

संस्कृतविद्वत्परिचायिका  
**Inventory of Sanskrit Scholars**



संस्कृतविद्वत्परिचायिका  
INVENTORY OF SANSKRIT SCHOLARS

*General Editor*

**Radha Vallabh Tripathi**



**RASHTRIYA SANSKRIT SANSTHAN**

Deemed University

New Delhi

**Board of Advisors**

Prof. R. Devanathan  
Prof. K. B. Subbarayudu

Prof. Azad Mishra  
Dr. Sukla Mukherjee

**Editorial Board**

Dharmendra Kumar Singhdeo  
Ashok Thapliyal

Kailas Chandra Dash  
Sangita Gundecha

**Editorial Assistants**

Sanjay Dwivedi  
Mangilal Chauhan  
Nirupama Singhdeo  
Vishnu Prasad Meena

Sushma Sharma  
Surendra Tiwari  
Avani Sharma

**Data Entry**

Lala Ram Gohar

Sonraj Patidar

Amit Kumar

---

*Publisher :*

Registrar  
**RASHTRIYA SANSKRIT SANSTHAN**  
Deemed University  
56-57, Institutional Area,  
Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110 058

First Edition 2012

© Publisher

Price 450.00

ISBN -978-93-86111-85-2

Printed at :  
**New Bharatiya Book Corporation,**  
New Delhi

## PREFACE

It is immensely gratifying that the Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi is publishing the 'Inventory of Sanskrit Scholars' ( संस्कृतविद्वत्परिचायिका ) on the occasion of Fifteenth World Sanskrit Conference. The Sansthan under its various schemes also intends to collect the Bio-data of Sanskrit Scholars and to make them available on its website. The preparation of the Software for this purpose is in its final stage. The website will give an access to know the Sanskrit scholars of the entire world and the works done by them. The present Inventory includes the details of about 5000 Sanskrit scholars. Initially, the preparation of Inventory was taken up at the Bhopal Campus of the Sansthan. Since 2009 the Bhopal Campus has been doing this work in collaboration with its Main Campus, The Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi.

This Inventory on the basis of details made available by scholars in response to the Sansthan's format presents briefly the data as under - the name of scholars, qualification, date of birth, place of birth, positions, teachers and disciples (Guru-Shishya-Parampara), numbers and titles of published books and research papers, addresses, awards and honors, foreign visits etc. and gives also a resume of their significant contributions to Sanskrit. The Sanskrit scholars mentioned in this Inventory are mostly those who were born between 1850 to 1990 A.D.

The application form for entries in the Inventory of Sanskrit Scholars is available in the Sansthan's website. A large number of Sanskrit Scholars responded. The Bio-data of several Sanskrit scholars were also collected by personal contact, through internet, correspondence, books, conferences etc. It was however, not possible to include Bio-Data of each and every scholar due to paucity of time. The Sansthan has decided to launch a 'Wikipedia of Sanskrit Scholars' and is hopeful of getting the co-operation of Scholars, in this regard.

The Sansthan expresses its gratitude to the scholars who have offered their direct and indirect co-operation in preparing the Inventory. Prof. Balkrishna Sharma, from Ujjayini, Dr. Narayan Dash from Kolkata (W.B.), Dr. Bhai Vasant Bhatt from Gujarat, Dr. Pradeep Kumar Pandey from Varanasi and Dr. Sugyana

Kumar Mohanty from Orissa have particularly helped us in getting the data. We also acknowledge the valuable assistance provided by Dr. Ajay Kumar Mishra, Lalit Kishore Sharma and Avinash Pandey who collected the Bio-Data of Scholars participating in conference held at different places in India. We are thankful to Shri Anil Sharma who designs the format of the Inventory and Shri Subhash Chandra Jain of New Bharatiya Book Co-operation, New Delhi who took great pains in publishing it in a very short time.

Though the Inventory is not complete in itself, yet it is believed that it will be helpful to readers, researches and those who are willing to know the contributions of scholars to Sanskrit studies spanning over last 150 years.

## ABBREVIATION

A.I.R.	-	All India Radio
Add.	-	Address
AP	-	Andhra Pradesh
Asct. Prof.	-	Associate Professor
Asst. Prof.	-	Assistant Professor
b.	-	Birth / Date of Birth
B.A.	-	Bachelor of Arts
B.O.L.	-	Bachelor of Oriental Language
BHU	-	Banaras Hindu University
BORI	-	Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute
CG	-	Chhattisgarh
Comm.	-	Commentary
D.D.	-	Door Darshan
D.Phil.	-	Doctor of Philosophy
Dipl.	-	Diploma
Dy.	-	Deputy
Ed.	-	Edited / Editor
GJ	-	Gujarat
Govt.	-	Government
Gp.	-	Guru Parampara
HP	-	Himachal Pradesh
HR	-	Haryana
IASS	-	International Association of Sanskrit Studies
IIAS	-	Indian Institute of Advance Studies
J&K	-	Jammu & Kashmir
JH	-	Jharkhand
KT	-	Karnataka
M. Phil.	-	Master of Philosophy

M.A.	-	Master of Arts
M.M.	-	Mahamahopadhyaya
M.O.L.	-	Master of Oriental Language
M.P	-	Madhya Pradesh
MH	-	Maharashtra
P. G. T.	-	Post Graduate Teacher
P. G.	-	Post Graduate
Ph. D.	-	Doctor of Philosophy
Prof.	-	Professor
Pt.	-	Pandit
R. A.	-	Research Assistant
R.Sk.S.	-	Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan
RJ	-	Rajasthan
S.S.V.V.	-	Sampoornananda Sanskrit Vishwa-Vidyalaya
Skt.	-	Sanskrit
Sp.	-	Shishya Parampara
Spl.Ref.	-	Special Reference
T.G.T.	-	Trained Graduate Teacher
TN	-	Tamil Nadu
U.G.	-	Under Graduate
UK	-	UttaraKhand
Univ.	-	University
UP	-	Uttar Pradesh
WB	-	West Bengal



## A

**Abhimanyu.** Acharya (Sāhitya & Darśana), M.A. in Skt. *b.* 09.12.1939. Vill. Bhainswal Kalan, Sonipat, Dist. Haryana. Reader. *GP.* Ramachandra Pandeya, Satyavrata Sastri, Baladeva Simha. *Add.* Dept. of Skt.. Punjab University, Patiala (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Darśana.

**Abhyankar, Kamal Shankar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.12.1938. Maharashtra. HOD Skt. Deptt. NDT Mahila Vidyapeeth, Mumbai. *Bks.* 06. Samskr̥taracanā, Samskr̥tanibandhādarśaḥ, Rājaśekharaṛācī Kāvyaṁimāmsā, Hāsyatuṣārāḥ. *Add.* C-9, Ganesh Bhavan, Senapati Bapatmarg, Mahim, Mumbai – 16. *Spl. Ref.* Poetry in Skt., Marathi. Join to A.I.R. & Dooradarshana.

**Acharya, Balvir.** Acharya in Veda & M.A. in Skt., D.Litt.. *b.* 23.05.1952, Fazalpur (U.P.). Prof., M. D. Univ. Rohatk. *Bks:* 05. Śikṣā Vedānta Paramparā aur Siddhānta, Brāhmaṇa Granthon ke Rājanītika Siddhānta, Ṛgvedīya Brāhmaṇo kā Sāmskr̥tika Adhyayana. *Ps:* 20. *Add.* H.No. - 33 / Type - IV. University Campus, Rohtak 124001, Haryana. email: [balviracharya@gmail.com](mailto:balviracharya@gmail.com).

**Acharya, Buddhi Vallabh.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Vidyavachaspati. *b.* 15.06.1936, Vill. Aamdipatti, Garhwal. Principal. Jagat Dev Singh Skt. College, Haridwar. *Gp.* Paramesvarananda Shastri, Ramanandaji Shastri, Omprakash Bhatt, Kanta Prasad Badhola, Madhavanand Shastri. *Bks.* 03. Jāgo Vira Jāgo, Rasa Kalaśī, Uddhava-śatakam. *Add.* Vill. Haripur Kala, Raiwala, Dehradun. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Acharya, Chainsukh Das.** Acharya. Nyāya Theertha. *b.* 1900. Jaipur. Principal. Digambar Jain Skt College. Jaipur. *Bks.* 05. Jainadarśanasāraḥ, Pāvanapravāhaḥ, Bhāvanāvivekaḥ, Ṣodaśakāraṇabhāvanā. Arhatapracacana. *Spl.Ref.* Jain Darśana.

**Acharya, Chandi Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Darśana. *b.* 1871. Principal.

Maharaja Skt. College, Jaipur. *GP.* Pt. Murari Mishra. Pt. Devanarayana Tripathi. *Bks.* 08. Raghuvamśa Explanation, Rāvaṇavadham Explanation, Sānkhya Pravacana Explanation, Śaktiśaṅkhanāda Explanation. Tarkabhāṣā Explanation. *Spl.Ref.* Many Research Papers are Published in Skt. Ratnakar, Bharti, Svaramangla etc.

**Acharya, Dharmaveer.** Acharya. *b.* 15.01.1951. Rohtak, Haryana. Teacher. Govt. Sr. Secondary School Sonipat. *Bks.* 01. Rajarṣidevīlīlācaritam.

**Acharya, Hariram.** M.A., Ph.D. (Sanskrit), Sāhitya Ratna (Hindi). *b.* 21.06.1936 Jaisalmer, Rajasthan. Retd. Professor, Deptt. of Skt. Rajasthan V.V., Director Jain Research Centre and President Rajasthan Skt. Academy. *Bks.* 05 pūrvaśākuntalam, Khule Kiraṇapāla, Mahākavihāla Aura Gāthāsatasai, Saṅgīta-dāmodara. *Ps* 50. *Add.* Parnakuti, 42-A, Gangawal Park, Jaipur. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya Śāstra, Nā-ya Śāstra and Prakṛta Literature. Writer of Poetry Songs Drama, Literary Criticism in the field of Hindi Braj Bhasha Skt. Prakrit and Urdu Chief Editor Svaramangla Journal. Meerakavya Puraskar, Meru Puraskar. Rediotalks & Kavyapath from A.I.R. & D.D.-JAIPUR .

**Acharya, Jagadish kumar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Shikhsashastri. *b.* 31.01.1925, Dilip Pur, Pratapgarh, U.P. Rtd. Principal. *GP.* Pt. Pauhariesarana Pandey, Avadhabihari Tripathi. *Bks.* 01. Indirā Caritam. *Add.* Dilip Pur, Pratapgarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.

**Acharya, Jyotimitra.** Acharya in Darśana, Sāhitya, Purāṇetihāsa, Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1939, Rudauli, Barabanki, U.P. *Add.* B-13/166 A, Kedarghat, Varanasi (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.

**Acharya, Karna Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya M.A., Ph.D., Diploma. *b.* 02.09.1934. Prof. Dept. of Skt.. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Utkal University, Vani Vihar, Bhuvaneswar – 751004 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.

- Acharya, Krishna.** Acharya M.A. in Veda & Grammar, Ph.D., b. 12.12.1959. Asct. Prof. M.D. Univ. Rohtak. *Bks.* 01. Paśuyajñamīmāmsā. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* H.No. 33/ Type IV. University Campus, Rohtak-124001. Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vyākaraṇa.
- Acharya, Kshitinath.** Kāvya-Vyākaraṇa Tirtha, M.A., Ph.D. b. 03.11.1952, Rasan, Midnapur, W.B. Asct. Prof. Scottish Church College, Calcutta – 70006. *Add.* Ananda Ashram. AF-186 Rabindrapalli, P.O. Prafulla Kanan, Calcutta, *Pin.* 700101. *Ph.* (033) 5713300.
- Acharya, Motilal.** Acharya. b. 16.08.1929, Sihora, Sagar, (M.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp* Mahendra Kumar, Diwakar Joshi. *Add.* Shri Ganesh Digambar Jain Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Sagar (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Acharya, Pandhari Nath G.** Ratna (Nyāya, Vedānta, Sāhitya). b. 10.07.1922, Bijapur, KT. *Bks.* 04. Rāghavendrakāvya-pañcakam, Satya-dhyānaśatakam, Kṛṣṇa-laharī. *Add.* Vishveshwar Nagar, Hubli, (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Vedānta, Sāhitya.
- Acharya, Prabhudas.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 08.08.1942, Palatudas Akhara, Ayodhya, Faizabad, (U.P.). Principal. *Bks.* Edited Journals. *Add.* Shri Hanumat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Hanumangarhi, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya.
- Acharya, Prasant Kumar.** Acharya in Advaita Vedanta. b. 23.12.1952, Cuttack, Orissa. *GP.* Pt. Shrinivas Shastri, Pt. Ramanuj Tatacharya, Pt. Siddheshvar Dixit, Dr. N. Jha, Prof. Dr. G.K. Bhatta. *Add.* C/o Andhra Bank, 84, Bapuji Nagar, Bhubaneswar – 751009 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Advaitavedānta.
- Acharya, Ramjiban.** M.A. (Skt. & Bengali), Ph.D., Kāvya-tīrtha, Purāṇaratna, Sāhitya-vinoda. b. 24.06.1937, Kalindi, Midnapure, W.B. Guest Lecturer in Skt. Rabindra Bharati Univ. Calcutta. *Bks.* 06. Saṃskṛta Sāhitye Rūpāloka (65 crit.), Kālidāsakṛtiṣu nārī caritra Vimarśaḥ, Padavalir Path (84–Discourse on Vaishnavism). *Add.* K.B. Block, Flat No. 804, Salt Lake City, Calcutta–700091, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Conferred title “Bhakti – Siddhanta Vachaspati” by the Institute of Vaishnavism & Vedic culture 1989, UGC Research Awards.
- Acharya, Ram Nath Suman.** Acharya, M.A., Honourary Vidyavachaspati. b. 20.07.1926. Gaziabad, U.P. Committee Adhyaksh Bharat Skt. Parishad. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa. He has written many texts books which are prescribed in the various universities of India, Ashukavi, President Awardee.
- Acharya, Shaligram.** Acharya (Darśana, Vyākaraṇa). b. 09.04.1918. Una, HP. Rtd. Principal, Govt. Skt. College, Solan. *Bks.* 04. Nyāyadarśana, Vaiśeṣikadarśana. *Ps.* 40. *Spl.Ref.* Indian Philosophy, Head, Darsanaik Anusandhan Kendra, President Awardee.
- Acharya, Sitanath.** M.A., Ph.D., b. 01.12.1939, Rasan, Midnapur, W.B. Prof., University of Calcutta, Calcutta – 700073. *Bks.* 10 Kā Tvam Śubhe, Śiśuyuvadurdaiva-vilasitam. *Ps.* 70. *Add.* AF-177. Rabindra Palli. P.O. Prafulla Kanan, Kolkata - 700101. W.B. *Ph.* (033) 5710074. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of Jahnvi Patrika. President Awardee – 2008.
- Acharya, Srikant.** b. Dehradun, Uttaranchal. Lecturer, Govt. Skt. College, Solan, H.P. *Bks.* 02. Simātikramaṇam, Pratāpavijayam. *Add.* Prateet Nagar, Raiwala, Dehradun, U.K.
- Acharya, Sriram Sharma Ariyar.** Nyāya Alaṅkāra, Veda Alaṅkāra. Rashtra Bhasha Vishradh, M.A., Shiksha Shastri. b. 28.08.1943. Melukota, KT. Pranshupal, Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 07. Asmaccampū, Kavi Kāvya Mālā, Sāhitya Mātrkā, Saṃskṛta Śikṣaṇa Kalpavalli, Prākṛta Śataka Kāvya Dvayam. *Add.* Govt. Skt. College, Melukote. 31. KT. *Spl.Ref.* Poetry in Skt. Prakrit, Kannad, Tamil, Hindi.
- Acharya, Sudyumna.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 09.01.1946. Satna, MP. Director Ved Vani Vitan Oriental Publication and Research Institute, Satna. *Bks.* 10 Gaṇitaśāstra ke vikāsa kī bhāratīya paramparā. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* Ved Vani Vitan, Oriental Publication & Research Institute, Birla

- Road, Kolgawan, Satna – 01 MP. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Linguistics, Philosophy, Phy. Science, Veda, Vedic Science and Ancient Mathematics, He has analysed ancient Shastras deeply and exposed with special reference to the Modern Science. His endeavor is to highlight the formulae and theorems of ancient mathematicians as are virtually entitle to be known with their names, President Awardee.
- Acharya, Suryanarayan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1883, Kanod, Bhivani. Prof., Maharaja Skt. College, Jaipur. *SP.* Sawai Mansingh. *Bks.* 02. Mānavāṃśa, Udyogalaharī. *Ps.* 49. *Expired.* 1951. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of Skt. Ratnakar Patrika from 1933 to 1942. Awarded by Sahitya-bhushan.
- Acharya, Tulsi.** *b.* Ladanu, Rajasthan. *Bks.* 08. Pañcasūtram, Śikṣaṣaṅṅavatiḥ, Kartavya-ṣa-triṃśikā. *Expired.* *Spl.Ref.* Poet in Skt., Hindi, Rajasthani. Jain Acharya.
- Acharya, Vidya Sagar.** *b.* 10.10.1946. Belgaon, KT. *Bks.* 01. Pañcaśatī (Collection of 5 Shatkas). *Spl.Ref.* Sanyasi. Marathi, Darśana, Itihas, Religion, Sāhitya, Nyāya Vyākaraṇa, Psychology.
- Achyuta, Ramanujam K.** śiromaṇi in Vyākaraṇa. Siksha-shastri. *b.* 13.05.1958. Nallattur, South Arcot, T.N. *Add.* 5, Krishna Ayyangar Street, Gobichettpalayam – 638452, Periyar Dist. Tamil Nadu. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Adamaru, Narayanacharya.** śiromaṇi in Vedānta & Vyākaraṇa, Kannada Vidvan, Maisuru Vidvan. *b.* 1914, Adamaru, South Kannad, KT. *Gp.* Satyadhyana Tirtha. *Add.* 44, III Main, 19<sup>th</sup> Cross, 6 Block, Jayanagar II, Bangalore (Karnataka). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Yoga, Darśana.
- Adat, Dharmaraj.** M.A, Ph.D. *b.* 10.04.1957. Adat. Prof. Shri Sankaracharya University of Skt. Kalady. *Bks.* 25. Buddhānmūthal Mārxvare (1987) Mārxisavum Bhāgavat Gītayum (1988) Mārxism Mātam Sāstram (1989) Lokāyata Darśanaṃ. Dr. K.N. Ezhuttānchante Kritikal. *Ps.* 62. *Add.* Samskretthi. Kalady. Kerala – 683 574. Ph. 0484 - 2461633. M. 09447913160.
- Adhikari, Balarama.** Teertha in Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa & Purāṇetihāsa. *Age.* 51 yrs., Fulini, Arambagh, W.B. *Add.* Krishnaganj Mandir, Badanganj, Hooghly (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa. Purāṇetihāsa.
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.02.1963. HoD., Sampooranand Skt. Uni. Varanasi. *Gp.* Kashinath, Pt. Ramapati Tripathi, Pt. Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Prof. Radheshyam Dwivedi. *Bks.* 04. Bhārtiya Tattvamīmāṃsā, Sarala-Saṃskṛtam, Madhura-Saṃskṛtam, Mānaviṃya-Jñāna-Viṣayaśasasram. *Add.* 3 A/43, Aavas Vikas Colony, Dotalpur Raod, Pandeypur, Varanasi 221002 U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by U.P. Govt. Editor Gandivam Skt. Magazine.
- Adhikary, Madhan Mohan.** Kāvya-Vyākaraṇa-Smṛti-Tirtha M.A., Nyāya, Ph.D. *b.* 07.08.1954 Fului, W.B. Prof. Krishanganj Debabani Mandir. *Bks.* 08. The New Horizon of Library Clissification Theory Perveded By Oriental Philosophy, Om Yoga Cosmopolitan Love and Peace, Advaita Vedānti Svāmī Vivekānanda, Gītāmṛta, Hidden Roots of Library Classification *Ps.* 35. *Add.* Debasanskriti Devbabni Mandir, Vill Fului, Hoogli, W.B. [dsdebabanimandir@yahoo.co.in](mailto:dsdebabanimandir@yahoo.co.in) *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyākaraṇa & Nyāya.
- Adiga, K. Shankaranarayana.** M.A., M.Phil., Navyanyayavidvaduttama, Dvaitavedānta Vidvaduttama, Alankar Vidvat Madhyama. *b.* 06.08.1962. Udupi, KT. Dy. Director, Puranpragya Vidyapeetha. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 14. *Spl.Ref.* Dvaitavedānta, Nyāya, Awarded with Sacchastra Vichakshana, Since 1977 he has been running evening classes for Skt. Teaching. Maharshi Badarayan Vyas Samman by President of India.
- Adiga, Padmanabha H.** Alankaravidvan. *b.* 15.08.1959, Vill. Haniya, Karnataka. *GP.* Pt. Laxminarayan Sharma, Pt. Haridas Upadhyya. *Add.* Uttaradi Muth, Car Street, Udupi (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāraśāstra.

- Adihkari, Tarak Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 08.10.1959, Vill+P.O. Kirnahar, Birbhum, W.B. Prof., Rabindra Bharti University, Calcutta 700050. *Bks* 09. *Adds*. Subal Appt. III, 7 Nilgunj Road, Calcutta 700056. [adhikaritaraknath@yahoo.com](mailto:adhikaritaraknath@yahoo.com)
- Agarwal, Murarilal.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 05.01.1949. Asst. Prof. *Bks*. 01. Śailivijñāna ke Tattva. *Ps*. 24.
- Aggarwal, Laxmi Singh.** M.A., b. 12.05.1939. Faridabad, Haryana. *Bks*. 10. Kālidāsa ke Upajīvyo kī Khoja, Kālarātri, Rāṣ--radarpaṇaḥ, Abhinavavīnā, Śrīrāmarasāyanam, Kālacakram. *Add*. 54/1 Singhi Dwar, Vallabgarh, Faridabad – 04. *Spl. Ref.* Honour from Haryana Skt. Academy and Delhi Skt. Academy 1994.
- Aggarwal, Vibha.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 04.12.1962, Rampur, U.P. Asstt. Professor. *Ps* 03. *Add*. Deptt. of Sanskrit Pali & Prakrit, Kurukshetra University 136119, Ph. 01744-238207, M. 9416373478 [aggarwal\\_vibha@rediffmail.com](mailto:aggarwal_vibha@rediffmail.com)
- Agnihotram, Chittannasundara Tatacharya.** Age. 67 yrs in 1988. Kodavasal, Kumbhakonam, Tamil Nadu. Lecturer. *Add*. 40. Ayyangar Street, Kumbhakonam (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda (Kṛṣṇayajurveda).
- Agnihotri, Baijanath Tapasi.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 21.08.1917, Tairi, Banda. U.P. Acting Principal. *GP*. Ramasharana Tripathi. *Add*. Sri Ramanam Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Akshayavat, Chitrakut, Satna Dist. (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Agnihotri, Bhagwan Lal.** Acharya in Atharvaveda, Ṛgveda, Sāhitya. M.A., Ph.D. b. 1873. Vill. Chiawa. Dist. Jhunjhunu. Lect. S.S.V.V. Kashi. *GP*. Pt. Laxmishankar Dwivedi. *SP*. Shri Gangadhar Tangiral. Nathulal Pancholi. Bhagwanilal Pancholi. Narmadashankar Pancholi. Narayan Dhule. Parashuram Ramdohkar. Jagannath Dhule. Ramachandra Aathvale. Dr. Manohar Lal Dwivedi. *Bks*. 01. Kātyāyana Yajña-paddhati-Vimarśa. *Expired*. 1959. *Spl.Ref.* Established Shri Vallabhram Shaligram Sangved School in 1919.
- Agnihotri, Durga Shankar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, B.Ed., Vidyavaridhi. b. 09.09.1969, Gautampura Indore, M.P. Lecturer Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Ujjain. *Add* 36, Sandeepani Parisar, Indira Nagar Near MPEB Ujjain - 456001 Ph. 07342580872, M. 09827838067 *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Agnihotri, Lakshminarayana Pandita.** āyurveda Vidvān, āyurveda Pracharya, & M.D. b. 01.01.1908. Tipturu, Karnataka. *GP*. Ramanuja Ayyangara, Tayavatta Mustu; Lakshminarayana Sastri. Rtd. Pradhypaka (Professor). Ayurveda Mahapathasala & Hospital, Mysore, Karnataka. *Add*. Kalpataru, Ittige Gude, Mysore (Karnataka). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda & Veda.
- Agnihotri, Manoramadevi.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. b. 06.05.1924, Barelli, (U.P.). Asst. Prof.. *Gp* Dr. Ram Saxena, Devidayal Tripathi. *Add*. Vidyant Marg, Lal Kuan, Lucknow (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Agnihotri, Nellikatmana Nilakanthan Namputiri, N.** Acharya in Veda. b. Dec. 1905, Panchal Nagar, Kerala. *GP*. Mahadeva Shastri. *Add*. Panchal Nagar, Via Cheruthuruthi, Dist Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Vidvān & Sāmaveda.
- Agnihotri, Prabhu Dayal.** Hindiprabhakar, Sahityaratna, M.A., Ph.D., Vyakaranacharya, Kavyatirtha. b. 20.07.1914, Shahjhapur, (U.P.) Rtd. Vice-Chancellor, Jabalpur University. *GP*. Pt. Laxminarayan Sharma, Pt. Paramanad Mishra, Pt. Shivratna Dwivedi. *Bks*. 60. Abhinavamanovijñānam, Aruṇimā, Agnigarbha, Naye Sapne, Mahākavi Kālidāsa, Bhāṣā Sāhitya Aura Kalā. *Add*. E-2/73, Mahavir Nagar, Bhopal-16. *Spl.Ref.* U.P. Skt. Academy Award.
- Agnihotri, Prabhu Dutt.** Śukla Yajurveda, Śatapathabrāhmaṇa, Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkhyayoga, Karmakāṇḍa. b. 1864. Vill. Khedi. Dist. Sirsa (Haryana). Lect. & Teach. Ranveer Skt. Pathshala. Varanasi Under B.H.U.. *GP*. Pt. Chintamani Gurjar. Pt. Moolchand Gurjar.

- Pt. Jagannath Sharma. Pt. Anantram Shastri. Pt. Yugalkishore Pathak. *SP*. Pt. Bhimsen Chaturvedi. Pt. Vijaychand Chaturvedi. Pt. Dharmdatt Vedshastri. *Bks.* 09. Śrauta-padārthavivecana, Śrāddha-prakāśikā. Ṛkprāti-śākhyā. Mahārudra-paddhati. Jīvitaśrāddha-paddhati. *Expired in* 1929. *Spl.Ref.* M.M. Awarded by British Govt. in 1924. He was known as kulaguru of Birla Family.
- Agnihotri, Rishiraj Chunnilal.** M.A., Vedānta, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 02.09.1927. *Bks.* 01. Āgneyaḥ. *Add.* Yagyashala, Raigarh, Himmat Nagar Mehsana, Gujarat.
- Agnihotri, Shiv Prasad.** Śuklayajurveda, Acharya in Navyavyākaraṇa, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 05.06.1957. Asst. Prof. DBS PG College Kanpur. *Bks.* 02 Abhijñānaśakuntalam (Śiva Ṭikā), Kāradīpikā (Siddhānta Kaumudī), *Ps* 16, *Add* 127/169A – W2 Juhikala Damodarnagar Kanpur U.P. 208027 M. 09335331367, 09621879273. *Spl.Ref.* Śukla Yajurveda, Navyavyākaraṇa, Kalidas Samman.
- Agnihotri, Vidyadhar.** *b.* 1886. Hariyana. *GP*. Pt. Shiv Kumar Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Kātyāyana Śrautasūtra kī Saralā Ṭikā. *Expired.* 1941.
- Agrawal, Avneesh.** M.A. (Psy, Eco.), Acharya (Purāṇaetihāsa, Sarvadarśana), M.Phil (Psy.), M.Ed., Ph.D. (Psy.), MBA (HR). *b.* 02.07.1967. Asso. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan Deemed University, Lucknow Campus. *Ps* 10. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan Deemed University, Lucknow Campus Vishal Khand-4, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow, U.P. M. 09451244456, 09335226178.
- Agrawal, Beena.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1959 Udaipur. Prof., Deptt. of Skt. Univ. of Rajasthan. *Bks.* 03 Tarkasaṅgraha, Nātyaśāstram (Raso'dhyāya) Saṃskṛta Sāhitya kā Prācīna Evam Arvācīna Itihāsa. *Ps* 10. *Add.* C-99 Moti Marg, Bapu Nagar, Jaipur 302015. Ph. 0141-2705766, M. 09414442037.
- Agrawal, Bisan Svarup.** M.A., B.T. *b.* 1937, Ropad, Punjab. *Add.* Master Nandlal Bhawan, Old Post Office Road, Ropar – 140001 (Haryana). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Agrawal, Kamalesh.** Acharya. *b.* 01.04.1944, Bharatpur, Rajasthan. *GP*. Dr. Ramratan Shastri. *Add.* 219 Krishna Nagar Colony, Bharatpur (Rajasthan). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Agrawal, Mahavir.** M.A., Vyākaraṇa, D.Litt. *b.* 09.10.1951, Palasasion Maharashtra. Vice President, Uttarakhand Skt. Academy. *Bks.* 05. Vālmīkirāmāyaṇa me Rasa-Vimarśa, Vaidika Artha Vyavasthā, Saṃskṛta Gadya Latikā, Ṛksūkta Saurabhaṃ. *Ps.* 48. *Add.* Vedalok, 22 Nand Vihar Post Gurukul Kangri Haridwar – 249404. *Ph.* 228544. E-mail- [mahavir\\_gkv@yahoo.co.in](mailto:mahavir_gkv@yahoo.co.in)
- Agrawal, Murali Lal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1949, Miyoli, Agra, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp* R.L. Shastri, V.N. Mishra. *Add.* 430, Arya Nagar, Gali No. 17, Firozabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Agrawal, Premlata.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.01.1938. Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 1, Roop Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* 13/21, Shakti Nagar, New Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Agrawal, Vasudev Sharan.** M.A. in History, D.Litt. Principal, Bharti College, Kashi. Director, Central Asian Antiquities. Curator Curjon Museum, Mathura. *Bks.* 10. Pāninikālīna Bhāratavarṣa, Padmāvata, Pṛthivīputra, Gupt Art, Gītā Navanītaṃ.
- Ahuja, G.L.** M.A. (Skt.). B.T.. *b.* 10.05.1935. Language Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, New Delhi. *Add.* 16/70, Subhash Nagar, New Delhi – 110027.
- Ahuja, Jagannath.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 12.10.1942. Teacher (TGT), Skt., Govt. Senior Secondary Boys School, palam Enclave No. 2, New Delhi. *Add.* H.No. 75, Ath Marla, Gurgaon (Haryana). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Ahuja, Nirmala.** M.A. (Skt.), B.Ed. *b.* 01.07.1940, Teacher (Skt.). Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, F-Block, Hari Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* B.B.30-C, Janakpuri. New Delhi-110058.
- Ahuja, Usha.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Hindi). *b.* 07.05.1939. Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary

- School No. 01, Janakpuri, Delhi – *Add.* C-03 A/120 A, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Airi, Raghunath.** M.A. (Skt, Hindi), Prabhakar (Hindi), Vidya Bhushan (Skt) & Ph.D. *b* 01.05.1935, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). Rtd. Principal, Haryana Education Service *Gp.* M.M. Pandit Parmeswaranand Shastri, Dr. Shri. Dharanand Shastri. *Bks.* 10. Concept of Sarasvati in Vedic Epic & Paurāṇika Literature, Dict. of Proverbs (Hindi, English, Skt.), Annotated Bibliography of Popular books on Science and Technology written in Skt., Studies in Vedic Skt. Literature. *Ps* 10. *Add.* 465, Sec. 07 Urban Estate, Gurgaon 122001 Ph. 0124-2330465, M. 09910988572. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Epics & Purāṇa.
- Ajabia, K.J.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.08.1932. *Gp* D.P. Joshi; Prof. R.S. Betai. Acharya (Teacher), Head, Deptment of Skt. *Add.* Dr. K.V. Arts & Science College, Jamnagar (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Ajita Kumar.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa, B.Ed. *b.* 15.07.1950. Vill. & Post Dhindhawali, Muzaffarnagar, U.P. Teacher (T.G.T.), Bhagavan Mahavir Skt. Vidyapeetha, Sawan Ashram, Shakti Nagar, Delhi – 110007. *Bks.* 01. Devarāja Lekhamālā (unpublished). *Add.* 3/24, Sector No. 2, Rajendra Nagar, Sahibabad, Ghaziabad Dist. (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa.
- Aklujkar, Ashok.** Ph.D. *b.* 06.11.1941, Pandharpur, Maharashtra. Prof. University of British Columbia, Yancouver, B.C. Canada V6T 1Z2. *Bks.* 04. Marā-hī Māti Samīkṣā, Appāśāstri Sāhitya Samīkṣā, Skt.: An easy introduction to an enchanting language, Theory of Nipātas (Particles) in Yaska's Nirukta (1962-1965) *Ps.* 60. *Add.* Dept. of Asian Studies, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada V6T 1z2. *Ph.* 1 – 604 - 8225185.
- Alaṅkāra, Virendra Kumar.** M.A. (Skt., Vedic Lit), M.Phil., Acharya (Sāhitya), Advance Dip. in Russian & Prakrit, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 15.10.1962. Prof. & Ex. Chairperson HOD Deptt. of Skt. Punjab Univ. *Bks* 16 Pālipadīpikā, Mīmāṃsādarśana (Tarka Adhyayana), Devaprasastikāvyaṃ, Bhāratī-kāvyaṃ, Mānavamūlya Viśvakośa *Ps* 75. *Add.* HOD Skt. Deptt. Punjab Univ. Chandigarh. Ph. 0172-2779123, M. 09463837343, [alankar@pu.ac.in](mailto:alankar@pu.ac.in) *Spl.Ref.* Grammar Indian Philosophy & Veda, Poet, Mahakavi Banabhatta Award.
- Alagoudar, Abhijeet.** M.A., Ph.D., Multimedia Animation Hardware and Networking. *b.* 25.07.1987 Shedbal (KT.), Res. Officer. IGNCA. *Gp* Shri Rajdhar Mishra, Ms. Kapoor, Ark Nath Chaudhary, Sudeep Jain. *Ps* 01. *Add* B-461, Chatarpur Extn. Murgi Farm Near JVTs Garden, New Delhi 110074, M. 08339292353, 09716839292, [abhijeetala\\_goudar@gmail.com](mailto:abhijeetala_goudar@gmail.com). *Spl.Ref.* Kannada, Hindi, Sanskrit, Prakrit, English, Marathi, Telugu, Gujarati.
- Alok, Veda Vrata.** Ashtakopadhyaya, Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., Dip. Ling. *b.* 20.07.1938, Sita Ram Bazar, Old Delhi. Rtd. College Teacher. *Gp.* Swami Dayananda Saraswati's Ashram Parampara, Shree Swami Yogeshwarananda Saraswati, Swami Sachchidananda Yogi. *Sp.* Dr. Deva Sharma *Bks.* 05 Prāṇayoga : Philosophy & Practice, Prāṇayoga Practices, Prāṇayogasāra, Śāṅkarayoga Vivaraṇa, Mudrā Prāṇayoga. *Add.* B-2/114, Varun Apartment Sec. 9, Rohini Delhi, India 110085, [aalokee@yahoo.com](mailto:aalokee@yahoo.com). *Spl.Ref.* Yoga. Visit Newzealand, Singapore, Australia.
- Amarendra Kumar.** M.A. M.Phil. *b.* 04.12.1949. Dharma Pracharaka (Religious Preacher). *Add.* Ahimsa Bhavan, Shankar Road, New Rajendra Nagar, Delhi – 110060.
- Amba Prasada.** Acharya. *b.* 26.03.1925. Acharya. Rishikul Samskrita Mahavidyalaya. Delhi. *Add.* House No. 370. Vill. Alipur. Delhi–110036.
- Ampallur, Sridharan.** Kavyabhusana. *b.* 16.08.1928, Ampallur, Kerala, *Bks.* Samskr̥ta-bhāṣāyāṃ Pāścātyadarśana-granthāḥ,

- Communist Manifesto (Saṃskṛta-bhāṣānuvāda). *Add.* Ampallur. Eranakulam-682315 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Kāvya.
- Amritraj Rahul** M.A. (Pali), NET-JRF (Pali), Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1982, Gopalganj, Bihar SRF (Pali) Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow Campus *Gp* Prof. Bimalendra Kumar. *Ps* 08 *Add.* Vill. Ranipur P.O. Bhorey Distt. Gopalganj 841426, Bihar M. 09335557610, [rahulpali8@gmail.com](mailto:rahulpali8@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Pali.
- Anand Kumar.** Tirtha in Vyākaraṇa & Kāvya. *b.* 11.02.1953, Bakalasa, Bardwan, W.B. Principal. *GP.* Sivakinkara Shastri. *Add.* Vill. Bakalasa, Post. Bardwan Dist. (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Kāvyaśāstra.
- Anand, Kamal.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 18.10.1942. Lahore. Honourary Prof. Vishvewaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hosiyarpur, PB. and member Editorial Board of Research Journals Vishwa Sanskritam and Vishwa Jyoti. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Ram Krishna Award from Canada, Siromani Sanskrit Sahityakar Govt. of Punjab, President Awardee.
- Anandavardhana, S.** śiromaṇi. *b.* 20.10.1956, Madras, Tamil Nadu. Samskrita Research Assistant. *GP.* Sesadrinatha Sarma, V. Sarma. *Add.* Skt. Research Institute, Pondicherry. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Anandhan, S.** śiromaṇi in Nyāya, M.A. General. *b.* 09.05.1979, Pudukottai, Tamilnadu. Teacher, Maharishi School, Chennai. *Gp.* Kura Kulotama Dasam. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* No. 162, Temple View Apartments, GST Road, Chennai (TN.). *Ph.* (04371)-247295, 09894709418. [anandresearch03@rediffmail.com](mailto:anandresearch03@rediffmail.com).
- Ananta Padmanabhacarya, P.** Vidvān, M.A. Age. 45 yrs. In 1987. Lecturer. *Add.* Purna Pragyā Vidyapeetham, Kalyam Nagar, Bangalore-24. (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāraśāstra, Vedānta.
- Ananta. L. V.** Traditional Education. Age. 86 yrs., Puduseri, Kerala. Rtd. Teacher. *Add.* 1/527, Old Kalpathi, Palghat (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Anantachary, Rajgopalan Matham. b.** 30.11.1940, Terazhundur, Tanjavur, Tamilnadu. *Gp.* R. Krishna-swami Ayyangar, K.K. Yamunacharya. *Add.* Shri Tirumala Tirupati Devasthanam, Tirumala, 61-B, Vinayak Nagar, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Karmakāṇḍa.
- Anantakrsnacharya, M. S.** Mīmāṃsā Vidvān, B.A. (Samskrit), B.T. (Education), Yajurveda Samhitapathi. *b.* 18.01.1918. Majori, Udupi, Karnataka. Retd. Skt. Teacher, Udupi Skt. Pathasala, Udupi. *GP.* Kasi Pranesacharya, Krishnadesikacharya, Subrahmanya Sastri. *Add.* 9174, Sri Saudhe Matha Compound, Udupi – 576101, South Kannad Dist. (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Dvaita Vedānta Yajurveda.
- Ananthakrishna.** Acharya in Navya Nyāya. *b.* 15.07.1985. Sringeri. *Gp.* V. Naveena Holla. *Add.* RSKS. Sringeri Campus, Ambalamane, P.O. Tekkur, Sringeri, Chickmagalore. *Ph.* 9480071648. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyāya.
- Anantharama, N. V.** Sāhitya Vidvān *b.* 20.09.1926. Karnataka. *Bks.* 06. *Add.* Rtd. Skt. Pandit. Behind Post Office. Rama Murthy Nagar. Bangalore – 16. 560016. *Ph.* 25651398.
- Anantharangachar, N. S.** B.A., BT, Ph.D., Vedānta Vidvat. *b.* 15.02.1920. Mysore, KT. Rtd. Principal, Maharaja Sanskrit College. *Bks.* 75. *Add.* 780, 5<sup>th</sup> Main Road, Vijaynagar, Bangaluru-40 KT. *Spl.Ref.* Viśiṣṭ-ādvaita-vedānta, Veda, Upaniṣad, Sāhitya, He held different administrative assignment like District Education Officer, Bangalore Secretary of Karnataka State Sāhitya, Lalitkala and Sangeet Natak Academies, Honouray Registrar Bhartiya Vidya Bhawan, He has been acitively engaged in delievering a no. of Lecturers all over India on the Work of Kalidas Veda Upanishad and Philosophy, President Awardee.
- Ane, Madhav Sri Hari. b.** 1880. Pune. V.C. Maharashtra Vidyapeetham, Maharastra. *Bks.* 01. Śrī Tilakayaśo'rṇavaḥ. *Expired* - 1968. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by Padma Vibhushan. Vice Chancellor of Maharashtra Vidyapeetham & Government of Bihar.

- Angiras, Aditya.** M.A., M.Lib., Ph.D. *b.* 17.09.1965, Hoshiarpur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 1605. Sector - 44 B, Chandigarh 160047. *Ph.* (01882) 221002.
- Anita Rani.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.03.1973 Kaithal, Haryana. Lect. (Skt.) TGT. *Gp.* Dr. Arvind Kumar. *Sp.* Neelam Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 129/11 Nehru Garden Colony, Kaithal 136027. M. 09416079637
- Anita.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.07.1980, Lucknow. Astt. Prof., M. G. Kashi Vidhyapeeth. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Plot No. 40 D. Mahamanapuri Colony. Post Sushuwahi, BHU, Varanasi (U.P.) 221005. *Ph.* 9450533555.
- Anjurani.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1980. Chamoli, Gadhwal. *Bks.* 02. Relayātrā, Capalāsatakam. *Add.* A-10 Railway Road, Modi Nagar, Gaziabad – 04. U.P.
- Annadacharan.** *b.* 1862. Somapada, Bengal. *Spl.Ref.* He was awarded by 'Tarkachūḍamaṇi' State. Kashi Pandit Samaj.
- Annadura, Rajagopalacharya.** Śiromaṇi. *b.* 08.05.1923. Annadur, Chengalpet, Tamil Nadu. *GP.* Gosthipur Vasudevacharya, Srinallur Rangacharya, Puduseri Doraisvami Ayyangar. *Bks.* Kodaṇḍa Svāmi Devasthānasthala-Purāṇa *Add.* 17, Sannadhi Street, Madhurantakam–603306. (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇa-yajurveda.
- Aptikar, M. S.** *b.* 23.04.1912. Satara Maharashtra. *Add.* 105 B, Mangalwar peth, Satara 2, Maharashtra. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Poet.
- Aralikatti, Ramchandra Narasimha.** M.A. (Skt. and Education), Ph.D. *b.* 05.05.1931. Jamkhandi, KT. Ex-Registrar and Prof. Kendriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, Tirupati. *Bks.* 21. *Ps.* 140. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana, Education, Linguistics, Presently he is Shastra Chudamani Scholar in Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeetha, Pune. President Awardee.
- Aravamudachariyar, M. S.** *b.* 1910, Melpakkam, Chingalpet, T.N. *Gp.* Tillaisthanam Svami Ghanpathi, Purisai Varadacharya, Srinivasa-charya. *Add.* 6, Anaikatti Street, Kanchipuram (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedānta.
- Aravamudan, P. V.** *b.* 1936, Purisai, North Arcot, Tamil Nadu. Vedaparayana Kartta. (Vedic Exponent). *GP.* Srikrishnamacharya. *Add.* 16, N.M.T. Quarters, Tirumala – 517504 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Kramānta Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Aravamudan, T.** *b.* 26.11.1925, Srivilliputtur, TN. *GP.* Chelan Ayyangara Swami. *Add.* 4, Anand Nagar, Sri Nagar Colony Extension, Kumbhkonam(T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Archaka, R. H.** Siromani in Nyāya, Nyāya Vedānta Vidvan. *b.* 02.05.1913, Dharwad, Karanataka. Asthana Vidvan. *Add.* 6/1, Sitapati Agrahara, New Taraganj. Bangalore – 560002 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta & Nyāya.
- Arjunwadkar, Krishna S.** Advaitavedānta Kovid, M.A. (Skt., Ardhamagadhi) *b.* 31.10.1926. Belgaun. Reader Univ. of Bombay. *Bks.* 20. *Ps.* 300. *Add.* 1192, Shukrawar Peth, Pune – 02. MH. *Spl.Ref.* Visiting Prof. in British Columbia Univ. 1973-74. Visiting Lecturer the Yogik Path London 1999-2000. Known as International Writer, Honourary Director Skt. Sanskriti Sansodhika, Gyanprabhodhini Pune, President Awardee.
- Arksomayaji, Dhulipal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* Rajamundri, A.P. Rtd. Project Officer, Research Deptt. Tirumalatirupatidevsansthana, A.P. *Bks.* 02. Śrīmat Sītārāmāñjaneyam, Śrīmat-prasannāñjaneyam. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Arora, Karuna.** M.A., M.Phil.. *b.* 13.10.1961, Amritsar, Punjab. Asst. Prof., A.S. College, *Add.* C/o A.S. College, Anloha Road, Khanna (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Arora, Komal.** M.A., Shiksashastri. *b.* 18.11.1959. Teacher, Manava Sthali Vidyalaya, R-Block, New Rajendra Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* New Layalpur Colony, Krishna Nagar, Delhi – 110051. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Arunachalam, S.** Siromani in Sāhitya, Shiksha-sastri. *b.* 11.06.1940, Vettavalam. Tiruvanna-malai Dist., Tamil Nadu. *Gp.* Krishnaghana-pathi. V.H. Subrahmanya Sastri. Polagomarama Sastri. *Add.* 11, East Dabeer Street,



- Kumbhkonam (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Salakṣaṇa Kṛṣṇayajurveda & Sāhitya.
- Arvikar, Narayan Shankar.** Kāvya-Tirtha. Sāhitya Manisi, Panjab-Shastri. *b.* March 1906, Nagpur, (MH). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pandharinath Shastri Ghate, Ahitagni Balashastry Ghate. *Add.* Dr. Hedagewar Bhawan, Sabhare Mahal Nagpur (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya, Sāhitya. *Awards.* Received the Gold Medal From Kanchi Kamakoti Shri Sankarachary for his command in subject.
- Arvind.** *b.* 15.08.1872. *Bks.* 02. Sāvitrī. Bhavāni Bhārati. *Expired.* 05.12.1950.
- Arya, Devakanya.** M.A. (Skt.), Ph.D.. *b.* 11.07.1938. Asst. Prof. *Add.* 5, Sakshar Apartments, Pashchim Vihar, Delhi.
- Arya, Ghanasyam simha.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 22.08.1946, Devagarh. *GP.* Acharya Devasvami Maharaja, Pt. Ramacharan Dixit. Teacher, D.A.V. Public School. *Add.* R-6/157, Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Arya, Gyanendra Prakash.** M.A. (Skt.), Hindi Prabhakara. *b.* 26.11.1949. Teacher (PGT). D.A.V. Senior Secondary School, Nizamuddin, New Delhi. *Add.* E-39, New Multan Nagar, Rohtak Road, New Delhi – 110056.
- Arya, Jaibhagavan.** M.A. (Hindi & Skt.). *b.* 18.08.1933. Teacher (PGT). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* F-86, Vikaspuri, New Delhi.
- Arya, Krishngopal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, M.A.. *b.* 10.10.1949. Asst. Prof., *Add.* Shrimaddayanand Gurukul Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Kheda Khurda, Delhi – 110082. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Arya, Madhu.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.07.1947, Meerut. Asst. Prof. Raghunath Girls' P.G. College, Meerut - 250002. *Bks.* 01 Kāvya Dīpikā Paṛīkaraṇa. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 138/7 HIG Shastri Nagar, Meerut - 250005. *Ph.* 767057.
- Arya, Manohar Lal.** M.A., M.Ed. *b.* 15.08.1937, Gurmani (in Pakistan). Asst. Prof., Delhi Vidyapeetha. *Gp.* Swami Rameshvaranand. *Add.* 938 – A, Sector 29, Faridabad (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Arya, Manorama.** M.A.. *b.* 26.04.1938. Vice-Principal, Nagarpalika Bengali Higher Secondary School, Gole Market, New Delhi. *Add.* D-11/137, Kidwai Nagar (W), New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Arya, Ravi Prakash.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.06.1961, Principal Govt. College Haryana. *Bks.* 35 Origin of Indo Europeans, Dhanurveda (Indian Military Science), Vaidika Concordance, Concordance of Vedic Mantras as per Devatas and Rishis. *Ps.* 64. *Add.* 1051, Sector – 1, Rohtak, Haryana 124001 *Spl.Ref.* Letter of Appreciation of Univ. of West Indies Trinidad and Tobago, Foreign Visit USA, Canada, Trinidad & Tobago, Surinam, British Guyana, Russia, Hungary, Holland, Germany, Australia etc., editing Journal Vedic Science for 12 Years and World Vedic Calander for Last Six Years.
- Arya, Saraswati Acharya.** *b.* 12.08.1983, Chandan Khera Maurawna. *Gp.* Acharya Surya Devi, Dr. Dhaniendra Kumar Jha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* F-1114 Rajaji Puram Lucknow 226017, [saraswatiarya@gmail.com](mailto:saraswatiarya@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Arya, Suneeti.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Darśana) *b.* 05.09.1984, Unnao. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Arya Nagar, Bangarmau, Unnao 241501 U.P. M. 8687731773
- Arya, Urmila.** M.A. *b.* 10.07.1947. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 2, Shakti Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* 458, Lancers Road, Timarpur, Delhi – 110009. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Aryal, Harihar Sharma.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 1952. Lumbini, Nepal. Prof. Sriram Shankar Sangveda Vidyapeeth, Kabir Nagar, U.P. *Bks.* 05. Mātalimahimā, Samayaśatakam, Navagrahāvadānam, Bhāvanakṣatramālikā. *Spl.Ref.* Poet in Skt. and Nepali, Delhi Sanskrit Academy Honour.
- Aryika, Gyanmati Mataji.** *b.* 1934, Tikaitnagar, Barabanki, U.P. *Gp.* Acharya Deshbhushan Maharaj. *Bks.* 05. Indradhvaja Vidhāna, Aṣ-asahasrī, Pravande, Śrī Pañcameśa Stuti, Saḥ Jayatu Guruvaryaḥ. *Spl.Ref.* Chief Editor of Samyagyan Magazine.

- Aryika, Jinmati Mata ji.** Gp. Aryika Gyanmati Mataji, Acharya Veersagar ji, Acharya Shivsagar Maharaj. Bks. 01. Śivāṣ-akastotra.
- Aryika, Suparshvamati Mataji.** b. 1985, Mainsar, Nagour, Raj. Gp. Acharya Ajitsagar ji, Acharya Veersagar Maharaj ji. Bks. 05. Sāgara Dharmāmṛta, Ṣa-prabhṛtam, Merā Cintāvana, Varvāṅga Caritra, Parama Ādhyātma Taraṇi.
- Aryika, Vishnuddhamati.** Sāhitya Ratna, Vidya-Alaṅkāra. b. 12.04.1929, Rithi Katni, M.P. Head Master, Gp. Shrut Sagar ji, Ajit Sagar ji, Ratan Chandra Ji. Expired 22.01.2001. Bks. 05. Vatthuvijjā, Śramanacaryā, Samādhidīpaka, Stotrasaṅgraha, Śrāvakasopāna. Spl.Ref. Jainism.
- Aryika, Vishuddhmati Mataji.** b. Rathi, Jabalpur, M.P. Principal., Shri Digambar Jain Mahila Asharam, Sagar, M.P. Gp. Panna Lal Sāhityacharya, Acharya Shivsagar ji. Bks. 02. Trilokasāra, Aṣ-ottaraśatanāmastotram. Spl.Ref. Skt. & Prakrit.
- Asha.** Acharya in Veda. b. 06.01.1967. Delhi. Gp. Laksmisvara Jha, Harihara Trivedi. Add. B-242, Saraswati Vihar, Delhi – 110034. Spl.Ref. Veda.
- Asha.** Ph.D. b. 28.08.1959, Delhi. Prof. M. D. Univ. Rohtak. Bks. 01. Kālidāsa Kriyāpada Kośa (1995). Add. 258, Subhash Nagar, Rohtak. Ph. (01262) 266612.
- Ashok Kumar.** M.A. Professor. Add. Govt. R.B.L. Gagarmal Skt. College, Court Road, Amritsar (Punjab). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya.
- Asoka Kumar, K. P.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 10.04.1963, Pannikottur, Kozhikode, Kerala. Add. Pannikottur, Via Koduvalli, Kozhikode (Kerala). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya.
- Asoka Kumar.** Acharya, M.A. in Skt.. b. 17.08.1953. Teacher, Govt. Ucharat Madhyamika Vidyalaya, Delhi. Add. R -02, 160, D-3, Street No. 7, Mahaveer Enclave, Palam-Dabari Road, New Delhi. Spl.Ref. Samskrita Sāhitya.
- Asokan, K. K.** M.A., M.Sc., M.Ed. b. 01.02.1959, Kizhampara, Kottayam, Kerala. Professor, Sri Ramakrishna Skt. Vidyalaya, Arunapuram. GP. V.N. Namputiri, Svami Svaprabhanandaji. Add. Kunnel, Amparanirappel, Kottayam (Kerala). Spl.Ref. Darśana.
- Asri, Suraj Bhan.** Shastri, M.A. (Sanskrit, Hindi, Pol.Science), B.Ed. b. 12.12.1955. Principal, Govt. Sr. Sec. School Khurana. Gp. Sh. Bal Krishna Nand. Sp. Sh. Raj Bir. Add. 361 Model Town Jind Road, Kaithal 136027, M. 09466421567 Spl.Ref. Urdu, Punjabi, English, Sanskrit.
- Asthana, Kiran.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D.. b. 23.09.1944. Teacher (TGT) Sanskrit, Kendriya Vidyalaya, Gole Market, New Delhi. Add. 291, Prasad Nagar, New Delhi.
- Asuru, Varadaraja.** Nyāya-¶iromaṇi, Rashtrabhasha Pravina. b. 09.11.1928. President, Samskrta Bhasa Pracharini Sabha. Add. President, Skt. Bhasha Pracharini Sabha, Chittur (A.P.). Spl.Ref. Nyāya.
- Asvattha Narayan Avadhani, Subrahmanya-vadhani Matturu.** Jyotiṣa, Śāṅkara-Vedānta. b. 20.08.1951, Mattur, Shimoga, Karnataka. Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa-Shikshaka. Patanjali Mahapathashala. Gp Advaitanandendra Saraswati, Subrah-manyavaadhani, Sachchidanand Saraswati, P. Subrahmanyabhadd. Add. Mattur. Dist. Shimoga (KT). Spl.Ref. Advaitavedānta, & Jyotiṣa.
- Aswal, Roshani.** M.A., NET, Ph.D. b. 05.08.1982. Asstt. Prof. Govt. PG College, Uttarakhand. Ps. 04. Add. Vill & P.O. Jai Harikhal, Distt. Pauri Garhwal, Uttarakhand—246139, M. 09837891118.
- Athavale, Kashinath Ramchandra.** B. Com., M.A., (Darśana), B.Ed.. b. 30.08.1934, Varanasi, (U.P.). Asst. Prof.. GP. Ramchandra Bhatta Athavale, Baba Guru Patavardhan. Add. Govt. Venkata Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rewa (M.P.). Spl.Ref. Ṛgveda, Atharva Veda, Darśana.
- Atmajyoti, M.G.** Acharya, Shiksashastri. b. 03.05.1963. Teacher. Add. 509 A-3, R.K.

Puram. New Delhi– 110022. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Education.

**Atrey, Bheekhan Lal.** M.A., Ph.D. Hindu Univ. Kashi. *GP.* Phanibhushan Adhikari. *Bks.* 13. Vāsiṣ-hadarśanam. Yogavāsiṣ-hasārah. Śaṅkarācārya kā Māyāvāda. The Elements of Indian Logic. Yogavāsiṣ-ha and Modern Thought.

**Atreya, V. Swaminath.** Śiromaṇi in Vyākaraṇa, Linguistics. *b.* 1919. Tanjaur Tamilnadu. *Gp.* M.M. S. Kuppuswami Shastri, M.M. Dandpani Swami. *Bks.* 06. Anurūpā, Mahākavisamā-gamaḥ, Badrīkedāranāthayātrā Prabandhaḥ. *Add.* 1170 Balobalane West Main Street, Tanjaur 09. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Linguistics, Manuscriptologist. Poet, Skt. Scholar. Title of Ashu Kavi Tilak, Sāhitya Vallabh.

**Avadhani, Kadavadhani Ramaswami.** Shastri. *b.* 05.05.1950, Sringeri, Chikmagalur, Karnataka. Rtd. Teacher. *GP.* V.S. Ramachandra Shastri, Krishna Ghanapathi. *Add.* Harihar Vithi, Shringeri, Chikmagalur – 579139 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.

**Avadhanulu, Remella.** M.Sc. (Nuclear Physics), M.A. (Skt, Astro Science), Ph.D. (Skt., Jyotish), PG Dip. in Computer Programming, Software Engineering, Trad. Study in Yajurveda, Mīmāṃsā, Vedānta etc. Research in vedic sciences *b.* 25.09.1948. Podagatlapalli, A.P. Chief Executive Shri Veda Bharti. *Bks.* 04 Vedas & Computers – Computer Science in Vedas, Science & Technology in Vedas & Sastras, Computerization of Vedas- Need of the Hour, Vaidika Ganitamu- Parts 1 to 5 (Telugu/ English). *Ps.* 80. *Add.* H. 34, Madhuranagar, Hyderabad-500038, [remella.avadhanulu@gmail.com](mailto:remella.avadhanulu@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Appreciation from PM of India for Vedic Wisdom in CDROMs 2000, Appreciation from President of India for designing for first Vedic Data Base in 1995, Appreciation from Official Language Committee of Parliament of India for design of First Telugu and Hindi FORTRAN Compilers 1976, SAMSKRIT MITRA 2003, Madras Telugu Academy Ugdai puraskar 1997, Prajna Bharati

Award 1996, Man of the Year 1999 by ABI, USA etc. Her Biography included in Who's in the World 15<sup>th</sup> Edition USA, Dictionary of International Biography, England, 2000 Outstanding Scientists of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century England, The International Dictionary of Distinguished Leadership USA.

**Avadhnanu, Krishnamurti D.V. b.** 10.03.1946, Kolluru, A.P. Vedic exponent. *GP.* Vishnu-bhattala Adinarayan Ghanapathi. *Add.* Shri Govind Swami Devasthana, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda Kramānta.

**Avanindra Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.03.1940. Asct. Prof. Deptt. of Skt., Delhi University, Delhi. *Add.* *Ps.* 19, Maurya Enclave, Delhi – 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Avanindra Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Nirukta-charya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.03.1940. Etah U.P. Prof. & Head Deptt. of Skt. Univ. of Delhi. *Gp.* Pt. Brahmdudd Jigyasu, Pt. Yudishtir Mimansak, Pt. Jyotishwaroop Acharya. *Sp.* Prof. Mithilesh Chaturvedi, Dr. Omnath Bimli. *Bks.* 05. Pāṇinīdhātvanukramakośa, Aṣṭādhyāyī-padānukramakośa, Vyākaraṇa kā Itihāsa. *Ps.* 115. *Add.* RP 19 Mayur Enclave Pitampur Delhi–110034. [avanindra\\_kumar@rediffmail.com](mailto:avanindra_kumar@rediffmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, President Awardee 2007, Skt. Sāhitya Seva Samman 2000, Panini-Sayan Samman 1996, New Mexico, USA,

**Avasthi, Brahmadrina.** Acharya in Sāhitya, & Āyurveda, M.A. *b.* 10.07.1930. Vill. Dehali, Kanpur, U.P. Asstt. Teacher. *Add.* Govt. Ramananda Skt. Vidyalaya, Lalghati, Guphamandir, Bhopal (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Āyurveda.

**Avasthi, Brahmamitra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. (Skt.), Diploma in Pali & BauddhaDarśana. *b.* 16.10.1929, Unnao, U.P. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 20. Bhāratīya Nyāyāśāstra - eka Adhyayana, Pātañjali-yogaśāstra eka Adhyayana. *Add.* Ganganath Jha Kendriya Skt. Vidyapitham, Azad Park, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Avasthi, Gopinatha.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.03.1935, Shuklapur. Teacher. *Add.* Shri Tiwari Vedic Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Old Kanpur, Kanpur(U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Avasthi, Nandakishore.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, B.Ed. *b.* 01.06.1959. Purohit (Priest). *Add.* House No. 1137, Near Shiva Mandir, Mukherjee Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Avatare, Shankardev.** M.A. (Skt.& Hindi), Acharya, Ph.d., D.Litt. *b.* 15.04.1921, Bulandshahr, U.P. Rtd. Principal, Motilal Nehru Evening College, Delhi. *Bks.* 04 Jīvanamuktakaṃ Nārīgītaṃ, Sītārāmiyam. *Add.* H-54, Jyoti Nagar (West), Loni Road, New Delhi-94. *Spl.Ref.* Honor by President., Mysore Hindi Parisat, Delhi Skt. Academy.
- Avinashi, Tararani.** Sāhityaratna, Prabhakar, J.B.T.. *Age.* 52 yrs. Asst. Teacher. *Add.* G-625, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi – 110023.
- Avula, Nagamallaya.** M.A. B.Ed. *b.* 26.06.1958, Sangatipalli, Cudappa, A.P. Lecturer. *Add.* Sri Rajareddi Degree Kalashala, Pulivendula, Cudappa – 516390 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Awasthi, Baburam,** M.A., Acharya. *b.* 28.02.1929, Lakhimpurkheri. Asst.Prof. *Bks.* 09. Yuga Darśanam, Lokagītāñjali, Kathā Dvādaśī, Nā-ya Navanītam, Nā-ya Nirayanam. *Add.* Urmila Sadan, Bajpai Colony, Lakhimpur, Kheri. Expired on 02.06.2010. *Spl.Ref.* Kavi Evam Sāhityakar.
- Awasthi, Bachchoolal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Darśana, Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D, D.Litt. *b.* 08.08.1918. Sipahia, Kodar, Pharuha ghat, Bahraich Disst. (U.P.). Acharya. Sagar Univ. (M.P.). *GP.* Pt. Rajaram Batt. Bhagirath Mishra, Vedānta Mishra, Pt. Ghutar Jha. Mahaveer Jha. *SP.* Dr. Ananda Mangal Bajpai, Dr Santosh Pandya, Dr. Vandana Tripathi, Dr. D K Singhdeo *Bks.* 20. Bhāratīya Darśana Śāstra kā Bṛhatkośa. Kāvya me Rahasyavāda. Dhvani Siddhānta & Tulaniya Sāhitya Cintana. Bhāratīya Kāvya Samikṣā Me Dhvanisiddhānta, Kāvya-Tattva-Bhodhinī. Pratānīnī. *Ps.* 100. *Spl.Ref.* Rasasidh Kavi, Ozasvi Vakta,
- Samvedansheel Lekhak & Parinishta Samikshak. Honored by Sāhitya Akademi puraskar for his beautiful poetry collection Pratanini As well as Honored by presidential award in the year of 1993.
- Awasthi, Krishn Datt.** Acharya, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 30.12.1927, Banda, (U.P.). *GP.* Dr. Gopinath Kaviraj, Baladev Upadhyay. Teacher (Senior). *Add.* 2/55, Civil Lines, Banda (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Awasthi, Krishnkant.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 30. 12.1927, Banda, (U.P.). *Bks.* 01. Bhāratīya Vānmaya meṃ Sītā kā Svartūpa. *Add.* 2/55, Civil Lines, Banda (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Awasthi, Narendra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 22.09.1955, Jodhpur. Prof., Deptt. of Skt. JN Vyas Univ. Jodhpur. *Gp.* Prof. Dayanand Bhargava. *Sp.* Smt. Rani Dadhich. *Bks.* 06 Śrīmadbhagavad-gītāvijñānabhāṣyam, Atrikhyātiḥ, Nūpur-dhvani : Veda Upaniṣad, Gītā Kā Darśanika Vivecana. *Ps.* More than 70. *Add.* 21/54 Chopasni Housing Board, Jodhpur 342008, Raj. Ph. 02912702455, M. 09351510782, [awasthi\\_dr.narendra@rediffmail.com](mailto:awasthi_dr.narendra@rediffmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Indian Philosophy. Gujrati, French. West Germany, France, Switzerland, Neitherland, Belzium.
- Awasthi, Premshankar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 05.06.1955, Dharmapur, Kanpur, (U.P.). *GP.* Surendradatta Awasthi, (Sāhitya). *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Gwalior (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Ayyangar, Kallenalattur Varadaraj.** Vidvān. *b.* 30.09.1921, Kalle, Karnataka. *GP.* Kasturi Shrinivasacharya, Laksmikant Ayyangar. *Bks.* Ed. Sudharmā, Nārāyaṇīyam etc. *Add.* Shrikant Power Press, No. 561, Chhawari Road, Ramachandra Agrahar, Mysore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Viśiṣ-ādvaita Vedānta, *Award.* Sanskrit Seva Dhurina. Vani Bhushanam, Vidyanidhi.
- Ayyangar, Krishnamurti Raghavan.** *b.* 09.01.1958, Shesamulai, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu. Vedaparayanakartta (Veda Exponent).

*Add.* Shri Venkateshwar Swami Devasthanam, Tirumala, 41, C-Type Quarters, Tirumala – 517704 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Ayyangara.

**Ayyangar, Krishnasvami.** Vedic Education. *b.* 08.08.1915, Melkote, Karnataka. *Add.* Melkote, Mandya Dist. (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Veda Vedāṅga.

**Ayyar, Nilakantha Shastri Sundaram.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 20.06.1904, Shingakulam, Tirunelveli, T.N. Rtd. Teacher. *GP.* Padmanabha Shastri, Tollur Raghavendra-charya, Shrikrishn Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Sāvitrī. *Add.* T.C. 34/10/1980, South Street, Fort, Tiruvananthapuram – 695023 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, & Kāvya Śāstra.

**Ayyar, Parameshvaran Sesasubrahmanya.** Daivajña Shiromani. *b.* 02.07.1921, Tirumanamjeri, T.N. Principal. *Add.* Sanskritik Jyoti Vidyapeetha, 143, Perundurair Road, Erode (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Ayyar, Puntottam Subrahmanya Venkatarama.** *b.* 11.03.1911, Puntottam, Villupuram, S. Arcot, T.N. Teacher. *GP.* Paranur

Kuppusvami Ghanapathi. *Add.* No. 3, Middle Street, Puntottam, Villupuram – 605602 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Dharmasāstra.

**Ayyer, Parameshwar.** Acharya in Nyāya, Vedānta. *b.* 16.07.1916, Kerala. Lect. Maharishi European Research Univ. in Switz. *Bks.* 03. Devī Navaratnamālā, Bhārata Gauravam, Ābhāṅaka Mañjarī, Aṣṭaka. *Ps.* 08. *Spl.Ref.* Simple Translation of English Proverbs in Ābhāṅaka Mañjarī is done.

**Ayyer, Sri Nivasan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 22.01.1954, Jaipur. Prof. & HOD Univ. of Udaipur. *GP.* Prof. Ramchandra Dwivedi, Pt. Vishnu Ram Naagar, Prof. Mul Chandra Pathak. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Sri Sai Kripa 1408, Sec-05, Gayatri Nagar, Udaipur, Raj. Ph. 02942464621, 2413029. *Spl.Ref.* Tulanatamak Sāhitya. Paryatana, Sāhitya evam Sanskriti Puraskar, UGC Scholarship.

**Ayyer, T.V. Parameshvar.** *b.* 1915, Kerala. Prof. Paris, Germany, Sweden & West Indies. *Bks.* 04. Jarmanī-yatrā-varṇanam, Svāsthaya-Sūktiratnāvalī, Sāhitya-kautukaṃ.

## B

**Babu, Suresh E.** M.A., M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 30.11.1965. (Kerala). *Bks.* 03. *Add.* Puyayi House. Chelambra (P.O.). Kerala - 673634. *Ph.* 0496 – 2695445.

**Baburama.** M.A., B.Ed. (Skt.). *b.* 02.12.1957. Teacher (TGT) Govt. Senior Secondary School No. 2, Tagore Garden, New Delhi. *Add.* WZ-30 A, Keshavpuram, New Delhi – 110048. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Badarinarayanaacharya, K.S.** *b.* 15.07.1959. Dvaitavedānta Vidvaduttama, Nyāya Vidvaduttama. Nyāya Vedānta Vidvān (Nyāya Scholar). *Add.* Purnaprajnavidyapitham, Purnaprajnanagar, Bangalore – 560028 (Karnataka). *Spl. Ref.* Nyāya, Dvaitavedānta.

**Badarinatha, Jha.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 20.08.1913, Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Lecturer. *GP.* Dinabandhu Jha, Madhusudana Mishra, Sri Ravinatha Jha. *Add.* Vill. Bittho,

Sarisabapahi, Via-Manigachi, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Badoni, Govindaram.** Acharya, M.A.. *b.* 05.11.1943, Chamy, U.P. *GP.* Kamata Prasada, Haridatt, Trilokadhara Dwivedi. *Add.* Government Skt. Vidyalaya, Nahan, Sirmaur Dist. (H.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bagchi, Sharmila.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 06.08.1960. Jhansi (U.P.) Research Officer, Oriental Institute M.S. Univ. Baroda (Guj.). *GP.* Prof. Radha Vallabh Tripathi. *Bks.* 04. Saṃskṛta Nā-akon me Ekālāpa, Dharmasūrikṛta Narakāsura Vijaya-vyāyoga, Abhinaya-lakṣaṇa of Śivadāsa. A Digest of 108 Scenes. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* III Floor, Rajgurukripa 26, Nutan Bharat Society, Alkapuri, Vadodara. *Ph.* (0265) 2357073, 09426947941.

**Bagh, Gouranga.** Acharya, M.Ed. *b.* 14.03.1980. Uchchakapat, Bamda. Dist. Sambalpur. Orissa;

- Asst. Prof. Jammu Campus, R.Sk.S.. *Gp.* A.P. Sachidananda. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* H.S. Meena. A – 317. Triveni Nagar. Gopalpura By Pass, Jaipur (RJ) *Skt. Ph.* 07894 – 579332, 9530274431,
- Bahugun, Prabhusharan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 03.08.1952, Savali Chamma, Tehari Garhwal, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Lalbahadur Mishra, Buddhivallabh Shastri. *Add.* Shri Munishwar Vedang Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh (U.P.) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bahuguna, Chandi Prasad.** Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Hindi Sāhitya Ratna, Shiksha-Shastri. *b.* 15.04.1926. Acharya, Sri Punjab Sindkshetra Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh. *Bks.* 04. Śrīcaṇḍīsiddhirahasyam, Śrī Bharatadarśanam, Svatantratāvijayam. *Add.* 1, Bahuguna Niketan, 14 Bigha, Rishikesh. *Spl. Ref.* Purāṇapravacan. Shastra Chudamani, India Govt.
- Bahulikar, Digambar Dattatreya.** B.A., B.T. *b.* 11.03.1916. Teacher. *Bks.* 04. Kallolinī, Triśaṅkuḥ, Muktakamañjūṣā, Muktakāñjaliḥ. *Add.* Jyanprabodhini, Sanskrit Sanskriti Sanshodhika, 510, Sadashivpeth, Pune – 30. *Expired.* *Spl. Ref.* An eminent Scholar in Skt. Language and Literature.
- Bahura, Gopal Narayan.** M.A. (Skt. Sc. & Hindi). *b.* 14.05.1911. Purohit ji ka katla, Jaipur; Chairman. City Palace Pothikhana, Jaipur. *Gp.* Bhatt Mathuranath Shastri. *Bks.* 39. Mahākavi Sūradāsa (ed.), Śrīkr̥ṣṇa Caritāmṛta, Bhuvaneśvarī Mahāstotra, Rasadīrghikā (ed.), Literary Rulers of Amer & Jaipur (ed.). *Exp.* on 02.12.2003. *Spl. Ref.* The Founder of Rajasthan Prachya Vidya Pratishthan in 1951. President Awardee.
- Bajaj, Kamalesh.** M.A., C.P.Ed. *b.* 01.09.1944. Teacher, *Add.* 31, D.D.A. Harinagar, New Delhi – 110064.
- Bajpai, Shiva G.** Ph.D. Rai Bareli. U.P. India. *Prof. Bks.* 02. A Historical Atlas of India. Patterns of Commerce and Communication in cultural History of Mathura. *Add.* 670. Wildomar St. Pacific Palisades. CA. U.S.A. 90272. *Ph.* (310) 454 – 3826. email. [sbajpai@csun.edu](mailto:sbajpai@csun.edu).
- Bajpai, Sudha.** M.A. (History, Psy., English), Ph.D. *b.* 09.11.1953, Varanasi. Senior Reader, Lucknow University. *Gp.* Prof. Vishwanath Bhattacharya, Prof. K.N. Chattarjee, Prof. K.K. Mishra. *Sp.* Km. Kavita Srivastava (IAS), Neelam Rawat, Neelema. *Bks.* 04 Mahābhārata me Sāṅkhya aur Yoga, Gaṅgā Śatakam, Mahākavi Māgha, Samskr̥ta Prākṛta Kāvya Dhārā ke Anucintana, *Ps.* 25. *Add.* C-23 Butler Palace Colony, Lucknow 226001, Ph. 0522-2207319, M. 09450941500. *Spl. Ref.* Sāṅkhya Yoga Darśana. Vice President in Gramin Mahila Sansthan.
- Bajpayee, Daya Shankar.** M.A., Acharya, (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya). *b.* 1918. Unnao, U.P. Rtd. Principal, Ujjain. *Bks.* 03. Avantīsinghasthakhaṇḍkāvyam, Kalikautukam, Anehasāhvānam. *Expired* in 1987. *Spl. Ref.* Ashukavi, President Awardee, Honour from M.P. Govt.
- Bajpeyi, Amit Anand.** M.A., M.Com. Ph.D. *b.* 13.06.1980. Guest Asst.Prof., Maharshi Panini Skt. Univ., Ujjain, M.P. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 104, E.W.S. Indira Nagar, Agar Road, Ujjain, M.P.
- Bakhsi, Pravin.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 13.10.1947. Teacher (TGT), Khrista Raja School, Ashoka Place, New Delhi. *Add.* C-131, Hari Nagar, Ghantaghar, New Delhi – 110064. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bakul Bhushan, Jaggualvar.** *b.* 1909. *Bks.* 01. Abhūtaddūtam. *Exp.* in 1993.
- Bala Shastri.** Vyākaraṇa - Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Sāhityaratna, Ph.D. *b.* 16.10.1954, Mirghat, Varanasi, U.P. *Prof. Gp.* Dr. Sitarama Shastri, Dr. Ramaprasad Tripathi, Dr. Visvanath Bhattacharya, Dr. Srinarayana Mishra. *Bks.* 05. Editing & publishing the complete Mahābhāṣya. *Add.* Dept. of Skt., B.H.U. Varanasi. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Bala, Anju.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 16.09.1971. Delhi. Skt. Teacher. *Bks.* 01. Jātakaphala & Jātakamālā : A Comparative Appraisal (1999). *Ps.* 15. *Add.* 1432. Shora Kothi. Sabzi Mandi. Ghanta Ghar. Delhi – 110007. *Ph.* 3945318.

- Baladeva.** Acharya, M.A.. *b.* 23.05.1952, Fajalpur, Meerut, U.P. *Gp.* Gangarama, Acharya Sudarshandev, Dr. Krishnakumar. *Add.* Maharshi Dayanand University, Rohatak (HR). *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Balaganapati, M.** Visarada. *b.* 28.04.1933. Sringeri, Chikkamagalur, Karnataka. *Service.* *Gp.* Venkatasubba Avadhani, Subba krishna Dixit. *Add.* Agamapandita, Harihara, Sringeri, Chikkamagalur – 577139 (Karnataka). *Spl. Ref.* Darśana.
- Balaji, Ramachandrula.** M.A. (Darśana, Telugu, Philosophy), M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 10.07.1963., Timme Samudram (A.P.) Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S. Rajiv Gandhi Campus, Sringeri. *Bks.* 02. Sarasvatam, Śikṣāyaḥ Dārśanika Prṣṭhabhūmiḥ, *Ps.* 19. *Add.* C/o Badari Narayana, Behind Girls High School, Subhash Street, Sringeri. *Ph.* 250258.
- Balarama, Sinha.** Vyākaraṇaratna, Vyākaraṇa-Tirtha. *b.* Phultali, Tripura. *Add.* Village & P.O. Phulatali, Kailashahar – 799280 (Tripura). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Balasubrahmanyam, D.** *b.* 14.09.1964. Kalahasti, A.P. Veda Parayankartta. *Gp.* Srirama Sharma, Mahalinga Ghanapathi. *Add.* Sri Kalahasti Devasthanam, Sri Kalahasti, Chittoor (A.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Balasubrahmanyam, D.** Bhasyaratna. *b.* 20.01.1933, Taramangalam, Salem. Veda Teacher. *Gp.* Subrahmanya Venkataramana. *Add.* 9, Murugan Nagar, Raja Nagar, P.O. Mettur Dam, Salem (T.N.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Balasubrahmanyam, N.** Vedānta Kovid, śiromaṇi, *b.* 07.12.1917, Velayudham-palayam, Trichi, T.N. *Gp.* K.A. Laxman Shastri, T.V. Ramachandra Dixit; N.R. Subrahmanya Shastri, R.S. Venkatarama Shastri. *Add.* 6, Kamakshi Shastri Street, Satyamangalam – 638501 (T.N.). *Spl. Ref.* Vedānta, Bharopiya BhashaŚāstra. P.O.L.
- Balasubramaniam, K.S.** B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 16.02.1959, Chennai. *Bks.* 20. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* C – 4, Durga Apts., 185. R.K. Mutt Road, Mandaiveli, Chennai - 600028. *Ph.* (044) (R) 4610928. (O) 4985320.
- Balasubramanian, Jayalakshmi.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 22.12.1945. Gobi Chettipalayam Tamilnadu. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Plot – C – 336, A/3, Jayam Flats. New No. – 5. 8<sup>th</sup> Avenue Ashok Nagar. Chennai – 83. *Ph.* (044) 4747148.
- Balasubramanian, K. S.** Vidyavaridhi, Ph.D. *b.* 16.02.1959, Chennai. Dy. Director, Kuppuswami Shastri Research Institute. *Gp.* Sahaj Marg System of Rajyoga. *Bks.* 54 Nandikeśvarakāśikā with Upamanyu's com, Amṛtānanda Upaniṣad, Advayatarka Upaniṣad, Darśana Upaniṣad, Many vols. of Journal of Oriental Research and other publications of the K.S.R. Institute. *Ps.* More than 20. *Add.* Dy. Director, the Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, 84, Thiru Vi ka Road, Mylapore, Chennai, India 600004. *Ph.* 044-24617197, M.09884899716. [sanskritkannan@yahoo.com](mailto:sanskritkannan@yahoo.com). *Spl. Ref.* International Award Yoga Sastra Praveena, Sāhitya Visarada, Yogakala Kalapa. Switzerland 2002, France 2003, Singapore and Malaysia 2008, Italy 2009, have been teaching PG and UG students and many foreign countries for more than 25 years. Have published more than 50 books on Sanskrit and Indological research associated with the AIOC Samskrita Ranga, Sanskrit Akademi (Chennai) in all their publications from 1985. Have reviewed more than 60 books in the J.O.R. Vedānta Kesari, Samskrita Ranga Annual, JICPR, Vedānta Kesari etc.
- Baljinnatha.** M.A., Ph.D. *Age.* 69 years. Gandhi Nagar, J&K. Research Director, Sri Ranvir Kendriya Skt. Vidyapeeth, Jammu. *Gp.* Pt. Srichandra Shastri, Pt. Kakarama Shastri. *Bks.* *Ed.* Encyclopaedia of Shaivagama. *Add.* 627-A, Gandhi Nagar, Jammu – 180004 (J&K). *Spl. Ref.* Shaivasim & Sāhitya, Encyclopedia of Shaiv Darshan & Paramārthasāra with Hindi Comentary and many other marvelous work in Shaiv and Shakta Darshan.

- Balodi, Mohanchandra.** Acharya. *b.* 15.12.1964. *Add.* T-211, Ansari Nagar, New Delhi – 110029.
- Baluni, Sridhar Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna. *b.* 12.01.1941. Paudi-Gadhwal. Rtd. Vice Principal Govt. Sr.Sn. School. Delhi. *Bks.* 05. Daśameśacaritam, Śrībadrīnāthastotram, Śrīkedāranāthastotram. *Add.* C-259 Bhajanapura, Delhi – 53. *Spl.Ref.* Rajyashikshak Puraskar and Honour from Delhi Sanskrit Academy.
- Bamal, Sheela.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil. *b.* 02.05.1973. Kaithal. Lect. Jat College Kaithal. *Gp.* Dr. Mange Ram Yadav. *Add.* Kothi No. 2 Canal Colony, Kaithal 136027 Ph. 9017763705.
- Bamniya, Kuwarsingh.** M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. *b.* 07.05.1977, Vill. Attarsuma, Post. Badvanya Tehsil Dahi, Distt. Dhar M.P. Asst. Prof., Govt. P.G. College Damoh M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Archana Joshi, Dr. Sangeeta Mehta, Dr. Mithila Prasad Tripathi. *Sp.* Surendra Tiwari, Pramod Kumar Ahirwal. *Add.* R.11 Vaishali Nagar, Damoh M.P. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bamsala, Nayantara.** M.A. (Skt.), Ph.D. *b.* 27.11.1948. Research Associate, Delhi University. *Add.* 880/881, Kedar Building, Sabzi Mandi, Ghantaghar, Delhi – 110007.
- Banarji, Pavan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.08.1952, Cuttack, Orissa. Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* Kulamani Mishra. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Sundargarh (Orissa). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhityam.
- Bandhu, Manudev.** M.A. (Veda, Skt., Darśana, Hindi) Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. (Veda, Skt). Dip. (Eng.). *b.* 05.04.1958. Pathargama, Jharkhand. Prof. Gurukul Kangadi Univ. Haridwar. *Gp.* Swami Omanand Saraswati, Acharya Vedprakash Shastri. *Bks.* 05. Brhadāraṇyakopaniṣad Eka Adhyayana, Chāndogyopaniṣad: Eka Adhyayana, Upaniṣadvānmayā me Yoga Vidyā, Veda-Manthan, Bhāṣyakāra Dayānanda. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Bandhusadan, Dayanand Nagari, Arya Nagar. Jwalapur, Distt. Haridwar Uttarakhand. *Ph.* 249407, 09837631882. *Spl. Ref.* Hindi Sāhitya Sevi Award, Vaidik Vidvān Award.
- Bandi, Visvanatham.** M.A. *b.* 18.07.1945, Kovvuru, West Godawari, A.P. Skt. Pandita, Veda Skt. Pathasala. *Gp.* Peri Suryanarayana Shastri. *Add.* L.I.G.T-2, A.P.H.B. Colony, Nellore – 524004 (A. P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bandopadhyay, Anita.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 31.03.1961. Calcutta. Res. Sch. *Bks.* 02. Mādhyamika Sāhitya Sambhāra. *Add.* Kailash Pandit Lane, Calcutta. – 700053. *Ph.* 400 9561.
- Bandopadhyay, Pratap.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1939, Calcutta (W.B.). Asct. Prof., University of Burdwan. (W.B.). *Bks.* 02. Similes in the Naiṣadhacarita, Bhāṣā. *Ps.* 36. *Add.* 6/C, Cornfield Road, Namita Smriti. Calcutta–700019. (W.B.).
- Bandopadhyaya, Alakananda.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.01.1942. Bolpur. Birbhum. W.B. Prof. Visva Bharati *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛta Alankārśāstre Yamakam. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* “Pitarou” Ukilpati Bolpur, P.O. Bolpur, Dist. Birbhum, W.B. – 731204. *Ph.* (03463) 54766.
- Bandyopadhyay, Nabanarayan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 29.10.1954, Burdwan. W.B. Prof. & Director School of Vedic Studies Rabindra Bharti University Calcutta 110050. *Bks.* 11 Vedic Studies, Bengal’s Contribution to Vedic Studies, Mīmāṃsā Paribhāṣā, Ancient Indians Views on Truth and Falsity. *Ps.* 41. *Add.* Kavi Sukanta Co-operative Housing Society P-19B, CIT Scheme VIII M, Flat 5, Ultadanga, Kolkata 700067. *Ph.* 033-23565000, M. 09433618161, [naba\\_narayana@yahoo.com](mailto:naba_narayana@yahoo.com). *Spl Ref.* Budapest 1997, Hungary, Finland 2002, Kyoto-Japan 2009.
- Bandyopadhyaya, Nabanarayana.** M.A. *b.* 29.10.1954. Asct. Prof. Vaidik Studies, Skt. Department. *Add.* Ravindra Bharati Univ. 56 A, Barrackpur, Trunk Road, Calcutta – 700050 (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Bandyopadhyay, Manavendu.** M.A., Ph.D. Asct. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University, Calcutta – 700032. *Spl. Ref.* Kāvyaśāstra.



- Bandyopadhyay, Mrinal Kanti.** Kāvya Vyākaraṇa - Tarka-Tirtha, Ph.D. b. 04.11.1946, Burdwan, Professor Burdwan University, W.B. Bks. 04. Add. Vill. Chakundi, P.O. Nabastha, Distt Burdwan.
- Bandyopadhyay, Nandita.** B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof., Skt. Deptt. Add. Jadavpur University, Calcutta – 700032 (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Nyāya.
- Bandyopadhyay, Nanigopal.** Vyākaraṇa-Tirtha. Age. 32 yrs. in 1990, Midnapur, W.B. Principal. Add. Manikpriparam Chatuspathi, Aliganj, Midnapore (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Bandyopadhyaya, Dayajit Kumara.** Vedānta-Tirtha, M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.02.1915, Krishna Nagar, W.B. Gp. Ashutosha Shastri, Pt. Govindagola Mukhopadhyay. Add. AB-28/4, Rangapur, Burdwan – 713325 (W.B.)
- Banerjee, Manabendu.** M.A., Ph.D., Shastri. b. 12.07.1939. Kolkata. Vice-President, The Asiatic Society, Kolkata, and Hon.Secretary, Skt. Sāhitya Parishat, Kolkata. Gp. Pt. Pattabhiram Shastri, Prof. Gaurinath Shastri Bks. 10 Skt. Inscriptions of Nepal, Historical and Social Interpretationas of the Gupta Inscriptions, Looking into India's Past Through Epigraphical Literature, Aspects of Skt. Architectural Texts, Abhinayadarpaṇa of Nandikeśvara. Ps. 45. Add. 27/L/5, Raja S.C. Mullick Road, Kolkata – 700 032 (W.B.). Ph. (033) 24123989. Mob. 09831439706. *Spl. Ref.* Awarded in 2007 Certificate of Honour from the president of India, Organized 33<sup>rd</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> All India Oriental Conference in the capacity of Jt. Local Secretary.
- Banerjee, Satya Ranjan.** M.A. (Skt., Comporative Philology), Ph.D. (Comparative Philology and Greek) b. 01.08.1933. Dhaka, Bangladesh. Rtd. Prof. Linguistic. Kolkatta Univ. Bks. 50. Ps. 350. *Spl. Ref.* He has taught in Edinburgh Univ., South Asia Area Centre Viconson-Madison, Institute of Language, Holborn London. Editor Shramar (in Bengali), President Awardee.
- Banerjee, Satyabati.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 07.11.1967. Baidyabati. Reader Univ. of Burdwan, W.B. Bks. 02. Add. 37 N.C. Banerjee Road, Baidyabati, Hoogli Ph. 03326326628.
- Bannanje, Govindacharya.** b. 03.01.1936. Udupi, Karnataka. Chief Editor, Udaya Vānī (Kannad Daily Newspaper). Bks. 01. Ānanda Mālā. Add. Udupi (Karnataka). *Spl. Ref.* Mādhvavedānta.
- Bansal, Jaishri.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi). B.Ed. b. 01.01.1952. Teacher. Manavasthali School, R-Block, New Rajendra Nagar, New Delhi. Add. R.U. 294. Vishakha Enclave, Pitampura. Delhi – 110034.
- Bansal, Krishna.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 18.07.1938. Teacher (PGT), Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Kirti Nagar, New Delhi. Add. A – 2/ 114, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi – 110063.
- Bapat, Purushottam Vishvanath.** In The Beginning Studied Pali as Principal Subject in Fergusson College, Pune & After that M.A. (Pali) Bombay Univ. (MH). Ph.D. (Harvard Univ.) U.S.A. Also learnt Tibatian and Chinese languages. b. 12.06.1994. Sangli (MH.). Prof., Chief Editor, General President, A.I.O.C. 27<sup>th</sup> Session. 1. As life member of Deccan Univ. Pune (1920). Taught pali in Fergusson college, pune. 2. Invited to work on Chinese Buddhism by Vishvabharthi at Shantiniketan (Calcutta). Gp. Prof. Dharamananda Kosabhi. Bks. 163. Arthapadasūtra (English trs. & Commentory on Text). 2500 years of Buddhism (Chief Editor) 1956. English Translation of Chines Version Shan-chien p'i-p'o-sha' of the Pali 'Vinaya' Commentary of 'Samantapasadika' (1970). ed. First Chapter with Auto commentary of 'Pravrajya vastu' of the 'Vinaya sutta' (with the help of Prof. V.V. Gokhale). Add. 'Svadhyaya' 772, Shivaji Nagar. Pune – 411004. *Spl. Ref.* Great Scholar of Buddhist Studies, Indology & the Allied subjects. 1. At the recommendation of his late guru, Professor Dharmanand Kosambi, Professor University in the U.S.A. to work on the English translation of the Visuddhimagga. 2. In 1956

he visited china as a leader of a cultural mission under the auspices of the Indo-China Friendship Association. 3. His last teaching assignment was in 1957 when he was invited by the University of Delhi to organize the first Department of Buddhist Studies in India. 4. Professor Bapat has widely traveled in America and Europe and also in the Buddhist Countries of Asia viz. Nepal, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Combdia, Laos, Vietnam China and Japan and has been able to get the first hand knowledge of earlier and later phases of Buddhism. 5. For his contribution he was honored by being elected to the General President ship of the 27<sup>th</sup> session of the All India Oriental conference at Kurukshetra University in 1974.

**Bare, Prajanya.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 02.01.1983. Research Scholar, Guwahati Univ. *Add.* Research Scholar, Deptt. of Skt. Gauhati Univ.

**Barijeh, Punya.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.08.1940, Gazpuriya Road, Jorhat Assam. HOD, Girls College Jorhat. *Bks.* 03. Jogi Kona, Pañcakanyā, Sāhitya Sādānī.

**Barikeri, V.H.** M.A., Ph.D. Rtd. Professor. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt., Gulbarga University, Gulbarga-585106 (A.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Linguistics.

**Barthakuria, Apurba Chandra.** Shastri in Veda Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1937 Kumarpara, Rtd. Prof. Guwahati Univ. & President Assam Skt. Mahasabha. *Bks.* 08. *Ps.* 30. *Spl. Ref.* 25 Lect. in Skt. through A.I.R. He has been Actively engaged in propagation of Skt. In Assam & Tripura, President Awardee.

**Barua, Dipak Kumar.** M.A. (Pali), PG Dipl. in Librarian Ship, Ph.D. *b.* 14.01.1938, Chitagang. Rtd. Prof. Kolkata Univ. *Bks.* 10. *Ps.* 250. *Spl. Ref.* Selected as National Lect. in Pali & Buddhism by UGC, First Director Nava Nalanda Mahavir MHRD. As a visiting Prof. Japan, Sri Lanka, President Awardee.

**Basavaraju, C.N.** Alankāra-Vidvaduttamā. *b.* 03.02.1951, Chinnahalli, Tumkur, KT. Research Associate. *Add.* H.No. 113/2, Kundara

Mutt Road, Court Mohalla, Mysore – 570241 (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Basu, Nirmalakanti.** B.A. M.A., Ph.D. Principal, Skt. Dept. *Add.* Jadavapur Univ., Calcutta (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Alankāra.

**Basu, Ratna.** M.A., Kāvya & Vyākaraṇa-Tirtha, Dipl. & Teachers Training Dipl. German, Great German Lng. Dipl. from Germany. *b.* 07.09.1951, W.B. *Bks.* 05 Dūtavākya of Bhāsa, Śāriputraprakaraṇa of Aśvaghōṣa, Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa, Mālvikāgnimitra of Kālidāsa, Padmaprabhṛtikā of Śūdraka. *Add.* 183, Jodhpur Park Backside Bldg. 1<sup>st</sup> Floor Kolkata-700068 W.B. Ph. 033-24148840, M. 0943301019. *Spl. Ref.* Asstt. Executive Edr. in The Series Samskrit Sāhitya Sambhara, Sanskrit, Bengali, English, German, French, Tibtan, Pali, Prakrit & Script known Newari Grantha Brahmi, Malayalam, Gaudi, Medieveal Bengali, Nandi Nagri, Sharda, Oriya.

**Basu, Shiuli.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 22.09.1976, Birbhum. Asstt. Prof., Jadavpur Univ. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 20A, Ramratan Bose Lane, Shyam Bazar, Kolkata - 04. Ph. 033-25555940, M. 09434348485, ghose.shiuli@rediffmail.com

**Basu, Soma (Sikdar)** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1961, Chinsurah, Reader, School of Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati Univ. *Bks.* 01 Supriyā-Sārthavāha-Jātaka of Bhadrakalpāvadāna. *Ps.* 22. *Add.* 123, Sharad Chatarjee Road, Flat No. D/2 Sangam Complex, Lake Town Calicutta - 700089, Ph. 03324007214, M. 09051118213 somabasu01@gmail.com.

**Batabyal Sumita** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.01.1961, Burdwan. Seclt. Gd. Lect. Deptt. of Skt, Burdwan Univ. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt. Burdwan University. M. 09434524178.

**Batra, Naresh.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.12.1956. Panipat, Haryana. Principal, Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyala, Ambala Cantt. *Bks.* 01. Dāmpatyam. *Ps.* 40. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Poet.

**Bava, Jaidevan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 29.11.1936, Cheruvaranam, Alappuzha, Kerala. H.O.D.

of Vyākaraṇa. Platinum Jubilee Skt. College. Kalpetta. *Bks.* 01. Śabdabrahma-samīkṣaṇam. *Gp.* N.S. Ramanujatatacharya, M.H. Shastri. *Add.* Jayasthivaranam, Muhamma, Shertalai-68855 Alleppey Dist. (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Darśana, Vedānta.

**Bavara, Mohanlal Shastri.** Acharya, B.Ed., Sāhityaratna. *b.* 07.12.1935. Teacher (PGT). *Add.* 1119, Sector 1, R.K. Puram, New Delhi-110022.

**Benarji, Durgavati.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Vyākaraṇa-Tīrtha. Asst. Prof. Skt. Dept. *Add.* Jadavapur University, Calcutta – 700032 (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Benerji, Suresh Kumar.** Kāvya-Tīrtha, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 10.06.1957. Bankura, Vice-Principal & Sr. Lect., Sri. Sitaram Vedic Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 08. *Add.* 160, Southern Avenue 'Vaikunthdham' Kolkata-700029. Ph. 033-25777250, M. 09933826211, [srisrisitaramdasomkarnath@yahoo.in](mailto:srisrisitaramdasomkarnath@yahoo.in) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhadrasena.** Acharya in Darśana, Siddhānta-śiromaṇi. *b.* 15.11.1936, Budhuana, Jhang, Punjab. Teacher. *GP.* Dharmavira Shastri, Vidyadhara, Swami Atmananda. *Add.* Sadhu Ashram. Hoshiarpur – 146021 (Punjab). *Spl. Ref.* Darśana.

**Bhaduri, Sudheer Ranjan.** Jyotiṣa. *b.* 1885, Nadiya (W.B.). *Bks.* 02. Search of Screate India, Brahmactintā. *Exp. on* 13.06.1955. *Spl. Ref.* Collected 19300 Manuscript & 3200 Books which are now in Sampurnanand Skt. Univ., Varanasi. He acquainted with 14 Languages.

**Bhagavatacharya, Shri Ram Shastri.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Vedānta, Sāṅkhya-yoga, Nyāya-vaiśeṣika). *b.* 1859. Bhadausi, Kashi, Farrukhabad. Lect. Skt. College, Kashi. *Gp.* Balkrishnacharya. Pt. Rammishra Shastri. Pt. Mahadev Shastri. *Sp.* Ms. Jonson (Who Translated Bibil in Skt.). *Bks.* 15. Khaṇḍana-Khaṇḍa-Khādyā Sampādana Srībhāṣya Tīkā, Nayakamlākarah, Kāvya prakāśasya Doṣoddhārah. *Add.* Vill.

Bhadausi. *Distt.* Farrukhabad. *Exp.* 1913. *Spe. Ref.* M.M. Award in 1908. Ms. Pandit Jonson was student of Shri Ramshastri Bhagvatacharya Ms. Pt. Jonson First Time Translated of Bibil in Skt.

**Bhagawati, Sudesh.** Acharya (Dharmaśāstra), B.Ed., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.01.1958, Delhi. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Lalana krishna Pandeya, Harekrishna Sastri. *Add.* Kendriya Skt. Vidyapeetham, B-89, Bapu Nagar, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl. Ref.* Dharmaśāstra.

**Bhagwat, Vaman Balkrishna.** Kāvya-Tīrtha, Vyākaraṇa-Ratna, Vyākaraṇa Pāraṅgata. *b.* 24.01.1918. Satara, MH. Principal, Balmukund Mahavidyalaya. *Spl. Ref.* As Principal, he executed many schemes for the popularization of The Sanskrit language, Initiated a Teacher Training Programme and Wrote Many Books. After his retirement, he has worked as a Research Fellow in Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute and Vaidic Samshodhan Mandal. He has successfully completed The Recording of a cassettes for Sanskrit Teaching, President Awardee.

**Bhaktavatsal.** Acharya. Ph.D. *b.* 05.10.1955. Principal. *Add.* Sanatana-Dharma Skt. College, Dohgi. P.O. Bangana, Dist. Una (H.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhalla, Gangadhar.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi). Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1927. Alwar (RJ). Rajkiya Mahavidyalaya (RJ) & Rajasthan Univ., Jaipur. *Bks.* 03. Bha--amathurānātha Vāgvaibhavam, Rāmacandrabha--avāgvilāsam. Virāṅganā Pallavī. *Ps.* 400. *Spl. Ref.* Edited Svaramangala Skt. Monthly Patrika of RJ. Skt. Academy. Awarded all India vidvat samman by H.R.D. Delhi, Also awarded Harit Rishi Purashkar by Maharana Mevar Foundation Jaipur (RJ).

**Bhan, Narayanacharya.** Purāṇa-Vācaspati, Paurāṇikaratnam, Panditaratnam. *b.* 14.10.1911, Udupi, Karnataka. Purāṇapravakta (Purāṇa exponent). *Gp.* Udupi Sirurusvami. *Add.* Srimand Uttradimatham, Rathaveethi, Udupi (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Vedānta, Paurāṇika Sāhitya.

- Bhanauta, Dipali.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 31.10.1948, New Delhi. Asst. Prof. Janakidevi Mahavidyalaya. *Add.* Block N-1, Delhi – 110017.
- Bhandare, V. V.** M.A., Ph.D., L.L.B. Professor. *Add.* Dept. of Skt., Univ. of Bombay, Ranade Bhawan, Vidya Nagari, Santa Cruz (E), Bombay-400098 (MH). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.
- Bhandari, Govind Singh.** M.A., L.L.B. *b.* 04.06.1955, Neelimanthal House, Tehsil Road, Bageshwar. Advocate, Distt. Court Bageshwar. *Bks.* 02. Māṭṛbhūmi, Uttarāñcala Saṃdeśa. *Spl. Ref.* Head of Arya Pratinidhi Sabha, Uttarakhand.
- Bhandari, Janardan Vasudev.** Kāvya-Tīrtha, Vedānta-Tīrtha, Śikṣāśāstrī. *b.* 14.08.1923, Kunakeshwar. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Digambara Shastri, Achyuta Shastri, Kevalanand Sarasvati. *Add.* Dahaju, Thane – 401601 (MH). *Spl. Ref.* Kāvya, Vedānta.
- Bhandari, Manjula.** M.A., Ph.D.. Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit. *Add.* Lady Shriram College for Women, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi – 24. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Dharmaśāstra.
- Bhandari, Rajendra Singh.** Acharya, M.A. (Skt., Hindi). *b.* 07.12.1956. Skt. Lect. *Add.* Sri Badrinath Bodbadang PG College, Josimath-246443. M. 09411109657, 9012048596.
- Bhandarkar, Tryambak Atmaram.** M.A., Acharya, Gurukul Parampara, Varanasi. *b.* 1897. Candupur, Torangram. Pracharya, Vasant College Varanasi. *Bks.* 02. Ātmacaritam, Śrīvivekānanda Caritaṃ. *Spl. Ref.* Some Parts of Śrīvivekānanda Caritaṃ is add in Syallabus of PG Classes in DU.
- Bhansali, Asa.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Ed. *b.* 02.02.1954, Jodhpur, RJ. Prof. *Add.* Shah Govardhanlal Kabara Teachers College, Jodhpur (RJ). *Spl. Ref.* Bhāratīya Darśana.
- Bhanumati, V.** Sāhitya-śhiromaṇi, Śikṣāśāstrī. *b.* 1958. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Srividya Mandir Higher Secondary School, Salem – 636003 (T.N). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhanumurthy, J.** Vidyapraveena. M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 15.03.1957. Tenali. Asst. Prof., RSKS., Bhopal Campus. *Bks.* 05. Skt. Śikṣaṇe Māṭṛbhāṣā-Prabhāvaḥ, Adhigamasya Manovaijñānikādhāraḥ, Kṣemendrakaveḥ Cārucaryā, Śivasūtrāṇi (ed.), Jagannāthasya Citramīmāṃsā-Khaṇḍanaṃ. Citrabandharāmāyaṇa. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* B-18, Unique Campus, Bagh Sevania. Bhopal. *Ph.* 0755 – 2421877. *Mob.* 09630169691.
- Bhanwar, Lal.** Nyāya-Tīrtha. *b.* 1858. *Gp.* Shri Chainsukhdas. *Bks.* 1. Śamyamaprakāśya. *Spl. Ref.* Editing in 'Veervani' Patrika till 46 years. Chairman was Rajasthan Jain Sāhitya Parishad.
- Bharadvaj, Kamala.** M.A., Ph.D., M.Phil. *b.* 03.03.1955, Delhi. Teacher, Mahavira Visvavidyalaya. *Gp.* Dr. Vachaspati Upadhyaya, Dr. Satyavrata Shastri, Dr. Avanindrakumara. *Add.* A-50, Gulmohar Park, New Delhi – 110049. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Bharadvaj, Pratibha.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.09.1946. Teacher, Kendriya Vidyalaya, Andrews Ganj, New Delhi – 110049. *Add.* 94/4, Secotor – 1, Pushpa Vihar, New Delhi – 110017. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bharadvaj, Ganeshadatta.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.04.1949, Motili, H.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Ramakanta Sharma. *Add.* Skt. Research Institute, Sadhu Ashram, Punjab University, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bharadvaj, Kamal.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 03.03.1955, Delhi. Teacher, Mahavira Vishwavidyalaya. *Gp.* Dr. Vachaspati Upadhyay, Dr. Satyavrat Shastri, Dr. Avanindra Kumar. *Add.* A-50, Gulmohar Park, New Delhi – 110049. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Bharadvaj, Maheshchandra.** Acharya, Shikhsashastri. *b.* 03.05.1959, Kajimabad, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Lalaram Sudhakar, Bankelal Dwivedi. *Add.* Shri Ratnamoti Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Gokul Mathura (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bharadvaj, Rajesh.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.10.1956. Hapur (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Barelli College,

- Bareilly, MJP University. *Bks.* 01 Tvām Katham Vismarāmi, Mālinīśatakam, Bālyakathā-saptakam. *Add.* 31., Sun City, Pilibhit Road, P.O. Air Force Station Bareilly - *Pin.* 243122. *Ph.* (0581) 535083.
- Bharadwaj, Shiv Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., M.O.L., Ph.D., D.Litt., Sāhityaratna. *b.* 15.10.1924, V. Dang, Patti Gagwarsun, Dist. Pauri Garhwal. Asst. Prof., V.V.R.I. Hoshiarpur & VIS & IS, Punjab University. Hoshiarpur, Punjab. *Bks.* 45, Bhārata-saṃdeśa, Hūnā-varājayam, Jīvanasāladhi, Radhikapriksikā. *Ps.* 50, *Add.* Bharadwaj Niketan, Haripur Kanwli, Gen M.S.R.D. Dehradun, Uttarakhand. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, President Awardee, Vishist Puraskar U.P. Sanskrit Academy, Founder Chairmen Panchnadiya Sanskrit Parishad, Editor of Vishvasanskritam Quarterly Magazine.
- Bharati, Devadatta.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 04.09.1932. Teacher, Baijanatha Uchchamadyamika Vidyalaya, Ishvar Nagar. *Add.* R.Z. 70-C, Street No. 9, Madhya Marg, Tugalakabad, New Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bharatiya, Pramod.** M.A. (Skt. & Eng.), M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 20.09.1965. Nayagaon, Khagaria, Bihar. Asst. Prof., M.P.G. College. Mussoorie. *Bks.* 03. Fourteen Novels of Skt., Sahapā-hinī, Oriental Flavour. *Add.* Deptt. Of Skt., M.P.G. College, Mussoorie. Uttarakhand – 248179. *Ph.* (0135) 633237.
- Bhardwaj, Bal Krishna.** *b.* 1921. Kurukshetra, Haryana. *Bks.* 02. Śāradāmañilīlācaritam, Rāmakṛṣṇa-paramahamsadivyaacaritam.
- Bhardwaj, Ganesh Datt.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.04.1949. Dist. Mandi (H.P.). Asct. Prof. V.V.B.I.S. Punjab University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, Punjab. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* V.V.B.I.S. Punjab University. Sadhu Ashram. Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Pin.* 146021. *Ph.* (01882) 224817.
- Bhardwaj, Kailash.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇ, Sāhitya) *b.* 05.11.1971, Kaithal, Principal, Kaithal Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Dr. Krishna Acharya. *Sp.* Subhash Chand. *Add.* Friends Colony H.No. 114/19 Kaithal, Haryana 136027. *M.* 09416682153
- Bhardwaj, Kamal Kishore.** Acharya (Śuklayajurveda, Sāmaveda), Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 04.09.1963. Jaipur, Prof. & HOD, Govt. Maharaja Acharya Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Pt. S.N. Vedacharya. *Sp.* 200. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 4/759, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur - 302004. *Ph.* 0141-2656363, 0141-2706608, *M.* 09314932588. *Spl. Ref.* Harit Rashi Samman, Acharya Bhaskar Samman etc. Sāmaveda Rāṇāyanīya Śākhā.
- Bhardwaj, Kamla.** M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 03.03.1955. Delhi. Asct. Prof. Vyākaraṇa. *Bks.* 01. Mahābhāṣya ke śloka-vārtika. *Ps.* 19. *Add.* A-50. Gulmohar Park. II<sup>nd</sup> Floor. New Delhi – 110049. *Ph.* 6867051.
- Bhardwaj, Krishna Dutt.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.08.1908. Bullandsahar, U.P. Principal, Modern School Delhi. *Bks.* 01. Padya-puṣpāñjaliḥ. *Spl. Ref.* Padamshri Award, Delhi Skt. Academy. Shreshta Skt. Vidvān from President of India.
- Bhardwaj, Kusum Lata.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1945. Asst. Prof. Kamla Nahru College, Siri Fort Marg, New Delhi.
- Bhargav, Purushottamlal.** M.A. (Skt./Hindi), Ph.D. *b.* 1909. Jaipur. Prof & HOD, Univ. of Rajasthan. *Spl. Ref.* 'Āryāṇāmādinivāsasthānam' the research Paper presented in international Prācyavidyāpratiṣhān in America.
- Bhargava, Dayanand.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 22.02.1937. Jodhpur, RJ. *Gp.* Gangarama Shastri, Dr. Indra Chandra Shastri, Pt. Krishnadutt Shastri. Chairman. Pt. Madhusudan Ojha Veda Vijnan Peeth. J.R. RJ Skt. University, Jaipur. *Bks.* 21. Ṛcā - Rahasyam, Vaidika Vijnāna (ed.), Vedādharmavyākhyānam (ed.), Holistic Approach of the Vedas, Integral World – View of the Vedas. *Ps.* 17. *Add.* J-1/7, Jeevan Suraksha Flats, Vidyadhar Nagar, Sector-02. Jaipur-23. *Ph.* (0141) 2232856. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee.

- Bhartiya, Bhavanilal.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 1928. Nagor. Prof. *Bks.* 80. Vedādhyayan ke Sopān, Vaidika Svādhyāya, Upniśadom̄ kī Kathāyem̄, Āryalekhana Kośa, Ārya Samāj ke Sāhitya kā Itihāsa.
- Bhasina, Balajit Kaur.** M.A., Ph.D.. Prof., Skt. Department. *Add.* Mata Sundari College for women, Delhi University, Mata Sundari Lane, New Delhi – 110002. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhaskar, Nagaraj S.** Sāhitya Śiromaṇi. *b.* 17.11.1914, Baireddipalli, T.N. *Gp.* Setumadhwacharya, Purisai Krishnamachary, Venkateshwar Dixit. *Add.* 45, Ganapati Colony, Ketcheri Road, Mylapore, Madras – 600004 (T.N.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhaskarbhattach, K. S.** *b.* 03.02.1921. Sagartaluk, Karanataka. *Bks.* 02. Devīvilāsakāvyaṃ, Stavakusumāñjaliḥ. *Add.* Valmiki Nilayam, Bhimankone, Sagar Taluka, Shimoga – 17. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Bhushan, Kavi Kishore.
- Bhat, Chandrashekar.** M.A., Ph.D. Net. B.Ed. *b.* 20.07.1973. Asst. Prof. R.G. Campus. Sringeri. *Bks.* 01. Śabdān Jānīmahe (2007-08). *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Matrichaya, Near Police Station, Bharat, Street. Sringeri. *Ph.* 08265–250258.
- Bhat, Ganesh Ishwar.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 09.07.1976., SIRSI. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Rajiv Gandhi Campus, Sringeri, Chikkamagalore. *Ps.* 18. *Add.* AT & PO – Vandur, TQ – Honnavar – Dist. North Kanara.
- Bhat, K. Ganapathi** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 21.02.1962, Jalsoor, Karnataka. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S. Tirupathi. *Bks.* 02. Jalavadhāda Nischayatva-vicāraḥ, Nyāyāvayavavicāraḥ. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Chitsukhee. 78/B. Ponnakalva Road, Opp. Lazza Ice Cream Factory, Shivagirinagar, Tiruchanoor, Tirupati – 517507. *Ph.* 0877 – 2239928. *Mob.* 9440773072, *Spl. Ref.* Ṛgveda Kramapā-hī.
- Bhat, K. Ganapati.** M.A. (Skt. & Music) *b.* 04.07.1960. Karnataka. Skt. Teac. *Gp.* Pt. Bhalchandra, Pt. Martanda Dixit, Pt. Chandra Shekhar Purāṇik Math. *Bks.* 06. Padarūpāvalī, Vedīc Maths, Saṃskṛta Gāna Dhavnī, Saṃskṛta Prabhā, Devapujāvidhānam. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Skt. Vidyapeeth. Mālamaddi. Dharwada. Kanataka. *Ph.* 740598.
- Bhat, Madhukeshwar.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 20.07.1981, Kyadgi. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S. Sringeri. Chikkamagalore. *Add.* Hirekai. P.O. – Kyadgi T. Siddapur. Dist. Uttarakannada. State – Karnataka. *Ph.* 09964499743.
- Bhat, N. Radhakrishna.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 03.01.1952. Nooji. Kabaka P.O., Putur Taluk (KT). Prof. Karnataka State Open University. Manasagangotri. Mysore – 570006. *Bks.* 01. Pictorial Glossary in Skt. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* H.No.-136. 'D' Block. Vijayanagar. III Stage. Mysore – 570017. *Ph.* (0821) 2411858, 09448166634.
- Bhat, Narasimha M.** Vidwat. M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 08.04.1970. Yellapur. Skt. Teac. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Presentation High School, P.B. Road, Dharwad – 1.
- Bhat, P. Mahabaleshwar.** Advaita Vedānta Vidvān. M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.10.1953., Kichchikari. Asst. Prof., R.SkS, R.G. Campus., Sringeri Chikkamagalore. *Bks.* 01. Sārasvatam (ed.). *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Sriniketan, Pragati Nagar, Yallapur Road, Sirsi (KT.). *Ph.* 09448688498.
- Bhat, Raghavendra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.04.1977., Sampa (KT), Asst. Prof., Rajiv Gandhi Campus, Menase, Sringeri. *Bks.* 02. Kāvyaśābdaniṣ-hatā. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* At. Sampa, Po. Araigod. Tq. Sagar, Dt. Shimoga KT- 577421. *Ph.* 8265-250258. *M.* 9448971469.
- Bhat, Suryanarayan.** Acharya in Mīmāṃsā, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.06.1971. Vellapur. Asst. Prof. R.SkS. R.G. Campus, Menase, Sringeri, KT. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* C/o D. Ganapati Advocate, Sharada Nagar, Sringeri, Karnataka. *Ph.* 08265-250258.
- Bhat, Venkataramana.** Alamkāra Vidwat, Ph.D. *b.* 08.02.1982. Yellapur. Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Skt, R.K. Mission Vivekanand Univ. *Add.* Sri R.K. Mission Vivekanand Univ., Belurmath, Howrah, 711202. W.B. M. 9165621558, [bhat.vktramana@gmail.com](mailto:bhat.vktramana@gmail.com)

- Bhate, Saroja.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1942. Aundh, MH. Head of the Deptt. (Skt. & Prakrit). Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Law College Road, Pune – 411004. *Bks.* 16. The Role of the Particle 'ca' in the Interpretation of the Aṣ-ādhyāyī, The Fundamentals of Anuvṛtti, The Mahābhāṣyadīpikā of Bhartrhari Āhnika VI, Law in Vaidika and Prakṛta Literature (Bibliography and Survey) Subhāṣitaśatakam - III. *Ps.* 44. *Add.* 15/46, Nirmalbag, Parvati Peta, Pune – 411004. *Ph.* 020 – 25656932. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee.
- Bhatiya, Usha.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 05.10.1940. Language Teacher (Skt.), Govt. Senior Secondary School, Azadpur Colony, Delhi *Add.* K-D-39 B, Ashok Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Acharya Bimal Krishna.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 01.04.1954. Batsop (Nalbori, Assam). Dip. Director (Higher) Skt. Edu. Assam. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Rangia (Tiniali). Kamrup. Assam. *Ph.* 09678613149.
- Bhatt, Balaganapati.** Alāṅkāra Vidvat, Rashtrabhasha Visarada, Kannadda Pandita. *b.* 06.01.1919, Sringeri, Chikkamagalur, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof. of Skt., Junior College, Chamaraja Nagar. *Gp.* Venkatacharya, Chakavela Kesava Shastri, Venkata Ramana Bhatta. *Add.* Surabharati Bhawan, Srirangapattanam – 571438 Mysore (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Advaita Vedānta.
- Bhatt, Balkrishna.** Vill. Jakhauli, Patti Bhardar, P.O. Jakhal Bhardar Distt. Tihari Uttaranchal. Head Master, Rajkiya Skt. College Tihri Gardhval Uttaranchal. *Bks.* 02. Svatantra-bhāratam, Kāvya Saṅgraha.
- Bhatt, Bhagavatprasad Natawaralal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 16.10.1931, Padara, Vadodara, Gujarat, *GP.* G.H. Bhatta, Krishna Sakharama Bhawe, Arunodaya Jani. *Add.* C-09, Tara Bagh Colony, Near Polytechnic, Vadodara (Gujarat). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Bhaskar.** M.A. (Skt., Bauddha Litt. & Philosophy). *b.* 19.01.1939, Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary School, Janakpuri, New Delhi. *Add.* B-2/A/7, Janakpuri, New Delhi–110058. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Bhaskara K.S.** Alāṅkāravidvat, Sāhitya-Bhushana. *b.* 03.02.1921, Vill. Bhimankone, Sagar Taluka, Karnataka. Rtd. Teacher. *Add.* Vill. Bhimankone, Sagar Taluka, Shimoga – 577401 (Karnataka). *Spl. Ref.* Alāṅkāraśāstra.
- Bhatt, Bhima. S.V.** M.A. (Vedānta), Vidvān. *b.* 17.02.1924, Sanur, South Kannad, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof., Camarajendra Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Add.* No. 24/4, Ishavasyam, Cross 6, 5 Main, Chamraj Pet, Bangalore (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Prachina Nyaya, Navyanyāya, Dvaitavedānta, Alāṅkāraśāstra.
- Bhatt, Bhuvanagote Ganesha** Vidvān. *b.* 21.01.1929. Vishvanathpur, Sringeri, Karnataka. Rtd. Teacher, Mysore Maharaja Samskrita Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Chaturvedi Ramchandracharya, Vishnumutri Bhatta. *Bks.* 01. Bhā--a Kaustubham. *Add.* 2262/I, Basaveshwar Road, 6<sup>th</sup> Cross, Mysore – 4 (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Alāṅkāraśāstra, Mimāṃsā.
- Bhatt, Dilibhaya Bhagavatishankara.** M.A. *b.* 22.07.1943. Principal. *Add.* Saha K.M.S. High School, Atul, Valsad (Gujarat). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Gangadhar.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1927. Alwar (RJ). HOD. & Prof. Univ. of RJ. Jaipur, Director Raibahadur Champalal Reserch Institute, Chairman, RJ Skt. Academy, Jaipur. *Bks.* 04. Prajñāmṛtam (ed.), Rājasthānīyamabhinava-Saṃskṛtasāhityam, Śabdavidyā-saurabham. Rājasthānagauravam. *Ps.* 200. *Exp.* 08.02.2001. Jaipur. *Spe. Ref.* Chief Editor Svaramangala Skt. Patrika of Jaipur, Dr. Vishvanath Sharma, Pt. Shri Ashok Kumar Gupta has done Ph.D. on his works. *Award.* vidvat samman by govt of India & Haritriishi puraskar by Maharana Mevar foundation.
- Bhatt, Goswami Falgun.** *b.* 1915. Bikaner. Director, Nagarpalika Deptt. Bikaner. *Bks.* 01. Jayabharatādarśakāvyaam. *Exp.* 06.05.1976. *Spl.* in Kāvya, Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya, Karmakāṇḍa, Āyurveda.

**Bhatt, Harivallabh.** Vyākaraṇa. Vaidyakaśāstra. Nyāyāśāstra. *b.* 1866. *Gp.* Srikrishnaram Bhatt, Shri Kundanram, Bhainath Ojha, Shri Narayan Bhatt Parvanikar. *Bks.* 10. Jayanagara-pañcaraṅgaḥ, Lalanālocanollāsaḥ, Kāntāvākṣojaśaktyodayaḥ, Śṛiṅgāralaharī, Dāsakumārādāsa. *Exp.* 1920. *Spe. Ref.* Recipient of Kavimalla Award.

**Bhatt, Jagadish Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 05.10.1956, Pithauragarh, U.P. Asct. Prof.. *Gp.* Madananarayana Tripathi, Pt. Vedananda Jha, Dr. Harinarayana Dixit. *Bks.* 01. Rāmāyaṇa-kālīnasamāja evaṃ saṃskṛti. *Add.* Siddha Kutir, Nawabi Road, Haldwani, Nainital (U.P.) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhatt, Jayant karunashankar.** Kāvya-Tīrtha, Shastri (Purāṇetiḥāsa, Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa, Vedānta), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.01.1933, Badalpura. Junagarh. Gujarat. Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Kamal Kant Mishra, Pratap Rai Modi. *Bks.* 01. Śāṅkarabhāṣya-Gītāmuddiśya Gītāyā Vivecanātmakādhyayanam. *Add.* Maharshi Ved Vijnana Academy, 3-B, Highland Park, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl. Ref.* Purāṇa, Sāhitya, Vedānta, Jyotiṣa.

**Bhatt, Jeet Ram.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa). M.A., Pub. Adm., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 09.11.1962. Bhattwari, UK. Deputy Secretary (P) Delhi Skt. Academy. *Bks.* 02. Bhaktirasāmṛtam – Eka Adhyayana, Anubhūtiśatakam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 46. Uttaranchal Enclave Kamalpur, Burari, Delhi – 110009. Ph. 6548786. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Scholar, Poet and Critics.

**Bhatt, Kakunje Krishna.** Mimāṃsā śiromaṇi, Mimāṃsā-Visarada. *b.* 01.04.1916, Kasargode, Kakunje, Kerala. Rtd. Prof. (Mimāṃsā). Maharaja Samskrta College, Nirachala, KT. *Gp.* V. Vishnu Bhatt, S. Venkatappa Sharma, Bala-subrahmanya Shastri. *Bks.* 03. Kau-ilya Arthaśāstra, Svarṇa Kośa. Vyākaraṇavṛtti. *Add.* Kakunje, Kasargode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Mimāṃsā, Advaitavedānta.

**Bhatt, Kamaleshvar Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. M.A.. *b.* 12.04.1948. Principal. *Gp.* Aditya Ram Tripathi, Mahanand Sharma. *Add.* Shri

Jairam Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh (UK). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhatt, Kemalinga.** Sāhitya-śiromaṇi. *b.* 05.02.1921, Kulamarawa, Kasaragode, Kerala. *Gp.* Narayana Bhatt, Krishna Bhatt. *Add.* Harihara Nilayam, Palkanar, Kauntikana, Kasaragode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhatt, Kesava K.** śiromaṇi, KannadaVidvān, M.Sc. *b.* 10.10.1918, Kilingar, Kasaragode, Kerala. Rtd. Lecturer. *Gp.* D. Narayana Bhatta, Subraya Bhatta, U. Vishnu Bhatta. *Add.* Kilingar, Srisadan, Nirchala mantralay, Kumbala, Kasaragode – 670321 (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Kannada Sāhitya.

**Bhatt, Kesava Y.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 15.06.1930, Kundakatta, Kasaragode, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* K. Krishna Bhatt, Darbe Narayana Sastri. *Add.* Kundakat House, Peral, Kasaragode – 670532 (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhatt, Krishn K.** Sāhityashastri. *b.* 27.09.1921, Kotuvalli, Belur, Karnataka. *Gp.* Dalinarasimha Bhatt, H. Sitarama Bhatt. *Add.* Kotuvalli Post, Chikmagalur Dist. (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhatt, Krishnaraja K.R.** Sāhitya śiromaṇi. *b.* 07.04.1922, Kinni Mulki, Karnataka. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Shrinivasa Bhatta, Ramakrishnacharya, K. Ramakrishna Tantri. *Add.* Kinni Mulki, Udupi (Karnataka). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya Śāstra.

**Bhatt, Lakshmi Narasimha.** Veda, Alamkāra Śāstra, Pañcarātra Āgama. *b.* 08.08.1939. Rtd. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati. *Bks.* 15. *Ps.* 80. *Add.* 3A, Gurukul Quarters Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupathi – 07. *Spl. Ref.* Sub-Editor Sanskrit Pratibha, Research General Sahitya Academy New Delhi. He has associated with Agam Kosh Project in Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati. President Awardee.

**Bhatt, M. Ramkrishan.** Rtd. HOD Deptt of Sanskrit, Hindu Mahavidyala, D.U. *Bks.* 01. Kāvyaodyānam. *Spl. Ref.* Astrology.

**Bhatt, M.A.** Acharya, Ph.D. Śiromaṇi. *b.* 11.07.1932, Udupi Taluk, South Kannad, KT.



- Teacher (Deptt. fo Phalita Jyautisha). *Add.* Kendriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, Tirupati – 517501 (A.P). *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Manjunath K.S.** Vedavidvaduttamā. *b.* 02.06.1962, Kigg, Sringeri, KT. Ved Teacher. *Gp.* Krishnamurti Bhatt. *Add.* Kigg, R.S. Pura, Shringeri, Chikmagalur (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Bhatt, Manjunath.** M.A. *b.* 24.05.1950, Goka, Mysore. Principal. *Add.* Ajager, Goka, Mysore (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Advaitavedānta.
- Bhatt, Mausumi.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.08.1968, Dhubri, R.K. Mission Road, P.O. Khalilpur, Assam. Asst.Prof. B.N. College Dhubri. *Gp.* Dr. Shrutidhara Chakravarty. *Add.* Dhubri, R.K. Mission Road, P.O. Khalilpur, Assam.
- Bhatt, Muggeri Manjunath.** SāhityaVidvān, M.A. (Skt). *b.* 06.09.1916, Muggeri, Udupi, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof. (Sanskrit). *Gp.* Goda Varma, A.V. Ramsvami Shastri. *Bks.* 02. Viraktivīthikā, Bhaktivīthikā. *Add.* Vyasacar Compound, Dongarkeri, Mangalore – 575003 (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Ṛgveda, Advaitavedānta, Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Mukundram.** Acharya (Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya). *b.* 18.11.1939. Language Teacher. *Add.* B048, Vishwas Park, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi – 110059. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Navya-Vyākaraṇa.
- Bhatt, Narasimhamurti Shastri.** M.A. *b.* 25.12.1937, Chikkamagalur, KT. Teacher (Sāhitya, Pūrvamīmāṃsā). *Gp.* B. Ramabhatt, Sitaram Shastri. *Add.* S.S. College, Shringeri–577139 (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Narayan.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 16.06.1924, Mugu, Kasargode, Kerala. *Bks.* 02. Madhura-vāṇī, Udayanapatrikā. *Add.* Thandamul Mugukasargode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Narayan.** Vidvān, Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 20.03.1924, Bholeyar, Nirchal, Kasargode, Kerala. *Gp.* Narayan Shastri, Venkatakrishna Sharma. *Add.* Masyepar House, Bela, Kumbala, Kasargode – 670321 (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Naresh V.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.07.1936, Valsad, Gujarat. *Gp.* Dr. D.P. Patel, Dr. Kapadiya. *Add.* Advait, 7, Balaji Nanaparsivada. Valsad – 396001 (GJ). *Spl. Ref.* Purāṇetihāsa.
- Bhatt, Omprakash.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 25.05.1949, Khastalpatti Khasa, Tihri Garhwal, U.P. *Gp.* Buddhivallabhacharya, Sri Trilokadhara Dwivedi, Gyanchandra Shastri, Haridatt Shastri. *Add.* Bhatt bhawan, Bhupatawala, Haridwar – 248410, (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatt, Padmanabha H.A.** Vedānta śiromaṇi, Sāhitya, Research (Dvaitavedānta-śākhā), Kannada Vidvān, Hindi Ratna, Music Higher Grade, B.Ed. *b.* 26.04.1920, Udupi, Alevur, Karnataka. Rtd. Teacher, Viveka Padavi Purvasala, Karnataka. *Gp.* Pt. Narayanacharya, Sirur Swami. *Add.* Near Vivek Praudha Shala, Parampally, Saligram, Kannada – 576225 (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Sanskrit Sāhitya, Vedāntaśāstra.
- Bhatt, Parameshvar I.** śiromaṇi in Sāhitya, āyurveda. *b.* 01.12.1935, Indugulli, Kasaragode, Kerala. *Add.* Kala House, Post Muleria, Kasaragode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Āyurveda.
- Bhatt, Ramakrishna V.** M.A. (Nyāya, Advaita Vedānta), Ph.D. *b.* 25.05.1948. Kerala. Prof. *Ps.* 73. *Add.* Dheemahi, Neeleswaram, P.O. Kalady, Kerala. *Ph.* 0484 – 2464773. *Spl. Ref.* – OMC Narayanan Nambuthiripad Memorial Deviprasadam Award, (2007), Sreekaliyath Parameswara Bharathi Swami Memorial Award, (2008).
- Bhatt, Ramchandra.** *b.* 1891. Principal. Govt. Skt. School, Alwar. *Gp.* Pt. Madan Sharma, Pt. Maithil Chandradatt Ojha, Pt. Shri Ramdev Sharma, Vishudhanand Sharma, Madangopal Sharma, Pt. Pyarelal Sharma, Shri Ghanshyam Datt. *Bks.* 01. Ātmadarśanam. *Exp.* 24.02.1963.
- Bhatt, Savita.** D. Phil. *b.* 01.07.1958. Mussoorie. Asct. Prof., *Bks.* 02. Vālmīki ke Vana aur Vṛkṣa. Rāmāyaṇa Navanītam. *Add.* 82/6, Block II, Arya Nagar, Dehradun. *Pin.* 248001. *Ph.* 749689.
- Bhatt, Shivram Shambhu.** Vidvān Upadhi (Sāmaveda, Śrauta, Tāṇḍyamahābrāhmaṇa).

- b.* 02.10.1928. Hosakulli, KT. Adhyapak and Adhyaksha, RBSS Mahapathshala, Bhaskari. *Bks.* 04. Drāhyāyaṇasūtra, Trikālasandhyā-vandana. *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Besides National & International Conferences, he participated in the T.T.D Voice Recording Project on the Samavedasamhita, Uha-rahasyanta Prakriti and Vikriti, President Awardee.
- Bhatt, Vasantkumarm.** M.A., Ph.D., Dip. in Linguistics. *b.* 21.02.1953. Ahmedabad Director, School of Languages. Prof. & Head of the Skt. Dept. Gujarat University, Ahmedabad – 380009. *Gp.* Pt. Balkrishna Pancholi ji. *Sp.* Dr. Kalindi Pathak. *Bks.* 36. Saṃskṛta Vākyasaṃracanā, Pāṇiniya Vyākaraṇa Vimarśa, Pāṇiniya Vyākaraṇa Artha, Tantra aura Sambhāṣaṇa Sandarbha, Saṃskṛta-pāṇḍulipiyaṇ aura Samikṣita Pā-ha-sampādanavijñāna. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* A-2, Surbhi Apt., Subhash Society, Vijay Cross Road (East)., Ahmedabad – 380009. *Ph.* (079) 2640 6508. 09427700064. *Spl. Ref.* expertisation on Indian Linguistic & Natural Language Processing.
- Bhatta, Ganapati P.** Traditional Degree. *b.* 26.08.1949, Polali, Karnataka, Asst. Prof. S.S. College. Shringeri. *Gp.* M.S. Rama Bhatta. *Add.* S/o Shri P.L. Vasudeva Bhatta, Bandwal, Polali, South Kannad (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Bhatta, Ganapati.** Kāvya-cūdāmaṇi, M.A., Navyanyāya Vidvat. *b.* 04.07.1960. Teacher. *Add.* Shri Vanamali Ramadeva Skt. Pathsala, Malamaddi, Dharwar-480001 (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Kāvya, Nyāya.
- Bhatta, Ghanashyam Shastri.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 25.05.1935, Bhawanikhal, Almora. Principal. *Gp.* Muralidhara Avasthi, Pt. Anantadev Tripathi, Acharya Sudarsana. *Add.* Shri Baijnath Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Moradabad (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatta, Gopalkrishna Narayana.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 21.01.1952, Harimar, Sidhapur Taluk, North Kannada, KT, *Gp.* Prof. R.N. Shastri, V.V. Tantri, Prof. V.H. Shridhara. Vice-Principal & Asct. Prof. *Add.* Canara Union College, Mangalore-575003 (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Advaita Vedanta, Ṛgveda & Sāhityaśāstra.
- Bhatta, Gopalkrishna U.** Āyurveda-śiromaṇi. M.A.. *b.* 05.06.1937, Ubana Vela, Kasaragode, Kerala. *Add.* Nirchal, Kasaragode, Kerala – 670321. *Spl. Ref.* Āurveda.
- Bhatta, Isvara P.** Skt. Vidvān. *b.* 17.04.1937. Poudal, Kasargode, Kerala. *Add.* Reddi Gulli House, Kumbala, Kasargode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatta, K. Narayana.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., Shastra Proudhi. *b.* 05.02.1959. Salkod, Dist. Karwar. KT. Asct. Prof. Skt., University of Mysore. Manasagangotri, Mysore – 570006. *Bks.* 03. Yāskaniruktam, Trayī, Ṛtusm̐hāra. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* R-12, 4<sup>th</sup> Cross, University Quarters, Manasa Gangotri, Mysore – 570006.
- Bhatta, Kakunje Krishna.** śiromaṇi in Mīmāṃsā Visharad. *b.* 01.04.1916, Kasargode, Kakunje, Kerala. Rtd. Prof. Maharaja Sanskrit College, Nirachal, KT. *Gp.* V. Vishnu Bhatta, S. Venkatappa Sharma, Balasubrahmanya Shastri. *Bks.* 03. Kautilya Arthaśāstra, Svarṇa Koṣaḥ, Vyākaraṇa-vṛttih. *Add.* Kakunje, Kasargode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Mīmāṃsā, AdvaitaVedānta.
- Bhatta, Kemalinga.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 05.02.1921, Kulamarawa, Kasaragode, Kerala. *Gp.* Narayan Bhatta, Krishna Bhatta. *Add.* Harihara Nilayam, Palkanar, Kauntikana, Kasaragode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatta, Keshav K.** Śiromaṇi, KannadaVidvān, M.Sc.. *b.* 10.10.1918, Kilingar, Kasaragode, Kerala. Rtd. Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* D. Narayan Bhatt, Subraya Bhatt, U. Vishnu Bhatt. *Add.* Kilingar, Shrisadan, Nirchala mantralay, Kumbala, Kasaragode – 670321 (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, KannadaSāhitya.
- Bhatta, Khandige Shyam.** M.A., Sāhitya Vidvat, Sāhitya Śiromaṇi. *b.* 20.09.1919, Khandige, South Kannad, Karnataka. Rtd. Principal, Maharaja Sanskrit College, Perdala, KT. *Gp.* P. Shankar Shastri, U. Krishna Bhatta, V.S. Kuppussvami Shasti, Dr. K. Raghavan, K. Vyas Rai Shastri. *Add.* Nirchal, Kumbala, Kasaragode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Advait Vedānta, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.

- Bhatta, Krishna K.** Sāhityashastri. *b.* 27.09.1921, Kotuvalli, Belur, KT. *Gp.* Dalinarasimha Bhatta, H. Sitaram Bhatta. *Add.* Kotuvalli Post, Chikmagalur Dist. (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatta, Krishnaraj K.R.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 07.04.1922, Kinni Mulki, KT. *Rtd.* Teacher. *Gp.* Shrinivas Bhatta, Ramakrishnachary, K. Ramakrishna Tantri. *Add.* Kinni Mulki, Udupi (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa. Nyāya Śāstra.
- Bhatta, Madhav V.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 14.01.1928, Kasargode, Kerala. *Asst. Prof.* *Add.* Balapodam House, Kubhadej, Kasargode (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vedānta.
- Bhatta, Mahabaleshwar G.** Alaṅkāra Śāstra, Vyākaraṇa Vidvān. *b.* 12.06.1948, Himallipur, KT. *Teacher* (Vyākaraṇa). *Gp.* N. Ranganath Sharma, N.T. Shrinivasacharya. *Add.* Shri Chamraj Sanskrit Pathashala, Bangalore (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Bhatta, Mathuranath Shastri.** Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Urdu, Sanskrit, Brijabhasha, Darśana, Tantra. *B.* 1889. Jaipur, RJ. *Prof.* Maharaja Sanskrit College. Jaipur, RJ. *Gp.* M.M. Madhusudan Ojha, Pt. Shri Rajguru Haridutta Jha, Pt. Gopinath Dadhicha. *Sp.* Siddharaj Dadda, Jawaharlal Jain, Dwarkanath Purohit, Kanhaiyalal Tiwari, Prabhakar Shastri, Dr. Usha Bhargav. *Bks.* 30. Sāhitya-Vaibhavam, Jayapura- Vaibhavam, Govinda-Vaibhavam, Saṃskṛtagāthāsaptaśatī. *Add.* C-8, Prithviraj Road, Jaipur – 302001, RJ. *Expired.* 04.06.1964. *Spl. Ref.* Awards – ‘Kavishiromani’ by Jaipur King Sawai Jaisingh, ‘Kavisarvabhaum’ by Vellanatiy Tailang Sabha, ‘Kavi-Shiromani’ by All India Sanskrit Sāhitya Sammelan, ‘Sāhityavaridhi’ by Bharatbharm. He was also editor, Journalist, Poet & Writer. Wrote ‘Gajal’ & ‘Rubaiyan’ in Sanskrit & also Radio Rūpaka, Lalita Nibandha, Ekāṅkī in Sanskrit.
- Bhatta, Narasaraja S.** M.A., Viśiṣ-ādvaita Vedānta. *b.* 21.06.1949, Kanchipuram, T.N. *Research Scholar & Librarian.* *Gp.* S. Narasimhacharya, Sampatkumar Bhatta. *Add.* Skt. Research Academy, Melukote (Karnataka). *Spl. Ref.* Viśiṣ-ādvaita Vedānta.
- Bhatta, Narayan.** *b.* 1855. Gwalior. *Bks.* 05. Ślokabaddhasiddhāntakaumudī, Pratibhā-ṣapraticaviḷ, Pañcapanīcāśikā, Saṃskṛta-ślokaśatasāṅgraha. Svamitraślokaśāṅgraha.
- Bhatta, Prajapati Manilal Ishvar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.03.1938, Mamunda, Mehsana, Gujarat. *Director.* *Add.* Shankaracharya A.S.T. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Sanskrit Academy Hostel, Dwarka – 361335 (Gujarat). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhatta, Rajeshwari.** HOD, L.B.S. P.G. College, Jaipur (Rj.) *Spl. Ref.* She has Writtan Skt. articals & Stories. Has Received many puraskar. Her story Paramadaivataḥ Patiḥ is published in Rājākathākuñjam, a collection of stories.
- Bhatta, Subray V.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1964. Siddapur, Karnataka. *Asst. Prof.,* RSks. R.G. Campus, Sringeri, Karnataka - 577139. *Bks.* 04. Jaiminī Nyāyamālā, Mīmāṃsā Śāstrārtha Vallarī, Āpastambaparibhāṣāsūtram, Kuṣ-māṇḍamantrārthadīpikā. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* C/o Vidhatri. Mallappa Street, Sringeri Chikkamagalur, KT. *Ph.* 08265 – 250538.
- Bhattacharjee, Amit** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.10.1956, Midnapur. *Asso. Prof.* N.D. College. *Bks.* 11. *Add.* 5, Deshpran Sasmal Avenue, Krishnakali, Ashokagar Bazar, Kolkata- 700108. *Ph.* 033-25782546, M. 09831240854
- Bhattacharjee, Asima.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 16.12.1962, Silchar. *Slct. Gd. Lect.,* Cachar College, Silchar, Assam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Deptt of Skt Cachar College, P.O. Silchar, Cachar 788001 W.B. *Ph.* 03842-262061, 03842-246953, M. 09435522484.
- Bhattacharjee, Krishna.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.05.1951, Kolkata. *Asso. Prof.* Govt. Skt College, Kolkata. *Bks.* 01 *Add.* 17/1 Suren Togra Road, Gariahat, Kolkata-700019, *Ph.* 2440-5542, M. 09831792880.
- Bhattacharjee, Tapamoy.** Vyākaraṇaśāstrī, Dharmasāstrī, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 30.11.1972, Karimganj, Second Adhyapaka, Srihatta Bharat Smriti Vidyalaya. *Bks.* 02 Praśna Pradīpa,

Citravidhānam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* P.O. Vill. Maizgram Distt. Karimganj, Assam 788712. M. 03843275404, 09435376205.

**Bhattacharya, Abhedananda.** Acharya in Vedānta, M.A. Darśana, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 10.04.1937. Kamakhya Nagar, Kamrup Dist. Assam, Principal. *GP.* Pt. Raghunatha Sastri. Pt. Kamala Kanta, Pt. Trilokadhara Dvivedi, Dr. Visvanatha Bhattacharya. *Bks.* Ṣāṅkara Vedānta Me Mithyātvanirūpaṇa, Nyāyapramāṇaparikramā, Vedāntasūtra, Pratipādyavimarśa. *Add.* Principal, Bhagwan Das Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Gurukul Kangri, Haridwar (U.P.) *Spl. Ref.* Vedānta, Darśana.

**Bhattacharya, Adityanath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1947, Nadia. Prof., Burdwan Univ. *Bks.* 14, An Analytical Exposition On Kenopaniṣad, Mūlamādhyamikamataprakāśaḥ, Brahmicāryatvasamīkṣā. *Ps.* 55. *Add.* Univ. Teacher quarter, U5A/5 Tarabag, Rajbati, Burdwan-713104, W.B. Ph. 0342-2657962, M. 09434671863. *Spl. Ref.* Sāṅkhya, Mīmāṃsā, Bauddha & Vedānta System of Indian Philosophy, Upanisadik Literature & Grammer of Pāṇini. Man of the year 2004 (ABI, USA), Honorary Member of ABI's Research Board of Advisors 2004 USA, Life time Achievement Award Vidyalandkar 2008, Involved as a member & Genl. Sect. Chairperson in various committees.

**Bhattacharya, Ahibhushan.** Skt & Eng. *Spl. Ref.* Translated in to English kūrma, Vāmana & Vārāha Purāṇa, Published by Kashirajanyas. Recipient of English Vidvān award.

**Bhattacharya, Amaraprasada.** Tirtha (Vedānta, Kāvya). Vedāntaśāstrī. M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 1925. Sr. Lecturer & Head, Deptt. of Skt., Dinabandhu Andrews College. Calcutta. *Bks.* Śrinimbārka-Dvaitā-dvaitadarśana (Bengali), Samīkṣā-pañcaka (Bengali), Upaniṣatpradīpam, Stotrapuṣpāñjali. *Add.* South Govindpur. Via Malancha Mahinagar, South 24Parganas (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Vedānta. Dvaitādvaita.

**Bhattacharya, Bhawaniprasad.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Vedatīrtha. *b.* 31.12.1940, Krishnagarh. Nadia,

W.B. Acharya (Prof.). Jadavpur Univ. *Gp.* Pattabhirama Shastri, Hemanta Kumar Ganguli, Asutosh Shastri. *Add.* 169, Santoshpur Avenue, Calcutta – 700075 (WB). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya. Veda. President Awardee – 2008.

**Bhattacharya, Dakshinacharan.** *b.* 01.01.1909. Kadipur. *Gp.* Dayalakrishna Tarkatirth, Nishikant Tarkatirtha. *Add.* Mukumamjawan, Dibrugarh (Assam). *Spl. Ref.* Tarka, Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkya, Vedānta & Āyurveda.

**Bhattacharya, Durganatha.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Purāṇatīrtha. *b.* 30.09.1913, Ikada Vill., Burdwan, W.B. *Gp.* M.M. Haranachandra Bhattacharya, Nyāyatīrtha Taranatha, Dvarakanatha Nyāyashastri. *Add.* Vidya Ratna Mut, 70 – B, Shobha Bazar Street, Calcutta–700004 (W. B.). *Spl. Ref.* Kāvya, Purāṇa & Nyāya.

**Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Chandra.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Kāvyanidhi. *Age.* 79 yrs. Dirghaladi, Tripura. *Gp.* Chandra Mohana Kāvyaavinoda, Suryakanta Shastri. *Add.* 7/3 A, Kalicharan Ghosh Road, Calcutta – 700050 (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Kāvyaśāstra.

**Bhattacharya, Gaurichandra.** Acharya in Kāvya & Purāṇa, Darśana Tīrtha. *b.* 16.07.1915, Derada, Bankura, W.B. *Gp.* Harihar Kripalu Vaidya, Samakantha Tarkatīrtha. Acharya. *Add.* Shri Guru Chatuspathi, Gantala Road, Nabadwip – 741302 (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇa & Vedānta.

**Bhattacharya, Girijaprasad.** *b.* 01.04.1918, Makuda, Birbhum, W.B. Teacher and Editor. *Gp.* Ramatarana KāvyaVyākaraṇa Smṛitītīrtha. *Add.* Makuda Katyani Chatuspathi, Village Makuda, Bhalkuti, Birbhum (WB). *Spl. Ref.* Vedānta & Awarded by Bengal Skt. Seva Samiti.

**Bhattacharya, Gyanendrakishor.** *b.* 01.03.1931, Naihati. Teacher. *Gp.* Narendra Kishore Siddhartha. *Add.* Purnanand Palli, Naihati, 24, Pargana Dist. (WB). *Spl. Ref.* Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa, Purāṇa.

**Bhattacharya, Haranchandra.** Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 15.12.1889. Vill. Balubhara, Distt. Rajshahi

- (W.B.). Lect. & HOD. Shekhawati Skt. College, Fatehpur (R.J.). *Gp.* Shivkumar Shastri. *Bks.* 02. Kālasiddhānta Darśinī. *Exp.* 27.06.1934. *Spl. Ref.* M.M. Awarded by Bharat Samrat in 1942.
- Bhattacharya, Kali Shankar.** *Bks.* 02. Krodapatra. *Spl. Ref.* He was wrote many Krodapatras and He was Famous to the Krodapatrakar.
- Bhattacharya, Kalidasa.** Tīrtha (Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa, Smṛti). *b.* 1935, Midnapur, W.B. Asst. Prof. Akna Tol, Akna, Via Pinla, Midnapur, (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Smṛti.
- Bhattacharya, Kamakhya Charan.** Acharya. *b.* 16 Magha, 1316 (Bengali Era), Assam. *Gp.* Kalikrishna Tarkatīrtha, Harendrachandra Smṛti - Vyākaraṇatīrtha. *Add.* P.O. Kaila Shahar, Baulapasa. North Tripura (Tripura). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhattacharya, Kesava H.S.** Pañcarātrāgama (Traditional Degree). *b.* 10.12.1946, Honnawar, KT. *Add.* Archakar. Palayam, Coimbatore – 37 (T.N). *Spl. Ref.* Āgama.
- Bhattacharya, Kishordachandra.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Smṛtītīrtha, Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha. *b.* 15.10.1915, Bhatpara, 24 Paraganas, W.B. *Gp.* Haripad Smṛtītīrth, Sashibhushan Smṛtītīrth. *Add.* 62/1, Kedar Marg, Belgharia, 24 Paraganas (W.B.).
- Bhattacharya, Krishnakali.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.07.1959, Kolkata. Asst. Prof. Ravindra Bharti Univ. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Rabindra Bharti Univ. Kolkatta 700056 W.B. Ph. 2564-2484, M. 09681131029. *Spl. Ref.* French Language.
- Bhattacharya, Manudev.** Vyākaraṇa-Acharya. *b.* 28.06.1946. Asst.Prof., Sampurnanand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Gopitnath, Rajeshwar Shastri. *Bks.* 04. Viśuddha-Vaibhava Mahākāvya, Rāmkrṣṇa-Caritāmṛitam, Paṇḍitrāja Vaibhavam. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* B-14/73 A-1, Mansarowar, Varanasi U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Bhūṣana.
- Bhattacharya, Mohan.** Tīrtha in Tarka, Vedānta & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 05.02.1912, W.B. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* M.M. Shrikrishna Vamacharan, M.M. Chandidas. *Bks.* Kāryakāraṇarahasyam, Advaitamatasamīkṣā. *Add.* Sanskrit College, Bankim Chatterji Street. Calcutta – 700073. *Spl. Ref.* Tarka, Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa.
- Bhattacharya, Nalinikant.** Tīrtha in Vyākaraṇa & Smṛti, Āyurvedaśāstrī, Ph.D.. *b.* 18.05.1923, Shibpur, (W.B.) Principal. *Gp.* L. Nagendranath Tarkatīrtha, Satish Chandra Tarkatīrtha. *Add.* Vishvanath Chatuspathi No. 2, Govt. Colony, Giribala Bhawan, Malda (WB). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Āyurveda.
- Bhattacharya, Narayandash.** Tīrtha in Vyākaraṇa & Purāṇa. *b.* 30.09.1908, Junaigacha, Patna, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Taranath Saptatīrtha, Narendrakrishna Shastri. *Add.* 10, Karigate Road, Atpur, 24 Paragana (WB). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Purāṇa.
- Bhattacharya, Narendrachandra.** Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha. *b.* 04.03.1913, Amatola, WB. *Gp.* Narendra-kishore Siddhanant Mishra. *Add.* Vill. Purnanand Palli, Post. Naihati (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Bhattacharya, Navakumar.** Vyākaraṇatīrtha, Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 21.10.1960. Principal. *Gp.* Santosh Kumar. *Add.* 90/2, Beniatola, Calcutta. (West Bengal). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Bhattacharya, Niranjana.** Tīrtha in Vyākaraṇa & Āyurveda. *b.* 25.09.1925, Chakamurati, WB. Principal. *Gp.* Nilakanthapati, Sarojasena, Bhaskarachandra Dash. *Add.* Sitasundari Chatuspathi, Mohanpur, Midnapur (W.B). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Bhattacharya, Nripendranatha.** M.A.. *b.* 01.06.1927, Manukachi, Nalvani, Assam. *Gp.* Rajeswar Tarakavagisa. *Add.* Vill. Ratanpur, Post Tejpur, Dist. Sonitpur (Assam). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhattacharya, Padnanatha.** Acharya. *b.* 01.04.1914, Agartalla, Tripura. *Gp.* Kisna De Vidyanidhi. *Add.* 23 Krishna Nagar, V. Rai Lane, Agartalla – 799001, (Tripura). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhattacharya, Pankaj Ranjan.** Acharya, Kāvya

Vyākaraṇatīrtha, Smṛtiratna. *b.* 10.08.1948, Kantapukur, Midnapore, (W.B.). Teacher. *Gp.* Vibhutibhushan. *Add.* Ashutosh Chatuspathi, Midnapore (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa & Veda.

**Bhattacharya, Phanindra Chandra.** Vidyaratna, Smṛti - Vyākaraṇatīrtha. *b.* 1326 (B.E.), Yatingram Bangladesh. *Add.* Chitra Sundari Chatuspathi, Ichapur, 24 Paragana South (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Smṛti.

**Bhattacharya, Priyanath.** Acharya. *b.* 1319 B.E., Badarigram. *Gp.* M.M. Chandidas Nyāyatarkatīrth, Herambanath Sankhya-vedānta Tīrtha. *Add.* P.O. Navadvip Chatir Math, Goshwamipara, Nadia (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.

**Bhattacharya, Probananda.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.06.1946, Hangsakhola, Srihatta, Bangala Desh. *GP.* Pratap Smrtiranjan. *Add.* Logoni Road, Settlement Road, P.O. Karimganj (Assam). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhattacharya, Pt. Vamacharan.** Acharya (Nyāya, Vaiśeṣika). *b.* 1880, Kashi. Lect & HOD, Skt. College, Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Gadadhar Shiromani, Pt. Surrendramohan, Tarkteertha, Kailash Chandra shiromani. *Sp.* Rajeshwar Shastri 'Dravid', Pt. Shivdutt Mishra, Pt. Vamacharan Tarkteerth, Pt. Suryanarayan Shukla, Khagendranath Pandey, M.M. Kunjviharī Tarkteerth, M.M. Dr. Satishchandra Vidyabhushan, M.M. Pt. Ramesh Chandra Tarkteerth. *Bks.* 01. Avacchedakatva Niruktiḥ, Jagdīśī Manoramā Ṭikā. *Exp.* 21.03.1931. *Spe. Ref.* M.M. Awarded by British Govt. in 1925.

**Bhattacharya, Rabindranath.** Acharya (Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa, Veda) M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 21.12.1955, Hoogli. Asct. Prof., Bngabasi Evening College, Kolkata. *Bks.* 02. *Add.* A-47, Uttarayan Sarani, North Nandpara, Ariadaha, Kolkata- 700057, W.B. Ph. 033-25638825, 0332351-0304, M. 09231668828. *Spl. Ref.* Veda.

**Bhattacharya, Ramshankar.** Acharya in Vyākarna, M.A., Ph.D. WB. *Gp.* Pt. Pashupati

Bhattacharya, Pt. Raghunath Sharma, Swami Hariharanand Aaranya. *Bks.* 19. Itihāsa purāṇa ka Anuśilana. Nidrā yā Suṣupti, Pāṇini Vyākaraṇa kā Anuśilana, Viśva kā Manomaya Mūla, Pātañjalayoga-darśanam.

**Bhattacharya, Ravindranath Shastri.** M.A., Ph.D., *B.* 01.03.1964. Calcutta. Asst.Prof. Calcutta University. *Bks.* 19. Naimiṣāraṇya-Mahātīrtham, Life Sketch of Nirañjana-Svarūpa-Brahmacārījī, Śabda-Svarūp-Vimarśa. *Add.* 143 – A, Rahasbihari Avenue, Calcutta.– 700029. *Ph.* (033) 4632249.

**Bhattacharya, Ravindranath.** Acharya (Veda & Mīmāṃsā), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1964, Kolkata. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 22. *Add.* 646 Rabindra Sarani, Kolkata 700003, M. 09339209553. *Spl. Ref.* Veda & Mimāṃsā.

**Bhattacharya, Satya Pada.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Nyāya, Advita Vedānta. Sāṅkhya Yoga. Tīrtha in Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya, Navya Nyāya, Vedānta. *b.* 04.07.1944, Vill. Analia, P.O. Nishanpur, Dist. Balasore (Orissa). Rtd. Asct. Prof. of Govt. Skt. College, Kolkata. *Gp.* M.M. Jogenra Nath Bagchi, M.M. Srimohan Tarka Vedarta Tīrtha. *Sp.* Dr. Ayan Bhattacharya, Dr. Satyabrat Pahari, Dr. Debabrata Pahari, Dr. Ruma Banarji, Dr. Bhabani Ganguli. *Bks.* 04. Vedānta Paribhāṣā, Tarkasaṅgraha, Rādhā-Tantram. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* AF – 159, Rabindra Pally, Krishnapur, P.O. Prafulla Kanan, Kolkata– 700101, *Ph.* (033) 2571 – 0257. *Spl. Ref.* Ex. Adhyakar, Nada kumar Chatuspati, Orissa. Ex. Member Nikhilokai, Skt. Mahamandal. Ex. State Co. Orivator W.B. of R.Sk.S. New Delhi. Ex. Founder Secretary Purvanchal Samskrit Prachar Parishad, Kolkata. President Vangiya Skt. Snikhar Samitee. W.B.

**Bhattacharya, Shriramranjan.** Kāvya Vyākaraṇa Tīrthā. *b.* 11.04.1933, Bankura (W.B.). Sachiv Sri Sitaram Vedic Mahavidyalaya, Seh Sachiv Sri Sitaram Omkarnath Skt. Shiksha Sansad. *Bks.* 04. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa. Editor & Manager Pranava Parijat, Editor Śanatan Shastram, Editor & Publisher of Ārya Śāstra, Skt. Bangla Magazine,

Translator of Adhyatma Ramayan & Purāna, Founder of many of Skt. Tola & organizations in W.B., President Awardee.

**Bhattacharya, Srijeev.** M.A., Kāvya-tīrtha, Vyākaraṇa-tīrtha, Nyāya-tīrtha. *b.* 1883. Bhatpada, Distt. Choubees. (W.B.). Lect. Univ. of Jadhavpur. *Bks.* 14. Nigamānandacaritam, Sārasvataśatakam, Pāṇdavavikramam, Mahā-kavikālīdāsam, *Spl. Ref.* He is expert writers of GītiKāvya.

**Bhattacharya, Sujata Purkayastha.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.02.1957. Jorhat (Assam). Asct. Prof., Guwahati University, Guwahati, *Bks.* 01. Sarvajñātmamuni's Contribution to Advaita Vedānta. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Dept. of Skt., Guwahati Univ. Guwahati, Assam. *Pin.* – 781014. *Ph.* – 571088.

**Bhattacharya, Sukhamay.** Tirth in 7 Shastras. *b.* 08.01.1909. Silhat. Now in Bangladesh. Sanskrit Adhyapak in Vishva Bharti. *Bks.* 11. *Ps.* 50. *Spl. Ref.* He worked on many rare manuscripts and awarded the highest honorary degree of Deshikottama (D.Litt.) & Ravindra Puraskar, Shishir Puraskar by Govt. of WB, President Awardee.

**Bhattacharya, Tanmay Kumar.** Kāvya-Vyākaraṇa-Tīrtha, Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 07.03.1971, Kolkata. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S. Kolkata. *Gp.* Lt. Pt. Siddheswara Panchatirtha, Pt. Naranarayana Mishra, Pt. Padmanava Panigrahi Padmashree, Acharya Ramaranjan Mukherjee. *Bks.* 06. Devabhāṣā Praveśaḥ (Vol. I,II), Arcanā (Stotra Saṅgrahaḥ), Kavīndrakathākallolinī, Viśva Sabhyatāyām Vivekā-nandasya Avadānam, Vyāvahārika-Saṃskṛita Darpaṇaḥ (Vol. I-III). *Ps.* 10. *Add.* "Sanskrita Sadanam" AF-177, Rabindra Pally, Krishnapur P.O. – Prafulla Kanan. Kolkata – 700101. *Ph.* (033) 2571 – 0257, *Mob.* 09433351582. *email* [tanmaybhattacharya@gmail.com](mailto:tanmaybhattacharya@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Samskrita Sam-bhasanaandolana Karyakarta. From – 1995. W. Bengal State Coordinator (N.F.S.E.). Rashtriya Samskrita Samsthanam, New Delhi. From – 2005.

**Bhattacharya, Tarani Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.10.1915, Dharmada, Bangladesh. *Gp.* Sachi-ndranath Ghosh, Pt. Mahendrachandra. *Add.* Vill. Vaikunthpur, P.O. Kalami, Kachar (Assam). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhattacharya, Tripti.** Acharya, M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 10.02.1936. *Add.* Principal, Bhartiya Vidya Bhawan, New Delhi – 110001.

**Bhattacharya, Virendra Kumar.** *b.* 1917. Lect. Calcutta. *Bks.* 11. Kālīdāsacaritam. Gītagaurāṅgam, Śūrpaṇakhābhisārah. Śārdūlaśakatm, Veśā-anavyāyogaḥ. *Exp.* 1982. *Spl. Ref.* Well knowledge of English. Bangla & Skt.

**Bhattacharya, Yadupati.** Panchatīrtha, Smṛtītīrtha. *Age.* 75 yrs. Payer, Birbhūm, W.B. Teacher. *Gp.* Ram Maya Panchatīrtha, Smṛtītīrtha. *Add.* Payer, Birbhūm (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Veda.

**Bhattacharyya, Amiya Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.05.1952, Burdwan, Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* 29, Rabindra Sarani, Srinagar Pally, Durgapur, Burdwan-713213, W.B. M. 09332809442.

**Bhattacharyya, Bhaskar Nath.** Veda-Vyākaraṇa, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 16.12.1965, Hawada, Asct. Prof., School of Vedic Studies. Rabindra Bharti Univ. *Gp.* M.M. Pt. P.N. Pattabhiram Shastr, Prof. Gopalnath Bhattacharya, M.M. Pt. Anantalal Thakur. *Bks.* 01 In Quest of Ambrosia. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 93, National Place, P.O. Baksara Dt. Howrah 711110. W.B. Ph. 033-26582227, 0122-25571028, M. 09433860282, 09051776617, [jaymabnb@rediffmail.com](mailto:jaymabnb@rediffmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Young Vedic Scholar Award, Arsha Vidyabharati Puraskar.

**Bhattacharyya, Chandan.** Shastri Vyākaraṇa, Acharya in Nyāya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.12.1979, Midnapur(W.B.). Sr. Lect., Deptt of Skt., Univ. of Gourbanga, Malda. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt. Univ. of Gourbanga Malda, W.B. 732101. Ph. 03512-223664, M. 09433474480. [chandan\\_snsk@yahoo.co.in](mailto:chandan_snsk@yahoo.co.in). *Spl. Ref.* Medalist in B.A. (Hons. Vyākaraṇa)

**Bhattacharyya, Jagat Ram** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.

b. 16.01.1960. Prof. Jain Vishwa Bharti Univ. Ladnu. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 35. *Add.* A-1 Profs. Quarters, Jain Vishwa Bharti Univ., Ladnu - 341306. Rajasthan. Ph. 01581-222594, M. 09460124537 [jagatrb@gmail.com](mailto:jagatrb@gmail.com)

**Bhattacharyya, Tapan Sankar.** Kāvya-Vyākaraṇa - Tarka Tīrtha, Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa M.A., Ph.D. b. 17.01.1959, Midnapur. Asso. Prof. Deptt. of Skt., Jadavpur Univ. *Gp.* Pt. Avadh Bihari Tripathi, Pt. Ashutosha Nyāyacharya, Pt. Mirnal Kanti Bandyopadhyay, *Sp.* Dr. Chandan Bhattacharya, Sh. Vishwaranjan Panda. *Bks.* 07 Vaidika Vyākaraṇa, Laghu Siddhānta Kaumudī, Lakārārthaviṣaye Śābdika Naiyāyikamatasamīkṣā, Siddhānta Kaumudī: Strīpratyaaya Prakaraṇa *Ps.* 05. *Add.* P-27A PM Sarani Calcutta - 700078, Ph. 033-24162274, 24146115, M. 09432113352. [tapansankarbhattacharyya@yahoo.co.in](mailto:tapansankarbhattacharyya@yahoo.co.in) *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa. Guest Lect. in Deptt. of Skt. Univ. of Burdwan & Visiting fellow Deptt. of Philosophy Univ. of Burdwan

**Bhattacharai, Dilliraj.** Acharya in Sāhitya Vedānta. b. 10.04.1940, Dharapani, Chishanku, Nepal. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Keshavaprasad Vastola, Pt. Shesharaj Sharma. *Add.* Nepali Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Mangala Gauri, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Bhattacharai, Giridhari.** Acharya in Nyāya, Ph.D.. b. 15.04.1928, Tanahu, Badhipur, Nepal. Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* Ramaprasada Tripathi, Partha-Prasada Bhattacharai, Badarinath Shukla. *Add.* K-18/72, Brahmghat, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Nyāya.

**Bhattacharai, Narayan Prasad.** Shikshashastri, Vidyavaridhi. b. 25.09.1976. Asstt. Prof., Veda Deptt., PSKSD College, Rishikesh. *Bks.* 01 Śuklayajuh-Prātiśākhyaṅgī. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Punjab Sind Kshetra Sadumaha Vidyalaya, P.O. Rishikesh 249201. Ph. 0135-2432766 M. 9720153344, [narayanrksh@gmail.com](mailto:narayanrksh@gmail.com) , [np\\_shastri@yahoo.co.in](mailto:np_shastri@yahoo.co.in)

**Bhattacharai, Padma Prasad.** Vedānta, Dharm-Śāstra, Nyāya-Śāstra. b. 1896. Vill. Shalusamali,

Dist. Ramechhap (Nepal). Principal. Sanyasi Pathashala, Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Deenanath Bhattacharai, M.M. Laxman Shastri Dravid. Pt. Nityanand Parvteeya, M.M. Vriddh Vamacharan. *Sp.* Shankaranand, Sarasvati (Kashi Sumerupeethadheshwar), Chetanand Swami, Shivchaitnya Bharti, Yogindranand Swami, Kedarnath Ojha, *Bks.* 04. Vātsyāyanabhāṣyaṃ, Viramitrodaya, Nyāyakusumāñjalīḥ. *Exp.* 1973. *Spl. Ref.* 'Nyāyaratna' upadhi awarded by pandit mandali of Kashi. "Padma Smriti Grantha" Published (1984) from Varanasi.

**Bhattacharaj, Periyatiruvadi A. V.** Āgama-pañcarātra. b. September, 1926. Alavarti-runagari, Tirunelveli, T.N. Principal. *Gp.* Tiruvenkata-bhattara. *Add.* Agam-pathashala, 65-A, Sannadhi Street, Kanchipuram (T.N.). *Spl. Ref.* Āgama.

**Bhatti, Dev Datt.** Shastri, Hons. in Skt. M.A., b. 03.06.1939, Patiala, Director Vedic Research House, Agarnagar Maler Kotla. *Bks.* 16 Vaidika Bhaiṣajya, Cikitsā ke Ādi Srota : Veda, Śampā (Navavidhā me Skt. Kavītā) *Ps.* 300 *Add.* Vedic Research House, Agarnagar Maler Kotla 148023, Punjab. Ph. 01675-252701, M. 09592215222. *Spl. Ref.* Cert. of Presidential Honour 2003, ABI USA, IBC Cambridge UK, Foreign Visit- Hooland, USA, UK, Nepal, Pioneer of experimentalist Style in Skt. Poetry in 1969.

**Bhattipad, Mangalattu Parameshvaran.** Katannirikal. b. 03.07.1922, Guruvayur, Brahmakulam, Kerala. *Gp.* P.C. Vasudevan, Erkat Brahmattattan Namputiripad. *Add.* Mangalattumana, Brahmakulam, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Ṛgvedasamhitā (Sapadakram). Veda Teacher.

**Bhavadeva, Bhagawati.** Purāṇa, Tīrtha (Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta), Vedāntavāgīśa. b. 27.01.1902, Kaithalkuchi, Nalbari, Assam. *Bks.* 04. Satī Jayamatī, Ślokamālā, Nūtanāṅganā-akam, Lilā (Assamese). *Add.* Kaithalkuchi, Nalbari (Assam). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.



- Bhavana, Mrityunjaya Acharya.** M.A. b. 08.01.1934, Cholanayakapalli, Magadi, KT. Asst. Prof., Kalpataru College, Tirupati. *Gp.* Chandra-shekhara Bhatta Pathanakara, S. Ramachandra Rava. *Add.* 49, 4 Main Road, Tiptur (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Alaṅkāra, Vedānta.
- Bhawalkar, Vanamala.** M.A. (History & Skt.), Ph.D. Prof. Deptt. of Skt. Sagar Univ. *Spl. Ref.* He pennd Opera. Rāmavanagamanam and Pārvatī Parmeśvarīyam. His one – Act play Papdanda written in the background of Chinese aggression which depicts the emotional struggle related to love and marriage, is worth mentioning from the point of view of modern prose-style.
- Bhimacharya, Vaidik.** Vedaparangata (Sammanitopadhi). b. 13.04.1920. *Add.* State Bank Colony, Barakoti Road, Dharwar – 7 (Karnataka). *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Bhimsenacharya.** Vidvān. b. 24.06.1922. *Add.* L.N. Temple, Goldsmith Street, Bellari – 583101 (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Nyāya, Vedānta.
- Bhinda, Triyuginarayana.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. b. 15.01.1940, Jayantipur, Allahabad, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Add.* Shri Dharmagyanopadesh Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Mahamana Malaviya Nagar, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhoi, Shukadev.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 08.09.1967. Orissa. Asst. Prof. BHU, Varanasi. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 40. *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Sāhitya, Linguistics, Member AIOC, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Bhojaraja.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 16.12.1946, Setigram, Doti. Nepal. Teacher. *Gp.* Padmanarayana Tripathi. *Add.* Baijanatha Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Moradabad (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhuramal, Mahakavi.** Shastri. b. Sikar, Raj. *Bks.* 07. Jayodyamahākāvya, Virodayamahākāvya, Muniśatakam, Sudarśanodayamahākāvya. *Expired* in 1973. *Spl. Ref.* He is a famous Jain Acharya named Muni Gyan Sagar, Kavi Pungava. Darśana and Sāhitya.
- Bhushan, B. J. A. Ayyangar.** Sāhitya, Vedānta Vidvān. b. Maikot, KT. Prof. Deptt of Viśiṣ-ādvaita Vedānta, Maharaj Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Mysore. *Bks.* 01. Adbhudd-ūtam. *Expired Spl. Ref.* Viśiṣ-ādvaitavedānta, He penned several Natak, Campū, Gadya-Kāvya, MahaKāvya, Stotra in Skt. Honour from Sahitya Academy.
- Bhutani, Prabha.** Acharya, Ph.D.. b. 12.12.1941, Gorakhpur, (U.P.). Principal. *Add.* S.D. College, Sultanpur, Lodhi (HR). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bhuvarahan, Krishnamurthi Acharya.** Sāhitya. b. 23.04.1939, Madras, T.N. Teacher. *Gp.* Tulasi Narasimhacharya, R. Ramamurti Sharma. *Add.* 18-2-127, Ashok Nagar, Near Ashoka Mill, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bidaliya, Brahmanand.** Acharya. b. 01.02.1954, Pauri Garhwal, U.P. Sāhitya Teacher. *Gp.* Dinanatha Shastri, Vishvanatha Mishra, *Add.* Rishi Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Khadkhadi, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Bidirepalli, Govindacharya Jayaramacharya.** Śrautasāmānta Vidvān, Ghanapathi. b. 14.10.1933, Bidirepalli, Bangalore, KT. Junior Professor in Śuklayajurveda. *Gp.* G. Narayana Bhatta, G. Rangacharya. *Bks.* 02. Tri-kālasandhyā devatārcaṇam. *Add.* Maharaj Rajakiya Mahavidyalaya, Mysore (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Śuklayajurveda, Smṛti.
- Biju, Aruna Kumara.** M.A., Siksasastri. b. 14.06.1948. Teacher, Modern School, Barakhamba Marg, New Delhi. *Add.* 09/74, Shyam Block, Back of Punjab National Bank, Kailash Nagar, New Delhi – 110031.
- Bindra, Jogendra.** M.A. (Skt.). b. 17.06.1939. Teacher (Skt.). Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 1, B-Block, Janakpuri, New Delhi. *Add.* B-1, 1/335, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110058.
- Bindra, Trilochansinha.** B.A., M.A. in Skt. & Hindi. Ph.D.. b. 31.10.1942, Hoshiarpur, Punjab. Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* Dr. Vishavabandhu, Prof. Jagannatha Agravala. *Bks.* 01. Vaidika sāhitya Me Yuddhavijñāna. *Add.* V.V.B.

Sansthan, Sadhu Asharam, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl. Ref.* Veda.

**Birajdar, G.D. Abbas Ali.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 24.08.1935. Sholapur, Maharashtra. Joint Convener, Somaiya Skt. Kendra, Mumbai. Chief Editor and Publisher, Vishva Bhasha, General Secretary of Vishva Skt. Pratishthanam, Varanasi. *Bks.* 05. Muslimānām Saṃskṛtā-bhyāsaḥ, Prācīnabhāratīya-bhautikavijñānam. *Ps.* 70. *Spl. Ref.* He was awarded various titles such as Mahapandit, Panditendra, Sanskrita Ratnam, Parashurama Shreeh, Vidya parangatah by different Scholarly bodies. He edited and published a trimonthly Sanskrit Magazine, President Awardee.

**Bista, Devaraj.** Acharya in Āyurveda, Vedānta. b. 01.11.1952, Khoplong, Nepal. H.O.D. of Vedānta. *Gp.* Parankushacharya, Ramayasha Pandeya. *Add.* Shri Ramanuja Darshan Mahavidyalaya, D-5/37 Tripura Bhairavi, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Vedānta.

**Biswal, Banamali.** Acharya, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 04.05.1961. Telia, Yajpur, Orissa. Asct. Prof. R.Sk.S, G.N. Jha Campus, Allahabad. *Gp.* Prof. K. D. Joshi, Prof. Soraja Bhate. *Bks.* 40. The Samāsaśaktinirṇayaḥ, The Concept of Upadeśa in Skt. Grammar, Saṅgamenā-bhirāmā, Vyathā, Niravasvanah. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* R.Sk.S, G.N. Jha Campus, Azad Park. Allahabad – 211002. (U.P.). *Ph.* (0532) (R) 641713. (O) 460957. email : [padmaja@nde.vsnl.net.in](mailto:padmaja@nde.vsnl.net.in) *Spl. Ref.* An Eminent Scholar poet & writer. 20 Prizes Awarded by U.P. Skt. Sansthan, Delhi Skt. Academy, Hindi Sāhitya Sammelan, Uttrakhand Skt. Academy etc.

**Biswas, Bhagirathi.** Kāvya-tīrth, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. b. 01.02.1958, Nadia. Asct Prof., Deptt. of Skt., Assam Univ. *Gp.* MM Prof. Ramaranjan Mukherjee. *Sp.* Kamal Lochan Atraya. *Bks.* 02 Sāhityadarpaṇa, Sociology of Skt. Drama. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* B-1/46, Kalyani Nadia, W.B. 741235. *Ph.* 03842240576, M. 09435373664, [biswasnb2001@yahoo.co.in](mailto:biswasnb2001@yahoo.co.in), [biswasmb1952@gmail.com](mailto:biswasmb1952@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Kāvya sastra. Life Member AIOC.

**Biswas, Dihiti (Chakrabarti).** M.A. Ph.D. b. 29.09.1955. Kolkata. Asct. Prof. Calcutta Univ. *Bks.* 01. Nārdīyaśikṣā. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 23, Ibrahimpur Road. Kolkata – 700032. *Ph.* (033) 4124418.

**Biswas, Mukta.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b.01.02.1956, Digboi, Santipara. Prof., Guwahati Univ. *Gp.* Prof. R.N. Sharma, Dr. Jagdish Sharma. *Bks.* 01. Śāṅkhya Yoga Epistemology A Study. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt., Guwahati Univ. Guwahati.

**Biswas, Souvick.** M.A.. Asstt. Teacher of Higher Sec. School, Howrah. *Add.* 4/A Shiv Talab Ji Lane, P.O. Uttarpara Distt. Hoogly-712258, W.B. M. 09433842959.

**Bittharia, Hemlata.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 16.08.1947. Retd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 19. *Add.* 73, Halipad Colony, Near Jivaji Club, Lashkar, Gwalior. *Ph.* 0751-2435700, M. 09407244440, [nodatagwalior@indiatimes.com](mailto:nodatagwalior@indiatimes.com)

**Bodala, Kantaprasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 01.06.1955, Durg, Garhwal, (UK). Teacher. *Gp.* Buddhi Vallabhaji. *Add.* C/o Shri Jaga Dev Singh Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Saptarishi, Haridwar (Uttarakhand). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Bohara, Pushplata.** M.A. (Sanskrit), B.Ed.. b. 03.09.197. Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary School No. 1, Shakti Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* B4/22A, Ashok Vihar, Phase – VI, New Delhi–110052.

**Boliya, Hemlata.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 22.04.1952, Udaipur, Asct. Prof., Skt. Vibhag, Samajik evam Manviki Mahavidyalaya, Udaipur. *Gp.* Prof. Ramchandra Dwivedi, Prof. Vishnu Ram Nagar, Prof. Mool Chandra Pathak, Prof. Radhavallabh Tripathi, Prof. Prem Suman Jain, Pt. Gridhar Lal Shastri. *Sp.* Dr. Shayamanand Mishra, Dr. Hemant Dugarwal, Dr. Dheeraj Prakash Joshi, Dr. Deepak Mandel, Darśana Jain. *Bks.* 04 Mahārtha Mañjarī eka adhyayana, Kārakaprabodha, Pañcaliṅgīprakaraṇa. Bhaktā-marastotra *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Balshri Jain Mandir Marg, Madhav Colony Pahara, Udaipur. *Ph.* 0294-2470511. *Spl. Ref.* Saraswat Samman, Skt. Vidwat Samman (Raj. Govt.), Aakashwani Varta 25, Direction of Skt. Dramas.

- Bora, Maitreyee.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.06.1948, Dibrugarh, Assam. Prof. Guwahati Univ. *Bks.* 03. Facets of Vedic Religion and Culture, Athar vavedīya Upniṣadḥ. *Add.* Near Assam Forest School, P.O. Guwahati Univ. Guwahati. 781014.
- Bora, Saikla, Indira.** M.A., B.T., Ph.D. *b.* 19.09.1957, Nawa Gaon, Assam, Asct. Prof., Guwahati Pragjyotish College. *Bks.* 05. Rāmāyaṇa, Bhāgavata Purāṇa, Bṛhat Saṃhitā, Abhijñāna Śākuntalam, Kāraka Saṃhitā. *Add.* Prag jyotish College Skt. Deptt. Guwahaty.
- Bose, Sonali.** M.A. M.Phil. *b.* 14.01.1971. Calcutta. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 29 – A. Mahim Halder Street. Kolkata – 26. *Pin.* 700026. (W.B.). *Ph.* (033) 4550825.
- Brahamchari, Kapildev.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 13.08.1943, Sitamadhi. Rtd. Upacharya, Shastra Chudamani, Dharmagam Deptt., Kashi Hindu V.V., Varanasi. *Gp.* Swami Ramlakhan Dev Brahamchari. *Bks.* 01 Bhaktirasavimarśa. *Add.* Sri Kabir Bhagwadashram, C-35/59 Chandua chitupur, Varanasi- 221002. *Ph.* 0542-2225820. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Honoured from U.P. Govt.
- Brahma, Gouri Kumar.** M.A., D.Ed. *b.* 05.09.1919. Tourist Director, Orissa Govt. *Bks.* 03. Bhāratasaṃhatih, Āndhrapradeśa Parya-anam, Bhañjapañcāśikā. *Spl. Ref.* Scholar & Writer in Skt., Eng., Odisi Lit. Title of Utkalvachaspati, Purusasarasvati, Vagmi-pravar, Bharatapradeep etc.
- Brahmachari, Jayatsyama.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. *b.* 02.01.1940, Puri. Orissa. Principal. *Gp.* Dr. Adyaprasada Mishra, Sheshamani Mishra, Ramabadana Shukla. *Add.* Shri Shiva Sharma Skt. Mahavidyalaya. 937 Daraganj. Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa. Sāhitya.
- Brahmachari, Markandey.** Acharya. *b.* 13.12.1917, Lilkar, Dist. Balia, (U.P.). *Gp.* Sabhapati Samopadhyay, Swami Hariharanand Saraswati (Karapatrīji). *Add.* Dharmasangh, Durgakund, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. *Award.* Title of Panditaprakash by Kanchishankaracharya.
- Brahmachari, Om Prakash.** Acharya, M.A. Ph.D.. *b.* 20.07.1950, Baldeva, Mathura, U.P. *Gp.* Dr. Parasanath Dwivedi. *Add.* A 11/51 A, Swami Anandashram, Naya Mahadev, Raj Ghat, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Brahmachari, Ramanand.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 1947, Devalpur, Dharing, Nepal. H.O.D. of Vedānta. *Gp.* Gopalanidhi Tripathi. *Add.* Sri Vishvanath Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Bela Road, Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Vedānta.
- Brahmachari, Surendra Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 20.12.1933. Chapra. (Bihar). Prof. & Ex. V.C. KSD Skt. University. *Bks.* 02. Skt. Syntax and the grammer of case, Co-ordinization in Skt. *Add.* I. 85 – B. Pataliputra Colony. Patna – 13. Bihar. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee.
- Brahmadattavagmi.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 19.03.1925, Gurgaon, HR. *Gp.* Haradatta, Visudhananda. *Bks.* Adbhuta-pañcatākāvyam (Skt.), Kāvyaavatarāṇa (Hindi), Meḍtā Mīrā (Hindi). *Add.* Vill. Dhamdauj, Gurgaon (HR). *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Brahmanand, Gupta.** M.A., Ph.D. (Bonn). *b.* 01.04.1930, Calcutta, W.B. Asct. Prof., Deptt. of Skt., Rabindra Bharati Univ., Calcutta. *Add.* 4-B, Nandalalji Road, Calcutta –700026 (WB). *Spl. Ref.* Darśana.
- Brihaspati, N. Shathakopacharya.** *b.* 1923. Kumbakonam, T.N. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Agnihotri Tatacharya. *Add.* 92, Ayyangar Street, Kumbakonam (T.N.). *Spl. Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Budihal, Ramchandra.** M.Sc., Ph.D. *b.* 13.12.1971. Bangalore, KT. Solution Architect at Aerospace, Defence and Satellite System, Wipro Technologies, Bangalore. *Spl. Ref.* With a view to rediscover the great Indian Cultural heritage; especially the epic Mahabharat, he has registered a research organization ‘Mahabharata Samshodhana Pratisthanam’ with some of his associates. He has developed

a special tool called 'Vyasa' to digitize the ancient heritage Sanskrit manuscripts, Two important projects conceptualized by the organization namely the first ever Digital Mobile Lab for Sanskrit manuscripts located

across India and secondly, pioneering effort of bringing out Encyclopaedia for the Mahabharata encompassing all Indian texts. Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.

## C

**Chhabra, Bahadur Chand.** Ex-Joint Secretary Bharatiya Puratattva Vibhag. *Bks.* 01. Puspahāsah.

**Chakraborty, Anant Kumar.** Shastri. *b.* 24.03.1910, Ratiyar Para. Assam. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Sal Ganga. Tehsil Kachar (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Ayurveda.

**Chakraborty, Anantacharya.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 02.07.1916, Bangalore, KT. Rtd. Lecturer. *Add.* 110, 8-B. Main, 4<sup>th</sup> Block, West Jayanagar, Bangalore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.

**Chakraborty, Chandan Kumar.** B.A. (Hons.), M.A., LLB, Ph.D. *b.* 12.02.1953, Reader, Deptt of Skt. Tripura Univ. *Bks.* 1 *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Suryamaninagar, Agartala West Tripura 799130. *Spl.Ref.* Member AIFUCTO Sect. Tripura Rajye Ved Vidya Prasar Samiti.

**Chakraborty, Dhyanesh Narayan.** Shastri, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 18.10.1930, Khitapachar, Rishidham, Chittagong, Bangladesh. Asst. Prof. & Head, Deptt. Skt., Rabindra Bharati. *Gp.* Shri Satakadi Mukhopadhyay, Dr. Gaurinath Shastri, M.M. Yogendranath Tarkatirth, Dr. JivaNyāyatirth, M.M. Chintamani Acharya, Pattabhira Shastri. *Bks.* 40. Vārtāgṛham (Rabīndrakṛta Īākagharasyānuvādaḥ) etc. *Add.* Rishidham, Dattapukur, 24 Parganas, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. President Awardee.

**Chakraborty, Didhiti Biswas.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 29.09.1955. Kolkata. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* 23, Ibrahimpur Road, Kolkata – 700032. *Ph.* (033) 4124418. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Chakraborty, Durga Sankar.** B.A. (Hons.) M.A. *b.* 17.04.1963. Kolkata. Asct. Prof., R.K. Mission Vidyamandir, Hawrah. *Bks.* 02 Mañju Bhāṣiṇī (for Class 7<sup>th</sup>), Mañju Bhāṣiṇī (for Class 8<sup>th</sup>).

*Add.* Bireshpally, P.O. Madhyamgram, Kolkatta 700129, W.B. *Ph.* 033-25625787, M. 09830492815. [durga.chakraborty22@gmail.com](mailto:durga.chakraborty22@gmail.com)

**Chakraborty, Dwijendra.** Acharya. *b.* 25.03.1908, Hatawara, Assam. *Gp.* Atulkumar Panchatirtha. *Add.* Vill. Ruyat. Dhanawari, Assam – 783337. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Chakraborty, Haranchandra.** *Gp.* Kaviraj Gangadhar. *Bks.* 01. Suśrutārtha Saṁdīpanam (Comm. on Suśrutasaṁhitā). *Expired in* 1935. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Chakraborty, Hari Prasad.** Kāvya Ratna, Vidya Vinod. *b.* 1916, Golpasha, Chandagram, W.B. *Add.* Barapatari, Balonia, Via-South Tripura. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Chakraborty, Haripad.** Tirtha (Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa, Smṛti, Purāṇa). *b.* 12.02.1948, Midnapur, W.B. Prof. *Gp.* Yogindranath TarkAlaṅkāra. *Add.* Padhna Bazar, Midnapur, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Dharma Śāstra, Purāṇa Śāstra.

**Chakraborty, Himanshu.** M.A., Ph.D. Asct. Prof. & Head. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, jadavpur Univ. Calcutta, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra, Veda.

**Chakraborty, Hira Kanti.** M.Sc., M.Lib., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 20.09.1964, Varanasi, Reader Deptt. of Lib. & Information Science, Sampooranand Skt. V.V. Varanasi. *Ps.* 22. *Add.* 15, New Teachers Colony, Sampooranand Skt. V.V., Varanasi - 221002. *Ph.* 05422208588, M. 09450871391. [hirakchakro@rediffmail.com](mailto:hirakchakro@rediffmail.com)

**Chakraborty, Kali Shankar.** Vyākaraṇa Tirtha. *b.* 20.12.1936, Midnapur, W.B. Principal. *Add.* Vill. Tabutapur, Midnapore (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

- Chakraborty, Kalipada.** Acharya. *b.* 08.11.1936, Calcutta. *Gp.* Pitambr Jha, Harinarayan Bhattacharya. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya-1, Bankim Chandra Chatterji Road, Calcutta-73., W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Tarka.
- Chakraborty, Kanayi Lal.** Acharya in Nyāya & Darśana. *b.* 27.03.1934, Varshahara, Midnapur, W.B. Teacher (Nyāya). *Gp.* Rameshvar Smrtitirth, Prabodha-chandra Kavyatirtha. *Add.* Subarna Devi Darshan Tola. Vill. & P.O. Hore, Midnapur, W.B. – 721131. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Śāstra.
- Chakraborty, Kumud Ranjan.** Sāhitya-Shastri. *b.* 21.01.1917, Karim Ganj, Maisgram, Assam. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Vinoda Bihari. *Add.* Longhayi Ghat, Karim Ganj, Assam. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chakraborty, Loknath.** NavyaNyāya-Shastri, Vyākaraṇa tīrtha, Vedānta-Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.09.1963, Burdwan. Asct. Prof. in Vedānta WBES. *Bks.* 05. *Add.* Saptarshi Aptt., Block Pulaha, Flat 3A 22/C, AC Sarkar Road, Kolkata 76. Ph. 033-25442418. E-mail: [chakraborty.loknath@gmail.com](mailto:chakraborty.loknath@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Vedānta.
- Chakraborty, Madhu Sudan.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Vedāntashastri. *b.* 22.02.1919, Kotalipara, Faridpur, Bangla Desh. Librarian. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Skt. Sāhitya Parishad, Calcutta – 700004. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya, Vedānta.
- Chakraborty, Madhu Sudan.** Sāhitya-Shastri, Vyākaraṇa, kāvya, Purāṇa & Sāṅkhya Tīrtha. *b.* 01.01.1919, Varanasi, (U.P.). Rtd. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 20, Hirananchandra Mukherji Road, Goswamipura, 24 Parganas – 743155 (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Kāvya, Purāṇa and Sāṅkhya.
- Chakraborty, Nanigopal.** Tīrtha in Kāvya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1914, Comilla, Bangladesh. Teacher. *Add.* 5/120, Yatin Das Nagar, Calcutta, W.B. – 700056. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Veda.
- Chakraborty, P.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D.. *b.* 16.02.1940. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* K-2123, Chittaranjan Park, New Delhi – 110019.
- Chakraborty, Parboty.** Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.08.1962, Hoogly. Reader, Ravindra Bharti Univ. *Bks.* 05. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt. Ravindra Bharti Univ. Kolkata – 700050. Ph. 03325322679, M. 09433435629.
- Chakraborty, Samiran Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D., Dipl. in German. *b.* 02.12.1940. Rangpur. Rtd. Prof. & Emeritus Fellow Ravindra Bharti Univ. Kolkatta *Bks.* 10. *Ps.* 70. *Add.* 135, Indra Biswas Road, Kolkata – 37. WB. *Spl.Ref.* Prof. & Director in Ravindra Bharati Univ and Kolkatta Univ. RK Mission Institute. Visited in Germany, France, USA, Japan. President Awardee.
- Chakraborty, Satya Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 01.02.1950. Batanagar, W.B.. Prof. & Head. *Bks.* 14. A study of the Caitramīmāṃsā of Appya dīksita, Meghadūta aur saudāmantraye. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* 38, Gopimohan Dutta lane, bhuvan vill, 2<sup>nd</sup> Flr., P.O. Bagbazar, Calcutta– 700003. Ph. (033) 5552307.
- Chakraborty, Shrinivasa Varadacharya, Ghanapathi.** Veda Vidvan. *b.* 19.09.1909, Vill. Hedatole, KT. Rtd. Veda Teacher. *Gp.* Venkataram Avadhani, Krishnaghanapathi. *Add.* Melkote, Mandya, Mysore, Karnataka. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Chakraborty, Shrutidhara.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.12.1959, Dibrugarh, Assam. Asct. Prof., Gauhati Univ. Guwahati, Assam. *Gp.* Late Prof. Munda madhav Sharma. *Sp.* Dr. Binina Bujarbarua, Mr. Mausumi Bhattacharjee. *Bks.* 02, Paninian Influence on Sanskrit poetics, Studies on Sanskrit literature, culture and arts. *Add.* 34, Gauhati Univ. Campus. Guwahati 781014.
- Chakraborty, Swapan Kumar.** Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 27.01.1951, Dist. Hooghli, W.B. Service. *Gp.* Gurupad Choudhary. *Add.* Samanta Kanda High School, Hooghli, W.B.
- Chakraborty, Triveni Mohana.** Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 01.01.1911, Kolapara. *Gp.* Tripurachandra Shiromani, Chandra Mohana. *Add.* West Town Hall, Post Balonia, Tripura – 799155.

**Chakraborty, Umamad.** Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha. *b.* 17.10.1950, Ballabhapur, Midnapore, W.B. *Gp.* Pt. Pasupatinatha Shastri Saptatīrtha, Syamasundara Chatuspathi. Principal. *Add.* Kamala Chatuspathi, Sangat Bazar, Midnapore (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Chakraborty, Vindeshwar.** Tīrtha. *b.* 08.01.1922, Khulna, Bangladesh. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Mahendranath Smriti Nath. *Add.* D-32/66, Pataleshwar, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Vedic Lit.

**Chakraborty, Vinod Bihari.** Tīrtha ( Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa , Smṛti), Vidhyanidhi. *b.* 19.03.1914, Chattagram, Bangladesh. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Rajni Smritiratna, Sitanath Vidhyabhushan. *Add.* C/o. Premath Nath Bhattacharya, Barrackpore, 24 Paraganas South West Bengal. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya Śāstra, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Chakraborty, Vishnu Prasad.** Vyākaraṇa Shastri, Sāṅkhyaratna, Āyurveda. *b.* 31.12.1919, Batsar, Assam. *Gp.* Ramnath Vidya-Alaṅkāra, Sadanan. *Add.* Badsar, Nalbari Assam. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkya, Āyurveda Śāstra.

**Chakradhar, Bijaivana.** Acharya in Navya-Nyāya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 15.10.1932, Principal, Kendriya Samskrita Vidyapitham. Lucknow. *Add.* B-1/89 B, Aliganj, Lucknow, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Sāhitya.

**Chakrapani, Achar, A.** Nyāya Śiromaṇi. *b.* 04.08.1949, Mantralaya, Kurnool, A.P. Teacher. *Add.* P.K.S.R. Oriental High School, Hindupuram, Anantapur – 515201 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Sastra.

**Chakrapani, Ganapathigal T.K.** Acharya in Rgveda. *b.* 24.10.1913, Palakkad, Kerala. *Gp.* T.C. Narayana Shastri. *Add.* Nemmara, Palakkad, Kerala.

**Chakravartyacharya, Perkkaranai Madabhushi.** Nyāya śiromaṇi, Vedānta Sāhitya. *b.* 17.03.1923. Asthan Vidwan, Sri Ahobila Matha. *Bks.* 09. *Ps.* 70. *Add.* Sri Vedānta Deshika Bhawanam, 30 Vekantesh Agarharam,

Mylapore, Chennai – 04. *Spl.Ref.* He has been conferred with more than twelve title by various institutions and organizations including Title of M.M. by Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidya-peetha, Tirupathi, President Awardee.

**Chakyar, Mahi Madhava.** Alaṅkāra-Śāstra, Nā-ya Śāstra, Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Jyotiṣa. *b.* 15.02.1899, Kozhikode, Kerala. Skt. Teacher, Balakollasihi Skt. Pathshala Kullikkurassi Mangalam Kerala. *Gp.* Rama Varma Parikshith ThamPurāṇa. *Bks.* 05. Nā-yakalpa-druma, MathaVilāsam (Attaparakārsa), Svapnavāsavadata (Attaparakārsa), Vikramorvaśīya (Attaparakārsa), Mālavikāgnimitra (Attaparakārsa). *Expired on.* 14.01.1990. *Spl.Ref.* Kudiyattam Dancer, Skt. Scholar, Nā-ya Śāstra. SNA Award New Delhi, Govt. of India's Emeritus Fellowship in 1982, Tulsi Samman by Govt. of M.P. in 1987. First Actor to receive those awards Kerala Sangeeta Natak Academy Annual award is known as Mani Madhav Puruskaram.

**Chalamcharla, Venkatashachary.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 15.07.1938, Gudivada, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* S.T.G. Varadacharya, V.S. Venkataraghavacharya. *Add.* 170, Old Airport, Sikandarabad, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.

**Champaneri, Alka Ben K.** Ph.D. *b.* 24.06.1973. Prof. Shri Rang Nav Chetan Mahila Arts College Valior Distt. Bharuya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 203, Vajra Appartment Megha Township Vekunthadham College Road, Bharuya. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Chand, Krishan.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi), Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 07.06.1978, Jind (Haryana). TGT Skt. BBSS School Delhi. *Bks.* 02 Karmakāṇḍa Mīmāṃsā, Pratiyogitā Candrikā. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* CN 1781, Gali No. 13, Main Wazirabad, Delhi-84. M. 09911314143. *Spl.Ref.* Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa & Karmakāṇḍa.

**Chandan, Urmila.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 09.10.1949. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Hari Nagar, *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D-B-72 A, LIG Flats, Hari Nagar, New Delhi – 110064. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Chandarana, Bhagwan Ji Gopal Das.** Ph.D. b. 16.04.1940. Retd. Prof. M.G. Arts & Commerce College Gondal Distt. Rajkot. *Add.* Tripura 21, Sadguru Park Near Goutam Nagar Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Chandra, Dinesh.** M.A. (Skt.) b. 08.07.1964 Asst.Publicity Officer, A.B.O. Skt. Academy Plot No. 5, Jhandewala Karol Bagh New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* G-1/135 First Floor Sector 16 Rohini Delhi 89. *Spl.Ref.* Administrative Experience in Skt. Academy 28.01.1998 to Onwards.
- Chandra, K.R.** Ph.D. b. 28.06.1931. Prof. Prakrit Deptt. Bhasha Bhawan, GJ Univ. Ahmedabad. *Add.* 375 Saraswati Nagar, Near Himmatlal park, Ahmedabad. *Spl.Ref.* Pāli & Prakṛta.
- Chandra, Lalita.** Acharya (Navya Vyākaraṇa), Shikshasastri. b. 02.11.1955, Manattala, Trissur, Kerala. Research Asst. *Add.* Panikkaparampil House, Chittilappilli, Trissur Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Disc. Vyākaraṇa, Śikṣā Śāstra.
- Chandra, Mala.** Sāhitya ratna, M.A., Ph.D., LL.B. b. 03.09.1954, Bareilly, (U.P.). Evaluator (Mulyankaka), Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi. *Gp* Vachaspati Upadhyay, Adyaprasad Mishra. *Add.* A-7, Shivam Apartments, D-Block, Vikaspuri, New Delhi – 110018. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chandra, Shekharan, P.V.** Acharya, Shiksha Shastri, M.Ed. b. 15.11.1952. Kerala. Principal Calicut Sanskrit Vidyapeetham. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Cherukunnummal House, P.O. – Karandode, Via- Kuttiady, Dist. - Calicut, Kerala. *Ph.* (0496) 642516.
- Chandragiri, Yugendra Babu.** Vidvan. b. 13.01.1954, Chitturu, A.P. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* S.M.M.O.H. School, Pulivendula, Cuddapah, A.P. – 561390. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chandrakanta, Baba.** M.A., B.Ed.. b. 19.01.1934, Principal. *Add.* K.D. 31-C, Ashok Vihar, New Delhi – 110052. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chandrakumara.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa . b. 01.01.1952, Itarvari, Banda, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Ramabhajana Pandey, Kanisha Mani Tripathi, *Add.* Shri Mauni Baba Panchmukhi Hanumat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ramghat, Chitrakut, Banda, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Chandramauli, Muruganbattu.** b. 27.10.1965, Muruganbattu, Chittur, (A.P.). Ved Parayanakartta. *Gp* E. Ramsvami Sharma. *Add.* Shri Padmawati Devasthanam, Thiruchanur (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Chandrashekar, Ramaswami.** M.A., Ph.D. Consultant of Linguist. Jawaharlal Nehru Uni. New Delhi. *Bks.* 03 Information Technology for Skt. Lexicography, Developing a Skt. Analysis system for machine translation, Towards computational Analysis system for skt. *Add.* 4228, B-5-6 Vasant Kunj New Delhi 110070. *Ph.* 09871577680. *Email.* ramaswamy chandrashekar@gmail.com. *Spl. Ref.* Information Technology for Skt. Lexicography, Paninian Grammer and indian linguistic tradition.
- Chandrashekar, Ramaswamy.** B.Sc. M.A. (Skt.), Ph.D. Classics Brown Univ. USA. *Bks.* 03. Information Technology for Skt. Lexicography : The case of Amarakosha, Developing a Skt. Analysis System for Machine Translation, Towards Computational Analysis System for Skt. (Proceedings of the First National Symposim on Modeling and Shallow Parsing of Indian Languages). *Spl.Ref.* Paninian Grammar & Indian Linguistic Tradition, Skt. Lexicography, Natural Language Processing : Morphology, Shallow Parsing & Part of Speech Tagging, Darshana (Indian Philosophy) : Sankhya & Vedānta. As a Visiting Scholar, Guest Lecturer, He has gone to Brown University, USA., Bangala Language.
- Chandrashekar, M.** Acharya in Vedānta & Shiksha, Shiromani. b. 04.02.1958. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Aliganj, Lucknow, U.P.. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Chandrashekar, P.V.** Shikshasastri, Acharya in AdvaitaVedānta. b. 15.11.1952, Moken, Kozhikode, Kerala. Principal. *Add.* Adrash Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Balussery, Kozhikode, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta.

- Chandrashekhara.** Vidvān in Sāhitya & Tarkaśāstra. *b.* Jyotipur, Chitradurga, KT. Rtd. Teacher, *Add.* Jyotipur, Jagalur, Chitradurga, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Chandrashekhara, K.** M.A. (Sāhitya ). *b.* 24.04.1918, Edanadu, Kollam, Kerala. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* V.R. Kesavan. *Add.* Arinada, P.O.- Karmkod, Dist. -Kollam, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chandrashekhara, M.** Sāhitya śiromaṇi, Shikshasāstri. *b.* 26.10.1950, Pennam, TN. *Gp.* M.S. Subrahmanya Sharma, Dr. Shridhara Vashishtha. *Add.* No. 20. Tamilrasu Street, Kondalampatti, Salem, Tamilnadu – 636010. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Veda.
- Chandrashekhara, Ramanathan.** M.A., Rashtrabhashavisharad. *b.* 04.01.1935, Mysore, KT. Principal, A.P.S. College of Science, Bangalore. *Gp.* N. Shivaram Shastri, P.S. Gopalan, G. Sitaramayya. *Add.* No. 1861, 32<sup>nd</sup>, A-Cross, Vanshankari II Stage, Bangalore, KT – 560070. *Spl.Ref.* AdvaitaVedānta, Alānkāra.
- Chandrika, B.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 15.11.1960. Kollam, Kerala. *Bks.* 02. Vedāntasāra (Malayālam Translation), Ātmabodhā Prakāśikā, (Commentary Critical Edition). *Ps.* 12. *Add.* Shivadeepthi, Via – Kulathungamali, Okkal, Kerala – 683550. *Ph.* 0484 – 2463380. *Spl.Ref.* AdvaitaVedānta.
- Chandrudu, Pulel Sriram.** Vedānta Śiromaṇi, M.A. (Skt., English, Hindi), Ph.D. *b.* 1927. Parivritakonapsima. A.P.. Rtd. Prof. & HOD, Usmania V.V. and Director, Skt. Academy. *Bks.* 04. Susaṅghabhāratam, Pratipadārthātātpryādirūpayā Sākam Śrī Madrāmāyaṇam (10 Vol.) *Add.* Nandanam, 7-1-32/4 P2, Leela Nagar, Begumpeth, Hyderabad – 16. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee, Visah Bharti Puraskar, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta Alānkāra Śāstra.
- Channapa, Yersime.** Vidvān, Shikshasāstri. *b.* 03.09.1929, Harvigram, KT. Rtd. Skt. Teacher. *Gp.* Shrinivasacharya, Setumadhavacharya. *Add.* No. 597, 2<sup>nd</sup> Cross, 7 Main, Vijayanagar Extn., Bangalore, Karnataka. *Spl. Ref.* śaivāgama.
- Chatarji, Pritikana (Chattopadhyaya).** M.A.. *b.* 18.03.1953. Teacher (Language), Union Academy Senior Secondary School, Raja Bazar, New Delhi. *Add.* 4-62, Padam singh Road, Karol Bagh, New Delhi – 110005. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chatterjee, Goutam.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.08.1963, N-11/38 B, Ranipur Mahmurganj, Varanasi. President, Abhinavapupta Academy Varanasi, Asct. Prof. Deptt. of Journalism & Mass Communication, Banaras Hindu Univ. *Gp.* Pt. Ishvar Chandra Vidhyasagar, Pt. Suniti Kumar Chaturjya, Jiddu Krishnamurti, Acharya Hajari Prasad Dwivedi, Thakur Jaidev Singh & Pt. Vraj Vallabh Dwivedi. *Bks.* 04. Tantraloka by Ācārya Abhinavgupta, Jñānagaṅgā by P.T. Gopinath Kavirāja, Saṅgīta Ratnākara by śaraṅgadeva, Saṅgāta Vimarśa. *Spl.Ref.* Discovered the time and place of Bharatmuni, Derived thirty six acting methods from Natya Shastra of modern global relevance. Developed drama semiotics i.e. Bhavlipi, Singn of emotions for dance, drama and music on the very basis of Nā-ya Śāstra. Identified Pathbheda from all authentic texts of Nā-yaśāstra to prepare the correct text, Proounded Kāśī śaiva Darśana, Translated Prapañca Sara Tantra by Shasnkaracharya and Guhya Samāja Tantra (A Buddhist text) from Skt. In to English for the first time, Made films on the very basis of Kashi Shaivism.
- Chatterjee, Indira.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 26.09.1963. Hawrah. Asct. Prof. Ravindra Bharti Univ. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt. Ravindra Bharti Univ. Kolkata 700050. M. 9433171923. [chatterjeeindira@yahoo.in](mailto:chatterjeeindira@yahoo.in)
- Chatterjee, Kshitish Chandra.** M.A., D.Litt. *b.* 26.10.1890, Shibpur, Howrah, West Bengal. Prof., Univ. Of Calcutta. *Bks.* Technical terms and Technique of Sanskrit Grammar Part-I, Greek Proverbs for Indian Students(ed), Upasargas, Sankrit commentaries of the ushasukta, devisukta, bhadrīya sukta. *Expired*



- on. 29.05.1977. *Spl.Ref.* Awards – Bhasha-charya by Ravindranath Tegore, Sāhitya Vachaspati by Allahabad Hindi Lit. Confrence, Padmavibhushan by Govt. of India.
- Chatterjee, Shivane.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 16.05.1981. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 01 *Add.* Subodhbela Bhawan, Jhapantala mode, P.O. Rajwati Burdwan 713104. W.B. Ph. 0342-2634617, M. 09378071462.
- Chattopadhyay, Amar Kumar.** M.A. b. 05.05.1943, Calcutta, W.B. *Bks.* 05. Veda Granthamālā, Veda Upaniṣad, Piṅgala Chandahsūtram, Aśvalāyanaśrauta-sūtram, Ṛgvedīya Gṛhya Sūtram. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 7 – A, Paramhansa Dev Road, Alipore (Chetla), Kolkata, W.B. *Pin.* 700027. *Ph.* 4796794.
- Chattopadhyay, Ashok.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Phil., D.Litt. b. 30.10.1929, Bankura. W.B. Professor & Head, Dept. of Skt., Univ. of Calcutta. *Bks.* Śrāddhakalpaḥ (ed.), Samayapradīpaḥ (ed.), Padmapurāṇa : a critical study, Bha-nārāyaṇa critical observation on the Citrasūtra of Nagnajit, Viṣṇudharmottariya Citrasūtra (Hindi). *Add.* A – 03, Labony Estate, Salt Lake City, Calcutta, W.B. –700064. *Spl. Ref* Recipient of Umesh Chandra Vidyaratna Award. A great Scholour of Dharmasāstra, Purāṇa, Citravidyā etc.
- Chattopadhyay, Chinmayi.** M.A., D.Phil. Rtd. Asst. Prof., Skt. Dept. *Add.* Jadavpur University, Calcutta, W.B.. *Spl.Ref.* Alānkāra, Vaiṣṇava-Darśana.
- Chattopadhyay, Jaishree.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 06.01.1945. Kolkatta. Asct. Prof., Women's Cristian College, Kalighat. *Add.* Sushma, 102.C. Tarapark, PN Mitre Brik Field Road. New Alipur, Kolkatta – 53. *Spl.Ref.* Poet and Scholar.
- Chattopadhyay, Krishna Nath.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 11.12.1930, Calcutta, W.B. Asst. Prof. Skt. Dept. *Add.* Rabindra Bharati University, 56 A, Barrackpore Trunk Road, Calcutta – 700050 (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chattopadhyay, Narayan Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D.. b. 1946, Ranaghat, Nabadwip, W.B. Asct. Prof., Dept. of Skt., Univ. of Calcutta. *Bks.* 03. Indian Philosophy, Its exposition in the light of Vijñānabhikṣu's Bhāṣya and Yogavārttika, Mahājīvana (Bengali), Bhāratīya Darśana Sāṅkhya (Bengali), *Add.* Karunamayee Housing Estate, F-16/3, Salt Lake, Calcutta, W.B.–700091. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Chattopadhyay, Rita.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 19.07.1952. Calcutta, W.B. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 06. M.M. Haridāsa Siddhāntavāgīśa An Appraisal, A study on Candravamśam, Modern Sanskrit Dramas of Bengal, Morden Sanskrit Plays, Pañcatantram, *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Sanchar Minar. E – 1103/4, New Road, Alipore, Calcutta – 700 027. *Ph.* (033) 448 4848.
- Chaturvedi, Amar nath.** Acharya, Vidya Varidhi. b. 30.01.1939. Vishnupur, Dist. Jaunpur, U.P.. Principal. *Gp.* Dr. Ramaprasada Tripathi. Rajarama Dwivedi. *Add.* Adarsh Shri Vasudeva Sanskrita Pathasala, Gutavan, Jaunpur, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Chaturvedi, Archana.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.. b. 29.07.1955. Research Asstt., Hindi Directorate, R.K. Puram, New Delhi. *Add.* 178 A, Dilshad Garden. Delhi – 110032.
- Chaturvedi, Baladeva Shastri.** Acharya, M.A. b. 01.05.1943, Mathura, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Muralidhara Mishra, Kesavadev Pandeya, Vanamali Shastri. *Add.* Sri Ratna Moti Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Gokul, Mathura, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chaturvedi, Braj Mohan.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 57 year, Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. Vill. Devria, Distt. Gajipur, U.P.. H.O.D., Sanskrit Dept., Delhi Univ. *Gp.* *Gp.* Ramyash Tripathi, Pt. Mukund Shastri Khiste. *Bks.* 02. Vyaktiviveka, Rasa siddānt ke Anālocita Pakṣa. *Add.* D-23, Univ. Campus, University of Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chaturvedi, Chandradhara Acharya.** Acharya. b. Varanasi, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Harivansha Chaturvedi, Gulabaprasada Mishra. *Add.* Janata Inter College, Chunar, U.P.. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Chaturvedi, Devadatta.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Paurohitya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.07.1951, Mathura, U.P. Asst. Prof., Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, New Delhi. *Add.* 3/117 Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Paurohitya.

**Chaturvedi, Dharamdatt.** M.A., NET, Ph.D. b. 01.03.1959, Asst. Prof. Kendriya Tibetan Study V.V, Sarnath. *Bks.* 03 Kātantrogā-dī-sūtravṛttiḥ, Kāvya-kallolīnī, Vajrayānadarśana mīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Kendriya Tripatan Study V.V. Sarnath, Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā

**Chaturvedi, Giridhar Sharma.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. b. 1881. Director, Sanskrit research Deptt. BHU, Kashi. *Gp.* Jeevannath Jha, Laxminath Drawid, Madhusudan Ojha, Shri Jankilal Chaturvedi, Shri Gopinath Dadhichi. *Bks.* 05 Sidhānta Kaumudī (ed.). Mahābhāṣya (ed.), Mahākāvya-saṅgraha (ed.), Mahārṣīkulavaibhavam (ed.), Brahma-siddhānta (ed.). *Ps.* 13. *Expired on.* 11 June. 1966. *Spl.Ref.* Received first Rashtrapati Award in India at 1958 by Dr. Rajendra Prasad Sharma. Awarded Vachaspati by BHU. M.M. by Vice roy and Padmabhushan by Govt. of India. A Outstanding Poet of Brij Language.

**Chaturvedi, Harivansh.** Acharya. b. 15.02.1924, Chandoli, Varanasi, U.P. Retd. Princ. *Gp.* Ramyash Tripathi, Shukhdev Chaturvedi, Narsingh Dwivedi. *Add.* Smt. Bhagirathi Turst, Adarsh Sanskrit College, Chunar, Mirzapur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Vedānta Śāstra, Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Chaturvedi, Krishna Chandra.** Acharya (Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya ), M.A., Ph.D.. b. 02.09.1940, Mathura, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Bks.* Premapatramahākāvyaṃ, Alāṅkāra-dhvanī-vimarśaḥ, Navavṛttaratnāvalī, Vividhapathapūṣpāvalīḥ. *Add.* Dept. of Sāhitya, Guruvayur Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, Puranattukara. Trissur – 680055 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. U.P. Skt. Academy Honour.

**Chaturvedi, Krishna Kant.** Acharya, Ph.D. b. 19.12.1937, Jabalpur M.P. Prof. Rani Durgavati

Uni. Jabalpur, Director, Kalidas Academy, Ujjain. Director, Rajshekhar Academy, Jabalpur. *Gp.* Acharya Prabhudayal Agnihotri, Nilameghacharya, Shrinath Shastri, Dr. Hiralal Jain. *Bks.* 05. Dvaitavedāntaḥ, Tattva-Samīkṣā, Studies in Rājśekhara, Viveka-Makaranda, Athāto Bṛahma Jijñāsā. *Ps.* 80 *Add.* A/4, Saraswati Vihar. Panchavati, Jabalpur – 482001 (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Received President Award, Editor- Ritambhara Magazine, Abhinandangrath Published on his Contribution Member of many bourds, Vice President AIOC Chennai in 2000.

**Chaturvedi, Kunj bihari.** Acharya in Sāhitya , M.A., Ph.D.. b. 15.04.1934, Khadgada, Satna, M.P. Principal, Govt. Skt. College. *Gp.* Shyama-sundar Shastri, Trinatha Shastri, Dr. Vayunandan Pandey, Tilakadhari Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Shahdol, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Chaturvedi, Mahashweta.** Sāhitya, M.A. (English, Skt., Hindi), Sangitaprabhakar, Dipl. in Germanilism LLB Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 02.02.1953, Etawa, (U.P.). *Bks.* 03. Vedāyanaraksāśatakam, Jyotikalaśa (Hindi), Yajurvedarahasya (Hindi), *Add.* Asst. Profs Colony, Bareilly College Parisar. Shamganj, Bareilly – 243005. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Veda. *Awards.* Honoured by the title of Kavya Ratan & Kavyālaṅkāra, Michel Madhusudan Dutt Award etc.

**Chaturvedi, Narottam.** Sāhitya. b. 07.11.1931, Jaipur. Asst. Director. *Gp.* Jagadish (Sāhitya.) *Add.* Ghee Valon ka Rasta, Chaubon ka Chauk, Jaipur, Rajasthan. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Chaturvedi, Prasad.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Nyāya). b. 18.01.1934, Kedarpur, Faizabad, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Rudraprasad Avasthi, Udayaraj Mishra. *Add.* Shri Dharma Sangh Shiksha Mandal. Durgakund, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Nyāya.

**Chaturvedi, Purushottam.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Śuddhādvaita, Vyākaraṇa & Darśana. b. 1955. Todarasingh, R.J. Lect., Meyo College, Ajmer. *Gp.* Madhura Lal Chaturvedi, Nand Kishore

- Shastri, Bal Shastri. *Sp.* Maharana Bhagwant Singh, Kishangarh Naresh Sumer Singh, Bahadur Singh Bundi, Deenanath Trivedi. *Bks.* 05. *Vṛittidīpikā* (ed.), Rasagaṅgādhara (Hindi Tr.), Digvijaya (Hindi Tr.), śuddhādvaita Darśana (Hindi Tr.), Ambikā Pariṇaya (Hindi Tr.). *Expired in* 1959. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of 'Bhartiya Dharma' from Ajmer vidyalaya partika, Kashi. Editor of Madhusudan ojha's Books.
- Chaturvedi, Radheshyam.** Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1940. Azamgarh (U.P.). Professor, Dev Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, Haridwar. *Gp* Raghuvansh Pandey, Ramanuj Ojha. *Bks.* Gandharva - Tantram, Gāyatrī Mahātantram, Śrī Siddhāntāśikhāmaṇiḥ, Mahākālasaṃhitā, Svachhandatantram. *Ps.* 16. *Add.* Gyan Ashram, Ganeshpuri Colony, Lane No. 09, P.O. Susuwahi, Varanasi, (U.P.), *Pin.* 221005. *Ph.* (0133)4261367 - 5517, 09235505582, 09415992992.
- Chaturvedi, Raghu Nath Prasad.** *b.* 1911. Mathura, U.P.. *Bks.* 01. Jawahar Jyotirmahākāvya. *Expired in* 1988.
- Chaturvedi, Ramesh Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Puraṇetihāsa. *b.* 15.11.1942, Jaipur, RJ. Asst. Prof. *Gp* Jagadish Shastri, Mandan Mishra. *Add.* Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi – 110016. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇa.
- Chaturvedi, Rameshwar Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1962, Asst. Prof. & HOD Deptt. of Skt, RSGU PG College, Ramabai Nagar. *Bks.* 03 Śikṣāgrantho kā Ālocanātmaka Addhyayana, Hastāmalakastotra Anuśhīlana (In-Press), Veda evam Avestā (In-Press). *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Deptt of Skt, RSGU PG College, Ramabainagar, U.P. M. 09450219632
- Chaturvedi, Rammurti.** Acharya in Śukla-yajurveda, Ṛigveda, Navya- Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1958. Mehdaival, Bahavoliya, Santa Kabeer Nagar, U.P. Asst. Prof., M.G. Kashi Vidhyapeeth, Varanasi. *Gp* Acharya Ram Sajivan Shukla, Acharya Ram Raj Tripathi, Acharya Radheshmani Tripathi, Dr. Kailash Chandra Dave, Prof. Gopalchandra Mishr,
- Prof. Ram Prasad Tripathi, Prof. Adhya Prasad Mishra. *Sp.* Shri Vani Vilas Dimari, Dr. Pravesh Kumar Mishra, Dr. Shashi Shekhar Mishra, Dr. Pushpendra Shukla, Dr. Devendra Kaushik, Dr. Ajay Hari Shukla, Dr. Sandeep Bhatta, Dr. Madhukar Trivedi, *Bks.* Yajñopavīta Vedārambha Samāvartana Sanskārah, Vaidika Śikṣā Svarūpa Vimarśa. *Ps.* 16. *Add.* H.No. N – 09/36, F– 04 – 54, Kedar Nagar Colony, Patiya, P.O. Bajardiha, Sundarpur, Varanasi. *Pin* – 221005. *Ph.* 09415685491. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Navya Vyākaraṇa, Mīmāṃsā.
- Chaturvedi, Saraswati Prasad.** M.A. *b.* 1902. Village Lalapur, Dist. Allahabad, U.P.. Prof. Nagpur (MH) Univ.& Allahabad Univ.. Director, Directorate Sanskrit, Govt. of India. *Bks.* 01. Sārasvatasandarśanam. *Expired in* 1979. *Spl.Ref.* He Wrote many Books in Hindi, English & Sanskrit regarding to sanskrit Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa .
- Chaturvedi, Seetaram.** M.A. in Sanskrit & Hindi. *b.* 1907. Kashi. Principal, Sateesh Chandra Degree College, Baliya & Murli Manohar College, Kashi. *Bks.* 03. Abhinava Nā-yaśāstra, Bhārata ke Udāsīna Santa, Kālidāsa Granthāvalī (ed.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Drama, Play.
- Chaturvedi, Shivdutt Sharma.** Acharya, Sāhitya Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 16.04.1934. Jaipur, Raj.. Prof. & H.O.D., Prachya Vidya Sankay, B.H.U., Varanasi. *Gp.* M.M. Giridhar Sharma Chaturvedi. *Bks.* 06. Gosvāmī Tulsī-dāsaśatakam, Sphūrīti-saptśatī, Raś-raguru Sahasranām Stotram, Lālasāmaitricarcā mahākāvya, Satyam Śivam Sundaram Mahākāvya, Abhinava-kathāNikuñja (ed.). *Add.* 886 Giridhar Chaturvedi Marg, Jaipur, Raj. *Spl.Ref.* Editor, Short Story writer, & Essayist. Awarded M.M. by President of India, Magha Puraskar, Kalidas Puraskar.
- Chaturvedi, Shukhdev.** Jyotiṣa, Mantra Śāstra Āgama, Vāstu Śāstra, Veda. *b.* 07.02.1943. HOD Jyotish Deptt. L.B.S. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, New Delhi. *Bks.* 25. *Ps.* 300. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Vedangopaveda Vidwan, Editor Rashtriya Panchang of L.B.S. Rashtriya Sanskrit

- Vidyapeetha, Dr. Chaturvedi has contributed a lot in bringing the practicability of Jyotiṣa-Śāstra. President Awardee.
- Chaturvedi, Tribhuvanath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 14.06.1948, Gopipuram, U.P. Head, Vyākaraṇa Dept., Adarsh Shrivāsudeva Sanskrit Pathashala, Gutvan, Jaunpur. *Add.* Vill. Gopipur, Kanjagaon, Jaunpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Chaturvedi, Umakant.** Acharya. M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.11.1960. Banauli, Kaimur, Bhabhua, Bihar. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S. Jaipur, Rajasthan. *Bks.* 03. Kāvyaḍoṣavimarśaḥ, Ayodhyātīrtha Praśaṅsā, Stutikusumāñjali. *Add.* 35 – B, Usha Vihar, Triveni Nagar, Jaipur, R.J. *Ph.* 09414888050.
- Chaturvedi, Vasudev Krishna.** Acharya (Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Dharma-Śāstra, Vallabha-Vedānta, Purāṇa, Jyotiṣa, Sāṅkhya-Yoga, Sāhitya.) M.A., Skt. Hindi, Sāhitya Ratan, Ph.D., D.Litt., Kavyatīrtha, Vidya Vachaspati. HOD Oriental Institute of Philosophy. *Bks.* 05. Śrī Dvārikādhiśamahākāvyaṃ, Śrī Vrajstavamālikā, Nandotsavaḥ, Bhārataraṣṭragītiḥ, Śrīmatī Indirāgāndhīkāvyaṃ. *Add.* 966, Gathsharamtila, Mathura, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded from UP Skt. Academy.
- Chaturvedi, Vishram Prasad.** Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 10.06.1950, Lohadwar, Rewa M.P. Asst.Prof. *Gp* Ramvedna Shukla. *Add.* Shri Abhayanand Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Kalyanpur, Shehdol, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Chaturvedi, Vivekanand.** Acharya. *b.* 07.02.1960, Sundar Bahuara, Rohtas, Bihar. Princ. *Add.* Sundar Bahuara, Naraia, Rohtas Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Chaubey, Brij Bihari.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1940. Ballia, UP. Prof. & Director, MSD Univ. Vishveswaranand Vishbandhu Skt. & Bharat Bharati Anusheelan Sansthan, Hoshiarpur. *Gp.* Baladeva Upadhyaya, Siddhesvara Bhattacharya. *Bks.* 29. *Ps.* 125. *Add.* Vishveshvaranand Vishwabandhu Sanskrit & Indological Research Institute, Hoshiarpur. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, President Awardee.
- Chaudhari, Kantilata Purushottam.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 03.08.1953, Barolia, Valsad, Gujarat. Asst. Teacher, S.M.S. School, Dharapur. *Add.* P.O. Barolia, Baranapur, Valsad (Gujarat). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chaudhari, Keval Narayan.** Jyotiṣa. *b.* 10.08.1958, Darbhanga, Bihar. Principal, J.N.V. Sanskrit Vidyalaya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Lagam Ram, Bhadrapur, Dist. Darbhanga (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Chaudhary, Angraj.** M.A. (English, Pali) D.Lit. *b.* 01.01.1935. Editor (Ex.), Vipassana Research Institute Dhamma Giri, Igatpuri, Nashik MH. *Bks.* 05 Comprative Articles : East and West, Essays on Budhism and Pali Literature, Aspects of Bauddha Dhamma. Books Transliterated for the first time into Devanagari script and critically edited- Suttanipāta-A--hakathā (Vols.I-II), Thera-gāthā-A--hakathā (Vols.I-II), Therīgāthā-A--ha- kathā(Tr) *Ps.* 30. *Add.* Vipassana Research Institute Dhamma Giri Igatpur Nashik Maharashtra. *Spl.Ref.* Various Topics of Buddhism and Pali Literature. Visted Univ. of Leeds, England.
- Chaudhary, Arkanatha.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.08.1956, Vill. Patra, Rudrapur, Madhubani, Bihar. Prof., R.Sk.S. Jaipur Campus. *Gp.* Pt. Umesh Chaudhari, Dr. Harsanatha Misra. Dr. Maninath Jha. *Bks.* 20. Laghu Siddhānta Kaumudī, Vaiyākaraṇa Siddhānta Kaumudī, Madhya Siddhānta-kaumudī, Nighaṇṭu Śabdakośaḥ, Tarkbhāṣā, Meghadūtam. (All Ed.) *Ps.* 33. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Deemed Univ., Jaipur Campus, Jaipur – 15. *Ph.* (0141) 2755657. *Mob.* 09413561390.
- Chaudhary, Arun Chandra Govind Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 25.02.1952. Prof. Babu Bhai B. Aviyada Arts & Commerce College Mandvi Distt. Surat. *Add.* Near Gayatri Kripa Ambaji Road Mandvi Distt. Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Chaudhary, Ashish Kumar.** M.A. (Skt. Hindi), M.Phil. (Skt.), Dipl. in Linguistic, German, Punjabi, B.Ed., NET. *b.* 15.02.1985. Res. Fellow. *Bks.* 01, Mithila Art. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* D-34A Kiran Garden, Uttam Nagar - 110059.

- M. 08269492969, 09968156459. [ashish.kuthram@gmail.com](mailto:ashish.kuthram@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Pratibha Award from Delhi Skt. Academy, Editor Award from DU.
- Chaudhary, Bhagwan Bhai Nanji Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.12.1968. Prof. Arts & Commerce College, Vaso Tehsil Nadiyad, Distt. Kheda Gujrat. *Add.* Vaso Nadiyad. Distt. Kheda. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Chaudhary, Binayendra Nath.** Ph.D. Pali. b. 02.03.1931. Chittagong, Bengal. Prof. Pali Skt. College, Kollkata. *Bks.* 05. Aśoka Ke Abhilekha, Majjhimanikāya. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* C/3C, Jaisri Park, Kolkatta – 34. WB. *Spl.Ref.* He collaborated with the Royal Danish Academy, Copenhagen for compiling a Critical Pali Dictionary and has translated the Pali Majjhimanikaya into Bengali, President Awardee.
- Chaudhary, Govind Bhai Nanji Bhai.** Ph.D. b.01.01.1967. Prof. Shri A.P.Patel Arts & Commerce College Naroda Ahemdabad. *Add.* 12, Vinayak Residency Payal Nagar Road Naroda Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Chaudhary, Gunjeshwar.** Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 07.08.1949. Rtd. Principal Hry. Skt. Vidyapeeth, Baghola. *Bks.* 08 Viduranīti, Paṇḍitarājakṛit Appayadīkṣhita Samīkṣā-vivecanam, Sarojasundara, Vāṇi Vinā. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Housing Board Colony H.No. 313, Palwal, Haryana - 121102. Ph. 01275-258482, M. 09728227718, [gunjeshwar\\_choudhary@gmail.com](mailto:gunjeshwar_choudhary@gmail.com). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Broadcasting of more than 20 special speeches in the light of Ramayana, Geeta, Mahabharata and Classical Skt. etc. from All India Radio.
- Chaudhary, Jaipal Sinha.** M.A.. b. 02.11.1928. Teacher (PGT), Society, Senior Secondary School, New Delhi. Andhra *Add.* G-142, Press Vihar, New Delhi – 110092. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chaudhary, Jaishankar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 04.04.1964, Rudrapur, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Harshanath Mishra. *Add.* Shri Dadu Adarsh Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Motidungari Road, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Chaudhary, Manoharlal.** M.A., Vidyālaṅkāra. b. 28.08.1923. Prof., Deshbandhu Gupta College, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 16/3, Kalkaji, New Delhi – 110019. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chaudhary, Mansingh Bhai M.** Ph.D. b.01.06.1967. Prof. Mahila Arts College Motipura HimmatNagar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Add.* 192, Shantinagar Society Himmat Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Chaudhary, Moundhji Bhai Babulal.** Ph.D. b.01.06.1969. Prof. Govt. Arts College Sector 15, GandhiNagar. *Add.* Vill Kiyadar, Post Gunja Tehsil VishNagar Distt. Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Chaudhary, Narayanaram.** M.A. b. 22.03.1960, Bhagalpur, Bihar. Asst. Prof., Shyama Charan Vidyapith, Baunsi. *Gp.* Brajmohan Jha, Dr. Sukheswar Jha. *Add.* Guru Dham, Baunsi, Bhagalpur, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Yogadarśanam.
- Chaudhary, Prabha Devi.** M.A., M.Ed, M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 27.07.1954. Bihar. Asst. Prof., RSKS, Bhopal Campus. *Bks.* 05. Jalad Rag, Sāhitya Śikṣaṇam, Nibandha-saurabham, Pragata Hindī Śikṣaṇa, Bhārtiyaśikṣāyām Samasāmayika Samasyā Navinaprvtayaśca. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 172, Barfani Dham, Near Kunjan Nagar Watertank, Phase – I, Baghsevania, Bhopal, M.P. *Ph.* 0755 - 2800603.
- Chaudhary, Ramvilas.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 12.09.1947, Gonuchak, Begusarai, Bihar. Vice-Princ., B.N. College, Patna. *Add.* Gulabi Ghat, Mahendru, Patna- 800006 Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Vedānta Śāstra, Darśana Śāstra.
- Chaudhary, Sandhya Ben Nansingh Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 25.03.1969. Prof. Arts & Commerce College Mandvi Distt. Surat. *Add.* B-35, Sainath Society, Near Leemda Bus Stand Mandvi Distt. Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Chaudhary, Shravan Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 12.11.1952. Chanpura, Bihar. Asst. Prof., Dept. of Sāhitya, K.S.D. Sanskrit Univ., Darbhanga Bhawan, New Ganga Sagar, Darbhanga, Bihar.
- Chaudhary, Ved Narayan.** M.A., Acharya, M.Ed., Ph.D.. b. 01.03.1949. Bihar. Asst. Prof., RSKS,

- Bhopal Campus. *Bks.* 05. Meghāloka, Śikṣā Prasūnāñjali, Varāhmihira Racita Brihaj-jātakasya Horābhiprāya - Nirnāyatikāyaḥ Sampādnamanuvādaśca, Bhāratiya Śikṣāyaḥ Vikāsaḥ, Jyotiṣa Śikṣaṇam. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* 172, Barfani Dham, Near Kunjan Nagar Watertank, Phase - I, Baghsevania, Bhopal, M.P. *Ph.* 0755 - 2800603.
- Chaudhary, Yatindra Vimal.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Phil. *b.* 1908. *Bks.* 40. Mīrābāicaritam, Prabhu-haridāsa-Caritam, Mahimāmaya Bhārata, Bhāskarodaya. *Expired in* 1964.
- Chaudhuri, Ajayarama.** M.A. in Skt., Kāvya Tīrtha, Kāvyyaratna, Sangitaprabhakara, Sangita Visarada. *Age.* 47 yrs. Ramgopal Puram, W.B. *Gp.* Dr. Gaurinatha Sastri; Dr. Ramaranjana Mukharji. *Add.* H. No. 3, Vijaya Nagar, Uttar 24 Pargana, W.B. - 743165. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Saṅgīta.
- Chaudhury, Sukomal.** M.A., Ph.D., Dipl. in French and Tibetan, Visiting Prof. Asiatic Society, Kolkatta. *Bks.* 14. *Ps.* 40. *Spl.Ref.* As Visiting Prof. He visited to Kolkatta Univ., Fellowship from Japan Society Foundation and Hawai Univ., Now he is engaged in preparing the work title Abhidhamma Philosophy in the Asiatic Society, President Awardee.
- Chaudhury, Usha.** M.A., Ph.D., Vedavachaspati. *b.* 20.09.1937. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Dept. Delhi Univ. *Bks.* 02. Indra and Varuna in Indian Mythology, Vedic Mythopoeia. *Add.* 183, Tagore Park, New Delhi - 110009. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chaudhury, Uttara.** *b.* 1930, Dhaka (Bangladesh). *Gp.* Hemachandracharya Shastri. Ashutosh Nyāyacharya. Chief Executive, Bangavani, Nabadwip (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Saṅgīta, Sāhitya.
- Chauhan Ram Singh** M.A., M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 05.05.1969. Karauli. Asst. Prof. Deptt. of Skt. Rajasthan Univ. *Bks.* 03. *Add.* L9F, Rajasthan Univ. Campus, Jaipur 302015. M. 09782329245, 08890358038.
- Chauhan, Chandramani.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.08.1969, Jaipur, Asstt. Prof. Deptt of Skt. Univ. of Raj. *Bks.* 01. Bhāratiya Samskr̥ti kā Eśiā kī Samskr̥ti para Prabhāva. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Deptt of Skt. Univ. of Raj. Jaipur. M. 09828169703.
- Chauhan, Dalabirasinha.** Acharya in Purāṇaetihāsa, Ph.D.. *b.* 31.01.1948, Aligarh, U.P. *Gp.* Dr. Parasathan Dwivedi. H.O.D. of Skt. *Add.* Shri Shankar Mahavidyalaya, Saram, Rohtas, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chauhan, Harish B.** Ph.D. *b.* 30.09.1967. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. Bhasha Sahitya Bhawan, Gujrat Univ. Navrangpura Ahemdabad. *Add.* Vill Post Chapaldhara, Via HigendraNagar, Distt. Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Chauhan, Leela Ben G.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1970. Prof. B.V.D. Arts & Commerce College, Near Anushruti Flat Thaltez, Gandhinagar Highway, Ahemdabad. *Add.* 402, Vibhuti Appartment, Near Dharti Vikas Mandal, Narayan Pura, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Chauhan, Nilima.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.12.1974, Nagpur SRF (Pali), Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow. *Gp.* Dr. Balchandra Kandekar. *Bks.* 01 Samyak Dṛṣ-i. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 786 Ahuja Nagar, Nagpur -440014, Maharashtra. M. 09423111353, 09696734847. [nmcpali2@gmail.com](mailto:nmcpali2@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Pālī. Nepal.
- Chauhan, Rajkumari.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.04.1947. Asst. Prof., R.P. College, Delhi. *Gp.* Usha Satyavrat. *Add.* 113, Kamala Nagar, Delhi - 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chauhan, Udayapratapa Singh.** Acharya (Prācīna-Vyākaraṇa, Darśana, Sāhitya) B.Ed., Sāhitya ratna. *b.* 11.11.1955, Sanaraha (Pihani) Hardoi, (U.P.). Head of the Deptt. *Gp.* Ramaprasad Tripathi. *Add.* Shri Shiv Sankat Harana Adarash Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Hardoi, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Prācīna Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana.
- Chauhan, Yashavanta Sinha.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Darśana, Hindi Kovid. *b.* 10.07.1923, Santaraha, U.P.. Principal. *Gp.* Ramavilasa

- Shukla, Acharya Devadatt Sarmopadhyaya. *Add.* Shri Durga Vedavedanga Vidhyapith, Maholia, Hardoi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana.
- Chavada, Bahadurachanda.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.. *b.* 03.04.1908. Joint – Director - General, Bharatiya Sarvekshana. *Add.* P-6, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi – 110016. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chavada, R.C..** M.A., Ph.D.. Asst. Prof. Sanskrit. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Indore (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Saṅgītakāvya.
- Chavala, Ramesh Chandra.** Sāhitya pravīna, M.Com., Ph.D.. *b.* 11.02.1945, Khargon, Neemar (W), (M.P.). *Gp.* Badariprasad Pandey, Damodar Shastri, Rajivalochan Agnihotri, Head. *Add.* Deptt. of Sāhitya, Govt. Sanskrit College, Indore (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chawda, Geeta Kumari Jhilu Singh.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1973. Prof. Govt. Vinyan College Sector 15, GandhiNagar. *Add.* Block No. 29/3, Sector 23, Near Post Office Gandhi Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Chawla, Pushpa.** M.A., B.T.. *b.* 13.04.1936. Teacher (PGT) Sanskrit, Govt. Girls Senior School No. 2, Janakpuri, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B01/318, Janakpuri, New Delhi– 110058.
- Chennu, Narayana Ayyangara.** Vedabhushan, Yujurveda-Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 24.10.1901, Melkote, Karnataka. *Add.* 62, S.B.M. Colony, Ananda Nagaram, Bangalore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Yujurveda, Karmakāṇḍa.
- Chettiarthodi, Rajendran.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 12.11.1952. Perumudiyun, Pattambi, Dist. Palghat, Kerala – 679303. Prof. Calicut Univ.. *Gp.* Punnasseri Nambi Neelakantha Sharma, Vidwan C. Govindan Nair, Mahamahopadhyaya Prof. V. Venkataraja Sharma. *Sp.* Dr. N.K. Sundareswaran. Dr. J. Vasudevan, Dr. V.R. Muracedharan, Dr. J. Prasad. *Bks.* 05. Vyaktiviveka – A Critical Study, Studies in Comparative Poetics, Sign and Structure, The Traditional Sanskrit Theatre of Kerala, Abhīnaya-Darpaṇa. *Ps.* 200. *Add.* 26/1097, Rajadhani, J.P. Kumaran Nair Road, Chevayur, Calicut – 673017. *Ph.* (0495) 2354624. Mob. – 09447000624.
- Chhabara, Gulabchand.** Ph.D. Acharya. *b.* 1921. Vill. Goner. Jaipur (Rj.). Principal. Digamber Jain Sanskrit College. Jaipur. *Spl.Ref.* Poet, Drama writer of Sanskrit & Hindi, Expert in Karmkāṇḍa.
- Chhailabihari, Sharma.** M.A. (Skt.). *b.* 22.11.1935. Teacher. *Add.* H.No. 6, Pandit Park Extension, B-Block, Krishna Nagar, New Delhi – 110051. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chhatre, Vishvanath Keshav.** *Bks.* Apūrva Shānti Sangrām. (Drama on Gāndhi ji ki Dāndi Yātra).
- Chhotu, Prasad.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 10.08.1960, Patna, Bihar. *Add.* Sodhara Inter College, Biharsharif, Nalanda (Bihar). Assistant Teacher, Sodhara Inter College.
- Chidambara, Joyisa Biruru, B.R.** Vidvān in Dharmaśāstra & Jyotiṣa. *b.* 11.09.1914, Biruru, Chikkamagalur, KT. Rtd. Principal, Mattur Maha Sanskrit Pathasala, Shimoga, KT. *Gp.* Venkatarama Bhatta, Malladi Shastri. *Add.* B.M. Temple Street, Biruru, KT – 577116. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Advaita Vedānta.
- Chidghananand.** *b.* 1895. *Gp.* Lakshaman Shastri, Achyutanand. *Bks.* 01. Brahma-sūtrabhāṣyanirṇaya. *Expired.* 1945. *Spl.Ref.* Brahasūtrabhāṣyanirṇaya pub. by Ram Krishna Sevashram Press, Varanasi.
- Chinmayakumara, Kavyatirthankara.** *b.* 20.03.1945. *Add.* Vill. Abana, P.O. Gobra, Dist. Midnapur (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Kalikinkara Shastri Saptatirtha.
- Chippadi, Chinnasubbareddi.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Shikshasastri. *b.* 01.07.1957, Krishnagaripalli, Chuddapah, Andhra Pradesh. *Add.* Shri Mittamalleshwar Swami Oriental High School, Pulivendula – 516390 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chitra, N. M.A.** *b.* 20.09.1943. Chennai. *Add.* 5. Kamala Rai Street. Chennai – 600017. *Ph.* 8280335.
- Chitteti, Markandey.** śiromaṇi, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 20.06.1946, Buttireddi, Khandug, A.P. Teacher. *Gp.* S. Laxmanayya Nayadu, N.C.V. Narasimhacharyalu. *Add.* Shrinivasa Sanskrita

- Prathamikonnata Pathashala, Kapila Tirtham, Tirupati, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chittora, Krishna.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 26.08.1957, Indore, M.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Prabhakar Kotukar, Dr. H.V. Trivedi. *Add.* Govt. College, Shahpura (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chogaduba, Dhuvan.** Acharya in Darśana, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 08.07.1939, Tibet. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramashankar Tripathi, *Add.* 51/1, Kiran Colony, A.E.C. Prashikshan Mahavidyalaya, Panchmani, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Chokse, Kamleshkumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 06.06.1961. Visnagar, Dist. Mehesana, Gujrat. Prof., Gujrat Univ. Ahmedabad – 380009. *Bks.* 08. Paṇiṇiya Vyākaraṇa me kāraka mīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 24-B, Veernagar Society, Bhimaji Pura, Navavadai Road, Ahmedabad – 380013. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Cholakavil, Periyagovinda Variyar.** Sāhitya. *b.* 10.01.1921, Chembara, Palakkad, Kerala. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* K.P. Naravana Pesarodi. *Bks.* 01. Vālmīkiyārāmāyaṇasya Malayālamabhāṣārūpāntaraṇam. *Add.* Devi Niwas, Thirikandu, Ponnani, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Shri Narayana Dharma Paripalan Sangam Award.
- Chopda, Krishna.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 23.09.1939. Teacher (PGT). Govt. Senior Secondary School, Dhasa. *Add.* 12 B, LIG D.D.A. Flats, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi.
- Chopda, Phul.** M.A., M.Ed.. *b.* 05.06.1943. Teacher (TGT), Modern School, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi. *Add.* BB 11, F. DDA Flats, Munirika, New Delhi – 110067. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chopda, V.D.** M.A.. *b.* 01.09.1932. Teacher, Senior Secondary School, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* E-79, Lajpat Nagar, Phase – I, New Delhi – 110024. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Chotliya, Rajendra Kumar Arjun Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 30.05.1958. Prof. Sanskrit Bhawan, Sourashtra University Rajkot. *Add.* 29, A-1, Sourashtra University Karmachari Housing Society Street no.1 Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Choubey, Kashi Nath.** M.A., Vidyavachaspati. *b.* 25.07.1944. Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 2, Tilak Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* N-16, Vijay Vihar, Uttam Nagar, Delhi – 110059.
- Choubey, Lalit Kumar.** Ph.D., Acharya in Sāṅkhyayoga & Darśana. *b.* 20.06.1962. Asst. Prof., Sampoonanand Skt. Uni., Varanasi. *Gp.* Sudhanshu Shekhar. *Add.* C.K. 34/39, Lahori Tola, Varanasi-1. *Spl.Ref.* Sāṅkhyayoga Śāstra.
- Choubey, Rakesh Chandra.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Shikṣā). *b.* 02.06.1963, Loharatala, Jaunpur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, ShikṣaŚāstra.
- Choubey, Suresh Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 21.07.1958. Roopchandrapur, Varanasi. Asst. Prof., M.G. Kashi Vidyapeeth, Varanasi. *Ps.* 05. *Gp.* Prof. Jai Shankar Tripathi, Prof. Shri Narayan Mishra, Prof. Vishvanath Bhattacharya, Prof. Ramayan Prasad Dwivedi. *Sp.* Dr. Yogendra Shastri, Rajneesh Pandey, Pratibha Kumari, Aparna Tripathi. *Add.* 1, M. Gandhi Kashi Vidhyapeeth, Varanasi. *Ph.* 09415817881.
- Choudhary, Satya Dev.** M.A. (Skt, Hindi), Ph.D. *b.* 21.05.1921. Rtd. Asst. Prof. DU. Emritus Prof. D.U. *Bks.* 30. Bhāratīyakāvyaśāstra, Kāvya Ke Paridṛśya, Saṅkṣiptamahābhārata, Ṛgvedīya Saṃvādasūkta. *Add.* F-11/12, Model Town Delhi – 09. *Spl.Ref.* Director, Ramkrishna Jai Dayal Dalmia Sri Vani Nyasa, Delhi, Visiting Prof. Indology Institute Tubingen Univ. Germany, , Awarded by Punjab Govt., UP Govt., Delhi Skt. Academy, Hindi Academy etc. President Awardee.
- Ciraputker, Narayan.** Acharya, Tirtha in Tarka, Kāvya, Purāṇa & Veda, M.A.. *b.* 25.03.1925, Vill. Devagude Nadagavata, Maharashtra. Hon. Asstt. Secretary. *Add.* Deccan College, Pune, Maharashtra. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyāya-Kāvya-Purāṇa, Veda.



**Cunetha, Narayandutt.** Sāhitya, Siksashastrī. b. 29.12.1925, Pithauragarh, Uttarakhand. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Devendradutt, Dr. Gopal

Mishra. *Add.* Shri Kurmanchal Anglo Sanskrit Maha-vidyalaya, Champawat, Pithauragarh, Uttarakhand. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Shikhaśāstra.

## D

**Dabral, Ashok Kumar.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi), Sāhitya Ratna, Ph.D. b. 14.04.1943. Gadhwal. Rtd. Prof. *Bks.* 07 Devatātmā-himālayaḥ, Dhukṣate Hā Dharitrī, Dāyādyam, Dudhukṣā, Atha Iti. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* A-3/29 FF Sector 11 Rohini New Delhi 110085. *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Scholar & Poet.

**Dabral, Sadanand.** b. 1877, Timli (Pandi) Uttarakhand. *Gp.* Damodar Dabral. *Bks.* 04. Narnārāyaṇīyam Mahākāvyaṃ, Kīrtivīlāsam, Divya Caritam, Rāsvīlāsa. *Spl.Ref.* Tantra, Title of Siddhakavi. *Expired in* 1950.

**Dabral, Sushila.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi). b. 15.08.1947. Gadhwal. *Bks.* 04 (Trans., Ed. Published) Devatātmāhimālayaḥ, Dhukṣate Hā dharitrī, Dāyādayam, Dudhukṣā. *Spl.Ref.* Scholar & Poet.

**Dadhich, Harishastri.** Acharya in Veda, Sāhitya, Tantra. b. 18.04.1893, Jaipur. Lecturer, Maharaja Skt. College, Jaipur. *Gp.* Shri Laxmiramji Swami, Shri Chandra dutta Ojha, Pt. Biharilal Ji Shastri. *Sp.* Vijay kumar, Rajkumar. *Bks.* 12. Udara-Praśasti, Vāṇīlaharī, Lalitāsahasra-kāvyaṃ, Siddhīstavaḥ, Śrī Mādhava-kāvyaṃ. *Expired in* 1970. *Spl.Ref.* Chief Editor of 'Bharati' Skt. Patrika of Jaipur, Awarded 'Ashukavi' 'Kavibhushan' by Jaipur Skt. Samiti, Jaipur. Also recipient of 'Ayurveda-bhushan' by Ayurved Anushilan Samiti, Jaipur, 'Aamnaya Dhurandhara' by Prayag & 'Sahityamahamahopadhyaya' by agra.

**Dadhich, Nangalya Gopinath.** Sāhitya, Nyāya, Mīmāṃsā. b. Nangalya, Jaipur. Lecturer, Skt. College, Jaipur, RJ. *Gp.* Pt. Jeevnath Ojha. *Bks.* 29. Ānandanandanakāvyaṃ, Mādhavasvā-tantryam, Tarkakārikā, Santoṣapañcāśikā, Kṛṣṇāryāsaptaśatī. *Spl.Ref.* Famous Skt. Poet.

**Dadhich, Nityanand Shastri.** b. 1889, Marvad, Jodhpur Raj. Famous Poet of 20<sup>th</sup> Century.

*Bks.* Rāmakathā Kalpalatā (Mahākāvya), Śrīdadhīcarita, Śrīrāmacaritābdhīratnam, Śrīhanumaddūtam, Laghucchando'laṅkāra-darpaṇaḥ (Devīstavaḥ) *Expired in* 1961. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya, Śāstra, Alaṅkāra, Chand, Citrakavya Hindi. He is the well known poet and Aashukavi of 20<sup>th</sup> Century in Skt. and Hindi.

**Dadhich, Ram Kumar.** b. 07.09.1959, Narodada (Sikar) RJ. Principal, Acharya Sanskrit College, Ajmer. *Bks.* 05. Ādhunikasaṃskṛtasāhityeti-hāsaḥ, Prācīnabhāratasya Sāhityikasaṃskṛtika-ścetihāsaḥ, Alaṅkāraśāstretihāsaḥ, Kāvya-lamkārasutra kī Vyākhyā. *Ph.* 09351643205. *Expired in* 1920.

**Dadhich, Rani.** M.A.(Skt. & Edu.), Acharya in Dharma Śāstra. Shikshacharya, Ph.D. b. 24.05.1980, Jodhpur, RJ. Instructor. R.Sk.S. New Delhi. *Gp.* Prof. Shrikrishna Sharma, Prof. Narendra Awasthi, Prof. Paras Nath Dwivedi. *Bks.* 01. Bhāratīya darśano kī Śāstrārthapaddhati. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 2018, Shakti Sadan, Purani Basti, Mistri Khana Road, Gangauri Bazar, Jaipur – 302001.(RJ). *Ph.* 09414145879. *Spl.Ref.* Editing of many Text books of Self study material for Open University, Kota. Dramatis and Annunsore of All India Radio.

**Dadhimath, Pt. Kanhaiyalal.** Acharya in Nyāya. b. 1883, Jaipur. Asst. Prof. Skt. College, Jaipur. *Expired.* 07.05.1964. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Vidyasagar, 'Sarvabhaum', 'Nyayratna' Awards. Language.

**Dadhimatha, Pt. Shivadatta.** Vyākaraṇa. b. 1851, Jaipur. Prof. Oriental College, Lahore. *Gp.* Badri Lal Dadhicha, Pt. Rambhaj Saraswat, Shivram Saraswat. *Bks.* 05. Vyākhyāsudhā Siddhānta Kaumudī, Kāśikā, Nirukta, Mahābhāṣya (all Books ed.). *Expired.* 1986. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of M.M. Award.

- Dahal, Lokmani.** Acharya in Vedānta, ShikshaŚāstra. *b.* 24.04.1939, Pangatha Shagushawasabha, Nepal. Vice-Principal. *Gp.* Ramgovind Shukla, Sheshraj Sharma, Somnath Sharma. *Add.* 22/7, Durgaghat, Varanasi. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Daina, Suryanarayan Avadhanalu.** *b.* 14.08.1948, A.P. Vedaparayana-Karta (Vedic Exponent), Shri Venakateshvara Swamidevasthanam. *Gp.* Ramamurti Avadhani. *Add.* 18-B, Type Quarters, Tirumala, A. P. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Dalai, Bata kishor.** Prof., Centre of Advance Study in Skt., *Bks.* 20. Dharma Studies, Ancient Theories of Values and Ethics, Studies in Indian Linguistics, Upaniṣadic Concordance, Theories of Inherence in Indian Philosophy. *Ps.* 50 *Add.* CASS, Univ. of Pune. Pune -7, *Mob.* 8983318993.
- Dalai, Kishore Kumar.** Shiksha Shastri, Acharya, NET, Ph.D. *b.* 28.12.1969. Katak. Asst. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Garli. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Garli Campus, Kangra -177107. H.P. M. 09816535130. *Spl.Ref.* Member of VMC Kendriya Vidyalaya Naleti.
- Damodaran, A.R.** Śiromaṇi in Vyākaraṇa & Vedānta. *b.* 18.07.1949, Madhurantakam, Dist. Chengalpattu, T.N. *Gp.* P.N. Raghavacharya & Rajagopalacharya. *Add.* 17, Sannadhi Street, Madhurantakam, T.N. – 603306. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Vedānta.
- Damodaran, K.S.** *b.* 31.07.1934, Koram, Chengalpattu, T.N. *Gp.* R. Krishnaswami. *Add.* H.No. 3, T.T.D. Quarters, Shrinivasamangapuram, Chittur, A.P. – 517102. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Damodaran, P.** M.A. *b.* 29.11.1946, Thiruvagur, Arikkulam, Kozhikode, Kerala, Teacher. Govt. Secondary School, Naduvanur. *Add.* Thiruvagur, Kozhikode (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Damodaran, R.** Shastri *b.* 25.02.1904, Writer, Politian and Journalist, Kerala. *Bks.* 40. Indian

Thought, Man and Society in Indian Philosophy, Marx Hegel and Sreesankara, Marx comes to India (Co authored with P.C. Joshi, Bhāratīya Cintana Paramparā. *Expired* 03.07.1976. *Spl.Ref.* He had Joined Kerala Socialist Party and it may the some year formed the kerala unit of the communist party. He organized cair workers and beedi workers. Become KPCC Geranal Secretary 1940.

**Dandapani, Kurukkala, A.N.** *b.* 1949, Tirunageswaram, Kumbakonam, TN. Veda Teacher. *Gp.* Vishvanathashivacharya, Ramakrishna Pandita, Gopatikrishna. *Add.* Naganatha Swamidevasthanam, Tirunageshwaram, Kumbakonam, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.

**Dandekar, Ramchandra Narayan.** M.A. in Skt. & Ancient Indian Culture, Ph.D. *b.* 17.03.1909, Satara, MH. Skt. Scholar & Indologist, Presently National Research Prof., Govt. of India. *Bks.* 30. Vedic Mythological Tracts; Vedic Bibliography (5 vols); Śrautakośa, (2 vols); Jñānadīpikā; Rasaratnapradīpikā. *Add.* 787, Shivaji Nagar, Pune – 411004, MH. *Tel.* 376352. *Spl.Ref.* Conferred 'Padma Bhushan', 62, by the Govt. of India; Vachaspati (D.Litt). 79, by Sampur. Skt. Univ., Varanasi, 'Hony Doctor of Letters' by B.H. Univ., Varanasi, Poona Univ.; Heidelberg Univ. Germany; Univ. of North Bengal & Tilak Maha. Vidyapeeth, Pune, Visited Germany, USA & several European countries. Recipient of 'Skt.Sāhitya Vishishtha Puraskar', 1978, 'Shri Sankardeva Award', 1991-92 'Viswa Bharati Award', 1993, 'Rashtra Bhushan Award', 1995 'Lokamanya Tilak Sanman Puraskar', 1996 etc.

**Dangavala, Jagadishachandra.** M.A. Age. 53 yrs. Rtd. Joint Secretary. *Add.* I.A. 33, Ashok Vihar, New Delhi – 110052. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Dange, S.S.** M.A., Ph.D. Head, Skt. Dept., Bombay Univ. *Add.* Ranade Bhavan, Vidyanagari, Santa Cruz (East), Bombay – 400098 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Dharmasāstra, Alaṅkārasastra.

- Dantre, S.R.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., L.L.B., Acharya. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Skt. Dept., Government Arts and Commercial College, Indore (M.P). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Kavyaśāstra.
- Darbari, Lal Satyabhakt.** *Gp.* Ganesh Prasad Varni. *Bks.* 02. Jaina Darśana, Jaina Dharmamīmāṃsā. *Spl.Ref.* He Starred Satya Darshan & Sangam Patra magazine.
- Das, Abhiram.** Acharya in Vedānta, M.A.. *b.* January 1924. Bhajgava, Etawah, U.P. Founder Teacher, Sri Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Adarsa Samskrta Vidyapitham. *Gp.* Mohana Lala, Nilameghacharya. *Add.* Sri Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Adarsh Skt. Vidyapeetham. Girinar Road, Junagarh (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Das, Anil Kumar.** Tīrtha in Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 08.01.1944. Varajpur, WB. *Gp.* Niranjana Svarupa Brahmachari, Purana Das, Siddhesvara Mukhopadhyaya. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Hasanaba, Bhela, North Dist. 24 Parganas, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Das, Ashwini Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Vedānta, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 01.11.1944. Saramera, Nalanda, Patna, Bihar. Prof. L.B.S. R.Sk.S. Vidhyapeeth. New Delhi. *Bks.* 1, *Ps.* 2. *Expired in* 2009. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Vedānta.
- Das, Avadh Bihari.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta. *b.* 04.03.1944. Gaya Bihar. Head of the Deptt. of Vyākaraṇa. *Add.* B-1/155, Mithila Bihari Temple, Assi, Varanasi (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.
- Das, Ayodhya Chandra.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.02.1937, Medinipur, WB. Lecturer. *Gp.* Acharya Visvanatha, Dr. Gaurinatha Sastri, Acharya Sambhu Datta Sarma, Dr. Dharmendra Natha Gupta. *Add.* Dept. of Skt.. Kurukshetra Univ. Kurukshetra (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Das, Chandra Shekhar.** M.A., Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Āyurveda, Mimāṃsā. *b.* 30.07.1927. Puri, Orissa. Rtd. HOD. *Add.* Pathuria Sahi, Puri – 01. *Spl.Ref.* Honour by Mukti Mandap Pandit Sabha, Puri, Sri Jagannath Mandir, Lifetime Achievement Award Jagannath Skt. Univ. Puri, Title of M.M. by Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupati, Honour by Orissa Govt., President Awardee. In addition to his contribution for popularization of Sanskrit, he helped to spread Vedic Parampara, through Mahrshri Veda Vigyan Vishva Vidyapeetha, Noida.
- Das, Chhatrapati.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 12.06.1940, Kurahana, Varanasi, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Chakradhar Shastri. *Add.* Udasina Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kanakhal, Haridwar, U.P.
- Das, Debkumar.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 15.09.1947, Midnapur, W.B. Asct. Prof. Ghatal R.S. College. *Bks.* 11. Saṃskṛta Vaicitrya, Naiṣadhacarite Darśanam, Saṃskṛta Sāhityālokaḥ, Saṃskṛta Sāhitya Mañjūṣā, Uttarakāmaritam (ed. & Bangālī tr.) *Ps.* 09. *Add.* 1/B. Ghoshpara Lane. Calcutta – 700036. *Ph.* (033) 5460615.
- Das, Gupta Mau.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 29.04.1968, Kolkatta. Reader, Deptt. of Skt. Kolkatta Univ. *Bks.* 02. *Add.* 5, Swami Vivekanand Road, Extn. West Rajapur Kolkatta - 700032 *Ph.* 033-24259351, M. 09831975474, [uncommon.mau@gmail.com](mailto:uncommon.mau@gmail.com)
- Das, Indramani.** M.A., Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1950. Bihar. Asct. Prof. R.Sk.S. Jammu Campus. *Bks.* 01. Yavana - Bhārtīya - Siddhānta-Jyotiṣayostulnātmakamanuśīlanam. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Ranbir Campus, Kot Bhalwal, Jammu. *Ph.* 456246.
- Das, Jagadisha.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 15.05.1955, Lakshman Ghat, Ayodhya, U.P. Assistant Head of Deptt. *Add.* Sri Rupakala Skt. Vidyapith, Sri Divyakala Kunj, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Das, Karunasindhu.** M.A., Ph.D., *b.* 11.11.1947. Vice-Principal. Ravindra Bharati Univ., Calcutta, (W.B.). *Add.* 56 A Barrakpur Trunk Road, Calcutta (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa.
- Das, Maya.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.12.1952. Shantiniketan, W.B.. Asst. Prof. in Philosophy.

- Ps.* 02. *Add.* D/o Prof. Upendrakumar Das, Sripalli, Santniketan, W.B. 731235. *Ph.* (03463) 52778. mayanila@dte.vsnl.net.in.
- Das, Monidipa.** Kāvya Upādhi, Ph.D. *b.* 24.11.1972, Karimganj. Asstt. Prof. Victoria Inst. Kolkatta. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* 27M, Raja SC Mullick Road Flat No. 6, Jadavpur, Kolkatta-700032 M. 09339553427. Email-[monidipa\\_sanskrit@yahoo.co.in](mailto:monidipa_sanskrit@yahoo.co.in) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Das, Partha Pratim.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 28.10.1963, Kolkatta. Prof. of Skt. Burdwan Univ. *Bks.* 08. *Add.* D3 Tarabagh Burdwan 713104 W.B. M. 09474968701.
- Das, Prabhat Kumar.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 18.05.1975, Orissa. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C/o Prahlad Charandas At – Balisahi, P.O. Balikuda, Disst. Jagatsinghpur, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Prakrit.
- Das, Rakesh.** Acharya, M.Phil. *b.* 27.03.1985. Asst. Prof. Deptt of Skt. Studies RK Mission Vivekanand Univ. *Gp.* Prof. K.B. Ramkrishnaacharyulu, Dr. B.V. Venkatraman, Dr. Umesh Nepal. *Bks.* 01 Kavindra-Kathā-Kallolini. *Add.* Naveen Nagar Aswinipally P.O. Barsat North 24 Pragna - 700124 W.B. *Ph.* 033-25527496., M. 09748246305. [rakdas@gmail.com](mailto:rakdas@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Sub Editor Katha Sarit
- Das, Ram Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 04.10.1950. Asst. Prof.. *Add.* Ramadhin Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Berhampur, Ganjam (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Das, Ramprakash,** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., B.Ed. *b.* 13.04.1946. Editor, Akashvani-Doordarshan News. *Add.* H-393, Srinivasपुरi, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Das, Rekha.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 23.03.1948, Delhi. Asst.Prof., Bhagavan Mahavir Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Shakti Nagar, Delhi. *Add.* I – 1606, Chittaranjan Park, New Delhi 110019. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Das, Tripti.** M.A., Ph.D appearing *b.* 28.02.1963. Silchar. Asst. Prof. Women's College Silchar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Women's College Silchar, Cachar-788001 Assam. *Ph.* 03842262909, M. 09954398216.
- Das, Vaikunthapriya.** Acharya. *b.* 29.10.1933, Satod, MH. Asst.Prof. *Add.* Motinath Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Ramesh Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sānkya, Yoga, Vedānta, Purāṇa.
- Dasacharya, Tangoda.** *b.* 04.04.1911, Saratur, Dharwar, KT. Skt. Teacher. *Add.* Shri Gururaja Pathasala, Vyasa Mandir, Shorapur – 585224 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Dvaita Darśana.
- Dasgoswami, Raghavanand.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1852, Khanduru, Dengapadara, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Oriya Translation of Bhagavad Gītā, Oriya Translation of Siddhāntakaumudī, Prasannarāghava-ikā. *Expired on.* 16.11.1959. *Spl.Ref.* Associated with many pandit sabhas & Religious Institutions.
- Dasgupta, Surendra Nath.** B.A., M.A. *b.* 1887, Kushlia, Bengal. (Now in Bangladesh). Principal of Sanskrit College. *Sp.* Debiprasad Chattopadhyaya. *Bks.* 10. A history of Indian Philosophy (5 Vol.), General Introduction to Tantra Philosophy, A Study of Patañjali, Yoga Philosophy in Relation to other, Systems of Indian Thought, Hindū Mysticism. *Expired in* 1952. *Spl.Ref.* Dasgupta had taken the Griffith Prize in 1916 and his doctorate in Indian Philosophy in 1920.
- Dash, Achyutanand.** Shastri, M.A. (Skt./Pali), M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 20.05.1960. Orissa. Prof. Dr. H.S. Gaur Univ. Sagar, M.P. *Gp.* Prof. S.D. Joshi, *Sp.* Dr. Narayana Dash, Dr. Sheetanshu Tripathi. *Bks.* 19. Vyutpattivāda (ed.), Ātmajñānabhakti-yoga, Ātmatattva Vivekaḥ (ed.), Nyāyapradīpaḥ, Reflections On Kāraka Theory. *ps.* 80. *Spl.Ref.* Research Associate of BORI, Pune (1988). Co-editor of Encyclopedic Dictionary of Sanskrit in Historical Principle, Deccan College, Pune (1988-90). Visiting Professor of University of Oxford (1993,1997-98) and The first and founder Visiting Prof. of Sanskrit in the 'Chair for Sanskrit and Buddhist Studies' at the National University of Mangolia (2006). Scholarly visited UK, Paris, Switzerland etc. UGC Minor Project on "Reflections on Kāraka

*Theory*” (Completed). UGC Major Project on “*Vutpattivāda : A Critical Study*” (Completed). Coordinator, Manuscript Resource Center, Dept. of Sanskrit, Dr.H.S. Gaur V.V., Sagar. Twenty episode have been prepared entitled ‘Nyāya Darśana Vyākhyānamālā’ in Sanskrit. He was Awarded by ‘Vagarth–Samman’ 2007 by M.P. Sanskrit Board, Bhopal. Gold made list, 1983, Pune Univ. He was Awarded by Jagadguru Shankaracharya of Kanchipuram, 1993. Developed a software jointly with Dr. Pankaj Chaturvedi ‘GAVEŚIKĀ-CS4’ the complete software solution for Sanskrit studies on preparing dbase for Sanskrit study and research. Many National Seminars organized by Prof. Dash. *Expired on* 05.06.2009.

**Dash, Damodar.** Sahityopadhyay. *b.* 05.08.1900, Vanaraghunatapuri, Dunkapada, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof. (Sahitya) Ramdin Skt. College, Brahmapur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 01. Aṣ-ādaśa-Purāṇam. *Expired.* 10.10.1992.

**Dash, Divakar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, & Vedānta. *b.* 03.10.1925, Gouradelpura Shasanam, Kodala, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S., Puri Campus, Orissa. *Bks.* 04. Śukla-yajurvedakāṇva Saṃhitā with sāyaṇabhāṣya (ed.). Vāmadevasaṃhitā (ed.). Śrījagannātha Rathotsavaḥ (ed.). Vāstusūtropaniṣad (ed.). *Expired on.* 20.06.1986.

**Dash, Godavarish.** Acharya in Skt., Diploma in Engineering. *b.* 1910, Podamari, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 01. Līpītattva, 7 Commentaries in Oriya of Vedas. *Expired in.* 2010. *Spl.Ref.* Contribution to Promote Vedic Rituals.

**Dash, Gopal Krishna.** Yajurveda Mādhyandina Saṃhitā, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 24.11.1952. Puri. Prof. Ex-HOD PG Deptt of Skt. Utkal Univ. *Gp.* Pt. Ganeshwar Dass, Swami Janardanand Saraswati, Prof. A.C. Swain, Prof. K.C. Acharya, Sh. Sadanand Ramanuj Dass, Dr. Sudeshwar Hota, Prof. Sadashiv Praharaḥ, Sh. Harihar Satpati, Sh. Ramchandra Panda, Sh. Jagannath Rath, Pt. Kashinath Mishra, Pt. Bhagavatra Prasad Tripathi, M.M. Pt.

Chandrashekhar Dass, Prof. H.P. Dwivedi, Sh. Radhamohan Mahapatra, Dr. B.M. Chaturvedi, Sh. Radharaman Dass, Ketaki Nayak. *Sp.* Prof. Radhamadhav Dass, Prof. Surendra Mohan Mishra, Prof. Sukhdev Bhoi, Dr. Madhusudan Mishra, Dr. Niranjan Pati, Sh. Tanmey Behra (IPS), Pramod Chandra Bhera (OAS), Shakuntala Sahu (OFS), Dr. Jagmohan Acharya, Dr. Bamdev Senapati, Dr. Nirmal Chandra Panda etc. *Bks.* 27 Vyākaraṇa Darpaṇa, Saṃskṛta Prabhā, Saṃskṛta Mandākinī, Nārada in Mythology, Siddhānta Kaumudī. *Ps.* 155. *Add.* PG Deptt of Skt., Utkal Univ., Bhuwaneswar - 751004 Odisha. *Spl.Ref.* Yagurveda Madhayandin Shakha, Awards Vidwat Samman 2002, Kavi Shri Harsh Samman 2003, Saraswati Varad Putra Samman 2004, Feciliation by Odisha Skt. Academy 2001, Scholar of Excellence Award 2006, First Prof. Krishan Chandra Arya Samman 2006, President Odisha Skt. Academy & Neelachal Tatva Sandhan Parishad, Puri, Chairman Board of Writers etc., Mauritius, 2009.

**Dash, Kadambini.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 16.01.1958, Puri, Reader Shailbala Womens College Katak. *Gp.* Pt. Dibakar Dass, Prof. A.C. Swain, Prof. K.C. Acharya, Prof. A.C. Sarangi, Dr. U.N. Dhal, Prof. P.R. Roy, Shri. Sadanand Ramanuj Dass, Prof. R.N. Panda, Shri. B. Kar, Prof. L.K. Satyapathi. *Sp.* Dr. Bhagyalipi Mala (Curator odhisa State Musuem), Dr. Surekha Dass, Dr. Manasvini Sarangi, Anita Patri, Nandita Mishra, Rojalim Mohanty (Odisi Dancer), Dr. Manan Sahu, Rashmika. *Bks.* 24 Raghuvamśam, Meghadūtam, Cārudattam, Siddhānta Kaumudī. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Shailbala Womens College Katak, Odhisha. Ph. 0674-2580862, M. 09861064212. [kadambinidash8@gmail.com](mailto:kadambinidash8@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Dr. Kunjibhari Tripathi Smriti Samman, Linguistic Samman at National Seminar, Katak, Member Board of Writers, Master Trainer Orientation Programme, Patron All Odisha Assoc. of College teachers in Skt. etc.

- Dash, Kailash Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Vidya Varidhi. *b.* 10.04.1970, Berhampur, Ganjam, Odisha. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus, Bhopal. *Gp.* Prof. K.V. Ramakrishnamacharyulu, Prof. J. Ramakrishna, Prof. S.S.N. Murty, Prof. R.L.N. Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Pitambarpur, P.O. Siddheshwar, Vai – Balipada, Dist. Ganjam, Odisha – 761054.
- Dash, Keshab Chandra.** Acharya, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Litt.Dipl in German, French. *b.* 06.03.1955, Hatasahi, Katak. Orissa. HOD Deptt of Nyaya Darshan Shri Jagannath Skt. Univ. Puri. *Bks.* 40. Śītalatr̥ṣṇā, Nikaṣa, Ṛtam, Añjali, Visargaḥ. *Add.* Shashirekha, Bhoodan Nagar, Univ. Road, Puri, Orissa - 752003. *Ph.* 06752 - 251820. dash\_keshab@indiatimes.com. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Darśana, Vidvatmani Sri VaniSāhitya Sansad Samman, Tantra Saraswati Delhi Sanskrit Academy award, Sankar Puraskar etc.
- Dash, Kshirod Chandra.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 26.04.1954, Katak, Orrisa. Asst. Prof., Sri Jagannath Skt. V.V. *Bks.* 04. Tārūṇyaśatakam, Cilikā, Arṇyasasyam, Ramākāntakāvya-sañcayanam. *Ps.* 27. *Spl.Ref.* OrissaSāhitya Academy Puraskar, DelhiSāhitya Academy Anuwad Puraskar, Jaimant Mishra Puraskar.
- Dash, Narayan.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 25.06.1972. Ganjam, Orissa. Lecturer Ramkrishna Mission Kolkatta. *Bks.* 12. Triraṅgapatākātale, Kāragilalaharī, Vahnivalayaḥ, The Computational Study of Śṛṅgāraprakāśaḥ. *Ps.* 26. *Add.* Ramakrishna Mission Residential College Narendrapur (South 24 Paraganas), Kolkatta – 13 WB. *Spl.Ref.* Modern Skt. Poet, Story Writer, Critics, Editor of 'KATHASARIT' Patrika. Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Dash, Nata Narayan.** Kāvyaṭīrtha. Purāṇaratna. *b.* 17.05.1948, Panchrol, WB. Principal. *Gp.* Chaturbhuj Mishra, Jiva Bhattacharya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Jagannath Chatuspathi, Vill. & P.O. Panchrol, Midnapur, WB. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇa.
- Dash, Nilakantha.** M.A. in Skt., Indian Logic & Epistemology, Ph.D. *b.* 15.07.1970. Keonjhar, Orissa. Asst. Prof., Dept. of Hindi and Indian Studies, EFLU, Hyderabad. *Gp.* Sadashiv Mishra, Kamal Lochan Kar, Prof. V.N. Jha, Prof. R.V. Tripathi, Prof. J.P. Dimri. *Bks.* 03. A New Bibliography of Skt. Drama, Turning Points in Indian Shastric Tradition, Supernormal Perception in Indian Philosophy. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* F – 1. Varsith Nivas. H.No.- 12-10-587/23, Medibavi, Sitaphalmandi, Secunderabad – 500061. *Ph.* (040) 27689410. (M) 09989353187. *Spl.Ref.* Member of many Commities Regarding the design of syllabus and study material.
- Dash, Nilamani.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 12.08.1918, Kharasatpur, Balasore, Orissa. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Kashinath Mishra, Vasudeva Mishra, Pundarikaksa Mishra, Mayadhra Tarkapancanana. *Add.* Kharasatpur, Annata-pur, Balasore (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Sāṅkhyayoga,
- Dash, S.R.** M.A., Acharya in Vedānta, Sāṅkhya & Sāhitya. Rt. Prof., P.G. Skt. Dept. *Add.* Utkal Univ., Vani Vihar, Bhuvaneshwar – 751004 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* BharatiyaDarśana, Sāhitya.
- Dash, Somnath.** Acharya, Shiksha Shastri, NET, Ph.D., Dipl. in Multimedia *b.* 04.04.1976. Asstt. Prof. Research and Publication, Rashtriya Sanskriti Vidyapeetha, Tirupathi. *Ps.* 30. *Spl.Ref.* Akhil Bhartiya Navodit Yuva Kavi Puraskar, Kavi Bhushan, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Dash, Subhash Chandra.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 11.01.1963, Mugagahin, Banamba, Cuttack, (Orissa). Asst. Prof. Utkal Univ.. *Bks.* 02. Gaṅgeśa on Yogarūḍiḥ, Bibliography of Pālī & Buddhism. *Ps.* 35. *Add.* Dept. of Skt., Utkal Univ., Vanivihar, Bhuvaneshwar, Orissa - 751004. *Ph.* (R) 583303. (O) 582315. *Spl.Ref.* Saṃskṛta and Orissi Poet.
- Dash, R.S.** M.A., M.Phil., Certificate Courses in Russian & German. Asst. Prof., Skt. Dept. *Add.* Utkal Univ., Vani Vihar, Bhuvaneshwar, Orissa – 751004. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Linguistics.

- Dasharth.** Shiksha Shastri, Acharya, M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 08.08.1976. Bhiwani. Lect. Sri Jairam Vidyapeetha. Kurukshetra. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Vill. Mundhal Kalan Distt. Bhiwani - 127041 Haryana. M. 9813300450.
- Dasora, Karuna.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 21.07.1957, Udaipur, RJ. *Add.* 5, Panchavati Road – 1, Udaipur – 313001 (RJ.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Datt, Jagadeva.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.07.1945. Teacher (TGT) Skt.. *Add.* 1/3421, Ram Nagar, Loni Road, Shahadara, New Delhi – 110032. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Datta, Aruna.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 29.05.1943. Teacher. *Add.* B – 03. B/41A, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Datta, Dinesh Chandra.** M.A. in English, Urdu, Skt., Bangla & Latin. Prof. Maharaja College, Jaipur, RJ. *Sp.* S.J.B. Mathur. *Bks.* 11. Bhāratagāthā, Subhāṣagauravam, Chandaḥ Sandohaḥ, Ravindra Pratibhā. *Expired in.* 1972. Jaipur. *Spl.Ref.* A Great Singer & Poet of Skt., Urdu, English, Bangla etc. Translation of Meghdoot in English.
- Datta, Krishna.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 13.06.1948. Teacher (PGT). *Add.* Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan Mihta Vidyalaya, Kasturba Gandhi Marg, New Delhi – 110001.
- Datta, Nilanjana Sikdar.** Ph.D. *b.* 13.10.1954. W.B. Asst Prof. CAL. Univ. *Bks.* 01. The Ṛgveda As Oral Literature. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* F - 35/3. Karuna Mayee. Estate. Salt Lake. Calcutta - 700091. *Ph.* (033) 23590177.
- Datta, Parimal Kumar.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 08.12.1955, Cossim Bazar, Manindra Nagar, Murshidabad, WB. Asst. Prof. Kharupetia College Kharzipetia, Darrang, Assam. *Bks.* 02. Tantra its Relevance to Modern Times, A Unique Trilingual Dictionary Saṃskṛta Assamese English. *Add.* Ramnagar Ward No. 8, Kharupetia Town, P.O. Kharupetia Darrang. *Spl.Ref.* Awards – Prasannakumar Sarbodh Silver Medal, Tarachand Silver Medel, Jawahar Lal Nehru Memorial Award, Best Seminar Paper in Classical Skt. In Kurukshetra Univ., 44<sup>th</sup> Oriental Confrence.
- Datta, Pradyot Kumar.** Veda Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1950. Bhagalpur Bihar. Prof. Jadavpur Univ. *Bks.* 16 Pāṇinī & Prātiśākhya, Arthasaṅgraha, Source Material of Phonetics, Scientific elements in the Vedas. *Ps.* 31. *Add.* 30 1<sup>st</sup> Row Samabayapali, Howrah-711205. *Ph.* 033-26710315, M. 09231960643.
- Datta, Pradyut Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.11.1950, Howrah, (W.B.). Vice-Principal, Vaidik Studies, Sanskrit Dept., Rabindra Bharati Vishwavidyalaya, Calcutta. *Add.* 30, First Row, Samabayapali, Howrah (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Datta, Samir Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1938. Dantan, Midnapore. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Aśvaghosa - As a Poet & Dramatist : A Critical Study. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 11 / 11 - A. Lake East (6<sup>th</sup>) Road. Calcutta - 700075. *Ph.* (033) 2416 9871. *Spl.Ref.* Literature & Literary Criticism.
- Dattavadakar, Keshav Purushottam.** Kavyatirth. *b.* 02.09.1913, Chinchali, Belgaon, KT. *Add.* Ganga Nivas. Tilak Mandir, Somora Peth, Sangli (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya.
- Dave, Alkesh Vasudev Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.11.1968. Prof. GJ Arts & Science Alisbridge Ahemdabad. *Add.* 108, Taranga Hill Society Near Arjun Ashram Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Dave, Chandrakant.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Darśana & Sāṅkhyayoga. *b.* 20.04.1940, Vyavar, RJ. Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Chandrashekhar Dwivedi, Pt. Ramanand Shastri. *Add.* Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkhyayoga.
- Dave, Jaishri Ben D.** Ph.D. *b.* 13.05.1952. Prof. Valiya Arts College, Vidha Nagar, Bhavnagar. *Add.* Aanand Watika, Near Bhagini Mandal, Plot No. 14, Tapteshwar Bhav Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Dave, Jaya.** M.A., Ph.D., B.Ed., M.Ed.. *b.* 28.12.1962. Jodhpur, RJ. Asst. Prof. Girls P.G. College. Kamla Nehru Nagar, Jodhpur. *Gp.* Shri Ram Dave. *Bks.* 04. Kāvya Mañjūṣā, Kārūṇya Kādambinī, Lalitā laharī, *Ps.* 40. *Add.*

- C/o Pt. Shri Ram Dave, Shri Niketan, 559/13, 8<sup>th</sup> C – Road, Sardarpura, Jodhpur. *Pin*-342001. *Ph.* (0291) 2432520. 2759473. (M) 09414194940. jaya.dave@yahoo.in.
- Dave, Jyanand Laxmi Shankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 25.10.1917. Prof. *Add.* Om Namah Shivay, Sector 23, Plot No. 338, Charch Street, Gandhinagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Dave, Kailasha chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.04.1941, Bhati, Barodiya. (M.P.). Asst. Prof., Kashi Hindu V.V. *Gp.* Mangala Dattaji Tripathi, M. Ramnath Dixit, Pt. Ramprasad Tripathi. *Add.* K-24/19, Ramghat, Varanasi (U.P). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Dave, Kantilal Ramshankar.** Ph.d. *b.* 07.10.1943. Prof. Skt. Dept. Sardar Patel Univ., VallabhVidhya Nagar. *Add.* D-1 Neelkantha Banglo, Nana Bazar, V.V. Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Dave, Kirti Ben G.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.09.1944. Prof. Prabhudas Thakkar Arts & Commerce College Paldi Ahemdabad. *Add.* D-1 Ambawadi Flat Bhudarpura Ambawadi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Dave, M.D.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.10.1958. Prof. Tolani Arts & Science College Aadipur Distt. kacch. *Add.* Saraswati Prof. Colony Plot No. 23, Aadipur Distt. kacch. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Dave, Mahendra Kumar Ambalal.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1971. HOD Sanskrit Deptt. Neema Girls Arts College Gojhariya Distt. Mehsana. *Add.* Geeta Park Society, Near Towar Chauk Gojhariya Distt. Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Dave, Minakshi Ben Uma Shankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 02.11.1946. Prof. Govt. Arts College Sector 15 GandhiNagar. *Add.* Plot No. 83/1, Sector 2-A, Green Land Avenu Park, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Dave, Padmanabh Tapishankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 22.07.1928. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 16, Geeta Park Society, Bharuya. *Spl.Ref.* DharmaŚāstra.
- Dave, Parmanand Bhai Chelshankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 30.08.1927. Prof. H.K. Arts College, Near Natraj R.C.Road Ahemdabad. *Add.* 34 Vandana Park Society Navawadi Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Dave, Pushpa.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. (Sanskrit). *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. Old Post-Graduate Girls College, Moti Tabela, Indore (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dave, Ragini Ben Ramkrishna.** Ph.D. *b.* 24.11.1962. Prof. Smt. J.P. Saraf Arts College Tithal Road Valsad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 204, Bhagyodaya Appartment Tithal Road Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Dave, Ramesh Ambalal.** Acharya in Ayurveda. *b.* 15.11.1952, Lonabara, GJ. Teacher. *Gp.* Danidatta Jha. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vitha Chaukasi Suryapur Sanskrit Pathashala, Surat (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Dave, Ramesh Chandra Jetha Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.11.1949. Prof. Neema Arts College Gojhariya, Distt. Mehsana. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Krishna Nagar Near Garden Vill. Post Halol Distt. Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Dave, Sharda Ben N.** Ph.D. *b.* 02.09.1947. Prof. Smt. Gandhi Mahila College, Daimond Chouk, Bhavnagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Plot No 1016, Near Veerbhadra Akhada, Krishna Nagar, BhavNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Dave, Shriram.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Nyāya, Vedānta, English, M.A.. *b.* 22.09.1922. Vill. Samdadi, Distt. Badmer, RJ. Teach. W.B.I. High School. Karachi. *Gp.* Pt. Mani-shankar Dwivedi, Dhardev Jetli. *Bks.* 19. Bhṛatyābharanam, Rājalakṣmīsvayamvaram, Sākatasaṅgarām, Saundaryalīlāmṛtam, Viyogaśatakam. *Spl.Ref.* ‘Māgha’ Puruskara awarded by RJ. Skt. acadamy in 1992.
- Dave, Shushila Ben G.** Ph.D. *b.* 11.09.1945. Prof. Aanand Arts College Aanand. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Alapviram 53, Bhawandeep Colony, Near Sardar Bag Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Sāṅkhyā- Yoga Śāstra.
- Dave, Suresh Chandra Jamiyatram.** Ph.D. *b.* 31.08.1933. Prof. New Gujrat Arts College Ashram Road Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 7,



- Jan Vishram Society Near Sahajanand College Ambawadi Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra, Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Dave, Tulashankara Jethalal.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 12.05.1949, Sai Deoria, Jamnagar, GJ. Teacher. *Gp.* Lalaji N. Modha, Vasudeva Tribhuvanadas. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Rajakiya Skt. Pathashala, K.V. Road, Jamnagar, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dave, Urvi Parmanand.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.06.1962. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. Gujrat Arts & Science College Alisbridge Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 34, Vandana Park Society Near Navdeep School, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Dave, Varshaben P.** Ph.D. *b.* 09.02.1957. Prof. Seth H.P. Arts & T.S.M. Commerce College Kalol Distt. Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* E-11, Neerav Flats Shantivan Road, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Daya, Kumari.** Acharya. *b.* 06.06.1948. Teacher, T.G.T. Mahavira Vishvavidya-pitha, Pashchim Vihar. *Add.* C.P. 104, Peetampura, Delhi-110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dayal, Rameshwar.** M.A. (Sanskrit, Hindi) *b.* 25.05.1919, Palhawas, Mahendergarh, HR. Asst. Prof., Hari Mandir Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Pataudi, Gurgaon HR. *Bks.* Rāṣ-riya Ekātā meṃ Ka-haputalī Nā-akoṃ kā Yogadāna(Hindi), Hariyānavī Rāmāyaṇa(Tr. Of Rāmacarita Mānasa). *Add.* Hari Mandir Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Pataudi, Gurgaon, HR.
- Deb, Mitali.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 15.09.1973. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* She is known for her efforts in bringing out the scientific aspects of ancient Sanskrit Literature, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Deekshithar, T. Ramalinga.** M.A., M.Litt. *b.* 15.04.1936. *Bks.* 01. A Study of Chidambaram & its Shrine as Recorded in Skt. Literature. *Add.* Pratibha' 136/55. East Car Street. Chidambaram Cuddalore Dist., TN. - 608001. *Ph.* (04144) 223507. *e mail* - [pratibha2k2005@yahoo.com](mailto:pratibha2k2005@yahoo.com)
- Deekshithar, E. J. Kumaraswamy.** Kramanta, Samarth Vidvat, Salakshna GanantaVidvat, Srotra-Vidvat Upadhi in Śuklayajurveda, Acharya (Jyotiṣa, Purāṇetihāsa, Dharamśātra, Phalita Jyotiṣa), Veda Bhashya Mani, M.A., M.S. *b.* 10.12.1930. Vadaellupai TN. He has served Mysore Sanskrit College for five years and now he is running a voluntary Sanskrit Organisation viz. K.S. Janakriram Vedic Shodha Sansthan. *Bks.* 09. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Sangavedavisharad, Vedaratnam, Bharat-Bharati Shatapatha Praveena, President Awardee.
- Deka, Barnali.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil. *b.* 01.07.1983, Tezpur. Research Scholar, Guwahati Univ. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* H.No. 6, Sreenagar Nalini Bala Devi Path, Dispur.
- Deka, Indrani.** M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1976, Nalbari Assam. Academic Consultant Skt., K.K. Handiqi State Open Univ. Dispur 6, Assam. *Bks.* 02. Śaritam, A Socio – Cultural Study. *Add.* H.No. 86, Rong Bong Path, VIP road Hengerabari Guwahati, P.O. Hengrabari, Assam.
- Deka, Pranabjyoti.** M.A. *b.* 29.11.1986, Ramdia Hajo Kumpup, Assam. Research Scholar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C/o. Dr. Satyen Roy, Lankeshwar, West Jalukbari Bye Lane-1, H/N-8, Guwahati-14.
- Deka, Rashmi.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 04.12.1983, Manaha Kachari Gaon, Manaha, Marigaon (Assam). Asst. Prof. Dept. of Skt., Nowgong Girls' College, Nagaon, Assam. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C/o Sri Mukul Deka, Vill. – Manaha Kachari Gaon, P.O. – Manaha, Dist. – Marigaon, Assam, Pin – 782411. M.8867192835. email – [rashmideka.ngc@gmail.com](mailto:rashmideka.ngc@gmail.com).
- Deo, Ram Chandra** Acharya in Sahitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.05.1944, Soonbhadra, U.P. Principal. Vanasthali Mahavidyalaya, Mirzapur *Gp.* Prof. S. Sidheswar Bhattacharya, Prof. S.N. Mishra, Prof. Vishwanath Bhattacharya. *Sp.* Dr. Madhavaraj Dwivedi, Dr. Kriparam. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Imarti Colony, Robrtsgang, Sonbhadara U.P. *Ph.* 07376108072. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Desai, Amrit Lal Velji Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 15.02.1974. Prof. Arts College Rajendra Nagar Teh. Bhiloda, Distt. Sambharkanta. Ps. 03. Add. Vill Post Kapoda Teh. Idar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Desai, Chandrika Purushottum Das.** Ph.D. b. 12.03.1944. Rtd Teacher, Shri Kadwi Bai Virani Girls Higher Secondary School Rajkot. Ps. 05. Add. Puleen 7, Bhakti Nagar Society Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Desai, Dipika Ben Dhiru Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 14.02.1942. Prof. Smt. J.P. Saraf Arts College Tithal Road, Valsad. Ps. 05. Add. C-12, Manish Apartment, Tithal Road, Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Desai, H.G.** Ph.D. b. 26.08.1927. Prof. C.B. Patel Arts College College Road Nadiyad. Ps. 05. Add. 5- Ravindra Park, Near Tirupati hotel, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Desai, Isvar Singh Jiva Singh.** M.A. b. 01.06.1954, Valsad, GJ. Asst. Teacher. Ps. 03. Add. Hanuman Taliya, Dharmapur, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.

**Desai, Kusumaben Rameshchandra.** M.A., Acharya in Samaskrit. b. 30.07.1938, Bilimora, Valsad, GJ. Principal. Gp. Dr. B.H. Kapatiya. Ps. 05. Add. Saint N.C.M. Kanya Vidyalaya, Mahatama Gandhi Road, Bilimora, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Desai, Kusumaben Rameshchandra.** M.A., Sanaskritacharya. b. 30.07.1938, Bilimora, Valsad, GJ. Principal. Gp. Dr. B.H. Kapatiya. Ps. 05. Add. Shaint N.C.M. Kanya Vidyalay, Mahatama Gandhi Road, Bilimora, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Desai, Naina Ben M.** Ph.D. Prof. Sahjanand Arts College Ambawadi Ahemdabad. Ps. 05. Add. 5, Sourabh Society MemaNagar Road, Navrangpura Distt. Ahemdabad.

**Desai, Neeleshwari Ben Chandrakant.** Ph.D. b. 25.06.1936. Prof. Bhawans Seth R.A. College of Arts & Commerce Ahemdabad. Ps. 05. Add. A-8, New Arpan Flats, Near Paldi Bus Stand Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Desai, Puneeta Ben N.** Ph.D. b. 12.04.1939. Prof. Smt. J.P.Shraf Arts College Tithal Road Valsad. Ps. 05. Add. 8 AanandNagar Society Mullawadi Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Desai, Ramsingh DayaBhai.** M.A. b. 01.06.1948, Valsad, Gujrat. Teacher. Ps. 03. Add. D.C.O. High School Killa-Pardi, Valsad (GJ) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Desai, Ranjan Ben Hari Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.01.1962. Prof. V.S. Patel College of Arts & Science, Bilimola. Ps. 05. Add. Shri Deep 32, JalNagar Society Mahadev Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Desai, Ranjanabena H.** M.A., B.Ed. Asst. Prof. Ps. 05. Add. Shri Vanaraj Arts & Commerce College, Dharampur, Valsad – 396050 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Desai, Vinayak Govind.** M.A., Kāvyaīrtha, Rashtrabhasha Praveen. b. 02.04.1934. Bks. 15. Anvayārthagītā(ed.), Śrīdevīpatha (ed.), Siddhāsiddhāntapaddhati(ed.), Yogarahasya(tr.), Bodharahasya(tr.). Add. 49, Saneguraji Vasahat, Vashi Road, Kolhapur (Mah.) – 416012. Ph. (0231) 2322652. *Spl.Ref.* He has also edited 'Neetatavivivechini', 'Shreemadbhagvat', 'Shreemadbhyatmaramayana'. He was titled 'Aadarsh Shikshak' (Distt. Parishad, Kolhapur), Sanskrit Pandit (Mah. Govt.), Vedāntavidvan (Shreshiv Shankarananda Aashram).

**Desaval, Bhagawatiprasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. b. 15.07.1951, Silsu, Pauri Garhwal. U.P. Professor. Gp. Swami Balananda. Ps. 05. Add. Sri Siddheshvar Mandir, Gali No. 1, Raja Park, Jaipur (RJ.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Deshapande, Ananta Gopala.** M.A. b. 15.08.1930. Bombay, MH. Bks 02. Godālaharī (Kāvya), Ādiśaṅkarācārya – Nā-akam. Add. D 6/9, P&T Colony, Mulund West, Bombay–80 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Deshapande, Uma Saratchandra.** M.A., Ph.D., Dip. In German. b. 26.08.1944, Baroda. GJ. Teacher. Gp. Dr. Arunodaya Jani, Suresha-

- chandra Kantavala. *Bks.* 01. Rasikavinodam Svānubhūtiḥ Hastalikhita-granthadvayasya Prakāśanam. *Add.* 4, Mangalvarika, R.V. Desai Marg, Baroda – 390001 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Deshaval, Munshiram.** Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Sc.. *b.* 07.06.1956. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* H.No. 161, Vill. Puthkhurd, Delhi – 110039. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Deshmukh, Chintamani Dwarakanath.** *b.* Sahyachal, Maharashtra. Ex-VC DU, Chairmen UGC, Member Skt. Aayog, Finance Minister Govt. of India. *Bks.* 03. Gāndhisūktimuktāvalī, Saṃskṛtakāvyaṃālīkā, Meghadūtam (Transl. from Sanskrit to Marathi).
- Deshpandey, Divya.** M.A., Ph.D., NET. *b.* 09.07.1983. Vardha, M.P. Guest Faculty, Dept. of Skt., H.S. Gaur Univ., Sagar, M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Rasah Bihari Dwivedi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D/o Shri Dileep Deshpandey, South Civil Lines, Thakare Colony, Chhindwara, M.P.. *spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Deshpandey, Ganesh Trayambak.** D.Litt. *b.* 1809. *Bks.* Bhāratīyasāhityāśāstram, Sāṅkhya-kārikā (Bhasya) Spandakārikā, Alaṅkāra-pradīpa, Abhinavagupta-A monograph. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Academy Award, Scholar of Sāhitya and Philosophy.
- Deshpandey, Uma Sharacchandra.** M.A., Ph.D., Dipl. in Linguistics and German. *b.* 26.08.1944. HOD Deptt of Sanskrit, Baroda Univ. *Bks.* 05. The Glimpses of Indological Heritage, Arcanam, Śrīraṅgapattamañjūṣā. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* Ishavasayam, 5 Mangalwadi Society, RV Desai Road, Baroda – 01. *Spl. Ref.* Akhil Bhartiya Bharti Mishra Puraskar, Jaipur, Skt. Poet.
- Deshpandey, Umaben S.** Ph.D. *b.* 26.08.1944. Prof. Sanskrit Prakrit Deptt. M.S. Univ. Sāhitya Art Sansthan Varodara. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 503, Siddhi Building Samrajya Tower Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Kāvya, Purāṇa, Bhāṣā Śāstra.
- Deshpandey, Venkatesh S.** Vidvan. *b.* 15.05.1958. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* N. 364, 19 Main Road, Block II, V.S.K. Street, Bangalore KT. *Spl.Ref.* AlaṅkāraŚāstra.
- Desikachariyar, V. Srinivas.** Salakshana Vidvat, Smārtaprayoga Vidvat. *b.* 04.11.1928. Vaduvur. *Bks.* 02. *Spl.Ref.* Vedbhashya Mani, He has contributed in the field of Vedic Studies by Training Young Student in Vedic Discipline, President Awardee.
- Desikacharya, Narasimha E.T.** *b.* 1917, Singaperumalkoil, Chengalput, TN. Vedapandit (Teacher). *Gp.* Varadara-manujacharya. *Add.* Skt. Vedapathasala, Trivendram South Arcot, TN – 607401. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda Kramanta.
- Dev, Munishvar.** Acharya in Nirukta, Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 10.09.1931, Mohwa, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Indradev, Brahmaddatt. *Add.* Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Dev, Ramchandra.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 03.05.1944, Mirzapur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Siddheshvar Bhattacharya. *Bks.* Maṇḍana-miśrakṛtavidhivivekasya samīkṣātmakamadhyanam. *Add.* Kanhaiyalal Vasantalal Post - Graduate College, Mirzapur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Mimāṃsā.
- Deva, Usha.** M.A., Ph.D., Dip.-in-Russian. *b.* 02.02.1943. Asst. Prof. Mata Sundari Mahilavidyalaya. *Gp.* Dr. C.B. Gupta. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B-T-25, Shalimar Bagh, Delhi – 52. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Devadarsan, K.** M.A. *b.* 20.10.1932, Chattannur, Kollam, Kerala. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Gangalaya, Chavarkkode, Post. Parippalli, Kollam (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Devanathacharya, P.S.** śiromaṇi (Mimāṃsā, Sāhitya & Viśiṣ-ādvaita Vedānta). *b.* 21.05.1922, Vill. Paiyambadi, Taluka Madhurantakam, Chengalput, TN. *Gp.* Ranganamanuja Mahaperika, Shrivatsa Sanghachariyar. *Bks.* Abhinava Rāghava (Drama). *Add.* 81 A, Sannadhi Street, Kanchipuram (T.N.).
- Devanathan, K.L.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi, Ph.D.. *b.* 04.10.1960, Madras, TN. Asst. Prof., Shri Lal Bahadura Shastri Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, N.Delhi. *Add.* Shri Venketeshwar Mandir, Sector III, R.K. Puram, New Delhi-110022. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Mimāṃsā & Vedānta.

- Devasharma, Muktaadhar.** Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 14.01.1914, Bijni, Assam. *Add.* Bijni Nagar, Ward – 703, P.O. Bijni, Kokarajhar (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Devashrayi, Umaben Indu Prasad.** Ph.D. *b.* 15.03.1940. Prof. Bhawans Arts & Commerce College Khanpur Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shivark 7, National Park Society Near Politechnic, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Devasiya, Plakel Chako.** M.A. (Skt. & Malayalam.) *b.* 28.03.1906. Kadamlor, Kottayam, Kerala. Principal, Marevanis Mahaviyalaya, Trivendram. *Bks.* 04. Khristu-bhāgavatam, Kathāsaritsāgara (Translate). *Spl. Ref.* KendriyaSāhitya Academy Award, President Awardee.
- Devee, Sabita.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1960, Bamurkuchi, P.O. Patacharkuchi, Distt. Barpeta, Assam. Asct.Prof. Pandu College Guwahati, Assam. *Gp.* Mrs. Maitreyee Bora, Dr. Ashok Kumar Goswani. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Hemlota Heritage-B, F.C. Road, Uzarbazar, Guwahati 1, Assam.
- Devi Prasad.** Vyākaraṇa, Prācīna Nyāya, Sāṅkhyayoga, Mimāṃsā, Vedānta, Dharm Śāstra, SāhityaŚāstra. *b.* 1883, Kashi. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit College Kashi & Hindu Univ., Kashi. *Bks.* 03. Śāradāpaccīsī, Kavittasū-dhānidhi. *Expired in* 1931. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Kavichakravarti upadhi by Vidwatsabha of Kashi & Maha- Mahopadhyaya Award. He was also a great Skt. poet.
- Devi, Suman Lata.** M.A., B.Ed., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 13.01.1965, Sr. Lect. RML PG College, Varanasi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* RML PG College, Rajatalab, Varanasi.
- Devirajan, T.** M.A. (Sāhitya, Vedānta), M.Phil., Ph.D.. *b.* Karyavattam, Kerala. Vice – Princ. & Asct. Prof., Skt. Dept. *Add.* Univ. of Kerala, Karyavattam, Tiruvanantapuram, Kerala – 695581. *Spl.Ref.* Skt.nā-ak, Nā-yakalā, Kāvya-Śāstra.
- Devnayakacharya.** Vyākaraṇa. Darśana Nyāya. Teacher, Sangved School, Kashi. *Spl.Ref.* He was Editor & publisher of ‘Brahman Mahasammelan’ news paper & also a good speaker.
- Dey, Sitanath.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Lit. *b.* 01.03.1946. Silchar (Assam). Prof. & H.O.D. Tripura Univ.. *Bks.* 01. Indian Life in the Śukla Yajurveda (1985). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vedashri, Ramnagar – 5, P.O. Ram Nagar, Agarthala. Tripura - 799002. *Ph.* (0381) 203524. *email.* sitanathdey@rediffmail.com
- Dhala, U.N.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. Prof. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Dept. of Skt., Utkal Univ., Vani Vihar, Bhubaneshwar – 751004 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* MahaKāvya, Purāṇa, Sāhitya.
- Dhankar, Vaman Balaji.** *b.* 01.09.1927, Nagpur, MH. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ambadas Sharma, Narayan baba. *Add.* Bhonsla Vedashastra mahavidhyalaya, Jhanda Chowk, Nagpur MH. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Dhar, Shamita Nag.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 31.03.1960. Asct. Prof. HOD Skt. Deptt. Cachar College Silchar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Chungbunglaw Lane, Malugram, Silchar - 788002. *Ph.* 03842246953. *M.* 09435371601.
- Dharmadhikari, Trivikram Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.05.1931. Ex. Secretary, Director, Treasurer Vaidika Samsodhan Mandal, Pune (MH). (Erandol-Jalgaon) (MH.). *Bks.* 08. Taittarīya Saṃhitā, Descriptive Catalogues of Skt. Manuscripts. Yajñāyudhāni, Apali Vaidika Saṃskṛti, Shri Rudrādhyāya. (Mara-hī trans.). *Ps.* 75. *Add.* 63, Adiparna United, Western Society, Karve Nagar, Pune MH - 411052. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of State Govt. of MH Award (1993). Veda Ratna Award (1997), Rashtrapati Award (1999), Rigveda Puruskar (1999), Acharya Panini Award (2000) etc.
- Dharmapal, Gouri.** M.A. *b.* 25.08.1931. Kolkatta. Rtd. Asstt. Prof. & HOD, Govt. Mahila Braborn College. *Bks.* 10. *Add.* Ritam, Ī, Farm Road, Kolkatta – 19. WB. *Spl.Ref.* Vedic Literature, She is making unabated efforts for the propagation of Sanskrit, President Awardee.

- Dharmavir, Acharya.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D..  
b. 10.04.1970, Darbhanga (Bihar). Post  
Doctoral Senior Scholar. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* C/o  
Prof. Vidhata Mishra, Near Gas Godown, Laxmi  
Sagar, Dharbhanga (Bihar) 846009. *Ph.* 06272–  
35146. *Spl.Ref.* Linguistics.
- Dharmdas.** Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana,  
Āyurveda. b. 1862. Vill. Chupi, Navdwip,  
Bengal. Chairman, Prachya Vidya Vibhag,  
Kashi. Principal. Aayurveidic College, Kashi.  
*Gp.* Pareshnath Sen. *Sp.* Pt. Satyanarayan  
Shastri. Pt. Rajeshwar Shastri. Pt. Durgadutt  
Shastri. Kavi Brijmohan Dixit. *Expired in* 1935.  
*Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Dhasmana, Vidyadhar.** M.A., MOL, Ph.D.  
Acharya. Asst. Prof., GM National College,  
Ambala Cantt. *Bks.* 01. Muktakamañjaram.  
*Spl.Ref.* Swaranaawaran from Punjab  
Brahman Mandal, Lahore.
- Dhata, Ramchandra Krishna.** Kāvya-tīrtha. *Age.*  
60 years, Dombivili, MH. *Add.* Nasa Niwas,  
Ajanta Co-operative Housing Society,  
Dombivili (E), Thane (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya,  
Vyākaraṇa.
- Dhavala, Venkatsubbarao.** M.A. b. 27.09.1932.  
Asst. Prof. *Add.* WZ-405, Basai Darapur, Delhi.  
*Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Dhir, Aparna.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 09-01-1983.  
Bhatinada, Punjab. Co-ordinator. Rashtriya  
Sanskrit Sansthan, 56-57 Institutional Area,  
Janakpuri, New Delhi. *Gp.* Dr. Shashi Tiwari.  
*Ps.* 06. *Add.* H.No. 1 Road No 22, Punjabi  
Bagh Extn. New Delhi -110026 *Ph.* 011-  
25225469, M. 09990433340. [dhir.aparna@  
gmail.com](mailto:dhir.aparna@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Dr. Prabhu Dayal Agnihotri  
memorial Award, Joint Secretary WAVS.
- Dholakiya, H.R.** M.A., Ph.D. Principal. *Ps.* 05.  
*Add.* Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Indore (M.P.).  
*Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Chhanda, Bhaṣāvijñāna.
- Dhumaketu, Acharya.** Acharya Sāhitya. b.  
04.10.1962, Badakata, Sundargarh, Orissa.  
Asst. Teacher. *Add.* Veda Vidyalaya, Gautam  
Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dhundiraj, Kaveeshwar Shreepad.** B.A., S.T.C.  
Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa, Darśana. b. 17.11.1927.  
Narasobawadi. Kolhapur, MH. *Ps.* 03. *Add.*  
14- Tilak Dham, Cama Road, Andheri West,  
Mumbai, MH. - 400058. *Ph.* (022) 6289773.
- Dhuse, Vasudev.** Vyākaraṇa. b. 43 yrs. Asst.  
Prof, Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit  
Vidhyapeeta, New Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 149-  
A, Kalwaria Sarai, New Delhi. 11016. *spl.Ref.*  
Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Dhyani, Pitambaradatt.** M.A.. b. 15.06.1927.  
Teacher (Sanskrit), Hira Lal Jain Senior  
Secondary School, Sadar Bazar, Delhi. *Ps.*  
05. *Add.* X-4342, Aryapura, Sabzi Mandi, Delhi.
- Dhyani, Rajendraprasad.** Acharya. b. 01.01.  
1952. Asst. Prof., D.A.V. Senior Girls College,  
Nizamuddin, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-499,  
Kidwai Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya,  
Vyākaraṇa.
- Digambara, Subrahmanyashastri K.** M.A. b.  
15.07.1948, Vijayawada, Dist. – Krishna, A.P.  
Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Gopalakrishnamurti Shastri,  
Mrdulapalli Manikyashastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 28-  
42/2, 14, Near Rail Road, Guntur – 4 (A.P.).  
*Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra-Śāstra.
- Digindrachandra, Acharya.** Jyotiṣa Bhushana,  
Vyākaraṇa Vedānta, Dharmasāstrī. b.  
31.08.1934, Silhat, Bangladesh. *Ps.* 05. *Add.*  
South Billapur, Silchar, Kachar (Assam).  
*Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Vyākaraṇa. Vedānta, Dharmasā-  
Śāstra.
- Dimari, Jagadisha Prasada.** Acharya in  
Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. b. 01.01.1946, Chamoli,  
Uttarakhanda. Asst. Prof., Russian Languages.  
*Gp.* Ramaprasada Tripathi, Pt. Bhupendrapati  
Tripathi. *Bks.* 04. Pāṇinī evam As-ādhyāyī,  
Aṣ-adhāyī me rūpasamracanā ke siddhānta.  
*Add.* Dept. of Russian Languages, Central  
Institute English & Foreign Languages,  
Hyderabad – 500007 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.*  
Vyākaraṇa, Russian Languages.
- Dimari, Nagadutt.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D.. b.  
12.06.1940, Garhwal, Uttarakhanda. Asst.  
Prof. *Gp.* Mallanadev Pant, Devadutt Shridhar  
Sharma. *Add.* Rajakiya Skt. College, Nahan,  
Sirmaur, Himachal Pradesh. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Dimri, J.P.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. (Russian Philology). *b.* 01.01.1946. Rtd. Prof. EFL Univ. Hyderabad. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* 403 Shalen Res. Vijayapuri Tarnaka, Hyderabad -500017. Ph. 040-27006409, M. 09912273836. [jpdimri@rediffmail.com](mailto:jpdimri@rediffmail.com)

**Dimri, JagdDinanatha Sharma.** Acharya in Darśana, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.11.1953, Jola, Bilaspur, Himachal Pradesh. Principal. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri S.S. Mahavidyalaya, Dangar, Ghumakhi, Bilaspur, (H.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.

**Dindoriya, Ved Prakash.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.12.1978. (R.J.). Lect., V.V.B.I.S. & L.S. (P.U.) Hoshiarpur. *Bks.* 01. Nāmakaraṇa Samskāra (2009). *Ps.* 15. *Add.* E – 7, Panjab Univ. Quarters, Una Road, Gautam Nagar, Hoshiarpur. *Ph.* (01882) 221001. [Divyasanskrit9@gmail.com](mailto:Divyasanskrit9@gmail.com).

**Dipa Devi.** M.A., B.Ed., Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha. *b.* 01.09.1954. East Pakisthan (Bangladesh) Secretary, Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Add.* Balika Ashram Skt. Mahavidyalaya. Dakshineswar, Adyapeeth. Calcutta. P.S. Belgharia. *Ph.* 0332564 – 5218.

**Diwan, Jageshvaradhar C.** M.A.. *b.* 17.11.1947, Raipur, Chhattisgarh. Asst. Prof. Skt. Dept. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. P.G. College, Arts and Commerce, Bilaspur, (Chhattisgarh). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Dixit, Balaji.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Siksashastri. *b.* Kaithi, Hamirpur, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Ramabhajana Pandeya, Srikanta Pandeya, Bhupendrapati Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sri Janaki Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Old Lanka, Chitrakuta, Satna, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Dixit, Bhuvaneshvari.** M.A., Shiksashastri. *b.* 27.08.1963. Teacher. Bal Bhawan Public School, Laxmi Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sector 2, 1055, Ramakrishna Puram, New Delhi – 110022. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Dixit, D. Narasimha.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.05.1962. Guntur, A.P. Asst. Prof. Hindu College, Guntur. *Bks.* 05. Ālaya Saṃskṛtī (Temple Culture - 1999). *Ps.* 08. *Add.* 2 - 14 - 152/A, 1<sup>st</sup> Lane, Syamala Nagar, Guntur, A.P. - 522006. *Ph.* (0863) 243986.

**Dixit, Duraiswami Ratna. T.** Vyākaraṇa & AdvaitaVedānta, Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 17.05.1931, Chidambaram. *Gp.* K.M. Narasimha Shastri, K.S. Shivarama Srishna-shastri. *Add.* 98-A, South Car Street, Chidambaram, TN. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Dixit, Hari Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 13.01.1936, Padkula, Jaloon, U.P.. Prof., Kumaun Univ., Uttarakhand. *Bks.* 50. Gopāla Bandhuḥ, Bhīṣmacaritaṃ, Bhāratmātā Brūte, Menakāviśvāmitrama, Upadeśaśatī. *Spl.Ref.* He is known for his Rashtriyakavya lekhan. Recipient of President Award, Sāhitya Academy Puraskar, Vanabhatta Puraskar, Pt. Gorishankar Dwivedi Puraskar, Vidhyaratnakar Saraswat Samman, Vachaspati Puraskar etc.

**Dixit, Hari Prasad.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 20.12.1964, Alibada, Bareilly, Jamgarh, Raisen, M.P. Asst. Prof. Govt. Ramanand Skt. College, Lalghati, Bhopal, M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Ramyatna Shukla, Dr. Purushottam Tripathi, Dr. Rammanohar Mishra, *Sp.* Dr. Pragya Mishra, Purushottam Tiwari, Shivachandra Valka. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* G. 13/7. South T.T. Nagar. Bhopal. *Ph.* (0755) 556729.

**Dixit, Harishchandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 1933. *Bks.* 01. Kāvyaamuktāvalī.

**Dixit, Ishvarshastri Gundashastri.** Vyakarano-padhyaya, Vyākaraṇaratna. *b.* 28.12.1910, Vill. Tadakod, Dharwad. *Gp.* Venkatesha shastri Abhyankara, Digambara shastri Havale, Atmarama Shastri Jere. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 1041/13, Pethabhag, Sangli, MH. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Dixit, Jajneshvara.** Vidvān in AdvaitaVedānta & Sāhitya, Hindiratan, Kannadapandita. *b.* 28.08.1925, Hangalla, Dharwad, KT. Rtd. Teacher, Harihara Pathashala. *Add.* Fort Vina Street, Harihar – 571601 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Advaitavedānta, Sāhitya.

**Dixit, Krishnamurti S.** Sāmaveda Adhyayana. *Age.* Above 78 yrs., Umayalpuram, T.N. Upadhyaya. *Add.* No. 51, Panchyappa Street, Kumbakonam, T.N. – 612001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Sāmaveda.

- Dixit, Laxmikant.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 03.07.1920, Kamalpur, Sitapur, U.P. Rtd. Prof. *Add.* 326, Mamford Ganj, Allahabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Dixit, Mahadev G.P.** b. Chidambaram, T.N. Ved Teacher. *Gp* Shrinivas Ghanapathigal, Shrikrishna Sharma, Parameshvar Dixit. *Add.* Shri Vidyanidhi Ved Pathshala, 85, South Char Street, Chidambaram (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Dixit, Martand Chidambar.** Navyanyāya Vidvān, Pūrva-Mimāṃsā Vidvān. b. 01.06.1916. Belgaun, KT. Lecturer, Dharwad Skt. College, Mysore, Skt. College, Deccan College. *Bks.* 03. Paryāyaśabdaratna, Guruva-canasudhā, Mādhavakarunāvilāsa. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Mimāṃsā, Vedānta, KT State Award, Kanchi Samman. President Awardee.
- Dixit, Martand.** Vidwan. *Age.* 70 years in 1988. *Add.* Chidambar Nivas, Vidya Nagar, Hubli (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Mimāṃsā.
- Dixit, Mathura Prasad.** b. 1878. Bhagwantnagar, Distt. Hardoi, U.P. *Bks.* 10. Abhidhānarājendra (ed.), Atrininirvacana, Virapṛthivīrājanā-aka, Bhāratavijaya, Śāṅkara-vijaya. *Expired on.* 25.09.1966. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of MahaMahopadhyaya award by Govt. of India.
- Dixit, Narahari.Sāhitya** śiromaṇi, Sāhityaratna. b. 04.10.1923, Gokarana, KT. Yajurved Purohit (Priest). *Gp.* Devaru Bhatti Shastri, Sivaram Shastri. *Add.* Gokarana, KT- 581326. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Yajurveda.
- Dixit, Paksitirth Subrahmanya (Somayaji).** b. 13.01.1921, Tirukkalukundram, T.N. *Add.* 166-4 Cross, Purushottam Nagar, Chrompet, Madras - 600044. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Veda.
- Dixit, Pawan Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. Asstt. Prof. R.Sk.S. Lucknow Campus *Gp.* Prof. B.P. Mishra, Prof. N.J. Rastogi. *Bks.* 01. Manasijasūtram. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Lucknow Campus Vishal Khand - 4, Gomti Nagar Lucknow. M. 09415521230.
- Dixit, Piyush Kant.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 05.02.1964. Varanasi. Prof., S.L.B.S. R.Skt. vidyapeeth, New Delhi. *Bks.* 01. Vyāptisaptaka Sāraḥ. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Rashtriya Skt. Vidhyapeetha, Qutub Institutional area, New - Delhi - 110016. *Ph.* 011-26513036.
- Dixit, Pradeep Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.05.1965. Farrukhabad, U.P.. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛta Gadya Saṅklana (1999). *Add.* 10/10, Vijay Nagar Colony, Kanpur, U.P.. *Ph.* (0512) 230003.
- Dixit, Prem Shankar.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 01.07.1947. Asst. Prof., Shri Ramanuj Skt. College, Maishrapokhra, Varanasi. *Gp.* Sh Prasad. *Sp.* Mohan Chandra Joshi, Ramkumar Mishra, Vipin Chandra Joshi. *Add.* M.L. 13, Ashok Vihar, II, Pahadiya, Varanasi U.P.
- Dixit, Pushpa.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 12.06.1943, Jabalpur, (M.P.). Rtd. Prof. Govt. Maha-vidhyalaya, Bilaspur, *Gp.* Pt. Vishvanath Tripathi, Dr. Hiralal Jain. *Bks.* 10. Agniśikhā, Aṣ-ādhyāyī sahaja bodha, sahaja bodha Vyākaraṇa. *Add.* Telipara, Bilaspur (M.P.). *Mob.* 09425542292. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa, episodes have been prepared on Sanskrit Language learning. President Awadee, Govt. of India.
- Dixit, Ramchandra Venkataraman.** Chudamani. b. 18.09.1957. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shrimad Jagadguru Shankaracharya Sanskrit Pathashala, Dharwad (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Vedānta.
- Dixit, Ramlinga.** M.A., M.Litt. b. 1939. Arcaka. *Gp* Dr. C.S. Venkatesvaram. *Bks.* 01 A Study of Chidambaram. *Add.* Nataraja Temple, Chidambaram (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Dixit, S. Tatwamasi.** Yajurveda, B.A. Gurukul Education. b. 28.12.1972. Varanasi. Director, Ojas Holistic Healthcare Pvt. Ltd. Ojas Foundation and Kayakalpa. *Spl.Ref.* He has intensively worked in the field of Energy Science. He went to Europe and Phillippines to educate himself in Psychotherapy and different forms of healing. As a result, he has integerated modern scientific methods

with Vedic Science in healing therapy. He is also versed in modern energy practices like kinesiology, pranic healing and Reiki. Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.

**Dixit, Samba Damodar Upadhyaya.** Vidvān in Vyākaraṇa, Veda, M.A. (Skt.). *b.* 14.02.1934, Gokarn, Karwar, KT. Ex-VC, Maharishi Vedic VV. *Bks.* 14. Grhāgnisāgara, Vicāra-Vāhinī, Chando darśanaṃ. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Agni Sharanam, Gokarna, Near Gokarna Police Station. *Ph.* 08386-256242. *E-mail.* Agnisharnam@yahoo.com. *Spl.Ref.* Member Rashtriya Ved Vidya Pratisthan, Maharshi Sundeepani Veda Vidya Pratisthan KT, Prashasthi Pradan Samiti. Title of Vedvarisidhi, Vedratna, Skt. Pandit, President Awardee etc.

**Dixit, Shri Nivas.** Vidvān in Traditional Vyākaraṇa & śivādvaīta. *Gp.* Appaya Dixit. *Bks.* 05. Vijñapti Śatakam, Kalivaibhava Śatakam, Āsthānubhāva-śatakam, Jagad-gurudhāmasevākaśatakam. Kālikāṣ-akoddhāraḥ.

**Dixit, Somketu.** śiromaṇi. *b.* 1928, Chidambaram, T.N. *Gp.* Pt.Subrahmanya Shastri, R.S. Shastri, Shriniasacharya. *Bks.* Citambara-māhātmyam, Na-arājasahasranāma Bhāṣyam, Rītiśāstram. *Add.* 72, South Car Street, Chidambaram, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Nyāya Śāstra.

**Dixit, Turuvekare Subrahmanya Vishveshvar.** Vidvān in Śuklayajurveda, Vedānta. Alānkāra etc. *b.* 07.07.1924, Turuvekare, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Venkata-ramavadhani, M.S. Patanakar, V.S. Rama-chandra. *Bks.* 03. Stotraviṣayakā Catvaraḥ, Lobhasāmrājyam (One act Plays), Gopasvāpa (Kāvya). *Add.* No. 66, Sushama, Hospital Road, Block – IV, Jayalakshmipuram, Mysore, KT– 12. *Spl.Ref.* Śuklayajurveda, Vedānta Bhāṣya. Alānkāra-Śāstra.

**Dixitar, Kuppusvami M.R.** Pandit. *b.* 27.10.1927, T.N. Teacher. *Gp.* Subrahmanya Shastri, Venugopal. *Add.* No. 92, II Agraharam, Brahmanvidya Sabha, Salem – 636001 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Darśana.

**Dixitar, Parmeshvar G.** Age. 42 yrs. in 198. *Gp.* Subrahmanya Ghanapathi, Shrinivas Ghanapathi. *Add.* 185, South Car Street, Chidambaram (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Ṛgveda.

**Dixitar, Rajgopal C.** Traditional Education. *b.* 09.02.1910, Kalpathi, Palakkad, Kerala. Priest. *Add.* 3/339, C.N. Puram, Palakkad – 678006 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

**Dixitar, Sundararam K. Bramhsri Pakshithirh.** Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Mīmāṃsā-śiromaṇi. *b.* 14.03.1915. Teacher, Sringeri Jagadgurusanatana, Dharmavidya-samiti and Najaradpet, Vedapathshala, Madras. *Bks.* 01. Jagadgurustavanam. *Add.* G/A Ramaniyam, Shiv Apptt., Plot. No. 9, Valmiki Nagar, Tiruvannmuyur, Madras – 41. *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Mīmāṃsā, President Awardee 1993.

**Dogara, Nina.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 24.09.1949, Delhi. Asst. Prof., S.L.B.S.R.Skt. Vidyapeeth, New Delhi. *Bks.* 02. Caṇḍeśvara kā Grhastha ratnākara – ek Adhyayana. *Add.* 266 MIG, DDA Flats, Prasad Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Dharma-Śāstra. Sāhitya. Darśana, Vyākaraṇa.

**Dongare, Vireshwar Krishna.** Vidvān. *b.* 15.02.1914, Mak, South KT. *Gp.* Ramchandra Shastri. T. Subba Shastri, Venkat Shastri. *Add.* D-2, Kalpanamati, Oundh, Pune MH. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā.

**Doshi, Jagriti Rajnikant.** Ph.D. *b.* 22.05.1965. Prof. Shri M.P. Shah Arts & Science College Surendra Nagar. *Add.* 12, Jaipushp Alkapuri Chauk, Near Junanari Kendra, Surendra Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Dravid, Chinnaswami.** Vidvān in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Mīmāṃsā. *b.* 1889. TN. Asst. Prof., B.H.U. Varanasi, U.P.. *Gp.* Pt. Venkata Raman Shastri. M.M. Kuppū Shastri. M.M. Venkat Subba Shastri. *Bks.* 05. Mīmāṃsākaustubham. Brhatī, Tantrasiddhāntāvaliḥ, Vaidika Yajñamīmāṃsā, Yajñatattvaparakāṣaḥ. *Expired in.* 1956. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded 'Mahamahopadhyaya'.

**Dravid, Laxman Shastri.** Ṛgveda, Sāhitya,



- Vedānta, Sāṅkya, Nyāya. *b.* 1874. Varansi, U.P. Teacher. Ranveer Sanskrit Pathshala. Varansi. Asst.Prof. Calcutta Uni. *Gp.* Gurunath Bhatt, Pt. Krishan Shastri, Pt. Subrahmanyam Shastri, *Sp.* Pt. Bhao Shastri Bajhe. *Add.* V.P. Trisinillur, Teh. Kumbh-konam, TN. *Expired in* 1930. *Spl.Ref.* Has Awarded 'M.M.' in 1926. Established 'Varnashram Dharm', Swarajya Sangh, Shivkumar Bhawan, Sangved School. Organized Brahman Mahasammelan in 1925 & akhilbhartiya Brahman maha-sammelan from 5-7 Nov. 1928. at mishra-pokhara. Khasi in these Mahasammelans Participated Shankracharyas of Fourth Peethas Ramanuj. Chairman of Vallabh Sampradaya of All India Panditas.
- Dravid, R. Mani.** Vedānta, Mīmāṃsāśiromaṇi, Ph.D. *b.* 17.03.1965. Lect. in Mimāṃsā Madras Skt. College, Chennai. *Bks.* 3. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Mimāṃsā, Awarded from Advait Sabha, Kumbhkonom, Sringeri Shardha Peeth. He has the quality of teaching Higher Texts on Advaita Vedānta by employing the technique of Navya Nyāya and the Principal of Mimāṃsā.
- Drawid, Ramji Shastri.** Vedānta, Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda. Acharya in Veda, Sāhitya. *b.* 1917. Varanasi, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Goyanka Skt. College. Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Laxman Shastri Drawid. *Expired in.* 1977.
- Druv, Rashmi Kant Shankar Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1966. Prof. Smt. Sadguna Girls College Lal Darwaza, Ahemdabad. *Add.* F-2 Shantinath Appartment Vejalpur, Near Bus Stand, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Dubey, Jagadish Prasada.** M.A., Sikshasastri. Age. 38 years, Parasath, Velava, U.P. Teacher. *Add.* Parasath, Velava, Dist. Jaunpur, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dubey, Jagannarayana.** Acharya. M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1936, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh. H.O.D. of Sāhitya. *Gp.* Pt. Rajaram Tripathi, Pt. Deviprasad, Pt. Hiralal Shukla. *Add.* C.M. Dubey Post Graduate Mahavidyalaya, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dubey, Jyoti.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 31.03.1964. Guest Asst.Prof., Maharshi Panini Univ. Ujjain. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* C/o. Vijay Upaddhyay, 12 Haisidhhi Darwaza, Ramghat Marg Ujjain. *Spl.Ref.* Honoured by Akhil Bhartiya Maa Chamunda Jyotish Sodh Sansthan.
- Dubey, Kailash.** M.A., Ph.D.. Asst. Prof.. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dubey, Kameshvar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 25.11.1957, Bhojpur, Bihar. Teacher (Jyautisa), Muraraka Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Yuktinatha Jha, Vaidyanath Pandey, Vrajakishor Jha. *Add.* Murarka Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. Chouk, Patna city (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Dubey, Mahendra.** M.A.. *b.* 24.10.1924. Asst. Prof., University of Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 7/2, Vishwavidyalay Marg, Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dubey, Parmatma.** Acharya, B.Lib. Yogtantra. *b.* 17.07.1956. Asst. Prof. S.S.Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Devswaroop Mishra. *Sp.* Dr. Saroj Tripathi, Dr. Omprakash Pandey. *Add.* Vill. Post Bhishampur, Janpad Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Nepal Yatra, Skt. Vinyadhikari, Ex.Coordinator, Rashtriya Seva Yojana, Chairman Sāṅkhyā Yogtantra Deptt.
- Dubey, Rajendra.** M.A., Shastri, Acharya, Ph.D.. *b.* 05.01.1954, Simri, Bhojpur, Bihar. Asst. Teacher. *Gp.* Dr. Hariharanath Upadhyaya, Dr. Shrikant Pandey. *Add.* Khairapatti, Simri, Bhojpur (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Dubey, Ram Bahadur.** Acharya, Shiksha Shastri, M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1960. Sultanpur U.P. Asst. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan Lucknow Campus. *Gp.* Dr. Chakradhar, Swami Swaropanand Ji. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan A4 Vishal Khand Gomti Nagar Lucknow – 226010.
- Dubey, Satyaprakash.** Acharya, M.A., Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 20.06.1960. Jaunpur, U.P. Prof. Deptt of Skt. Univ. of Jodhpur. *Gp.* Pt. Ramprasad Tripathi, Pt. Ramyatan Shukla.

- Sp. Dr. Sunil Dutt Vyas, Dr. Kaushal Kishore Gothwal, Dr. Meena Jangidh. Bks. 10 Atrikhyātiḥ, Vedadharmavyākhyānam, Varṇasamīkṣā, Vyākaraṇa Siddhānta Sudhānidhi. Ps. 80. Add. E-283 Naivedya, Rameshwar Nagar, 1<sup>st</sup> Phase, Basni, Jodhpur - 342005, Ph. 0291-2741759, M. 09413165164. Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa, Skt. Shikshak Award, Career Award from UGC*
- Dubey, Yadunath Prasad.** M.A., D.Phil, Acharya. b. 15.11.1952. HOD, Sampoorananand Skt. Uni. Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Saraswati Prasad Chaturvedi, Prof. Aadha Prasad Mishra, Prof. Suresh Chandra Pandey, Abhiraj Rajendra mishra. *Sp.* Dr. Krishna Kumar Tripathi, Dr. Krishnapal Tripathi, Dr. K.P. Gupta, Dr. Sikandarlal Prabhuti. *Bks.* 04. Vāgvaibhavam, Prabanda Cintāmaṇi Eka Ālocanatmaka Adhayayan, Vāgvitanam, Jaina Saṃskṛita Mahākāvya. *Add.* Vill. Nibikala, Post Jhunsi, Distt. Allahabad. *Spl.Ref.* U.P. Skt. Sansthan Visista Puraskar.
- Dubey, Yogesh Chandra.** M.A., D.Phil. D.Litt.. b. 01.03.1960, Vill. Mansil, Po. Menhadi, Dist. Jaunpur (U.P.). Prof. & Head, J.R.H. Univ., Chitrakoot (U.P.). *Bks.* 05. Rāmāyaṇa Mañjarī kā Sāhityika Anuśilana, Saṃskṛta Sūkti Sudhā, Hanumāna-Dhārā, Grāmya Gītāñjalī, Bisavin Śatī ke Pramukha Saṃskṛta Mahākāvyaon Me Citrita Bhāratiya Svādhīnatā Saṅgrāma. *Ps.* 21. *Add.* ‘Saraswatam’ Sant Kabir Marg, Jankikund, Po – Nayagaon, Chitrakoot, Dist– Satna (M.P.) *Pin.* – 485331. *Ph.* (05198) 224481, 09993234107, 09452032221. *Spl.Ref.* Rashtriya Shiksha Ratna, Sāhitya Mahopadhyaya, Sāhitya Kala Shiromani.
- Duddila, Narasimhamurti.** Acharya. b. 02.06.1944, Karimnagar, A.P. Asst. Prof., *Gp.* U. Ramanujacharya, M. Raghavacharya. *Add.* S.V.V.S. College, 170, Old Air Port Road, Baunipali, Sikandrabad, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya śāstra, Sāhitya.
- Dudekula, Bannu Saheb.** Vidvan. b. 14.08.1953, Chintakutla, A.P. *Gp.* N. Jayaram Reddi, V. Rajagopala. *Add.* S.V.V.O. U.P. School, Ankalammapet, Pulivendula (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dudhatra, RajaBhai ManjiBhai.** Ph.D. b. 12.01.1949. Prof. Municipal Arts & Commerce College, Near Girls Hostel Upleta. *Add.* Kalrav. B.G. Girls Hostal Road Jawahar Society Upleta. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra-Śāstra.
- Dugarakoti, Paramanand.** Acharya. b. 02.02.1945, Balena, Nainital, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Madanalal Tripathi, Jayadatta Kandapal, Manasharama Shastri, Vedananda Jha, Purushottam Tripathi. *Add.* Sanatan Satasang Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Nainital (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Duggal, Rita.** M.A. B.Ed. b. 08.09.1955. Teacher. *Add.* 1-F/49, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi. 110024. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Duraisvami Ayyangara, T.A.P.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi. b. 1916, Tiruchanur, A.P. Acharya (Rtd. Principal). *Gp.* Das Shrinivasa Ayyangara, Ramachandra Shastri. *Add.* Purisai, Kanchipuram, TN. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Durgacharana.** Tirthopadhi in. Kāvya & Vyākaraṇa b. 03.04.1941, Kaiti, Burdwan, WB. Teacher. *Add.* Harisabha Chatuspathi, Bardwan, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Durrany, Mohammad Khan.** M.A., Ph.D. Ex-Secretary (N.I.C.), Dy. Director (Rtd.) R.Sk.S. New Delhi. *Bks.* 150. The Geeta and Quran] Bisharat-i-Rasul (in Devanagari Script on the theme, How to gain Veto power), Translated from Skt. To Hindi- Uttararāmacaritam, Kirātārjunīyam, Mṛccha-ka-ikam, Three Shatakas of Bharṛhari, Arthaśāstra of Kautilya, Saṃskritasāhitya kā Itihāsa, Rāmcaritamānasa of Gosvāmī Tulasīdāsa, Rājatarangiṇī of Kalhaṇa. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Durrany Villa, B-74 Mohan Garden, New Delhi- 110059. *Ph.* (Res.) 011-5648996. *Spl.Ref.* Translated many Sanskrit and Hindi Epic, Drama etc. into Urdu. He is the known poet of Hindi, Skt. and Urdu and gave several talks and recited poem or A.I.R. and T.V. Delhi. A Member of Indian Motion Picture Producers’ Association (Impppa) Bombay.

- Dutt, Haripad.** M.A. (Skt. & Bangla) Sāṅkhya Vedānta Tīrtha. *b.* 1927, Bangladesh. *Bks.* 02. Kavītāvalī, Khukī. *Add.* Nīshchintpur, Rampur Haat, Veerbhum, W.B.
- Dutta, Dinesh Chandra.** M.A. in English, Greek, Latin, French, German, Hibru, Arabic & Parsiian. *b.* 1891. Lect., Culcutta. *Bks.* 05. Subhāṣa Gauravaṃ (1968), Ravīndra Pratibhā, Candaḥ Sandohaḥ, Baṅga Vibhavarī (1968), Bhārata Gāthā.
- Dutta, Vishnu.** M.A., Sahitya. *b.* 08.05.1957, Gagar, Pithouragarh, U.P. Prof. *Gp.* Shyamacharan Mishra, Jagdamba Prasad Dwivedi. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Dharma Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Haldwani, Nainital U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Avadhesh Kumar.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Bauddha-Darśana, Shiksha Shastri, Ph.D.. *b.* 21.07.1965, Devariya (U.P.). Asct. Prof. Karmashri Nalanda Uchcha Baudha Adhyayana Sansthan, Roomteka Sikkim. *Ps.* 05.
- Dwivedi, Ayodhya Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1940, Belaha, Sidhi, M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Revaprasada Dwivedi. *Bks.* Kālidāsasya Bimbavidhānam. *Add.* Belaha, Sidhi, M.P.. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Baij Nath.** Acharya. *b.* 15.10.1928. Vill. & P.O. Handiya, Gorakhpur, U.P. Principal. *Bks.* 03. Śrīmad Vālmīkiya Rāmāyaṇa Aura Bhāratiya Dṛstī, Rāmāyaṇakāra Mahārsī Vālmīki eka vivechana, Sanatsujātiya Darśana. *Add.* Sri Rajagopal Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Ayodhya, Faizabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.
- Dwivedi, Balendu Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A.. *b.* 03.11.1956. Pathari, Shahdol, M.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Dr. Kusalaprasada Pandeya, Anjaniprasada Pandeya. *Add.* Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Gwalior, M.P – 474009. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Dwivedi, Bhartendu.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 01.03.1956, Muradabad, U.P. Asct. Prof. & HOD Deptt of Skt. Kashinaresh Govt. PG College Bhadohi. *Bks.* 20 Ṛgveda Subhāṣitāvalī, Vedo me Rājanīti Śāstra, Atharvaveda Subhāṣitāvalī, Vedo me Āyurveda, Nātyaśāstra me Āṅgika Abhinaya. *Ps.* 44. *Add.* Shantinekatn Gyanpur, Bhadohi-221304. Ph. 05414250250, M. 09415170201. [drbdivdi@hotmail.com](mailto:drbdivdi@hotmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Nā-ya Śāstra. Mauritius, Singapore in 1990.
- Dwivedi, Bhaskaradatta.** Acharya (Sanskrit), Shikshasastri. *b.* 17.02.1958. P.G. Teacher, Dadu Dayala Arya Vaidik Senior Secondary School, Naya Bans, Delhi. *Add.* T-10/A/4 Nai Basti, Ward No. 3, Mehrauli, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Biharilal Ramalal.** Acharya in Siddānta & Phalita Jyotiṣa. *b.* 15.02.1932, Khadagada, Dungarpur, R.J.. Principal. *Gp.* Pranashankar Dixit, Laxmikanta Jha, Sarayuprasada Upadhyaya, Avadhabihari Tripathi, Mithalala Ojha. *Add.* G.T. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, August Kranti Maidan, Tejapal Road, Mumbai, MH – 400007. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotisha. Recipient of President award.
- Dwivedi, Brahmadutta.** *b.* 1906. Allahabad Prayag, U.P.. Asst. Prof., Muraraka Skt. College, Patana, Varanasi. *Bks.* 01. Rādhikā (Comentory on Śabdenduśekhara). *Expired in.* 1987.
- Dwivedi, Chandra Mauli.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 09.03.1948, Varanasi. Prof.Sāhitya SVDV, BHU. *Gp.* Pt. Mahadev Pandey, Prof. Rewa Prasad Dwivedi. *Sp.* Dr. Shiv Ram Sharma, Dr. Amrendra Mishra, Dr. Sharadindu Kumar Tiwari, Dr. Ranjan Tripathi, Dr. Ramakant Pandey. *Bks.* 09 Vivekālokaḥ, Candrālokaḥ, Kāvyaṃmāmsā, Bhāratajīvanam Kāvyaṃ, Rasavasumūrṭiḥ. *Ps.* 32. *Add.* N2/297 B2 Karaundi BHU, Varanasi - 221005. Ph. 0542-316109. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Principal Investigator of the Project Title Vyaktiviveka kī Upalabdha tikāo kī Samīkṣā 1997, Member of various committees including academic council DRC, RDC, PPC Deen Commitees, Schoalrship committees in BHU, Steering Commitees for National International Database etc.
- Dwivedi, Chandrabali.** Sāhitya. *b.* 15.10.1937, Atrourajham, Basti, U.P. Teacher. *Add.* Rampur

- Halvara. Sarairasi, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Navya-Vyākaraṇa. Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Chhakkilal.** Shastri in Vaidya, Acharya in Sāhitya & Āyurveda. *b.* 02.03.1925, U.P. *Gp.* Banavarilal Dixit, Pt. Baleshvara Pandey. *Add.* 27, Dwarikadhish Pitrichayam, Gwalior (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Āyurveda.
- Dwivedi, Chhatradhari.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 07.07.1938, Bariaghat, U.P. H.O.D. of Jyotiṣa, Shri Sanatan Bhairav Shankar Brahm Mahavidyalaya, Bariaghat, Mirzapur. *Gp.* Sarajuprasad, Shiv Shankar Sharma Tripathi. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Bhairav Shankar Brahm Mahavidyalaya, Bariaghat, Mirzapur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Dwivedi, Dashrath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 14.12.1940. Vill. & Post. – Pachval, Distt. Jaunpur, U.P.. Prof. Gorakhpur Univ., U.P. *Bks.* 14. Vakroktijīvitam, Abhīnavarasa Siddhānta, Kādambarī (trans.). *Ps.* 35. *Add.* 14. Hirapuri, D.D.U. Gorakhpur Univ., Gorakhpur, U.P. *Ph.* 200437.
- Dwivedi, Devi Prasad.** Acharya, Shikshacharya, Ph.D. *b.* 02.07.1966 Jaunpur U.P. Reader Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow Campus. *Gp.* Dr. Mandan Mishra, Prof. S.D. Vasistha. *Bks.* 03 Prācyā Śikṣā Darśanam, Prācīna Bhāratiya Śikṣā, Hindī Śikṣaṇa. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 2/811 Vinaya Khand Gomti Nagar Lucknow - 226010 U.P. M. 09455037183.
- Dwivedi, Devi Prasad.** Acharya. *b.* 10.01.1955, Hardigulalpur, Mirzapur, U.P. Asst. Prof. (Vyākaraṇa). *Gp.* Sarayuprasad Upadhyay, Pt. Kamalkant Pandey. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Bhairava Shankar Bhrahm Sanyukta Mahavidyalaya, Bariyaghat, Mirzapur, U. P.. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Dwivedi, Durga Prasad.** Vidvān in Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya, Darśana & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1863, Ayodhya, U.P. Lect., HOD. & Princ. Skt. College, Jaipur. *Gp.* Bapudev Shastri, Gangadhar Shastri, Rambhaj Saraswat, Saryu Prasad Dwivedi. *Bks.* 19. Daśakaṇ-havadham, Durgāpuṣpāñjali, Devarāj Carita, Cāturvarṇya Śikṣā, Prasanna Caṇḍipati Aṣ-aka. *Expired in.* 1937. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Mahamahopadhyaya award.
- Dwivedi, Dwarka Prasad.** Acharya, Ph.D., Vedāntaśiromaṇi, Vyākaraṇa Vachaspati. *b.* 18.02.1939, Ghorat, Khurai, Sagar, M.P. H.O.D. of Vyākaraṇa. Shri Nandlal bajoriya Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Balakrishna Dixit, Ramaprasad Tripathi, Mahesvaranand Saraswati. *Add.* B-2/148, Bhadaini, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Darśana.
- Dwivedi, Gangadhar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 1921. Ayodhya. Princ., Govt. Skt. College, Alwar. *Gp.* Pt. Veereshwar Shastri Dravid, Shri Ghootar Jha, Shri Girish Chandra Avasthi. *Bks.* 08. Durgāpuṣpāñjaliḥ, Daśakaṇ-ha Vadhachampūkāvyaṃ, Āgama-rahasyam, Bhāratālokaḥ. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Rashtrapati Award. A Great Scholar of Mahabhashya, Shabden-dushekhara, Manjusha praudha Vyākaraṇa. Editor of Saṃskṛta Ratnākara Magazine. Participated in Skt. Programms broadcasted from doordarshan jaipur.
- Dwivedi, Hajari Prasad.** D.Litt., M.A. (Hindi). *b.* 1907, Baliya, (U.P.). Prof. & V.C. Panjab Univ., Punjab. *Bks.* 13. Bāṇabha-- kī Ātmakathā, Meghadūta eka Purānī Kahānī, Kālidāsa ki Lālitya Yojanā, Prācīna Bhārata meṃ Kalā Vilāsa. Aśoka ke Phūla. *Expired in* 1978. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of 'Padmbhushan Award' by Govt. of India.
- Dwivedi, Hari Prapanna.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.02.1931, Chakari, Distt. Siwan, Bihar. HOD. of Sanskrit, Bihar University, Muzaffarpur, Bihar. *Gp.* Sitla Prasad Shukla. *Bks.* Studies in Paṇini. *Add.* Muzaffarpur Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Darśana Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Harihar Kripalu.** Specilization in Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Mimāṃsā, Vedānta. Teacher, Seth Murarka Skt. School. Varanasi, (U.P.). *Gp.* Pt. Ramyagya, Pt. Umapati. *Sp.* Pt. Kamalakant Mishra, Pt. Ramanuj Ojha, Pt. Raghunandan Tripathi, Pt. brahmadatt Dwivedi, Swami Krishanbodhasram, Shankara-

- nand. *Bks.* 05. Kalpakalikā, Nyāya Kusumāñjali Tīkā. Rameśvarakīrti Kaumudī. *Expired on.* 23.03.1949. *Spl.Ref. Recipient of M.M. award* by Govt. of India in 1922. Also honored 'Vidyaratnakar' & 'Vidyānidhi' award by Bharat Dharm Mahamandal, Kashi in 1914 and 'Tarkālanakar' Padavi by Bihar Vidwatparishad in 1914.
- Dwivedi, Harinath.** *Gp.* Balshastri Ranade. *Bks.* 02. Liṅga-Dhāraṇā Candrikā Vyākhyā, Aśaucanirṇaya Trinśatślokī (1914).
- Dwivedi, Haripal.** Sāhityaratna, Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1940, Badahari, Deoria, U.P. Princ. *Add.* Shri Devavani Pracharak Janta College, Pipla Dholā Kadam, Deoria U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Iccharam.** Acharya in Purāṇetihāsa, Ph.D. *b.* 15.11.1961, Etawa U.P.. Asst. Prof., S. L. B. S. R. Skt. Vidyapeeth, N.Delhi. *Gp.* Shri Lalbihari Dwivedi (Father), Pt. Gopal Dubey, Acharya Keshav Dev Tiwari, Shri Ramdhyaal Dwivedi, Shri Parabhu Dutt Sharma. *Bks.* 30. Gīta Mandākinī, Dūta Prativacanam, Mitrādūtam. *Ps.* 55. *Spl.Ref.* Poetry in Hindi, Skt., Urdu,
- Dwivedi, Indradeva.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D., Vidyavachaspati, *b.* 03.01.1940. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 02. Sūktimandākinī, Sudāmācarita. *Add.* Kendriya Skt. Vidyapeetha. Aliganj, Lucknow (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Jai Prakash Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.04.1954. Pipraiya Hat, Padarauna, Deoria, U.P. Prof./ Director *Bks.* 01. Brhaddevatā (Anuvāda - I,II). (1983). *Ps.* 01. *Gp.* Dr. Vidyānivas Mishra, Dr. Vishambharanatha Tripathi, A.C. Benarji. *Add.* Director, Shri Dwarakadhish Skt. Academi & Indological Research Institute, Dwarka, Dist. Jam Nagar, GJ - 361335. *Ph.* (02892) 34525.
- Dwivedi, Jaiprakash Narayan.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.04.1954. Prof. Shri Dwarikadheesh Sanskrit Academy & Indological Research Institute Dwarika. *Add.* Director Niwas, Sanskrit Academy & Research Centere, Dwarka. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Alānkāra.
- Dwivedi, Jaishankar Prabhakar.** Sāhitya-Acharya. *b.* 25.06.1929, Tilakpur, Talawada, RJ.. *Gp.* Shukdev Jha, Pt. Kantilal Yajnik, Karunashankar Dwivedi. *Add.* Talawada, Banswara (RJ.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Dwivedi, Janaki Sharan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 25.08.1950, Kamata, M.P. Vyākaraṇa Teacher. *Gp.* Rambhajan Pandeya, Rameshvaradayalu Tripathi. *Add.* Shri Hari Ram Skt. Vidyalaya, 24 Unchamandi, Prayag, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Dwivedi, Janki Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.05.1941. Prof. Kendriya Uchcha Tibbati Sansthan Sarnath, Varanasi. *Add.* Vill. Kamla Patralaya Akaru, Jampad Kanpur U.P.
- Dwivedi, Kailash Nath.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 11.01.1942, Vaina, Kanpur, U.P.. HOD, Janta Mahavidyalaya Etava. Principal. Sri Mathura Prasad Mahavidyalaya, Jaloun. *Bks.* 05. Kālidāsa kī Kṛtiyo me bhaugolika Sthāno kā Pratya-bhijñāna, Ṛgveda me Saptasindhu pradeśa. *Add.* Janata Mahavidyalaya, Ajitmal, Etawah, U.P.. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of U.P Skt. Academy Award & Kashi Prasad Jayaswal Award.
- Dwivedi, Kapil Dev.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. (Skt. & Hindi), D.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 16.12.1919, 06.12.1918 Gazipur, Director Vishwa Bharti Research Inst. Bhadohi, Ex-V.C. Gurukul Mahavidyalaya *Gp.* Pt. Chhedi Prasad & Dr. Hari Datt Shastri. *Bks.* 74 Vedo me Vijñāna, Samskrīta kavi Hṛdayam, Ātmavijñānam, Vedo me Āyurveda. Arthavijñāna aura Vyākaraṇa Darśana (Hindi), Saṃskṛta Vyākaraṇa (Hindi), Saṃskṛta sāhitya kā samikṣāvijñāna evam bhāṣāśāstra (Hindi), Śānti stotram evam Mahāprayāṇam (Kāvya). *Ps.* 113. *Add.* Shantiniketan Gyanpur, Bhadohi-221304 U.P. *Ph.* 05414250250, M. 09415170201 [drbdwivedi@hotmail.com](mailto:drbdwivedi@hotmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Indian Religion, Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya. Marathi, Bangali, Pālī, Prākṛta, Urdu, German, French, Russian, Cheinees. Padmshri Award 1991, Guru Ganeshwaranand Veda Ratna 2005, Rashtrapati Samman 2010, Italy, France,

- England, USA, Canada in 1976, England West Germany, Neitherland 1989, America, Canada, Surinam Guyana 1990 Mauritius, Keneya, Tanjaniya 1991. Honoured by President of Surinam, President of Mauritius, London Univ., Toronotto Univ. & Several Awards etc.
- Dwivedi, Kashi Nath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Darśana. *b.* 21.01.1898. Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Rambhawan Upadhyay, Swami Manishyanand ji. *Sp.* Pt. Rambalak Shastri. *Bks.* 02. Rukmañiharaṇam. Rasapeśala Kāvya. *Add.* Misirpokhara Muhalla, Kashi. *Expired in.* 1973. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of 'Sahitya Sudhanidhi' Award.
- Dwivedi, Kedar Nath.** Śuklayajurveda, M.A., B.Ed., *b.* 15.01.1934, Dhanautiray, Pipra Ramghar, Deoria, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Kamalnath Shukla. *Add.* Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Bhitri. *Dist.* Sidhi, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Śuklayajurveda. Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Keshav Prasad.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 18.09.1959, Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Dr. Parasanath Dwivedi. *Add.* Bahpura. Itahara, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Krishn Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Siddhānta Jyotiṣa. *b.* 01.03.1922, Samhan, Prayag, U.P. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Avadha Bihari Tripathi, Pt. Sukadev Chaturvedi. *Add.* Shri Narayani Skt. Vidyalaya, Katni, M.P.. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Siddhānta Jyotiṣa.
- Dwivedi, Krishna Chandra.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Siddhānta Phalita, Astronomy, Ph.D. *b.* 19.07.1932. Devariya U.P. Director Bharati Jyotish Anusandhan Kendra Varanasi. *Bks.* 14. *Ps.* 10. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Awarded by U.P. Govt. & U.P. Skt. Academy, TV Radio Talk.
- Dwivedi, Lalbihari.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Purāṇa, Hindi Sāhityaratan, Ph.D. *b.* 15.02.1922, Etawah, U.P. *Gp.* Chotelal Tripathi, Pt. Kalika Prasad, Pt. Krishnamani Tripathi, Pt. Badrinath Shukla. *Bks.* Purāṇeṣu Vāstuvidyāvivecanam. *Add.* 167/12, Punjabi Colony, Mainpuri U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Disc. Jyotiṣa Śāstra, Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Laxmi Narayan.** Acharya Navya Nyāya, Mahopadhyaya, Navya Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1907, Sagar, Rtd. Teacher & Skt Scholar. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa, Navya Nyāya.
- Dwivedi, Laxmi Prasad.** Ach., M.A. (Skt., Hindi) *b.* 05.04.1954, Panna, M.P. Lec. & Trenner, District Institute of Education and Tranning Hatta, Damoh M.P. *Gp.* Ach. Indrapal Mishra, Prof. Karunapat Mishra, Pt. Ramsanmukh Mishra, Pt. Ramprasad. *Sp.* Sanjay Dwivedi, Avneesh Pauranik. *Add.* Ganga Jhiriya, Chandi ji Ward Hatta, Distt. Damoh M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Scholar of Yajurveda, Vyākaraṇa, Jyotiṣa and Karmakāṇḍa. He is a vedpathi.
- Dwivedi, Lokadhar.** Acharya (Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta), Kāvya-Tīrtha, M.A. *b.* 10.10.1913, Barhyapar, Gorakhpur, U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Rishi Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Nardhan Niketan, Kharkhari, Haridwar U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Disc. Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta Śāstra, Kāvya Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Mahavir Prasad.** Hindi & Skt.. *Bks.* 14. Kathamaham Nāstikaḥ, Kānyakubjalīlā-mṛtaṃ, Samācārapatrasampādakastavaḥ. Sūryagrahaṇam. Prabhāta Varṇaṇam. *Spl.Ref.* Famous Poet of Skt. & Hindi Poetry.
- Dwivedi, Mahesh Kumar.** Acharya, M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 14.07.1975. Prof. Shri Ekrasanand Adarsh Skt. College, Mainpuri U.P. *Gp.* Prof. Mamyatna Shukla, Prof. Mammanohar Mishra, Prof. Radhavallabh Tripathi. *Sp.* Sanjay Dwivedi, Vishnu Prasad Meena, Surendra Prasad Tiwari. *Add.* Vill. Ghatra, Post Naharpur, Distt. Chatarpur M.P.
- Dwivedi, Mani Shankar.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* Patanwada, Badmer, RJ. Asst. Prof., Skt. College, Jodhpur, RJ. *Bks.* 01. Samsakṛta Kavita Saṅgrah. *Spl.Ref.* Also specilization in Veda & Sangeet, Translated Sindhi book of Poet Abadula Latif into Sanskrit, Organized Skt. Sammelan in Jodhpur on 25.12.1952.
- Dwivedi, Manohar Lal.** Acharya in Sāhitya. M.A., Ph.D., Atharvaveda, Lib. Science. *b.* 23.08.1920, Varanasi (U.P.). *Gp.* Gopalshastri

- Nene, Chinnavami Shastri, Bhagawanlal Agnihotri, Damodar Lal Goswami, Mukund Shastri Khiste. *Bks.* 01. Kātyāyana-yajñapaddhativimarśa (Hindi). *Add.* K-24-26, Ramghat, Varanasi – 221001 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Atharvaveda, Shrouta. *Awards.* (U.P.) Government Award.
- Dwivedi, Mata Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa. *b.* 18.03.1921, Mirzapur, (U.P.). Principal (Rt.). *Gp.* Pt. Ramshastri. *Add.* V 22/170 B, Shankudhara, Khojwa, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa.
- Dwivedi, Nanhe Prasad.** Shastri, M.A.. *b.* 07.11.1933, Kharade, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Revaprasad Dwivedi, Dr. Deviprasad Tripathi. *Add.* J.L.N. College, Skt. Dept. Bilaspur, Chattishgarh. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Narasimha.** Acharya in Śukla Yajurveda, Ph.D.. *b.* 11.12.1944, Shahpur, Deoria, U.P. Veda Teacher. *Gp.* Bhagavatprasad Mishra, Vindheshvariprasad Tripathi, Dr. Gopalachandra Mishra. *Add.* Mumukshu Bhawan, Ved Vedang Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Dharma-Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Nirbhay Ram.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 10.06.1924, Chapra, Banda, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramadayaalu Tripathi. *Add.* Rishikumar Skt. College, Pilikothi, Chitrakuta, Dist. Satna, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Paras Nath.** Acharya in Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Ph.D., Vachaspati. *b.* 15.09.1943, Aara, Bihar. Prof. Vedānta, Sampurnanand Skt. Vishvavidhyalaya, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Raghuveer Pandey, Acharya Shriram Prasad Tripathi, Dev Swaroop Mishra. *Sp.* Prof. Ramkishor Tripathi, Dr. Rameshwar Dwivedi (Son). *Bks.* 05. Pārvatī Maṅglam, Vivaraṇa-prameya Saṅgrahaḥ, Sanatsujātīyam, Siddhantaleśa Saṅgraha. *Expired on* 23.08.2010. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of President Award for his contribution in Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, jyotiṣa & Vishishta Samman of Lucknow Skt. Sansthan.
- Dwivedi, Paras Nath.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1930, Sulatanpur, (U.P.). Head of the Deptt. of Puranetihasa. *Gp.* Muralidhar Mishra, Dr. R.G. Harsh. *Add.* 3/A, New Professor Colony, Sampurnanand Sans. Univ. Campus, Varanasi – 221002 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. President Awardee.
- Dwivedi, Prabhakar.** Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D.. *b.* 05.01.1951, Bhojpur, Bihar. *Gp.* Bhupendrapati Tripathi, Saligram Mishra. Head of the Vyākaraṇa Deptt., Shri Haradev Das Nathamala Vaisaliya Adarsh Sanskrit Vidyalaya. *Add.* D-14/110, Tedhi Nim, Varanasi, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Dwivedi, Prabhu Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.08.1947, Vill. Bhainsa, Kachhwa, Dist. Mirzapur, U.P., Prof. M.G. Kashi, Vidhyapeeth, Varanasi (U.P.). *Bks.* 27. Śrīrāmānanda-Caritam, Antaradhvaniḥ, Śvetadūrvā, Kathā-Kaumudī, Mahākavī Harṣavardhana. *Ps.* 120. *Spl.Ref.* - Recipient of Skt. M.M. Banabhata Award, Vikramakalidas Award. Kadambari Award. *Add.* M.G. Kashi Vidhyapeeth, Varanasi. *Pin.* 221002. *Ph.* (0542) 2373815. 09415291980.
- Dwivedi, Pradeep Kumar** M.A. *b.* 20.05.1984. Sarguja C.G. JRF, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow Campus *Gp.* Prof. Vijay Kumar Jain. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan Vishal Khand 4, Gomti Nagar Lucknow - 226010. U.P. *Ph.* 05740252356, M. 09696424720 [pkdsans@gmail.com](mailto:pkdsans@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Pali.
- Dwivedi, Pt. Premnarayan.** M.A., Acharya, Kāvya-tīrtha, Ph.D. *b.* 05.06.1922 Sagar, M.P. *Gp.* Prof. Ramji Upadhyay, Prof. B.M. Apte, Acharya Bhaiyalal shastri, Nyayacharya Bhadrām Shastri. *Bks.* 05. Saundarya Saptasatī, Kavita-āvalī, Śrīmadrāmācaritamānasam, Stuti Kusumamālā, Kāvyanirjhara. *Expired on* 28.04.2006. *Spl.Ref.* Translated all literature of Goswami Tulsidasa & other many important Hindi kavyas in Sanskrit language.
- Dwivedi, R.P.** Acharya, M.A. in Skt. & Pali, Ph.D., Vidyavachaspati. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt., Faculty of Arts, Banaras Hindu Univ. Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Pālī, Baudhdha-Sāhitya.

**Dwivedi, Radhakrishn. b.** 21.12.1953, Sultanpur, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp* Kamalesvara Dwivedi, Purushottam Tripathi. *Add.* Bharatiya Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Katra Bazar, Gonda (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Dwivedi, Radhe Shyam Dhar.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 22.07.1944, Sajaon Deoria, U.P.. Asst. Prof. Sampurnanand Skt. V. V., Varanasi, U.P. *Gp* Jagannath Upadhyaya, C.R.V. Murti. *Bks.* 07. Mānava Nīti Vivecanam. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Krishna Bhawanam. Varuna Parisar, Jadida Bajar, Back of Taj Hotel, Varanasi. *Ph.* 204974.

**Dwivedi, Rahas Bihari.** Acharya, M.A., Sāhitya Ratna, Vidyavachaspati, M.Litt. *b.* 02.01.1947. Allahabad. Rtd. Prof. Rani Durgavati V.V. *Bks.* 04. Arvācīna Saṃskṛta Mahākāvyaṇuśīlanam, Svāsti-Sandēśa, Sāhityavimarśaḥ, Saṃskṛta Mahākāvyo ka Ālocanātmaka Adhyayana, Svarita - Sandēśaḥ, Saṃskṛta Vānmaye Vijñānam. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* C-9. Saraswativihar, Pachapedi, Jabalpur. M.P. - 482001. *Ph.* (0761) 605081. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra. Poet, President Awadee 2011, Govt.of India.

**Dwivedi, Rajendra Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.08.1956, Hardua, Allahabad, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Murar, Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Chowk, Patna. *Add.* Kagaj Bhawan, Chowk, Patna City (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.

**Dwivedi, Rajendra Prasad.** Acharya in Sahitya, M.A.. *b.* 15.07.1952, Jaunpur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof.. *Add.* D-20, Cottage Nancy Colony, Shrikrishna Nagar, Boriwali, Bombay (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Dwivedi, Ram Chandra.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 1951. Mainpuri, U.P. Prof., Univ. of RJ. *Gp* Prof. Mukund Shastri Khiste. Batuknath Shastri Khiste. Gaurinath Shastri. Prof. Co. A. Subrahmanayam Aiyar. *Bks.* 07. Tantrāloka (ed.), Trikadarśanam, Jātakamālā, Īśvara Prātyabijña Vimarśinī, Amara Bhāratī Saṃvāda. *Expired in* 1993. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of "Rashtrapati award" in 1987-88. Also honored by "Harit Rishi" award of Maharana Mewar Foundation.

**Dwivedi, Ram Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D., Diploma in French. *b.* 15.06.1935, Farukhabad, (U.P.). Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit. *Gp* Asst. Prof. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Asst. Prof. Batukanath Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Alānkāra-sarvasvasaṇjīvanī. *Add.* University of RJ., Jaipur (RJ.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana.

**Dwivedi, Ram Gopal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A.. *b.* 01.04.1944, Pahra, Chhatarpur, (M.P.). Asst. Prof.. *Add.* Shri Vamdev Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Banda (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Dwivedi, Ram Madhav.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D., B.Ed.. *b.* 04.11.1939, Dulhara, Rewa, (M.P.). *Gp* Rajaramacharya, A.N. Ramanujacharya. *Add.* B-31, Ramkrishna Puri, Murad, Gwalior (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Dwivedi, Ram Narayan.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 08.09.1944, Satohari, Sidhi, (M.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp* Dr. Jagannath Pathak. *Add.* Abhayanand Shasakiya Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kalyanpur, Shahdol (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Dwivedi, Ram Nath.** Acharya in Āyurveda. Baliya, U.P.. Asst. Prof., Aayurved Sansthan, Varanasi. *Gp* Pt. Satya Narayan Shastri. *Bks.* 06. Rogiroga Vimarśaḥ, Sauśrutī, Agadatantra, Bhiṣakkarma-Siddhi, Prasūtivijñāna.

**Dwivedi, Ram Salahi.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa), M.A., Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 06.09.1968. Asstt. Prof. Deptt of Vyākaraṇa, LBS Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 205, Gupta Aptt., Mehta Chowk, Ward No. 07 Mehraul-30 M. 09873306806.

**Dwivedi, Ramanuj.Sāhitya** Shastri. *b.* 25.11.1958, Deora, Tenshah, Alamabad, U.P. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Vidhyalaya. *Gp* Ramvind Prasad. *Add.* Deora, Tenshah, Alamabad, Allahabad. Dist. U.P.

**Dwivedi, Ramashray.** Sāhitya-Acharya. *b.* 05.05. 1950, Tisoura, Azamgarh, U.P. Principal. *Add.* Shri Vaishnava Harihardas Sanskrit Vidhyalaya, Sherpurkuti, Azamgarh U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.



- Dwivedi, Ramayan Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, M.A., Ph.D., Vidhyavachaspati. *b.* 08.07.1939, Dubouli, Deoria, U.P. Asst. Prof., Deptt. Of Sanskrit, Banaras Hindu University. *Gp* Baladev Upadhyay, Badrinath Shukla, Ramkuber Malviya, Vishvanath Prasad Mishra, Hajariprasad Dwivedi., Suryakant. *Add.* B-32/29, Saket Colony, Naria, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Darśana Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Ramdhar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D.. *b.* 15.03.1960, Mirzapur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Add.* Shri Mahavir Vishvavidyapith, A-5, Pashchim Vihar, Delhi – 110063. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Ramesh Kumar.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 23.07.1960, Deoria, (U.P.). *Gp* Jagannath Upadhyaya, Ramshankar Tripathi. *Add.* Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana.
- Dwivedi, Ramesh Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 23.07.1960, Devariya (U.P.). Prof. & Dean, Sampurnanand Sanskrit Sansthan, Varanasi (U.P.). – 221002. *Bks.* 11. Bauddhadharmadarśana evam Dharmanirapekṣatā, Bauddhadarśana aura Mārksavāda, Bhāratiya Saṃskṛita Pravrajita Nārīṇāmavadānam, Bauddhadarśana Tattva Vimarśaḥ, Jyoti-Smārikā. *Ps.* 24. *Add.* S – 17/95, A 12-2, Nadesar, Varanasi (U.P.) 221002.
- Dwivedi, Ramkripal.** Sāhitya, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 15.08.1934, Shiv, Banda, (U.P.). Teacher. *Bks.* 03. Naladamayantī-nā-akam, Mayūradūtam, Śivāsammohan. *Add.* Inter College, Khandihakala, Banda (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Ramnarayan, Shastri.** Sahityashastri, Kāvya-tīrtha, Ph.D. *b.* 24.02.1938, Madanpur, Bilaspur C.G. *Gp.* Deviprasad Tripathi, Mahadev Shastri. *Add.* Vidhya. U.P. Nagar, Bilaspur C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Disc.Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Ramraj.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1956, Godhani, Banda, U.P. Research Scholar. *Gp* Dr. Revaprasad Dwivedi. *Add.* 33, Research Scholars Hostel, Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā.
- Dwivedi, Rewa Prasad.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. D.Litt. *b.* 22.08.1935. M.P. Prof. & H.O.D. Prachya Vidya B.H.U., Varanasi. *Bks.* 35. Sītācaritam, Yūthikā, Ānandavardhanaḥ, Himādre Raghuvamśa Darpaṇaḥ, Kālidāsa-granthāvaliḥ, Uttarasītācaritam, Svātantraya Sambhavam, Nā-yānuśāsanam, Śatapatram, Pramatha. *Ps.* 108. *Add.* 28, Mahamanapuri, Varanasi-05. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Certificate of Honour by President, Govt. of India & Srivani Alankarana (99), Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Sadashiv Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.05.1964, Raipur. Asst. Prof. Deptt. of Skt. Faculty of Arts, BHU, Varanasi. *Gp.* Acharya Rewa Prasad Dwivedi, Acharya Vishwanath Bhattacharya. *Sp.* Students appointed at various college and Univ. *Bks.* 11 Śṛṅgār-prakāśa, A Textual Study of Kumārasambhava, Kālidāsa Granthāvalī, Kālidāsa : Apanī Bāta, Svatantra Sambhava Mahākāvya. *Ps.* 47. *Add.* 28, Mahamanapuri, BHU, Varanasi - 221005, U.P. Ph. 0542-2570682. M. 09454860068. [sadashivdwi@yahoo.co.in](mailto:sadashivdwi@yahoo.co.in) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Kalidas Vikram Puraskar 2007.
- Dwivedi, Sanjay.** M.A., Sangeet Prabhakar. *b.* 15.08.1986. Hatta, Damoh, M.P. Project Co-ordinator, Rashtriya Skt. Sansthan, Bhopal Campus, M.P. *Gp.* Prof. R.V. Tripathi, Prof. Achutanand Dash, Pt. Lakshmi Prasad Dwivedi, Dr. Ramakant Pandey, Dr. Mahesh Dwivedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Ganga Jhiriya, Chandi Ji ward, Hatta, Damoh, M.P. [gandharva85@gmail.com](mailto:gandharva85@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Scholar of Musicology, Nā-yaśāstra & SāhityaŚāstra, Classical singer & music director of many Sanskrit Plays, Composer of 'Kulgeet' of Rashtriya Skt. Sansthan & many Skt. Verses like 'Geetgovindam, Writer of Hindi literature.
- Dwivedi, Sarayu Prasad.** *b.* 1835. Ayodhyasanah (Gram). *Bks.* 13. Saṅgrahaśiromaṇi, Sadācāra, Āgamarahasya, Varṇabīja prakāśa, Saptaśatī Sarvasva.
- Dwivedi, Shankar Dayal.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 01.09.1957. Vill. Mudauhan, P.O. Bhaunri, Dist. Chitrakoot, (U.P.). Professor, Allahabad

University. *Gp.* Prof. Adya Prasad Mishra. *Bks.* 04. Ācārya Jayanta kā Śabda Darśana, Saṃskṛta kā Bṛhad Itihāsa (Daśam Khaṇḍa), Sāhitya Śevadhi, Bhāratīya Maniṣā. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Sanskrit Department, University of Allahabad – 211002. *Ph.* 09415365323.

**Dwivedi, Sharachchandra.** Sāhitya-Acharya, Dipl. in Tibetan Language, NET, Ph.D. *b.* 03.07.1979. Varanasi. Lect. (Part Time) RP Tara Yoga Tantra Adarsha Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Shiv Ji Upadhyaya. *Bks.* 01 Gandharvakalāpa-Vyākaraṇam. *Ps.* 32. *Add.* S-19/134, AC1 Zadid Bazar, Nodeshar Varanasi- 221002 M. 09026783833, [djrscdwivedi@yahoo.co.in](mailto:djrscdwivedi@yahoo.co.in) *Spl.Ref.* Tibetan Language.

**Dwivedi, Shashi Kant.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1974, Varanasi. Asstt. Prof. of Sankhya Yoga, Deptt of Vedic Darśana, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Chandra Mauli Dwivedi, Prof. Shri Narayan Mishra. *Bks.* 05 Bhāratajivanam Khaṇḍa Kāvya, Vṛttivārtikam, Rasavasumūrṭiḥ, Vivekālokaḥ, Sumeru-śaṅkarācārya, Pt. Śrī. Mahādeva Paṇḍey, Kṛtiśaṅgraha. *Ps.* 63. *Add.* N7/297 B2 Karaundi BHU, Varanasi - 221005. M. 09453313299. [skdwivedi74@yahoo.co.in](mailto:skdwivedi74@yahoo.co.in), [sdwivedi@bhu.ac.in](mailto:sdwivedi@bhu.ac.in) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darshan Member of AIOC, ICPQR Pune, Akhil Bhartiya Darshan Parishad, Vishvabhasha, BHU Alumuni Association, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan Research Fellowship BHU Research Fellowship, Navodit Sanskritkavi Protsahan Award, Delhi Skt Academy. Chairman of Waitlifting best physic Sport Team, Varanasi, BHU 2009-11, In-Charge of Faculty Athlete Association SVDV from 2009 etc.

**Dwivedi, Shiv Sharan Sharma.** M.A. (Skt. Hindi), D.Phil. Ph.D., LLB. *b.* 15.03.1928. Fatehpur, U.P. Principal, Govt. College. M.P. *Bks.* 10. Jāgaraṇam, Lokārcanam, Āvāhana, Śrīmadbhāgvat kā Kāvyaśaundarya. *Add.* 51, Vinay Nagar, Jail Marg, Gwalior – 12. *Spl. Ref.* Poet in Skt. Hindi.

**Dwivedi, Shiva Swaroop.** M.A. *b.* 05.09.1957. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sampadak, Skt. amritam, Hayat

Ganj, Tanda, Ambedkar Nagar, U.P. *Ph.* (05273) 22188. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of Skt. Amritam Patrika.

**Dwivedi, Shreyansh.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.01.1969. Director, School Education SCERT Gurgaon, HR. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 104. Housing Board Colony, Sec. – 07, Ext. Gurgaon, Harayana. *Ph.* (0124) 2254415, *Mob.* 9717399169. *Spl.Ref.* Organized Skt. Grammar book writing workshop, Preparation of audio programs in Skt. for Secondary Students, Developed Educational Video of Sanskrit's Selected Stories. Worked as coordinator of Skt. Curriculums framework, Module writing, Book writing, workshops, meetings, conferences & seminars at SCERT HR.

**Dwivedi, Shyamvarn.** *b.* 1916. Gorakhpur, U.P.. *Bks.* 01. Viśāla Bhārata. *Expired in* 1975.

**Dwivedi, Sudhakar.** Jyotiṣa Śāstra. *b.* 1917. Khajuri, Varanasi. Lect., Skt. College, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Devkrishna Mishra. *Sp.* M.M. Pt. Muralidhar Jha, Pt. Baldev Mishra, Pt. Ramayatna Ojha, Pt. Baladevadutt Pathak. *Bks.* 34. Dīrghavrittālakṣaṇam, Vāstavaçandra Śringonnatī Sādhanam, Bhūbhramarekhānī-rūpaṇam, Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī, Dinamīmānsā. *Expired on* 28.11.1960. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Mahamahopadhyaya Award by British Govt.. A Great Scholar of Siddhānta Jyotiṣa.

**Dwivedi, Suresh Chandra Shastri.** Vyākaraṇa Acharya, Sangeet Prabhakar. *b.* 05.06.1941, Sukaraksetra, Etah, U.P. *Add.* Sauron, Etah U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Sangīta

**Dwivedi, Sushil Kumar.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 31.07.1949, Kannauj, Farukhabad, U.P. *Gp.* Vidhyanath Jha, Amarnath Laxmi Narayan Chaturvedi. *Bks.* Published Articles in Journals. *Add.* C/o. Murarilal Shastri, Sundar Mohalla, Chandausi, Distt. Muradabad. U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Dwivedi, Sushil Kumar.** Acharya. *b.* 02.12.1959, Hajipur, Vaishali, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Vidhyavachaspati Pt. Brahmadata Dwivedi. *Add.* Murarka Sanskrit College Chowk, Patna City, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.

- Dwivedi, Swami Kartik.** Śuklayajurveda. b. 06.03.1955, Kurvaha, Sidhi Dist. M.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Vinayak Tripathi, Mayaram Mishra. *Add.* Abhyananda Govt. Sanskrit College, Kalyanpur, Shahdol, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Śuklayajurveda.
- Dwivedi, Trilokadhar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Vedānta, M.A.. b. 10.10.1913, Gorakhpur, U.P.. Rtd. Principal, Jaibharat Sadhu Mahavidyalaya, Haridwar. *Add.* Shri Maheshanand Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kankhal, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Kāvya.
- Dwivedi, Tulasi Prasad.** Acharya, B.Ed.. b. 14.11.1955, Shivarajpur, Satna, M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Ramayatana Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* C.K. 13/30, Sati Chautara, Varanasi, U.P.. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Dwivedi, Uma Kanta.** Shastri, Acharya. b. 01.02.1959, Jaura, Allahabad, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Ramvadan Shukla, Pt. Manikachandra Mishra. *Add.* Baldevadasa Hanumat Madhyamik Vidyalaya, Mohamadpur, Unurakha, Sultanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Dwivedi, Umapati.** Vyākaraṇa & Nyāya-Śāstra. b. 1853, Sahuapar, Dist. Gorakhpur, U.P.. Teacher, Vishishta Pathashala, Ayodhya. *Gp.* Pt. haridutt Dwivedi. *Sp.* Pt. Shivkumar Shastri. *Bks.* 04. Sanātana Dharmoddhāra. Śabden-*duśekhara* (Jatā Tikā), Paribhāṣenduśekhara. (Jatā Tikā). Nārāyaṇa Kāvya. *Expired in.* 1911. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of 'Vidyamaharnav' Award.
- Dwivedi, Vachaspati** M.A. (Skt., Hindi), Sahityaacharya, M.Ed., Ph.D. b. 05.01.1938. Patna. Ex-HOD Deptt of Ed. Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Sri Brahamdatt Dwivedi, Prof. Bcchan Jha, *Sp.* Prof. Subhash Chandra Tripathi, Prof. Meera Dubey. *Bks.* 08 Śrīmadbhagvat Gītā (Ed.), Kedārakhanda Purāna, Brhadāraṇyaka Vṛttisāra. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Vidya Complex 4<sup>th</sup> Floor Flat No. 4 Pipalni Katra Kabir Road, Varanasi-221002. M. 09839322321. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Skt. Award by Skt. Academy U.P., Visiting Prof. in Mauritius 2008-09.
- Dwivedi, Vasudev Shastri.** Veda, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. B. 1913. Vill. Bhawani Chhapar, Distt. Devaria, U.P. *Bks.* 13. Dīpamālikā, Kautsyasya Gurūdakṣiṇā, Samsakṛtagāna-mālā, Bhojarājye Samskṛta Sāmrajyam, Samskṛtagauravagānam. *Add.* D-38/110 Hauz Katora Varanasi 01. *Spl.Ref.* Establish- ed Sarvabhaum Sanskrit Prachar Sanstha- nam in 15.08.1947. Students learn Sanskrit in this institute. He completed many Sanskrit spoken camps in north India every year & different places, President Awardee 1995. Vishwa Bharti Puraskar 1998
- Dwivedi, Vedprakash.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, B.T.C. b. 05.09.1945, Duviana, Bhivarajpur, Kanpur, U.P. Vice- Principal. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Duviana, Bhivarajpur, Kanpur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa -Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Vidya Nath.** Acharya, Shastri. b. 15.10.1912, Surouli, Hamirpur, U.P. Principal. *Ps.* 05 *Add.* 4/36, H.V.T. Colony, Kanpur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa -Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Vikram Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. b. 02.03.1951, Katapali, Orissa. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Ramnath Vedalankar. Dr. Nigma Sharma. *Ps.* 05 *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, University of Punjab. Chandigarh. *spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Dwivedi, Vishwa Nath.** Acharya in Āyurveda. b. 1910. Vill. Ojhvaliya, Dist. Balia. Asst. Prof., Univ. of Lucknow & Aayurved Director Shikshan Centre Jamnagar. *Bks.* 07. Tridoṣā-lokaḥ, Tāilasaṅgraham, Abhinavanetraroga-vijñānaṃ, Nāḍivijñānaṃ, Pratyakṣa Auśadhī Nirmānaṃ. *Spl.Ref.* A Great Scholār of Āyurveda. Also Worked in Varanaseya Skt. Vishwavidyalaya, Varanasi.
- Dwivedi, Vrij Mohan.** Acharya. b. 30.03.1935, Ujjain, M.P. *Gp.* Krishnabhilash Khatake. *Add.* 58, Near Harsiddhi Mandir, Ujjain M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Veda, Mimāṃsā.
- Dwivedi, Vrij Vallabh.** Darśanācharya, M.A. b. 30.07.1921, Shahpura, Bhilvada, R.J. Prof. *Gp.* Dhundhiraj Shastri, Raghunath Sharma. *Bks.* Prācīnanirṇayapatram, Pathikajana-pātakacintanasmr̥tiḥ. *Add.* 12, Teachers Quarters, Sampurnanad Sanskrit University, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśan Śāstra.

## E

**Ekananda, Rajahamsa.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya & Sāhitya, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 05.04.1919, Devaghar, Bihar. H.O.D., Govt. Sanskrit College, Muzaffarpur, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Sadananda Jha. *Add.* Devaghar, (Baidya-nath Dham), P.O. Baidyanath Devaghar (Bihar)

**Elayat, Krishnakutti M. V.** B.A., B.Ed. *b.* 01.09.1927, Thalor, Kerala. Rtd. Teacher. *Add.* Thalor, Trissur – 680306. (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.

**Elayat, Vasudevan P.C.** Nyāya Bhusan, Sāhitya śiromaṇi. *b.* 15.06.1912, Kakkasseri, Trissur, Kerala. *Gp.* Mannita Shastri Sharma, Achyuta Potuval, Ram Variyar. *Bks.* Kṛṣṇagīti, Kāvya-darśana, Guruvāyūramāhātmyam. *Add.* P.O. Kakkasseri, Trissur. Kerala. *spl.Ref.* Nyāya Śāstra, Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Elayath, K.N. Neelakantan.** Acharya in Vedānta, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.03.1943, Vazhoor. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit University, Kerala, Director Adyar Library & Research Centre. *Gp.* Krishan Shastri (Sringeri Math Vedanta). *Bks.* 10. Advaita-Dharmam (1982), The Ethics of Śaṅkara (1990), The Concept of Jivanamukti (1975). *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B – 6, C.U. Campus, Calicut University. *Ph.* – (0494) 401460. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by Kerala Sāhitya Academy in 1984.

**Eletattumana, Sankara Narayanan Nambutiri.** Mupilirikal (equivalent to B.A. Degree in Veda). *b.* 1902, Valampuri, Srikrishnapuram, Kerala. *Gp.* Panditaraj Appashashtri Jayant Mangalam, Parashuram Shastri, Krishna Kutti Shastri, Brahma Shri Shankaran Namputiri. *Add.* Eletattumana, Valachili Mangalam, Srikrishnapuram, Palakkad – 679513.

**Eluthacchan, K. N.** Sāhitya. *b.* 19.06.1911, Cherpalcheri, Kerala. *Bks.* 04. Kusumopahāram, Pratijñā, Pratiṅśā, Keralodayaḥ. Rt. Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Malayalam, Calicut University, *Add.* Durga mandir, Panthakkal, Pattambi, Palakkad Dist. (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.*

*Awards.* Kerala Sāhitya Academy Award 1976, Sāhitya Academi Award 1979.

**Enamdar, Hemant Vishnu.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Marathi), L.L.B., Ph.D. *b.* 03.11.1925. *Bks.* 12. Sant Nāmdeva, Bhaktipantha-Navacintana, śrī Eknātha-Darśana, Ādhunika Bhāratīya Tattvajña, Abhaṅga- Navanīta. *Expired.* 23.06.2006.

**Eppurath, Raman Narayanan.** M.A., NET., Ph.D. (Sāhitya). *b.* 20.05.1970, Elavally, Thrissur, Kerala. Asst. Prof., Hyderabad. *Gp.* Prof. Vasudevan Elayath, Prof. K. Govindan Nambiar, Prof. E.P. Bharata Pisharody. *Bks.* 12. The Sarasvatyaśa-aka, The Bhṛguvamśa-mahākāvya of Pratāparāja, The Muktakāvalī. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Centre for Exact Humanities, International Institute of Information Technology, Gachibowli. Hyderabad – 500019. *Ph.* (040) 32210140, 09581539685. *Spl. Ref.* – He has been deputed to the IIT-H by the Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan for the Project–Computational approach to Indian Analytic Traditions.

**Ettanni, Raja P. C.** Sāhitya. *b.* 20.05.1929, Kozhikode. Rt. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Desamangalathu Rama Variyara. Mehtodology in Ancient India, Essentials of Buddhism and Jainism, Avaidika Darśana Saṅgraha of Gaṅgādhara, Indian Scientific Traditions. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* Gokulam Palace Road, Mankavu, Kozhikode - 673007. Kerala. *Ph.* 0495-2330070, M. 09495173880. [knneelak@gmail.com](mailto:knneelak@gmail.com), [www.knneelkanthan.net](http://www.knneelkanthan.net) *Spl. Ref.* Indian Philosophy, Kerala Sāhitya Academy Award 1984. Member & Director of the various Council including Theosophical Society, Other Indian Universities etc.

**Ezuthchan, K. N.** M.A. (English, Malayalam, Skt.), Ph.D. *b.* 21.05.1911. Cherpalcheri, Kerala. Prof., Madras Univ. *Bks.* 01. Keralodayam. *Expired* in 1981. *Spl. Ref.* Poet and Scholar in Skt. and Malayalam. Sāhitya Academy and Kerala Sāhitya Academy Award.

## F

**Fondari, Aatmaram Kamal.** M.A., B.Ed., Vaidyavisharad, MAS, MICAS. *b.* 15.06.1944. Tihari-Gadhwal. *Bks.* 02. Khādīgītā, Śrīkamalaguruvamśa-mahimna-stotram. *Expired in* 2000. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit, Hindi and Gadwali Poet.

**Francis, A.P.** M.A. (Skt. Veda. His.), Ph.D., B.A., B.Tech. *b.* 30.04.1963, Pavaratty (Thrissur). *Bks.* 02. *Add.* Arakal House, P.O. Amala Nagar. Trissur – Dt. (Choorak-kattukara Street), Kerala – 680555. *Ph.* 0484 – 2463380.

## G

**Gadgil, Vasant.** B.A., B.Ed. *b.* 08.09.1930, Kolhapur, MH. Editor. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Editor, Sharada, Zelum, Patrakar Nagar, Pune – 411016. *Ph.* (020) 5650124.

**Gadpal, Prafull.** M.A., NET., Ph.D. *b.* 03.06.1981. Umeri. Asstt. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi. *Bks.* 03. Bodhicaryāvatāraḥ, Universal Message of Buddhist Tradition, Bhṛṭharinīśatakam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi 110058. M. 09891400819.

**Gajera, Bhawna Ben Hari Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 09.12.1968. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. Bahauddin Vinyan College Junagarh. *Add.* F-2 Ramniwas, Bilkha Road Junagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāraśāstra.

**Gajulapalli, Venkatanarasimha.** Sāhitya śiromaṇi. *b.* 27.10.1941, Nellore, A.P. Asstt. Prof. (Sāhitya). *Gp.* Brahmashri Gajulapalli Hanumacchastri, Subbarama Shastri, T. Shriramamurti Shastri. *Add.* Shri Ved Sanskrit Kalashala, Nellore or 20/570, Near High School, Nellore (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Galagali, Annayacharya Dhruvacharya.** Chudamani. *b.* 26.06.1911. Acharya (Asstt. Prof.). Nyāya Vedānta Deptt. *Add.* Purnaprajna Vidyapeetha, Bangalore-4 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Dvaita Vedānta.

**Galangali, R.M.** Acharya. *b.* 14.03.1914, Karajangi, Dharwad, KT. *Gp.* Madhu Acharya Galangali, Davaita Ved Pracharak (Vedic Teacher). *Add.* Sarnemer Street, House No. 15, Bangalore – 4 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Veda and Sāhitya.

**Gambhir, Paramanand.** M.A. (Sanskrit &

Hindi). *b.* 16.04.1929. Teacher *Add.* 257, Taliwada, Shahadara, Delhi – 110032.

**Gami, Ajmal Bhai Shiva Bhai.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1968. Prof. Arts & Commerce College Chanasma. Distt. Patan Gujarat. *Add.* 29, Jaiveer Nagar Khodiyar Chauk, Patan. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Gamit, Pravin Kumar C.** Ph.D. *b.* 02.02.1966. Prof. P.R.B Arts & P.G.R. Commerce College Bardosi Distt. Surat. *Add.* Unavi Teh. Wasanda Distt. Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Ganapati, Acharya.** Jyotiṣa Vidvān. *b.* 06.04.1918, Padubidri, Udupi, KT. *Gp.* Karur Sesacharya, Venkatacharya. *Add.* Bhimanakatte Muth, Car Street, Udupi (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya.

**Ganapati, M. L. Krishnamurthy.** Salak-chhana Ghanantapathi. *b.* 30.08.1931. Manakkal. *Add.* 4/73. Purva Agrahar. Manakkal, P.O. Lalgudi. *Ph.* (0431) 2544823. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.

**Ganapatigal, S. Krishnamoorthy.** Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda, Gurukul Shiksha, Bhasyaratna, Ved Vidya Alankar, Ved Lakshnajna, Ved Vani Vidwan. *b.* 25.03.1932, Thanjavor. Parayana under Dharma Prachar Parishad. *Spl.Ref.* Kramapath, Jattapath, Ghanpath, in Yajurveda, Yajurveda Parayan in TT Dev Sathanam Tirupati, Kṛṣṇayajurveda with Sāyaṇa Bhāṣya, President Awardee.

**Ganapatigal, V. Rajagopala.** Veda (Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Saṃhitā Brāhmaṇa Pada, Krama, Ja-ā, Ghana & Prātiśākya) Śāstra (Advaita Vedānta) Mīmāṃsā (śabara Bhāṣya

- Bhatta Dīpikā), Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Dipl. in Computer, Astrology, B.Com., M.A. *b.* 20.08.1963. Tanjor. Prof. Correspondent. *Bks.* 10. Sandehanivāriṇī, Dharmasāstram. *Ps.* 5. *Add.* New Number 488, Old Number 175 TT Krishnam Acharya Road Alwar Pet Chennai-600018. T.N. Ph. 044-24361210, M. 09381061946. [ganpatigal@gmail.com](mailto:ganpatigal@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Vedānta, Advaita Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa, Mīmāṃsā, Nyāya. Vedavidyā-alankar, Vidyaratnam, Skt. Ratnam.
- Gandhi, Bhav Prakash.** Shastri, M.A., B.Ed., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 06.01.1982. Asstt. Prof. Sri Somnath Skt. Univ. Junagarh. *Bks.* 02 Vedika Sāhitya Paricāyikā, Subhaṣitapiyūṣam. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Sri Somnath Skt. Univ. Veraval Junagarh-262265. Guj. Ph. 02876244532. M. 09924-850091. [bhagprakashgandhi@gmail.com](mailto:bhagprakashgandhi@gmail.com)
- Gandhi, Chandrakanta.** M.A. *b.* 20.07.1939, Teacher, *Ps.* 02. Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Chittaranjan Park, New Delhi – 110019. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. B.T.
- Gandhi, Geeta Ben Kanti Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 28.02.1949. Prof. Smt. C.C. Mahila Arts & Seth C.N. Commerce College, Station Road, Vish Nagar. *Add.* 17, Sāhitya park, Dharoi Colony Road, Vish Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Gandhi, Nilotpala Amul.** Ph.D. *b.* 20.06.1959. Surat, Gujrat Prof. Bhasha Sāhitya Bhawan, Gujarat Univ. Navrangpura, Ahemdabad. *Bks.* 01. Active Passive & Impersonal Constructions in Classical Sanskrit. *Add.* 30, Shivani Appartment Rangwala Tower, Alisbridge Ahemdabad. *Ph.* 6402710. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Bhasha Śāstra.
- Ganesh Ghanpati, K.** Age. 55 yrs in 1988. Kunrakudi, T.N. Veda Sanskrit Teacher. *Add.* Sanskrit Vidvan & Ghanapathigal, Pillaiyarpatti – 623207 (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda (Ghanapathanta).
- Gangadhara, M.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi, M.A. (Sanskrit). *b.* 01.06.1957. Sanskrit Pandita (Teacher). *Add.* Shri Vivekanand Sanskrit High School, Kurnool (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Gangopadhyay, Anantlal.** M.A. Ph.D. D.Litt. *b.* 14.05.1937. *Bks.* 02. Panditarāja Jagannātha on Aesthetic Problems, Appaya Dīkṣita to Indian Poetics. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Gurukripa. Tetultala Lane. Kamarpara Road. P.O. Chinsura. Dist.–Hooghly. *Pin.* 712101. *Ph.* 6807198.
- Gangopadhyay, Shivaram.** Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha, Nyāya Vaiśeṣika-Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.04.1953. Bankura. W.B. Asstt. Prof. Deptt. of Vedic Darśana Faculty of SVDV BHU, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Vashisht Tripathi. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Deptt. of Vedic Studies, Faculty of SVDV BHU, Varanasi. [drsgangopadhyaya@rediffmail.com](mailto:drsgangopadhyaya@rediffmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Vaiśeṣika.
- Gangude, UttamBhai k.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.10.1966. Prof. Gujrat Arts & Commerce College Alicbridge Ahemdabad. *Add.* 35, Akshardham Banglow 1, Near Govt. Water Boring Bopal Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Ganguli, Gangopadhyaya.** M.A. *b.* 01.01.1934. Vice-Principal, Nagar Palika Girls Senior Secondary School, Gol Market, New Delhi – *Add.* H-19, Kailash Colony, New Delhi – 110048.
- Ganguli, Hemanta Kumar.** M.A., Kāvya-tīrtha, Sāhitya-tīrtha. *b.* 01.02.1914. Barisal. Asct. Prof., Jadavpur Univ. *Bks.* 06. Philosophy of Logical Construction, God: Reason and Religion, Cārvākdarśana, Samāja Sāhitya O Darśana, Vaidikadharmā O Mīmāṃsā Darśana. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Ganguli, Sarbani.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 19.10.1951. Guwahati. Prof. Jadavpur Univ. *Bks.* 04. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt. Jadavpur Univ. Ph. 24125578. M. 09831504240. [sargan19@gmail.com](mailto:sargan19@gmail.com).
- Ganpati, Salaksan Subrahmanya.** Vidhyapraavin, Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1914, Chitram, Gudivada, A.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Venkateshwer Avdhani, Rammurti Avdhani. *Add.* 22/5/28, Tenali A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Śāstra.
- Garasia, Saraswati Ben Durlabh Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1961. Prof. Smt. J.P. Saraf Arts College Tithal Road Valsad. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 25-B Panchdev Society, Near Politecnic Boys Hostel, Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

- Garasiya, Subhash Bhai C.** Ph.D. b.21.08.1969. Prof. C.U. Shah Arts College Lal Darwaza Ahemdabad. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-15 Pink Citi, Near Sangh Kalyan Kendra Ranip, Distt. Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Garg, Babulal.** Acharya, M.A.. b. 02.04.1928, Vill. Char, Banda, U.P. Principal, Jaydeva Vaishnav Sanskrit College, Karwi, Banda. *Gp.* Shivanarayana Shukla, Pt. Rameshwara Pandeya. *Add.* Bharati Bhavan, Karwi, Chitrakut – 210205 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. *Awards.* President Award, Ramakrsnadasa Award, Sri Hanuman – Nyasa - Sansthan Award.
- Garg, Kamalesh.** M.A.. b. 13.05.1944. Asst. Prof., Maitreyi College, Bapu Dham, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi. *Add.* B 11/121, Safdarjung Enclave, New Delhi – 110019.
- Garg, Mathura Prasad.** Acharya, M.A.. b. 04.06.1946, Vill. Dhoresara, Jabalpur, (M.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Chhajjullal Shastri, Narrottama-prasad Tripathi, Kashinath Pathak, Motilal Shastri. *Add.* Shri Lokanath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Govindganj, Jabalpur (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Garg, Ramnivas.** Sāhitya-Acharya. b.31.06.1915, Korra, Banda, (U.P.), Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramyas Tripathi, ShivDarsana Tripathi, *Add.* Shri Ram Sanskrit Vidhyalaya, Janaki Kund, Chitrakut, Banda (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Garikapati, Laxmikant.** M.A., Vidvān. Former HOD, Deptt of Telugu, Nizam Mahavidyalaya, Hyderabad. *Bks.* 12. Bhavyabhāratam, Viśvakaviḥ, Kīra-sandēśaḥ. Bhārataratnam. *Spl.Ref.* Talks in Sanskrit from A.I.R., Hyderabad.
- Gaud, Banwari Lal.** Acharya in Bhaiśaja, āyurveda Brahaspati, Dipl. in German, Ph.D. b. 17.03.1946. Jaipur. Vice-Chancellor, Rajasthan Ayurved Univ. Jodhpur. *Gp.* Pt. Braj Mohan Shastri, Vaidhy Ram Krishan Dhand. *Sp.* Prof. Naresh Sharma, Prof. Shambhu Dayal Sharma, Dr. G.P. Garg, Dr. M.D. Paliwal, Dr. Sujata Sathu, Dr. LL Ahirwal.
- Bks.* 16. Āyurvedīya Śhbdāvabodha, Aṣṭāṅga-hṛdayam, Saṃskṛta Āyurveda Sudhā, Āyurveda Cikitsā Vijñāna, Padārthavijñāna Paricaya. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* B-63, Jasol House, Pawata B Road, Jodhpur - 342001, Ph. 02912542200, M. 09414934673. [vaidyablgaaur@yahoo.co.in](mailto:vaidyablgaaur@yahoo.co.in) *Spl.Ref.* āyurveda German, WHO Fellowship England, Sri Lanka, South Africa Visit, Pragya Puraskar, Isherpuraskar, Adarsh Ayurved Shiksha Puraskar.
- Gaud, Bishanlal.** M.A. Ph.D. Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 03.01.1936. Lachampur. Muradabad. (U.P.). Lect. Sahibabad. *Bks.* 02. Agnijā, Aham Rāstrī. *Add.* 156, Syama Park lane, Sahibabad, Gaziabad, U.P.,
- Gaud, Damodar Sharma.** Vaidya. Shri Vaidyanath Ayurved Bhavan *Bks.* 01. Abhinava Śārīram. *Spl.Ref.* Abhinava Sharīram is an important book on Ayurveda.
- Gaud, Jwala Prasad.** *Bks.* 01. Muktāvalī Ṭikā. Commentary (Gadādhārī - Satpratipakṣa, Svayabhīcāra. *Spl.Ref.* Muktawali Tika – Published from Sanyasi Sanskrit College, Varanasi.
- Gaud, Kanakalata.** M.A., B.Ed.. b. 15.10.1961, Sitapur, U.P. Assistant Teacher. Navin Public School, Katwariya Sarai, New Delhi. *Add.* C/o Umeshachandra Gaur. Electronics Department, C-Wing. Pushpa Bhavan. Madangir Road, Pushpa Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gaud, Khushiram.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Shikhsashastri. b. 15.10.1956. Language Teacher, Rajakiya Bala Vidyalaya, Azadpur, Delhi. *Add.* H-3/1497, Jahangirpuri. New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa .
- Gaud, Madhav Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 10.08.1951, Arail, Allahabad, (U.P.). Head of Vyākaraṇa Deptt. *Add.* Shri Sacha Adhyatm Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Vill. Arail, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Gaud, Sohanlal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Kāvyaṭīrtha, M.A. b. 02.12.1919. *Add.* F-166/2, Rajauri Garden, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Gaud, Vishanlal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.01.1936, Lachhampur. Principal *Gp.* Haradatta Shukla, Vednand Jha, Vijayprakash Sharma. *Add.* Atarra P.G. College, Atarra, Dist. Banda U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Gaud. Bhagawantdatta.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, Sāhityashastrī, M.A. *b.* 08.03.1912, Rangpur, Bulandshahar, U.P. *Gp.* Badaridatta Mishra, Kuberdatta Shastri, Paramananda, Shivaratna Shastri. *Add.* Gadh Road, Kothi No. 44/2, Jadugiri ka Bagh, Meerut (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa

**Gaur, Lalit Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. (Skt., Hindi), Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1962. Bulandshahar, Asct. Prof. Skt. Pali & Prakrit Deptt. Kurukshetra Univ. *Gp.* Acharya Prabhu Dutt Swami, Dr. Ganesh Dutt Sharma, Dr. Vishnu Dutt Sharma, Dr. Ram Kishore Sharma. *Bks.* 02. Mahākavibhāsa dvārā Praṇīta Pratimā-nātakam kā Sāhityika Adhyayana. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 777/8 Pratap Colony Railway Road Kurukshetra - 136118, Haryana. Ph. 01744292632, M. 09355271482. *Spl.Ref.* Award of Honour Radhakrishnan Educational Society Sahabad Kurukshetra, Honoured in the Yuva Kavi Sammelan Harayana Skt. Academy, Panchkula.

**Gautam, Jayadevdudd.** M.A., Siksashastrī. *b.* 04.07.1943. Teacher (PGT). Commercial Senior Secondary School, 24, Darya Ganj, New Delhi. *Add.* 25/70, G-15 Vishwas Nagar, Shahadara, Delhi - 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhityam.

**Gautam, Monika Pareek.** M.A. *b.* 23.04.1982. Asstt. Prof. Deptt. of Education, U.K. Skt. Univ. Haridwar. *Add.* Uttarakhand Skt. Univ. Skt. Bhawan, Haridwar - 249407. Ph. 0133-4213408, M. 09868022279, [monikascert@gmail.com](mailto:monikascert@gmail.com)

**Gautam, Nand Kishore.** M.A. Ph.D. Acharya (Sāhitya, āyurveda). *b.* 06.01.1936. Vill. Shivar. Distt. Sawai Madhopur (RJ). Principal. *Bks.* 05. Ghurmeśantu Śivālaye, Ghuśmeśvara padyakathā, Pratiśruti, Yautukanartanam, Saṃskṛta Nibandha Pārijāta. *Spl.Ref.* 'Maharana Kumbha' mewar foundation

Udaipur. Has done Kāvya-path in many Sanskrit kavi sammelans as a poet. Broadcasted his many speeches, Poems, Stories etc. wrote many articles in 'swarmangala, Bhatri' etc. Sanskrit Magzines.

**Gautam, Sudesh.** Acharya, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 22.08.1959. Palampur. H.P. Principal Himachal Adarsh Skt. College. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Principal HAS College Chirgawon. Shimla - 171214. H.P. Ph. 01781220113, M. 09418499709. *Spl.Ref.* Writer in Hindi Skt, Yoga & Veda, National Lagu Katha Puraskar 2003,07,10. Indic Award Narayan Sewa Sansthan Udaipur.

**Gautam.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 04.08.1936. Ahamedabad. *Bks.* 120. Ādi Śaṅkarācārya, Chāndogyopaniṣddīpikā, Kumārasaṃbhavam of Kālidāsa, Vaidika Sāhitya aura Saṃskṛti, Rk - Sūkta - Mañjūṣā. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* Valam. L-111. Swatantrta Senani Nagar. Nava Wadaj. Ahmedabad - 380013. *Ph.* (079) 27621610.

**Gavani, Dinkar Bhai Botadakar Harji Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 16.10.1966. Prof. Arts & Commerce College, Botad, Bhavnagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Bahubali Society, Block No. 52, Narayan Nagar-2 Botad, Distt. Bhav Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Gavint, Jaisingh Bhai Manchu Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1968. Prof. Sardar Vallabh Bhai Patel Arts College, Rilif Road, Ahemdabad. *Add.* 855, Janta Nagar Chand Kheda, Gandhi Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Gavint, Pali Ben Lahnu Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1967. Prof. Govt. Vinyan College Sector 15, GandhiNagar. *Add.* Tenament No. 8, A-Type, HariNagar Society, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Gavint, Ramji Bhai Jetia Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.11.1965. Prof. Smt. P.R. Patel Arts College Palasar Distt. Patan. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Vill. Post Palasar Tehsil Chanasma Distt. Patan. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Gayawal, Lala Shankar.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1971. Deoghar (Jharkhand). HOD.



- R.D. Govt. Girls PG. College. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* R.D. Govt. Girls PG. College. Fort – Bharatpur–321001 (Raj.). *Ph.* (05644) 21586.
- Geetha, L.** Viśiṣ-ādvaita, Philosophy, M.A.. *b.* 15.02.1952, Chennai. *Add.* G – 2, Anand Square, 36, Govindam Road, West Mambalam, Chennai – 600033. *Ph.* 4852405.
- Gera, Vimla.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.03.1943, Delhi. Asst.Prof. *Add.* HOD. Mata Sundari College for Women, Mata Sundari Lane, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyākaraṇa.
- Ghadwi, Ghanhyam Singh N.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1967. Prof. Nalini Arvind & T.V. Patel Arts College Vallabh Vidhya Nagar. *Add.* 16 Raghuvansh Society, Near Hariom Nagar, Nana bazar Vallabh Vidhya Nagar Distt. Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Ghai, Vedkumari.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 14.12.1931. Jammu. Rtd. Professor & HOD, Jammu University. *Bks.* 10. Nilamata Purāṇa. Purandhrīpañcakam, Kaśmīra kā Saṃskṛta Sāhitya ko Yogadāna *Ps.*25 *Add.* Prof. Vedkumari Ghai. 15/2. Trikuta Nagar. Jammu Tawi. - 180012. *Ph.* 473277.
- Ghanapathi, Gundappa S.P.** Veda Varidhi, Veda Visharad. *b.* 31.07.1920, Magadi, KT. *Gp.* Keshav Shiv Ghanapathi. *Add.* No. 243, 5, Main Road, Third Block, Tyagaraj Nagar, Bangalore – 560048 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana.
- Ghanapathi, L. M. Subrahmanya.** Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Taittirīyaśākhā & Aṣ-avikṛti Pātha. *b.* 30.10.1932. Manakkal TN. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 40. Sr. Adhyapak Sri Mahaswamigal Avtarsthal Vedapathshala, Kanchipuram. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Bhashya Ratna, Veda Vidyalankar, Sri Guru Gangeswaranandji, Veda Puraskar, President Awardee.
- Ghanapathi, M. L. Krishnamoorthy.** *b.* 26.08.1931, Trichy. Veda Adhyapak, Sri Kṛṣṇayajurveda Pathshala, Lalgudi, Trichy. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Ghanapati is the recipient of different honours namely; Salakshana Ghanapati, Vedalakshnajna, Vedamani, President Awardee.
- Ghanapathi, Parasurama.** Salaksana Ghananta Vidvān. Śhata Patha Brahmana. *b.* 15.08.1914. Engikollai (Kumbakonam). Adhyapak, President Yagnavalkya Gurukulam, Ambattur, Chennai-53. *Bks.* 01. Yājñavalkya Sahasra-nāmāvalī. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Yagnavalkya Gurukulam. 23/7. Nedunchezhan Street, Vijaya Lakshmi Puram, Ambattur, Chennai–600053. *Ph.* (044) 26571307. email id – [saranathanp@gmail.com](mailto:saranathanp@gmail.com).
- Ghanapathi, Raghunath V.** *b.* 11.04.1932, Anantavaram, Guntur, A.P. *Gp.* R. Venkatarama Ghanapathi. *Add.* 21, Thirumanjour, Thiruvaiyar – 313204 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda (Kṛṣṇayaju with Bhāṣya-Taittirīyaśākhā).
- Ghanapathi, Ramswami K.S.** Sāhityavidvat. *b.* Age.64 Yrs. Agriculturist, Priest. *Gp.* Gundavadhani, KrishnaGhanapathi, Tippayavadhani. *Add.* C/o.K.R. Venkatesamurti, No.306, 21 Cross, Kuvempunagar, Hasan KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Ghanapathi, Ramswami M.** *b.* 1926, Tiruppuravasal, Thanjavur, T.N. *Gp.* Venkataraman Ghanapathi. *Add.* Kanchikamakoti Sankarmath, Sannidhi Street, Rameshwaram-623526 Tamilnadu. *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda Kramānta.
- Ghanapathi, Sripada Subrahmanya.** Veda. *b.* 05.08.1906. East Godawari AP. Aasthan Pandit, Sri Veer Venkat Satyanarayan Swami, Varidevsthan. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedpurush Vedalankar, Vedavadhna, President Awardee.
- Ghanapathi, Vidyeswari.** Traditional Education. *b.* 15.06.1915, Kumbakonam, T.N. *Add.* 2, Raghaji Panditagraharam, Kumbakonam, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Śāstra, Vedānta Śāstra.
- Ghanapathigal, Jagadish.** Niyoga Śiromaṇi, *b.*14.09.1912, Tiruvannamalai, T.N. *Add.* Tiruvannamalai (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* YogaDarśana.
- Ghanapathigal, Parashuram.** Gurukulo-padhi. *b.* 23.02.1919, Palakkad, Kerala. *Gp.* T.C. Krsnaghanapathigal, K.V. Shrinivas Shastrigal. *Add.* Tenilpur, Vill. & P.O. Anjumurty, Palakkad, (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya.
- Ghanapatigal, N. Srinivasa.** Veda, Nyāya

- Vyākaraṇa Mimāṃsā & Advaita Vedānta. *b.* 31.10.1925. Kothangudi Near Kumbakonam (TN). *Add.* Old No. 70. New No. 27. Surendra Nagar, Sixth Street, Adam Bakkam, Chennai-600088. *Ph.* (044) 22601068.
- Ghanasyam.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 06.11.1946, Matyi, Garhwal, U.P. *Gp.* Mahanandaji Shastri. Asstt. Teacher. *Add.* Shri Jagadev Singh Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa .
- Ghanghla, Praveen Bhai Maku Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 10.01.1969. Prof. Shri H.M.V. Arts & Commerce College Delwadha. *Add.* Matushri Paras Society Block No. 28 Delwadha Road Una Distt. Junagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Ghatage, Amrit Madhav.** M.A. (Pālī, Prākṛta, Skt., English), Ph.D. *b.* 10.08.1913. Kolapur. Honourary Secretary BORI, Pune. *Bks.* 06. *Ps.* 75. *Spl.Ref.* Pālī and Prākṛta. He has got Rockefeller, Foundation Fellowship at Univ. of Pennsylvania served at Rajaram College Kolapur, Deccan College, Pune & Univ. of Pune, President Awardee.
- Ghimire, Shri Krishna Prasad Sharma.** *b.* 1921. Katmandu. Nepal. *Bks.* 13. Śrī Kṛṣṇacaritā-mṛtatam, Vṛattāvadhā, Yayāticaritam, Nāciketāsam.
- Ghosal, Bhaskarjyoti.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1960, Burdwan. Asct. Prof. Skt. Deptt Univ. of Burdwan. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt. Univ. of Burdwan W.B. - 713104. M. 09434224521.
- Ghosh, Bidyut Baran.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 06.04.1950. Senai (W.B). Prof. A.B.N. Seal College, Cooch Bahar. W.B. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* 11-C. Snuff Millst. Belgharia. Calcutta – 700056. *Ph.* (033) 5640157.
- Ghosh, Dipak.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 24.01.1941. Calcutta. *Bks.* 06. Abhāva Vimarśa, Vilāpa Pañcīkā, Saṁskṛta Rabīndra Saṅgītam, Megha Vilāpa, Suravāg Vilāsa, Amara Vilāpa, Ujjayani Vilāsa. *Add.* 233. Green Park. Sharada Pally. Calcutta. – 700055. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana, Poet in Skt. and Bengauli.
- Ghugrawala, Hemangini Rameshchandra.** Ph.D. *b.* 30.11.1969. Prof. Sahjanand Arts College Ambawadi Ahemdabad. *Add.* 931/1 Sector 3D, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Ghule, Rajaram.** Acharya. *b.* 17.04.1942. Varanasi. *Add.* 1314/946. Daragunj. Allahabad. U.P. *Ph.* (0532) 2508584. *Spl.Ref.* Ved – Pandit- Award – U.P. Sanskrit Academy, Lucknow.
- Ginde, Vasudev Purushottam.** B.A., M.A. (Sanskrit, Marathi), Ph.D. *b.* 19.01.1937, *Bks.* 05. Kallola Amṛtāche, Jñyāneśwaritil Rasatirthē, Ek Rasasvāda. *Spl.Ref.* Pune Vidyapeetha Puruskar on Kallola Amṛtāche.
- Gira Ataliwala, Tribhuvandas.** Alaṅkāra & Purāṇa Śāstras. *b.* 31.05.1947, Bharuch. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 27. Nilkamal Society, App. Pujan Flats, Paldi, Ahmedabad – 380007.
- Giri, Goswami Prahlad.** Acharya, Sāhitya Śāṅkara Vedānta & Darśana, LL.B. *b.* 22.06.1959. Balangiri, Odhisha. Guest Teacher Deptt. of Dharmaagarm. Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi. *Gp.* Sri Sanakaracharya Guruparamapara & Sri Vidyagam. *Bks.* 29. Bhairavīmahāvidyā, Bhuvaneśvarī Mahāvidyā, Sodaśī Mahāvidyā, Śrī Cakranirūpaṇam, Savṛttiraśtādhyāyī. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* K22/2 Durgaghat, Varanasi. 221001 M. 09451362769. [poornapeetham@gmail.com](mailto:poornapeetham@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Agam-tantra, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Philosophy, Honoure by U.P. Skt Academy.
- Giri, Vishwambhar Nath.** M.A. (Sāhitya, Old Nyāya). Ph.D. *b.* 01.04.1953, Mirzapur. Lect. *Bks.* 03. Vādīvinodaḥ, Śrī Kṛṣṇalīlā, Daśakumāracaritam. *Add.* 1/67 – MIG. Avs – Vikas Colony. Plan – 3. Jhunsi, Allahabad (U.P.). *Ph.* 605652.
- Girijashankar.** M.A., Sāhityaratna. *b.* 26.09.1933. Teacher, Govt. Model Senior Secondary School, Civil Lines, New Delhi, *Add.* 5818, Jogivara, Nai Sarak, Delhi – 110054. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gitamani, R.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Shikshashastri, Shikshacharya. *b.* Age 29 yrs. in 1989, Airanta,

- Chittur Dist., A.P. *Gp.* Subbarayan, Nagamuni-reddi, Arlikatti. Special Officer. *Add.* S.W. Residential School, Kala Samudram, Anantapur (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Godh, Suresh.** M.A., B.Ed. LL.B. *b.* 23.06.1947. Teacher, Atmaram Sanatan Dharma Senior Secondary School, Delhi. *Add.* B-5/3, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Goel, Aruna.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 12.09.1947. Narwana (HR). Prof. P.U. Off. P.U. Chandigarh – 160014. *Bks.* 05. Modern Knowledge of Nayāya. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 185. Sector – 16. Chandigarh – 160015. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Goel, Shashi Prabha.** M.A. B.Ed. *b.* 06.09.1933. Ambala Cantt. Principal. Delhi. *Bks.* 02. The Message of Jip. *Add.* D/E – 128. Tagore Garden. New Delhi. 011/110027. *Ph.* 5194255. 5428986.
- Gogana, Pushpa.** M.A.. *b.* 10.05.1945. Teacher, Kendriya Vidyalaya, Andrews Ganj, New Delhi. *Add.* B.B. 5, Greater Kailash Enclave -2, Near Savitri Cinema, New Delhi.
- Gogiya, Jaidayal.** M.A.. *b.* 01.11.1943. Teacher (TGT), Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 3, Palam Colony, New Delhi. *Add.* C-124, Vikaspuri, New Delhi – 110018. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gogna, P.R.** M.A. M.Com. AICWA. D.H.S. B.Ed. *b.* 20.11.1927. V.Apra. Distt. Jalandhar. Chairman, Technical Management. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* D – 402. Kaveri Aptts. Alakhananda. P.O. Kalkaji. New Delhi – 110019. *Ph.* 6437709. 6437712.
- Gogoi, Chutua Laksahira.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.09.1946, Dhakuakhana, North Lakhimpur. Prof. Deptt. Of Skt. Gauhati uni. Assam. *Bks.* 02. Studies on Laksanā Vṛtti, The Purānas on Poetics and Dramaturgy. *Add.* Satabdi nagar bye lane Haricaran Das Path Lakhra, Guwahati-34, *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya.
- Gokani, Kumud Ben Manu Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 17.09.1935. Prof. Shri Sharda Peeth Arts & Commerce College, Dwarka. *Add.* C/o. Shri Mani Bhai Contractor, Near Brahma Kunda, Dwarka. Distt. JamNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Gola, Jaichandra.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 20.08.1943. Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 1, Rama Krishnapuram, New Delhi. *Add.* B.D. – 890, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi – 110023. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Golvelkar, Kalawati Ben K.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.08.1948. Prof. Gujarat Arts & Science College, Alisbridge, Ahemdabad. *Add.* D-17, Akleshwariya Block, Near Police Commisisoner office, Shahi bag Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya-Śāstra.
- Gopakumar, P.V.** Acharya. *b.* 20.05.1971. Kothamangalam (Kerala). Executive President. *Bks.* 01. Jaimini Sūtrās. *Add.* Centre for Sanskrit and Indological Studies. Mathuramattom. Kidangoor Post. Kottayam. 686572. Kerala. *Ph.* (0482) 254025. 258703.
- Gopal, Shastri.** *b.* 1892. Bihar. *Bks.* 01. Gītākarmayogaśāstram. *Spl.Ref.* ‘Gitakarmayogashastr’ is a Philosophical book.
- Gopalacharya, S.** śiromaṇi. *b.* 15.08.1908, Paduram, South Arcot, T.N. *Bks.* 01. Tattva-īkā. *Add.* 39, G.T.S. Road, Madhurantakam – 603306 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Ved (Kṛṣṇayajuh).
- Gopalacharya, T.N.** Age. 57 yrs. in 1988, Tiruvahindrapuram, T.N. *Gp.* Sirkali Rajagopalacharya. *Add.* Tiruvahindra-puram, South Arcot (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Gopalakrishna, Ghanapathi G.** Kṛṣṇayajurveda Kramānta Salakṣanaghanānta. *b.* 14.10.1953, Tirunelveli, T.N. Teacher. *Gp.* Trisattamalli R. Subrahmanya Ghanapathi, P.S. Anantanarayana Shastri. *Add.* 2, M.V.S. Agraharam, Kulittalai, Trichi Dist. (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Gopalakrishnan, P.O.** M.A.. *b.* 15.12.1933, Venkapalli. P.G. Assistant. *Add.* G.H.S. School Pandalur, Neelgiri, Malappuram – 643233. (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gopalan, Krishnayyar.** *b.* 15.07.1953, Madurai, T.N. Vedic Exponent. *Gp.* Ramasvami Sharma. *Add.* Shri Govind Raja Swami Devasthan, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.

- Gopalkrishna.** M.A. Asst. Prof. Skt. Dept. Add. Government Sanskrit College, Nabha – 147201 (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gopinath, 'Kaviraj.'** M.A. b. 07.09.1887, Vill. Dhamrai, Distt. Dhaka Bangladesh. Principal Govt. Skt. College, Varanasi. *Bks.* 05. Bhāratīya Samskr̥iti aura Sādhanā, Tāntrika Vāṇmaya meṃ Sāktadriṣṭī, Tāntrika Sādhanā aur Siddhānta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Prasāṅga, Patrāvali. *Expired on* 12.06.1976. *Spl.Ref.* Awards Mahamahopadhyay, Padma Vibhushan By Govt. of India. Sāhitya Vachaspati by U.P. Govt. Deshikottam by Vishva Bharti, Sāhitya Academy Award.
- Gor, Mukesh Chandra Chota Lal.** Ph.D. b.28.07.1966. Prof. S.S.P. Jain Arts & Commerce College Grahgandha, Surendra Nagar. Add. C-38, 60 Quarter, Near Distt. Panchayat Bhawan Surendra Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Goranal, Ramchandracharya Raghava-charya.** Pandit, Purnaprajnaprasada-patra. b. 03.08.1914, Tadavaluga, KT. Rtd. Principal. Gp. Annacharya. Add. Merry Road, Bijapur (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, MadhvaDarśana.
- Gore, Kashinath Gopal.** B.A., LLB (Gold-medalist), Hindi Sāhitya Ratna, Sangeet Visharad, Telugu Kovid, b. 03.06.1936. Rtd. Joint Secretary U.P. Govt. Gp. Vedmurti, Gopal Bhatt Gore (Rigveda), MM Pt. Bahushastri Bjhe (Skt. Literature), Pt. Madan Gopal Sharma (Jyotiṣa, Ayurveda) *Bks.* 07. Kaligītā, Vyavahārasūkṭi, Yoga & Svāsthya. *Ps.* 100. *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda, Jyotiṣa, Āyurveda, Poet (Marati, Hindi, Skt. English), Chairman Maharashtra Samaj, Vice Chairman U.P. Secretariat Hindi Parishad & Matra Sewa Sansthan, Lucknow, Direction & Acting in Marathi Dramas (Radio Talk from A.I.R., Lucknow).
- Gornal, Ramacharya,** b. 03.08.1914, Tadealga, Bijapur, KT. Teacher, Sanskrit Pathshala, Bijapur. Add. Rajavendra Chowk, Main Road, Bijapur- 586101 KT. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Gosai, Natwargar Amritgar.** Ph.D. b. 02.03. 1947. Prof. S.S.Mehta Arts & M.M. Patel Commerce College Motipura Himmat Nagar. Add. B-4, Shastri Nagar, Mahaveer Nagar, Himmat Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Goswami, Asarani.** M.A., Ph.D.. *Sub.* Sāhitya, Dharmasāstra, Sanskrit. Sr. Lecturer; Gargi College, New Delhi. *Bks.* Kṛṣṇa-Kathā & Allied Matters, The Kṛṣṇa Legend: a new Perspective. Add. 12/7644, Dharmapur Lodge, Clock Tower Sabji Mandi, Delhi – 110007.
- Goswami, Asha.** M.A., Ph.D. Convenor International Consortium of Epics & Purāṇika Lower Studies Delhi. *Bks.* 05 The Kṛṣṇa Legend a new perspective, In the foot steps of Kṛṣṇa: Research in Kṛṣṇa Lord, Uses in Indology in search of Blue Green Crest. *Ps.* 48. *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Samman Award, Delhi Skt. Academy, Honor of Citation of Excellence in Writing Ministry of HRD etc., Dr. Asha Goswami is a well publicized name in Kṛṣṇa Lore studies. Devoted to serving Indology, she is associated with a number of Educational and Cultural organizations in India and abroad.
- Goswami, Ashok Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.05. 1938. Jorhad. Rtd. Prof. & HOD Deptt of Skt Gauhati Univ. *Bks.* 17. *Ps.* 89. Add. A6/116 Shanti Gram Housing Complex Tripura Road Khanapara, Gauhati - 781022, Assam. Ph. 2227771. *Spl.Ref.* Visiting Prof. Tejpur Univ., Deptt of Traditional Cultural & Art form 1998-99, Founder Co-ordinator Gauhati Study Centre of IGNOU 1987-94, Director In-charge Academic Staff College GU Campus 1998 (Jan-April), Honoured by MHRD Minister Dr. M.M. Joshi 2000, President Awardee, Sāhitya Bata Award by Assam Govt. 2008, Awarded literary pension by Assam Govt. 2009.
- Goswami, Balbhadra Prasad.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., Sāhitya Ratna. b. 07.10.1925. Hardoi. Upar Parishad Pariyojana Nideshak. *Bks.* 12. Nehrūyaśaḥ, Indirājīvanam, Jyotiṣmatī. Add. 14, Ashok Nagar, Bareilly. *Spl. Ref.* Kalidas Puraskar, Honour from U.P. Skt. Sansthan, Haryana Govt.

- Goswami, Bharati.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 29.01.1962, No.2 Majgaon P.O. Dhula Distt. Darrang Assam. Asst. Prof. Guwahati. *Bks.* 03 Saṃskṛita Pāthasaṅgrahaḥ, Part – I, II, Saṃskṛita Vyākaraṇa Jyoti. *Add.* B-Boroah College Guwahati-7, Assam.
- Goswami, Bornali.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 01.01.1984, Guwahati, Research Scholar, Guwahati Univ. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Gatia Janakpuri Kahilipara, P/s. Dispur Ghy-19.
- Goswami, Chandra Kishor.** M.A., Ph.D., Dip. In French. *b.* 27.02.1938. Bharatpur (RJ). Prof. Darśana & Vedic Studies, Vanasthali Vidyapith. *Gp.* Sampurnadatta Mishra, Kadi Pundarika, Krishnachandra Sharma, Gangadhar Bhatta, Premanidhi Shastri. *Bks.* 06. Bhāvaśatakam. Pṛthvīrājajayam. Kāvyañjali. Dānavīrakarṇaḥ. Gītāñjaliḥ. *Add.* 33, Aurobindo Niwas, Vanasthali Vidyapith, Tonk – 304022 (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* RJ Sanskrit Academy awarded Ambikadutt Vyas puruskar in 1989 on his works.
- Goswami, Dahyapuri Hathipuri.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1965. Patan. Asst. Prof. Muni. Arts & UBSC College. Mehsana Gujarat. *Bks.* 10. Comseption of form and Conventional of Skt. Stotra Poetry, Ādiśaṅkarācārya : Life and Works, Divotion and Philosophy in the stotra of Ādiśaṅkarācārya. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 19 Yogeshwar Society Part II Nagalpur Highway Mehsana Gujarat. Ph. 02762253325. M. 09879277075. [dhgoswami65@gmail.com](mailto:dhgoswami65@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Secretary Anart Skt. Sanskriti Swadhya Sansthan.
- Goswami, Devesvar.** M.A., Vedānta, Sāhitya. *b.* 12.03.1916, Purvisatra, Nagaon. *Add.* Majgaon, Tejpur, Sonitpur (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Sāhitya.
- Goswami, Durgadas.** Kāvyaṭīrtha, Sāhitya, Smṛitīrtha. *Age.* 78 yrs. Mahadevapuri, W.B. *Gp.* Vidhushekhara Shastri, Sitaram Shastri, Ananta Krishna Shastri. *Add.* 36, Elias Road, Agarpara, Kamarhathi, Culcutta – 700058 (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Goswami, Gangadhar Dev.** Shastri. *b.* Nowgong, Assam. *Add.* Nowgong, Barpeta (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Ved, Vyākaraṇa.
- Goswami, Giridhari Lal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 24.08.1919. Social Worker. *Add.* 25/30, East Patel Nagar, New Delhi – 110008. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Goswami, Girish Puri.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shikshashastri, Yoga Diploma. *b.* 01.05.1960. Teacher, Shri Samanta Bhadra Samskrita Mahavidyalaya, Daryaganj. Delhi. *Add.* 3, Raisina Road, New Delhi – 110001. *Spl.Ref.* Yoga & Sāhitya.
- Goswami, Gokulendra Narayan Deva.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 01.04.1968 Dwiparsatra Nalbari Assam. Asst.Prof. HOD Mīmāṃsā K.K.H.Govt. Skt. College Guwahati, Assam. *Bks.* 17 Dīpīka, Ha-hayoga Pradīpikā, Veda Mañjarī, Rādhā Tantra. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* C/o Shri D.D.Sharma Kali Mandir Jyoti Nagar Guwahati Assam. Ph. 08486966071, 09864126426 *Spl.Ref.* Chair Person Awarded by 10th World Skt. Confrence Banglore 97, Received Pt. Hemchandra Goswami Award, Assam 2008.
- Goswami, Gorkrishan.** Kāvyaṭīrtha, Purāṇaṭīrtha, Darśanaṭīrtha, Āyurveda Śīromaṇi. *b.* Virandavan, U.P. HOD Āyurveda Faculty Gurukul V.V., Vrindavan. *Bks.* 01. Virahiñī-vrajāṅganā. *Add.* Abhinav Chaitaneya Āyurvedic Aushadhalaya, Radhraman Marg, Vrindavan, U.P.
- Goswami, Hari Krishan.** Sāhitya. Nyāya. Śuddhādvaita Vedānta. *b.* 1909. V.P. Shivanandpuri, Mahapura, Jaipur (RJ). Prof. Udaipur Sanskrit College. Principal Sanskrit College. Ajmer. *Sp.* Pushtimargiya Goswami, Suresh Baba. *Bks.* 25. Siṃhasiddhānta-Sindhu, Ādarśaudāryam, Lalita-Kathā-Kalpalatā, Divyālokaḥ. *Add.* V.P. Shivanandpuri, Mahapura, Jaipur (Rj.). *Expired.* 1979. *Spl.Ref.* Established of Sanskrit pathashala in Mahapuro which is known shastri College in Present. ‘Magha’ Awarded by RJ Sanskrit Academy, Jaipur, ‘Gadya – Padya Smart’ by Goswami sabha.

- Goswami, Harirai.** Acharya in Sāhitya, *b.* 22.05.1950. Jodhpur, Raj. *Bks.* 07. Jarāsandhadhamahākāvyaṃ, Varṣāvalī, Puruṣasambhavamahākāvyaṃ. *Add.* Srimoti Haweli, Haweli Street, Sri Vallabhacharya Marg, Jaamnagar, Gujarat – 01. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by ‘Magh-Puruskar’ by Rajasthan Sanskrit academy, Jaipur. He wrote many poems in Sanskrit, Hindi and Gazals in Urdu also.
- Goswami, Kalyani.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 19.08.1956, Baligaon, P.O. Korokatali Gorhat, Assam. Asct. Prof. Jagannath Barooah College Gorhat-1, Assam. *Gp.* Dr. Mukta Biswas. *Sp.* Miss Purbassi Borpuzari. *Add.* P.O. Tarajar Purona Gayongaon, Near Bajaj Workshop Jorhat-1. Assam.
- Goswami, Manikmohan.** Vyākaraṇa Upadhi, Smṛti-madhyama, Paurohitya-madhyama. *b.* 01.01.1952, Kaichar, W.B. Principal. *Gp.* Umapati Chattopadhyaya. *Add.* Kaichar, Dist. Burdwan (W.B.).
- Goswami, Narmadakumar.** Tarkatīrtha. Vyākaraṇa tīrtha. *b.* 14.10.1907, Neehadham, Assam. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Navinachandra Dharma Shastri, Sachindra Vyākaraṇa tīrtha. *Add.* G-104, Bagha Jatin, Calcutta – 86 (W.B). *Spl.Ref.* Tarka, Vyākaraṇa.
- Goswami, Prafulla Chandra.** Acharya, Sāhitya Śāstra. *b.* 01.08.1943. Nagaon (Assam). Rtd. Principal Krishna Kanta Sanskrit College. Guwahati – 14. *Bks.* 01. Ancient Geography of India. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill.-Jambori. Garigaon. Guwahati – 781012. *Ph.* 09435400542.
- Goswami, Purna Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Āyurveda. *b.* 23.05.1913, Bihampur, Nalbari, Assam. Ayurved Doctor. *Gp.* Sanatan Bhattacharya. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Bihampur, Nalbari Dist. (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda & Vyākaraṇa.
- Goswami, Rajatchandra.** Smṛtītīrtha, Smṛtiratna, Bhishagratna. *b.* 04.02.1990. *Add.* Kaihadisat, Nalbari (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Smṛti, Āyurveda.
- Goswami, Shastri Rohini Ballav.** Acharya & Jyotiṣa Ratna. *b.* 1952. Skt. Teacher Sankar Dev High School Dergaon Assam. *Bks.* 13. Mahātmā Vidura, Bhaktarāja, Saṃskāratattva, Subhāṣitam, śaiva Dharmera Pramparā. *Spl.Ref.* Rashtriya Dharma Seva Award, Vidya Vinod, Geetacharya, Teachers State Award, DK Saraswat Shiksha Ratna Award 2005.
- Goswami, Sitanath.** M.A., D.Phil., Vyākaraṇa tīrtha, Vedatīrtha, Vedāntatīrtha. *b.* 01.07.1930. Navadweep, WB. President Geeta Śāstra Vidyapeetha & Teacher Ramkrishan Math Kolkatta. Skt. Deptt. *Bks.* 17. *Ps.* 43. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Veda, Vedānta. President Awardee.
- Goswami, Subuddhi Charan.** M.A. Kāvya tīrtha Nyāyavidya-Acharya. *b.* 20.05.1944. Burdwan, W.B. Prof. Rabindrabharati University. Calcutta-50. *Bks.* 04. Avayavacintāmaṇi of Gaṅgeśa, Kanāda-ippaṇī on Avayavacintāmaṇi, *Add.* 16/5. Olabibital 1<sup>st</sup> bye lane. Howrah – 711104. *Ph.* (033) 6676388.
- Goswami, Tarun Chandra.** Shastri, Vyākaraṇa Sāhitya & Smṛti. *b.* 01.07.1956, Jorhat. Classical Teacher. BH Sec. School, Golaghat. *Add.* Betioni Higher Sr. School. Betioni, Golaghat - 785627, Assam M. 09401360350. *Spl.Ref.* Founder Principal (Part Timer) of Pt. Hemchandra Goswami Skt. Vidyapeetha, Golaghatt.
- Goswami, Vijay.** M.A., Ph.D. Asct. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University, Calcutta-700032 W.B. *Spl.Ref.* AlaṅkāraŚāstra.
- Goswami, Vrij Mohan.** Kāvya tīrtha. *b.* 08.02.1912, Shatak, Assam. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Rukmani Mohan Goswami, Sukhmaya Tarkvagisa. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Ladgai Road, Settlement Road, Karimganj, Assam. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Sāhitya Śāstra, Vedānta Śāstra.
- Gour, Vidyadhar.** Veda. Karmakāṇḍa. Dharm-Śāstra. Nyāya-Śāstra. *b.* 1886. Vill. Poothi. Distt. Rohtak. (HR). Dean & HOD, Kashi Hindu Univ. Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Prabhudutta Gour, Pt. Vamacharan ji. *Sp.* Pt. Vijaychandra Chaturvedi, Ramjeev Dwivedi, Martand Shastri, Pt. Vishvanath Pandey. *Bks.* 08.

- Smārtaprabhu, Pratiṣhā-prabhu, Vivāha-paddhati, Upanayana Paddhati, Vāstuśānti Paddhati. *Expired*. 1941. *Spl.Ref.* M.M. awarded by British Govt. in 1941. Title of Vaidik samrat. Yajniksamrat. Vaidikchakravarti. Vidya-vachaspati. Vidyabhushan. Dharmalankar. Mahapandit etc.
- Goutam, Naunihal.** M.A., Ph.D., NET, JRF. *b.* 15.01.1984, Jalalpur, Sheopur M.P. Guest Faculty (Skt.) Dr. H.S.Gour Univ. Sagar. *Gp.* Dr. Vayunandan Sharma. *Add.* Near Water Tank, Madhuvan Colony, By pass Road, Sheopur M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Gold Medal, faculty of Arts in J.U. Gwalior.
- Govindam, K. E.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi, Shiksha Shastri, Vidyavaridhi, Tradition in Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Taitirīyaśākhā, Mīmāṃsā, Viśiṣh-ādvaita Vedānta. *b.* 03.09.1948. Ex-V.C., Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati. *Bks.* 17. Dharmavijayacampū, ātmatvajātivicāra, Vaikuṇṭhavijayacampū. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 6-8-1139, NGO Colony Tirupati – 07. AP. *Spl.Ref.* Veda Vedang, Mīmāṃsā, Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Manuscriptology, Honoured by the title of Vipaschinmani, Navya Nyāya Praveen, Spl.Honour MP Skt. Board, Member of Several Academic Bodies. President Awardee.
- Goyal, Rajendra Prakash.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 23.04.1947. Teacher, Ram Rishi Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Karala. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Goyal Bhawan, R-32, Buddha Vihar, Phase – I, Delhi–110041. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Goyal, Rajrani.** M.A., Ph.D.. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Lady Shriram College for Women, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi – 110024. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Linguistics.
- Guduru, Laksmidevamma.** Acharya, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 04.05.1952, Krishnan-garipalli, Cuddapah Dist. A.P. Teacher. *Add.* D. No. 1/546, Ankalpet, Pulivendula, Cuddapah Dist. (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Guha, Dinesh Chandra.** M.A., D.Litt. *b.* 01.02.1912, Faridpur (Bangladesh). *Ps.* 02. *Gp.* Dr. Satkari Mukhopadhyaya. *Add.* D-47/67, Rampur, Varanasi – 221010 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Gulati, Charan Das.** M.A. *b.* 05.08.1931. Teacher (PGT). Govt. Senior Secondary School No. 1, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* 1, G-89, New Township, Faridabad (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Guleri, Pt. Chandradhar Sharma.** Studied Sāhitya, Darśana, Linguistics. *b.* 07.07. 1883. Jaipur. Prof. Meyo College. Ajmer. *Bks.* 03. Pṛthvirāja Vijaya (ed.), Pañcanadadeśastavaḥ, Usane Kahā Thā. *Ps.* 20. *Expired.* 12.09.1922. *Spl.Ref.* Translated Samrāta Siddhānta from Sanskrit to English in 1901. wrote many articles in 'Sanskrit Ratnakar' from 1910 to 1914. Edited 'Samālochak' & 'Nāgarīpracariṇī' magazines. He wrote famous hindi story 'Usane kahā thā'.
- Gullapalli, Ghanapathi Anjaneya.** Kṛṣṇayajurved Śrauta, Smārta, Atharvaveda, Vedāṅga, Sāhityam. *b.* 29.08.1934, Iragavaram. *Add.* H.No. 10-59. Behind Old Post – Office. Iragavaram. West Godavari. Dist. A.P. – 534217. *Ph.* (08819) 289254. *Spl.Ref.* Veda. President Awardee.
- Gullapalli, Ramkrishnamurti.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.01.1958. Asst. Prof.. *Add.* Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapitham, Aliganj, Lucknow (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gullapalli, Sriram Krishanmurthy.** Sāhitya Praveen, POL, Shiksha-Shastri, M.A., Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 11.11.1918. Paschim Godawari, A.P. HOD and Prof., Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupathi. *Bks.* 02. Vānikī, Tau Yakṣau Punarāyātau. *Ps.* 16. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Sāhitya Puraskar from U.P. Skt. Academy 1992, Poet.
- Gundecha, Sangeeta.** M.A. Ph.D. M. Music. *b.* 01.04.1974. 62. Sakhipura. Ujjain. (M.P.). Asst. Prof. Sanskrit. Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Bhopal. *Bks.* 03. Bhāsa kā Raṅgamañca, Udāharaṇa Kāvya, Samakālina Raṅgamañca meṃ Nā-yaśāstra kī Upasthiti. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 15. Prof. Colony, Bhopal – 462002.

- Ph.* (0755) 2660873. 09425674851. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Nā-ya.
- Gupt, Aanand Swaroop.** Merrut. Prof. Merrut College. *Spl.Ref.* Worked in Purāṇaprakashan yojna of Sarvabhartiya Kashirajnyas as assistant editor. Editor 'Purāṇam' patrika since twenty years and wrote many Research paper.
- Gupt, Bachusubbaraya.** b. November, 1902. Karnool, A.P. *Bks.* 01. Abhinavasitārā-vaṇasamvādajharī. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. and Telugu Poet.
- Gupta, Aghore Nath.** b. 1841, Shantipur in Nadia, Brahma Missionary (U.P.). *Bks.* 09. Dhruva aura Prahlāda, Śloka Saṅgraha, Dharmatattva, Sulava Samācāra, Dharmasopānam. *Expired on* 09.12.1881, Lucknow. *Spl.Ref.* He was great scholar of Buddhism a Preacher of the Brahmo Samaj. He was designated (Saint).
- Gupta, Ashutosh.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 17.08.1981, Rasoolpur, Jalalpur, Ambedkarnagar U.P. Asst. Prof., Birla Campus, HNB Garhwal Univ. Srinagar Garhwal-74 *Gp.* Smt. Preeti Sinha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C/o. Shri R.P. Chanoli, New Colony, Near SSB Bhaktiyana Srinagar Garhwal.
- Gupta, Chhiddhimal.** M.A.. b. 06.07.1940. Language Teacher, Govt. Model Senior Secondary School, Ludlo Castle, New Delhi. *Add.* C.D. – 144, Bhajanpur, New Delhi – 110053. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, D.J.** M.A., B.L.S.. b. 12.06.1944, Qila Sholiya Singh (in Pakistan). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Lala Agrawal, Dr. Vedprakash. *Add.* D.M. College, Dinanagar (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Dayaram.** M.A. b. 09.10.1938, Puthkhurd, New Delhi. Asst. Prof., Hansraj College, Delhi. *Gp.* Dr. Narendranath Chaudhuri, Dr. R.V. Joshi, Pt. Gangaram Sharma. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* A 3/258, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi-110063. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, *Award.* Gold Medalist.
- Gupta, Dayavati.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 20.11.1939. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 2, Kalkaji, New Delhi – 110019. *Add.* E-345, Greater Kailash, New Delhi.
- Gupta, Dharmesh Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya. b. 19.10.1933, Rajpur, M.P. H.O.D. of Sanskrit. *Bks.* 01. A Critical Study of Daṇḍin and his works, and others. *Add.* Vishwesharanand Vaidik Research Institute, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Gyanprakash.** M.A. b. 01.07.1944. Teacher (PGT), Ramjas Senior Secondary School No. 1, Anand Parvat, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 1/1575, Mansarovar Park, G.T. Road, Shahadara, Delhi – 110032.
- Gupta, Hariprasad.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 12.10.1946. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, No. 1, Shakti Nagar, Delhi. *Add.* B-16, Bharat Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Gupta, Jyoti.** M.A., M.Ed. NET. JRF. b. 26.06.1986, Jaipur. Research Scholar, R.SK.S. Jaipur Campus. *Gp.* Prof. Beena Agrawal, Prof. Madan Mahan Sharma. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 42, Mahaveer Colony, Extn. Kartarpura, Jaipur-15. *Mob.* 09269637116. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Gupta, K.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. Skt. Dept. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Miranda House, Delhi University, Patel Chest Marg, Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Kanta.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 11.01.1935, Nagina, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Prof. Rasikabihari Joshi. *Bks.* 01. Chando' laṅkāramañjarī. *Add.* 2, Park Avenue, Maharani Bag, New Delhi – 110065. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Krishna.** M.A., B.Ed.. b. 09.07.1957. Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 1, Shakti Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* 130 Dhaka, Kingsway Road, Delhi – 110009.
- Gupta, Kusum.** M.A. b. 02.11.1950. Teacher (TGT), Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Gandhi Nagar, Delhi. *Add.* B-9/13 A, Krishna Nagar, Delhi – 110051.
- Gupta, Lajpatrai.** M.A. b. 15.02.1935. Teacher, Govt. Senior School. Ranjit Nagar, *Add.* E-102/1, Narayan Vihar, New Delhi.110028. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.



- Gupta, Maniprabha.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi) *b.* 08.02.1962. *Add.* 154, Lok Vihar, Pitampur, Rani Bag, Delhi – 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Manjul.** M.A. *b.* 12.12.1943. Teacher, Govt. Girls Higher Secondary School, Diwan Hall, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 140, Ashok Vihar, Phase IV, Delhi – 110052. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Manorama.** M.A. (Sāhitya Veda Darśana), M.Ed., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 10.12.1956. Asst. Prof. & HOD Skt. Deptt. Kanpur Vidyamandir Mahila PG College. *Bks.* 02 Vedāntasāra, Sāṅkhyakārikā. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* C/1 57 Indira Nagar Kanpur - 208026. Ph. 0512-2570168. M. 09450137765.
- Gupta, Mohanlal.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.05.1941, Kawai, Kota, RJ. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Surajan Das, Brahmanand Sharma. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Govt. Post-Graduate College, Bundi (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, P.M.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Hindi). M.Ed., LL.B.. *b.* 17.07.1937. Teacher (PGT) Sanskrit, Mahavir Jain Senior Secondary School, Nai Sarak, Delhi – 110006. *Add.* B-1098. Shastri Nagar. Delhi – 110052.
- Gupta, Pawan Kumar.** M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 04.10.1968. Asstt. Prof. Skt. Deptt. BBD PG College, Ambedkar Nagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* BBD PG College, Ambedkar Nagar - 224159 U.P. Ph. 05275237204. M. 09450488884. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Gupta, Phulavati.** M.A., M.Ed. *b.* 26.03.1936. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Adarsh Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* 34-B, Shankaracharya Road, Adarsh Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Pramila.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Linguistics). *Age.* 50 years in 1988. Asst. Prof., Shri Venkateshwar College, Dhaula Kuan, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 56, Vaishali, Pitampura, Delhi – 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Promila.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.04.1956, Hissar, Lect. Skt. GGS School Siwan. *Add.* 314/12 Ashoka Garden Colony, Kaithal - 136027 Haryana. M. 09416355241.
- Gupta, Rakhi.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1977. Guest Prof., Maharshi Panini Skt. Uni. Ujjain M.P. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* 12, Keshav Nagar, Near Hari Fatak, Ujjain M.P.
- Gupta, Ramkrishna.** M.A.. *b.* 02.05.1912. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 1517, Chand Norangrai, Bazar Sitaram, Delhi – 110006. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Rukmani.** Vidyavachaspati, Ph.D., B.Ed. *b.* 21.03.1950. Cleric, UCO Bank. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* F-14/15, Model Town, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Gupta, Saroj.** M.A. (Skt. Hindi). *b.* 03.02.1945. Rtd. Principal, KV. *Bks.* 02. Nanhephūla, (Poetry Collection) Bholī Muskāna (Poetry Collection). *Add.* 817/5, Sheet No. 04, Patel Nagar, Gurgaon – 122001 Haryana. Ph. 0124-3249792. M. 08010859488.
- Gupta, Shashi.** *b.* 08.11.1946. Lect. Shri Bhairava Ratna C.S. School. Bikaner (RJ). *Bks.* 01. Mūlyānyamūlyāni.
- Gupta, Sudha.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 22.03.1959. Kanpur. Lect. Juhari Devi Girls P.G. College Kanpur – 208004. *Bks.* 01. Svapna-vāsavadattam (ed.) *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 133/N/108. Kidwai Nagar. Kanpur – 208011.– Ph.No. – 617984. *Ph.* 368010.
- Gupta, Sudheer kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 1917. Gurgaon. (HR). Lect. Univ. of RJ. Khurja Gorakhpur Univ. *Sp.* Dr. Satyadev Mishra. Dr. Badriprasad Pancholi. Dr. Narayan Shastri Kankar. Dr. Ved Kumari. *Bks.* 05. Saṃskṛta Sāhityasya Subodha Itihāsaḥ, Ṛgveda Paricaya, Bhārtīyadarśanasya Sampradāyaḥ, Daṇḍī-bāṇayorekamadhyayanam, Vedalāvaṇyam. *Ps.* 100. *Spl.Ref.* Vishishtavidwan awarded by RJ Sanskrit Academy.
- Gupta, Sunita.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Post Doctoral Research. *b.* 13.10.1953. Asstt. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi. *Bks.* 01. Śakti with reference Kashmir Shaivism. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* A2 137E Mayur Vihar Phase III Delhi - 110096. *Spl.Ref.* Kashmir Shaivism, UGC Fellowship, Research Associateship for 7year for Post Doctoral Work by UGC, AIR

- Talk, Wise President ISAC, New Delhi & Lok Seva Shiksha Samiti, New Delhi, Secretary Manav Kalyan Seva Samiti, New Delhi.
- Gupta, Sushma.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 13.06.1962. Ram Nagar (Jammu). Lect. Jammu University. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Lecturer Sanskrit Deptt. Jammu University. Ambedkar Road. Jammu – 180006. *Ph.* (0191) 458945. 552783.
- Gupta, Swaraj.** M.A. (Hindi & Sanskrit). B.Ed. M.Ed. *b.* 29.09.1946. Delhi. Lect. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 116. Siddhartha Enclave. New Delhi. *Ph.* 6838030.
- Gupta, Tripti.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.01.1947. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Gargi College, Delhi University, Shiri Fort Road, New Delhi – 110049. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Urmibhushan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.12.1938, Agra, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. Miranda House College. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* M-97, Greater Kailash – II, New Delhi – 110047. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Gupta, Vijay Kumari.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi) M.Phil. *b.* 14.11.1957. Delhi. Lect. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 24/1. New Vijay Nagar. Jalandhar City. Punjab. *Pin.* – 144001. *Ph.* (0181) 254547.
- Gupta, Vinod Kumar.** M.A., NET, D.Phil. *b.* 03.07.1972. Asst. Prof. Govt. PG College Tihari Gadhwali. *Bks.* 01 Saṃskṛta Chandovidhānam. *Ps.* 16. *Add.* B8/3, Type 4 Adhikarai Awaas, Nag Tigri Gadwal 249001, Uttarakhand Ph. 01376234964, M. 09412394602.
- Guragai, Jagannath.** Śuklayajurveda-Acharya, M.A. *b.* 05.09.1961, Nepal. H.O.D. of Veda. *Gp.* Yugalakishor Mishra, Dr. Manilala Sharma Upadhyaya. *Add.* Banasthali Vidyapeetha, RJ K-23/18, Mangal Gaura, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & DharmaŚāstra.
- Gurjar, Brijendra Singh.** Acharya, M.A., NET, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 01.08.1972. Pravakta & Pracharya. Sri Maa Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 01. Hitopadeśa Nītiśatakam. *Add.* FCT Godam, Lect. Colony, Sainik Nagaram Gangapur, Sawaimadhopur, RJ.
- Guru Prasad, A.** Alaṅkāra Vidvān. *b.* 24.08.1953. Acharya (Teacher). *Add.* Purna Prajna Vidyapeetha. Purnaprajna Nagar. Bangalore–560028 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra. Sanskrit Computer Operation.
- Gurugundi, Vasudevacharya.** Vidvān, śiromaṇi. *b.* 1926, Gurugundi, Udupi, KT. *Add.* 7/92, Sitaram Nilayam, Belekare, Udupi- 576101. *Spl.Ref.* Dvaita Vedānta.
- Gurukkal Subburatna, N.** Śaivāgama. *b.* Age. 54 yrs., Perur, Coimbatore, T.N. *Add.* 28, Chinnakoyil Street, Perur, Coimbatore, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Saivasim.
- Gurukkal, Nagaraj N.** Śaivāgama. *b.* Age 41 yrs. Perur, Coimbatore. Archaka, Veda Teacher. *Add.* 2/3, Nataraj Nilayam, Chinnakizha Street, Perur, Coimbatore (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Śaiva Darśana.
- Gurukkala, Gomatishvar.** Āgama Pravīṇa. Age. 38 in 1989, Perur, T.N. *Gp.* Svaminath Shivacharya. Archaka (Priest). *Add.* 2/3, Natarajnilaya, Chinna Court Street, Perur, Coimbatore (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Āgama.
- Gururajacharya, Raja S.** Vedānta Śiromaṇi, Vedānta Vidwan. Tradition in Mādhva Siddhānta, Sāhitya etc. *b.* 17.09.1921. KT. Honorary Principal Shri Guru Sarvabhūma Sanskrit Pathshala and Secretary Sri Sameer Samaya Samvardhini Sabha. *Bks.* 08. Bhedavidyāvilāsa, Upasaṅghāravijayaḥ, Aitareyamantrārthaḥ, Vāgvaikharī. *Spl.Ref.* He writes poems under the name Kamlesh. Title of Vidya Vaibhav, Sāhityalankar, DharamŚāstra Bhushan, Vidvat Chudamani, President Awardee, Skt. & Kannad Poet.
- Gururani, Durga Datt.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 06.05.1948, Kanda, Almora, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Mathuradatta Panta. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Mahadevagiri Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Haldwani, Nainital (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Guruvenkatacharya, G.** Vidvan. M.A. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Purna Prajna Vidyapeetha, Purnaprajna Nagar, Bangalore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Gyanender, Kumar.** Vidyavaridhi. b. 29.08.1982. Banda U.P. Asstt. Prof. Uttarakhand Skt. Univ. Bks. 01. Education Psychology. Ps. 02. Add. Uttarakhand Skt. Univ. Haridwar 249407. Ph. 01334-213480. [Gyanender\\_k78@gmail.com](mailto:Gyanender_k78@gmail.com)

**Gyansagar, Acharya.** b. 1899. Vill Ranauli. Distt. Sikar. (Rj.). Bks. 04. Jayodayam. Virodayam. Sudarśanodayam. Samudra-dūtacaritam. Expired in 1973. Spl.Ref. His old name was 'Bhooramal Shastri'.

## H

**Hadimaru, Basavarajayya Raju.** M.A. b. 20.09.1933, Hadimaru, KT. Asst.Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, S.J.R.C. College, Anand Road, Bangalore. Gp. H.L. Hariyappa, Chandra Shekhar Bhatt, N.Shivram Shastri, Laxminarasinghayya. Ps. 01. Add. 139, Divyadip, 10th Floor, Main Block, Jayanagar, Bangalore, KT.

**Hajarika, Bhavendranatha.** M.A., (Veda), Sāhitya Shastri. b. 01.03.1932, Tichak, Jorhat, Assam. Spl.Ref. Veda.

**Hampiholi, Vishwanath K.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.06.1955, Belgaum. Asst. Prof. Bks. 08. Influence of Kāmasāstra on Classical Sanskrit Literature. Add: "Ashirvad" Post Hegde, Kumta, Karnatak. Pin. – 581330. Ph. (08386) 23048.

**Handa, Janak.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 04.06.1945. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Aram Bagh Lane, New Delhi.

**Handa, Nirmala.** Sāhityācārya b. 04.09.1942. Teacher, Rajakiya Uccattar Madhyamika Girl's Vidyalaya, Netaji Nagar, New Delhi Add: G-69. Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi – 110023. Spl. Ref. Sāhitya.

**Handa, Vijay.** M.A. b. 08.08.1944. Teacher, St. Columbus School, Gole Market, New Delhi. Add. E-14/4/C, Vasant Vihar, New Delhi-110051. Spl.ref. Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Handique, Krishna Kanta.** He was educated at Cotton College, Guwahati, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, Calcutta University, Oxford University, Paris University and Berlin University. b. 20.07.1898, Jorhat Town. Expired on 07.06.1982. Spl.Ref. He know 13 Languages, 8 European Languages and 5 Indian Languages including Pālī and Prākṛta.

**Hansa, Ben Praveen Chandra.** Ph.D. b. 18.12.1930. Prof. Ahemdabad Arts College Vasna Ahemdabad. Add. Lad Society Nehru Park, Near Vastrapur Fuvvara, Ahemdabad. Spl. Ref. Engeenier.

**Hansa, Kausalya.** M.A. b. 04.07.1949, Yoga & Sanskrit Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary School, Chand Nagar, New Delhi. Add:56-A, DDA (MIG) Flats, Rajauri Garden, New Delhi.

**Hanta, Ramkrishnabhata V.** Vidvan (Vyākaraṇa, Hindi). b. 18.01.1924, Sringeri, Chikamagalur, KT. Asst. Prof., Sadvidya Sanjivini Sanskrit College, Sringeri. Ps. 01. Add. Bharati Nagar, Manas Village, Shringeri, Chikamagalur (KT). Spl. Ref. Vyākaraṇa.

**Hari, Ravva Sri.** M.A. (Skt. Telugu), PG Dipl. in Applied Linguistics, Ph.D (Telugu) b. 05.05.1943. Nalgonda, Former V.C. Dravidin Univ. Kuppam. Bks. 03. Tikkaṇa Bhārati Ps. 55. Add. H.No. 16-2-836 F/2 Madhav Nagar Colony Saidabad, Hyderabad - 500059. Ph. 040-24162929. Spl. Ref. Classical Telugu Literature, Skt. Grammer and Literature, Comparitive Literature, Best Skt. Scholar Award 1993, Vishist Vayakti Puraskar Vijayawada, Shivanand Eminent Citizen Award 2004, Literary Award Hyderabad, Dialects Preparation of Lexicons, Conducted Skt. Lessons through AIR for more than 10 Years etc.

**Haridev.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. b. 07.07.1947. Principal. Ps. 01. Add. Gautam Nagar, New Delhi. Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Harish, Bhai Raman Lal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Ed. b. 13.08.1939, Balalji Road, Surat, Gujrat.

- Asst.Prof., Bitha Choukasi Suryapur Sanskrit College. *Gp.* Narbada Shankar, Mansukhram Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 9/1197, Balaji Road, Near Girls School, Surat Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Harit, Harishchandra.** M.A. *b.* 29.06.1977, Churu. *Add:* Harit Bhawan, Ward No. – 04, Churu (Raj.). *Ph.* (01562) 55507.
- Harkaniya, Vajeer Bhai D.** Ph.D. *b.* 02.06.1957. Prof. Shri Vanraj Arts & Commerce College Lal Dungri Dharampur Valsad. *Add.* Vill Post Ojharpada, Tehsil Dharampur Distt. Valsad. *Spl.ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Harsh Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.12.1936, Delhi. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Kirī-abhāṣya on Viṣṇu-sahasranāmastotra with Padyapuspāñjali. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Flat No. 1C, Utqarsh, 2 Raj Narain Road, Civil Lines, Delhi – 110054. *Ph.* 2940195.
- Harshvardhan, V. S.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. Editor, All India Radio, Kozhikode. *Add.* Uadaya Niwas, Karparamba, Kozhikode Kerala. *Spl.ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Darśana Śāstra.
- Hasoorkar, Srinath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 26.02.1924. Lecturer & Principal, Govt. College M.P. *Bks.* 05. Ajātaśatru, Pratijñāpūrṭi, Sindhu Kanyā and Chenammā (novels). *Spl.Ref.* An eminent Skt. Scholar, Writer, U.P. Skt. Academy award for Pratijñāpūrṭi, Sahitya Academy Award on Sindhu Kanyā, M.P. Skt. Academy Award.
- Hasurkar, Sripad Shastri.** *b.* 10-06-1882 Hasur, Kolhapur. Rtd Principal Holkar Skt. College & Regious Teacher of Maharaj Yashwant Rao, Indore. *Bks.* 15. Saṃskṛta Bharata Nartanamālā Rāṇāpratāpa Vallabhācārya, Śivājī, Samartha Rāmadāsa, Prthvīrāja, Guru Nānaka, Mahāvira, Buddha, The great women of Rajasthan and Maharashtra. *Spl. Ref.* Mokṣamandirasya Dvādaśadarśanasopānāvāliḥ is Sri Hasur-kar's treatise on Indian Philosophy. He has written copiously on Philosoophy in Hindi also.
- Hayagrivacharya, Kapu.** Acharya in Nyāya, Vedānta & Dharmasāstra. *b.* 01.07.1926, Kapu, Udipi, KT. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* S. Haya-grivacharya, V. Anantakrishnachrya. *Add.* H.No. 16-116, Batvariya Lane, Udupi, KT – 576101. *Spl. Ref.* Nyāya, Vedānta, Dharmasāstra.
- Hebbar, Ganpati Shastri.** Studied Ṛgveda, Nyāya, Vedānta, Rājñitīśāstra. *b.* 1901, Mangloor (KT). *Gp.* M.M. Laxman Shastri, Pt. Bheekam Bhatt Patvardhan, Pt. Rajeshwar Shastri. *Bks.* 02. Gaṇeśamīmāṃsā, Bhāratīya Lipi aura Maulika Ek Rūpa. *Expired in* 1986. *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Honoured by 'Vidyabhushan' and 'Sarvtantra'.
- Hebbar, Shankar M.** M.A., B.Ed., NET. *b.* 13.12.1983, KT. Asst. Prof., Rajiv Gandhi Campus, Shringeri. *Ps.* 01. *Add:* Shankar M. Hebbar. (PO) Iduvani, Sagar, Shivamogga, KT. *Spl. Ref.* Acharya Gold Medalist.
- Hemlata.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.02.1943, Bhagalpur. Prof. & Head, Bhagalpur Univ. *Bks.* 02. Ṛgveda ke Agni Sūkton kī upamāon kā adhyayana, Śiva Svarodaya. *Ps.* 02. *Add:* Bramhalaya, Shivaji Path, Chhoti Khanjerpur, Bhagalpur. *Pin.* 812001. *Ph.* (0641) 425100.
- Hemnath, V.** Vyākaraṇa Śiromaṇi, M.A. *b.* 25.10.1940, Tiruvaiyar, Thanjavur, T.N. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Tirumalachari, Swaminath Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Oriental School, K.T. Road, Tirupati A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Hempasandra, Venkatnarayan.** Alaṃkāra-śāstravidvān, Vyākaraṇavidvān, M.A. *b.* Sonenhalli, Kolar, KT. Research Asst. *Gp.* G.Vishnumurti Bhatt, S. Ramaswami Ayyangara, T. Sitaram Shastri, S.M.S. Varadacharya. *Bks.* 07. *Add.* Oriental Research Institute, Mysore KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Hemraj.** M.A. *b.* 15.11.1940. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Hari Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* A-69, Om Vihar, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Hemrashmi.** M.A. *b.* 13.06.1940. Research, Central Hindi Directorate, R.K. Puram, New Delhi. *Add.* H-8, Bhaum Nagari, Safdarjung Extn., New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Hindamayum, Gaurikrishn.** *b.* 1831., Laikei,

Imphal. *Gp.* Govindaji, Hindamayum Lalamohana Sharma. *Add.* Uraipok, Laikei, Imphal (Manipur). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Hindkesri.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 15.08.1947, Kesari, Mainpuri, U.P. Principal, R.Sk.S. Jaipur Campus. *Gp.* Govindram Shastri, Pt. Ramprasad Tripathi. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 20. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra. *Expired in* 2009.

**Hindocha, Hansa Ben N.** Ph.D. *b.* 27.01.1945. Prof. Sanskrit Bhawan, Sourashtra Univ. Rajkot. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 202/B- Panchnath Tower, Near Saint Marry School, Kalawad Road, Rajkot. *Spl. Ref.* Alamkāra Śāstra.

**Hindocha, Hansnarayan.** M.A., Ph.D., Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Saurashtra University, Rajkot (Gujrat). *Spl. Ref.* Alamkāra Śāstra.

**Hitaisi, Kishorilal.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 01.07.1940. Teacher (TGT), Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, C-Block, Janakpuri, N. Delhi. C-5, D/69 C, Janakpuri, N. Delhi – 110058.

**Holla, Naveen.** Ph.D. *b.* 08.12.1973, Mangalore. Asst. Prof., Rajiv Gandhi Campus, Shringeri. *Bks.* 01. Vivecanī. *Add.* Ganesh Kripa, Behind Kulala Bhavan, Suratkal, Distt. South Kanara, 575014.

**Hosmane, Narayan M.A.,** Ph.D. *b.* 10.10.1966. Gokaran, Karnataka. Asstt. Prof. Deptt of Veda JRR Skt. Univ *Gp.* Acharya Sridhar Adiji. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* Quarter no. 16 JRR Skt. Univ. Campus-302026, Jaipur. Ph. 01415132026. M. 09928157795. *Spl. Ref.* Atharvaveda Sāyaṇa Bhāṣya, śaunakīya śākhā, Veda Pandit Puraskar, Ved Ratna Puraskar.

**Hosmane, Ramchandra Shastri.** Ṛgveda, Nyāya, Dharmśāstra, Jyotiṣa, Sāṅkhya, Yoga. *b.* 1920, Gokarn (Karnatak), Teacher, Sangved School. *Gp.* Pt. Ganesh Shastri, Pt. Rajeshwar Shastri, Pt. Hariram Shastri Shukla. *Expired in* 1986. *Spl. Ref.* Awarded by President Certificate of Honour of Govt. of India.

## I

**Iftexhar, Zafar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.07.1971, Azamgarh (U.P.). *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 36/A. D.C. Mostle. S.Z. Hall. A.M.U. Aligarh. U.P. – 202002. *Ph.* (0571) 708115.

**Ilayat, Krishnan C. P.** Acharya, Vidvan. *b.* 31.05.1897, Kallur, Kerala. *Gp.* Patamana Vasudevan Ilayat, K. Vasudevan Musat, Shrinivasaraghava-charya, Anujan Rajah, Nilkanth Sharma. *Bks.* Vasantasenā, Suhr̥t. *Add.* 31/A 5, Moti Lal Street, T. Nagar, Madras-600017 (TN). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Iliyat, P. C. Tasudevan.** Kerala. *Bks.* 03. Bhaktitaraṅginī, Guruvāyurapurēśasuprabhātam, Navanītakṛṣṇastavaḥ.

**Inaganti, Uma Ramaravu.** Nyāya, Vidyappravina. *b.* 21.05.1954, Tyajampudi, Distt. West Godavari, A.P., Asst. Prof., (Nyaya). *Gp.* Ramachandrula Koteshtar Sharma. *Add.* Shri Malayala Swami Sanskrit Kalashala, Proddutur- 516360 (A.P.)

**Indira, P.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.05.1952, Palakkad, Kerala. Asst. Prof., Guruvayura Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapitha. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C/o Supertronics Mini Industrial Estate, Vaniyamkulam, Ottapalam, Palakkad (Kerala). *Spl. Ref.* Scholar of Sāhitya.

**Indu, Bala.** M.A. Principal, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 2, Gandhi Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gandhi Nagar, Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Scholar of Sāhitya.

**Indu, R. Rava.** M.A., L.L.B., Ph.D. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Dept., Lady Shri Ram College For Women, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Lady Shri Ram College For Women, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi – 110024. *Spl. Ref.* Darśanaśāstra.

**Ingale, Vamana.** Vyākaraṇācārya. *b.* 07.08.1949, Jiksal. Asst. Prof., Shri Akhanda Vedant Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. Rishikesh (U.P.) *Gp.* Pt. Purushottam Tripathi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Akhanda Vedant Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Koyal

Ghati, Rishikesh (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Irimal, F. M.A.**, Ph.D., (Paris University). *b.* 27.03.1945, Caen, France. *Gp.* L. Renot, A. Minari, C. Kailat. *Bks.* 03. Bhavabhūteḥ Mahāvīracaritam, Bhavabhūteḥ Samayam (A Concordance of Bhavabhūti), Tārīkika rakṣā (Ed.) *Add.* D. Extreme orient, 22, Dumas Street, Pondicherry – 605001.

**Ishwar Prasad, A. B.Sc.**, B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.07.1974. Mangalore, Lect. Swami Vivekanand Yoga Anusandhan Sansthan Bangalore. *Bks.* 01. Scientific Significance of Sacret Plans *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Swami Vivekanand Yoga Anusandhan Sansthan Bangalore Ek Nath Bhawan No. 19, KG Nagar, Bangalore - 560019. M. 09481026774, 09900766285. Email : [ishwaraprasad84@gmail.com](mailto:ishwaraprasad84@gmail.com)

**Iyengar, N. T. Srinivasa.** Vyākaraṇa Vidvān, Alaṅkāra Śāstra, Vidvat Uttama Tarkshastra Vidvat Madhyama. *b.* 20.08.1920. Hassan KT. *Bks.* 10. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Karnataka and Kerala Rajya Puraskar title of Abhinav Valmiki, Ramayana Kesari, President Awardee.

**Iyengar, Rangachar Narayana.** B.E., M.Sc (Engg.), Ph.D. *b.* 02.06.1943, Tumkur KT. Asst. Prof., Jain University, Bangalore. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Centre for Disaster Mitigation & Centre for Ancient History & Culture, Bangalore – 562112. *Ph.* 080 – 28711119, 27577203(O), 9880030082.

**Iyer, K.A.S. M.A.** *b.* 07-09-1896. Palghat, Kerala. Former Founder HOD of the Skt. Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Sri Narayan Shastri, Prof. Sylvain Levi, Dr. Brnett, Mrs. Rhys David. *Sp.* Prof. K.C. Pandey, Prof. Satyavrat Singh. *Bks.* 12 Kālidāsavīracitam Mālavikāgnimitram, Malayālamamahābhāratam, Maṇḍana-mīśrasya Sphoṭasiddhiḥ, Bhartṛhari-praṇītam Vākya-padīyam (ed). *Ps.* 150. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Literature Linguistic, He has been associated with a number of Univ. and institution in various capacities he was the chief editor of the catalogous of manuscripts published by Akhil Bhartiye Samskrit Parishad Lucknow, France, Holland, Balzegum, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Italy, Vishist Vidwan Puraskar UP Skt. Sansthan 1976, President Awardee 1947.

## J

**Jaddipal, Viroopaksha.** M.A. (Skt., English, Hstory). Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 21-07-1970, Yellapur, Asct. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupati. *Bks.* 4 Teaching of Sanskrit, Śabdaśaktiḥ. *Ps.* 12, *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth Tirupati - 517064, M. 0944000-2813 email [vvjaddipal@gmail.com](mailto:vvjaddipal@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Grantha, Nandi Nagari, Sarada Scripts & AlaṅkāraŚāstra.

**Jadhav, Chandrakant Khushal Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 15.04.1970. Prof. Shri R.K. Arts K.P. Commerce & Smt. B.C.J. Science College khambhat Distt. Aanand. *Add.* B-41 Maheshwari Society Metpur Road, Khambhat. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Jagadguru, Ramanandacharya Swami**

**Rambhadracharya.** Acharya, M.A. D.Litt. *b.* 14.01.1950. Vill. Shandi Khurd, Dist. Jaunpur, U.P. Chancellor, Jagadguru Rambhadracharya Handicapped University, Chitrakoot, U.P. – 210204. *Gp.* Shri Padini Samarambham, Shri Harinarayanam-adhyanam, Shri Ramprasada-paryantam. *Bks.* 80. Gīta-Rāmāyaṇam, Aṣ-āvakra, Bhārgava Rāghaviyam, Bhṛṅga-dūtam, Arundhatī Mahākāvya. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Shri Tulsipeeth Amodvan, Chitrakoot, Satna (M.P.). *Ph.* (05198) 224413, 224293, 9415143099, 9450916650. *Spl.Ref.* President Certificate of Honour (2004), Sāhitya Akademi (2005), Śrīvāṇī Alaṅkāra (2006). Mahamahopadhyaya, Gujarati, Oriya, Maithili, Bhojpuri etc. Bhaurao Devrass Paritoshik, Dharam Chakravarti.

- Jagannathan, K.** Śiromaṇi in Nyāya, Vedānta. b. 22.02.1952, Tandiyā Kadu, Tanjavur, T.N. Gp. V.D. Sampatkumar Varadacharya, V.T. Lakshminarasimhacharya. Add. Shri Vidyamandir, Salem – 636003 (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Vedānta.
- Jagannathan, V. b.** 21.01.1913, Thiruppalam, T.N. Archaka & Vaidik Teacher, Kadal Dvaita Perumal Devasthanam, Ramanathapuram. (T.N.) Gp. Venkatacharya. Add. 1/25, Perumal Kovil Street, Ramanathapuram (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Kramnta Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda.
- Jagatiya, Ketki H.** Ph.D. b.08.07.1963. Prof. Shri Shardapeeth College, Dwarka. Ps. 02. Add. Kabir Ashram, Near Rameshwar Mandir Dwarka. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Jagdish Chandra.** M.A., Sastri, M.O.L. b. 19.07.1916, Pathiyar, Khandwa, M.P. Rtd. Professor. Ps. 03. Add. Pathiyar, Khandwa (M.P). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jagdish.** Acharya, B.Ed, M.A. b. 22.07.1977 Latur, Maharashtra. Research Scholar Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow Gp. Dr. Vijaypal, Dr. Shivkumar Chturvedi Sp. Pranveer Patil Ps .01. Add. 4-A, Vishal Khand, 4 Gomti Nagar, Lucknow-226010.
- Jagdish.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. Principal. Ps. 03. Add. Dayanand Skt. Vidyalaya, Dayanand Math, Dina Nagar, Gurudaspur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Jaibhagwan.** Shastri. Siksha - Shastri, M.A. (Skt.,Hindi)STET b 01.04.1979. Jind (Haryana). Lecturer, Sh. Jairam Vidyapeeth. Kurukshetra. Gp. Dr. Rishi Ram Sharma Sp. Naresh Sharma(S.R.F.)Ps. 01 Add. V.P.O. Pandu-Pindara, Jind - 126102 Haryana. Ph. 01744-290431 M. 09802330066.
- Jain, Abhay.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.Ed. Principal. Govt. H.S. M.P. Bks. Jināṣṭakāvali Stotra (ed.), Virodaya Mahākāvya Aura Bhagavān Mahāvīra ke Jivana Caritra kā samikṣātmaka Addyayana.
- Jain, Amar.** M.A. B.Ed. Ph.D.. b. 18.08.1945. Teacher. Add. D.A.-14. F, Hari Nagar, Ghantaghar Marg, Delhi – 110064.
- Jain, Anand Kumar.** Acharya, M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 25.08.1982. JRF. RSKS New Delhi. Bks. 01. Ps. 11. Add. RSKS 56-57 Institutional Area, Janakpuri New Delhi 110058. M. 0828734-2008. [anandjain82@rediffmail.com](mailto:anandjain82@rediffmail.com)
- Jain, Anekant Kumar.** M.A., Acharya in JainaDarśana, Bauddha Darśana. b. 16.08.1978, Dalpatpur, Dist. Sagar, M.P. Asst. Prof., S.L.B.S.R.S.Vidyapeeth, N.Delhi. Gp – Prof. Dayanand Bhargava. Bks. 06. Saṃvega Cūḍāmaṇiḥ, Ṣaḍdarśaneṣu Pramāṇa Prameya Samuccayaḥ, Satprarūpaṇasāraḥ, Pravacana-sāraḥ, Āvaśyaka Nir yuktiḥ. Ps. 190. Add. A - 93/7 A, Near Jain Mandir, Behind Nanda Hospital, Chattarpur Extention, New Delhi-110074. Ph. 9868034740, 9711397716. *Spl.Ref.* Prakrat, Jainagam and Tulnatmak Dharma Darśana.
- Jain, Anil Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. Bks. 02. Cintāmaṇi Traya Samikṣā, Bapū ke Adarśoṃ ko bāpū stavana.
- Jain, Anita.** M.A., Acharya, M.Phil, Ph.D. b 07.10.1969, Bks 1- Vaidika Saṃhitāo me Mr̥tyūparānta Jivātma kā svarūpa. Ps 14. Add. 304 Gautam Buddh Niwas, Vanasthali Vidyapeeth, Tonk - 304022 Raj, Ph. 01438228567, M 9414543680, [Email-anitajain.sanskrit@gmail.com](mailto:anitajain.sanskrit@gmail.com)
- Jain, Anoopchand.** Nyāyatīrtha, Hindi Sāhitya Ratna. b. 1922. Bhanvsangram. Editor. Rasthanmaholekhar Office. Jaipur. Bks. 03. Bāhubalī (Khaṇḍakāvyaṃ).
- Jain, Ashok Kumar.** Acharya (Jain Darśana) M.A., D.Phil. b. 01-03-1959, Lalit pur. Asst. Prof. Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi. GP. Prof. Jagannatha Upadhyaya, Prof. Virendra Kumar Verma, Sp. Dr. Anekant Jain. Bks 16 Ācharyajñānasāgara Mahārāja kā Dārśanika Vivecana, Jainadarśana me Anekāntavāda: eka Pariśīlana, Jainadharmamīmāṃsā. Ps 165, Add. Jain Bauddha Darśana Department, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi-05, *Spl Ref.* Prakṛta Apabhraṃśa.
- Jain, Ashok.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 20.06.1962, Banda, Sagar M.P. Bks. 03. Sādhanā ke Sūtra, Naitika Śikṣāvati (2-5 Part), Jinendra Pūjañjali.

**Jain, Barelal.** b. Patha, Tikamgarh M.P. Shri Shantinath Jain Vidhyalaya, Aharji M.P. *Bks.* 02. Śrī Āhāra Tīrtha, Stavanam (Sto-ṛaKāvya). *Spl.Ref.* Rajvaida.

**Jain, Bhagchandra 'Bhagendu.'** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya, Kāvya-tirtha, Gāndhi Darśana, Sāhityaratna. b. 02.04.1937, Rithi, Katni M.P. HOD P.G. College Damoh, Secetary M.P. Skt. Academy Bhopal, Director, Rashtriya Prakrit Adhyayan and Sansodhan Sansthan, Sharavanbelgola KT. Director Skt. Prakrit Tatha Jain Vidhya Anusandhan Kendra Damoh. *Gp.* Sāhityacharya, Daya Chandra Siddhant, Panna Lal, Prof. Ramji Upaddhyay etc. *Sp.* Dr. Savitri Jain, Dr. Narendra Singh Rajput, Dr. Daya Chandra. *Bks.* 04. Bhārtiyya Saṃskṛiti meṃ Jaina Tirthaṃ kā Yogadāna, Prācīnābhilekhāḥ, Bhārtiyya Darśana ke mūlatatva. Jaina Sāhitya kā saṃskṛta vaṇmaya ko yogadāna. *Add.* 28, Saroj Sadan, Saraswati Colony, Damoh. M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Laxmi devi Jain Award, Ahinsa International Sāhitya Award, Jain Rashtra Gourav Alaṅkāraan Kolkata. Kundalpur Puruskar, Rishabhdev Puruskar.

**Jain, Bhagchandra.** Acharya (skt.lit.), (prakrit & Jainism), M.A. (Sanskrit, Pali, AIHCA), Ph.D. (Pali & Prakrit), D.Lit. (Hindi,Pali, Prakrit & Sanskrit) b.11.09.1936, Chattarpur, MP. Rtd.Prof., Nagpur Univ.& Madras Univ. Joint-Director, National Institute of Prakrit & Research, Maysore Univ. *Gp.* Dr. Pannalal Jain, Pt. Kailash Chandra Siddhantshastri, Dr. Narayana Samatini *Sp.* Dr. Kastur Chandra jain, Dr. B. Moharil, Dr. Lokhande, Dr. Khandekar, Dr. Malati Bodele, Dr. Kala Trikule, Dr. Athvale etc. *Bks.* 75. Jaina Saṃskṛta Kośa, Catuśśatakam, Jainadharma aura Paryāvaraṇa *Ps.* 200. *Add.* New Ext. Area, Tukaram Chaz, Sadar, Nagpur – 440001. *Ph.* 0712-2541726 *M.* 09421363926. *Email* [drbcjain@hotmail.com](mailto:drbcjain@hotmail.com), *Spl.Ref.* Philosophy, Hindi, Saṃskṛta, Pālī& Prākṛita. 24 Awards including Kendriya Bharat Sarkar Ahimsha International Award, President Award. Editor of research journals Sharamana, Ratnatraya etc. Literary

contribution to the field of AIH, Culture & Archaeology. Philosophy, Hindi, Skt., Pali & Prakrit. America, Britain, Italy, Franc, Germany, Shri Lanka, Thailand etc. President Awardee.

**Jain, Daya Chandra Siddhant Shastri.** Acharya. b. 1956, Bandari, Sagar M.P. Principal, Shri Ganesh Varni Skt. College, Sagar M.P. *Bks.* 01. Śa-khaṇḍāgamarahasya. *Spl.Ref.* Syadvada Vachaspati.

**Jain, Daya Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 11.08.1915, Shahpur Magron, Sagar M.P. Principal. Shri Ganesh Digambar Jain Skt. College, Sagar M.P. *Gp.* Ganesh Prasad Varni, Pt. Dayachandra Siddhant Shastri, Pt. Hajari Lal Nyaytirth, Pt. Mukul Shastri Khiste, Loknath Shastri, Kapileshwar Jha, Pt. Baburam Jha. *Sp.* Sunil Kumar, Acharya Vibhav Sagar, Prof. Bhagchandra Jain, Prof. Bhagchandra Bhaskar, Dr. Harindrabhushan Jain, Dr. Nanhe Bhai Shastri. *Bks.* 05. Amara Bhārti (Part 1 – b), Śrī Caturviṃśati Sandhāna Mahākāvya, Bhagavāna Mahāvīra Mukataka Śtavana, Viśvatattva Prakāśakaḥ Sayādvāda, Varṇi ji kā Jivana Paricaya. *Expierd on.* 12.02.2006.

**Jain, Dharmchandra.** M.A. b. 07.10.1940, Gambheeriya, Sagar, M.P. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Pannalal Dyanand Jain, Manik Chandra Jain. *Bks.* 05. Dictionary of Buddhist Technical Terms. *Ps.* 80. *Add.* 1756 B/6, Jyoti Nagar, Near Neelam Theatre, Kurukshetra – 18. *Spl. Ref.* Jain Darśanaa, Boodh Darśana, Pali and Prakrit, President Awardee – 2009.

**Jain, Dharmendra.** M.A. (Skt., Prakrit, Jainism & Comt. reigion) Acharya (JainDarśana, Sāhitya, Buddhism) Ph.d. b. 24.08.1969 Development officer, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan Jaipur. *Bks.* 01 Tiloyapaṇṇatti kā Sāṃskṛtika Mūlyāṅkana *Ps.* 15 *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Jaipur Campus, Triveni Nagar, Jaipur - 302018 *M.* 09461016260 *Spl. Ref.* Muni Punya Vijaya award 2010

**Jain, Dolly.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 29.08.1975. Jaipur (Rajasthan). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 94/185. Tulsi Marg. Agarwal Farm. Mansarovar. Jaipur. Rajasthan. *Ph.* 396940.



- Jain, Gokul Chndra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Jain Darśana, Ph.D. *b.* 05.11.1934, Pidrua, Sagar M.P. Asst. Prof. Sampooranand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Bks.* 05. Yaśastilaka kā sāmśkr̥tika Adhyayana, Karmaprakṛti, Satyaśāsan Parīkṣā, Parisaṃvāda. *Spl.Ref.* Gommetesh Vidhyapeeth Prashasti Award, President Award – 2008.
- Jain, Gulab Chandra.** M.A., Jain Darśana-Acharya. *Gp.* Pt. Acharya Ganesh Prasad Varni. *Bks.* Viśva Locānakośa, Saṃskṛta Vyākaraṇa.
- Jain, Harindra Bhushan.** Jainasiddhānta-shastri, Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 25.01.1922, Sagar, M.P. Hon. Director, Anekant Shodh Vidhyapeeth, Bahubali, Ujjain. *Add.* 15, M.I.G. Nagar, Ujjain, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Jaina Darśana Śāstra, Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Jain, Jai Sagar.** *b.* 09.11.1911. *Bks.* 04. Tāraṇa Śabdakośa, Paṇḍita Pūjā, Mālārohaṇa, Kamalabattīsī. *Spl.Ref.* Freedom Fighter, Vanibhushan, Vyakhyan Vachaspati, Samaj Ratna Upadhi.
- Jain, Jinendra:** M.A., Ph.D. *B.* 14.06.1962. Sinhudi, Katni, M.P. Asst. Prof. Jain Vishvabharti Univ. Ladnu, R.J. *Bks.* 13. Jaina Kāvyaṃ Kā dārśanika Mulyāṅkana, Pahuda Jaina Vidyā Evaṃ Bauddha Adhyayana Ke Āyāma, Prathamataḥ Akkhāṇayamaṅikosam (Prakṛta), Siri-kummāputtacariyaṃ-Anuvāda, Prakṛta Sāhitya Evaṃ Jaina Darśana Samīkṣā. *Ps.* 55.
- Jain, Jugamandar Dash.** M.A., (Skt.), M.Ed.. *b.* 04.04.1932. Teacher (PGT), Govt. Co-Education Senior Secondary School, Kitchnar Road, New Delhi. *Add.* C-215, Minto Road Complex, New Delhi – 110002.
- Jain, Kalpana.** M.A. (Skt./Prakrit). *b.* 22.08.1968. Banaras. Asst. Prof. S.L.B.S. R.S.Vidyapeeth, N.Delhi. *Bks.* 01. Prakṛta Ārāmasobhākahā. *Ps.* 15. *Ph.* (011) 26642128, 09911511168.
- Jain, Kamlesh Kumar.** Ach. Ph.D. *b.* Kulau, Damoh M.P. Prof. B.H.U. Varanasi U.P. *Bks.* 02. Yogasāra, Jaina Nyāya (Part -2). *Spl.Ref.* Ach. Gold Medelist.
- Jain, Kamlesh Kumar.** M.A.(Skt.), Acharya(Jain Darśana,Prākṛita) Ph.d.*b.*21.06.1960 Reader, deptt.of Jain Philosophy,Rashiriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Jaipur. *Bks.*02 Jaina uddharaṇa kośa vol. 1&2. *Ps.*42. *Add.*deptt.of Jain Philosophy, Rashiriya Sanskrit Sansthan,Jaipur 302018 *Ph.*01412501051 *M.* 09887605319. *Spl.Ref.* Pt. Gopaldas Baraiya Memorial Award 2010.
- Jain, Kastur Chandra ‘Suman’.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.04.1936, Bansa, Tarkheda Damoh, M.P. Research Asst. Jain Vidhya Sansthan Shrimahavirji, Raj. *Bks.* 05. Jaina Purāṇa Kośa, Ahāra Kṣetra ke Abilekha. Kundakunda Kośa, Bhārtīya Digambara Jaina Abilekha, Pranāṇa Parikṣā Bhāśā Vacanikā. *Spl.Ref.* Jain Purāṇa Koshakas Award, Shrut Samvardhan Award.
- Jain, Komal Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.08.1935, Bina, Sagar M.P. Asst.Prof., B.H.U. Varanasi U.P. *Bks.* 05. Pālī Praveśikā, Prakṛta Praveśikā, Pālī Sāhitya kā Itihāsa, Bauddha Avam Jaina Agamoṃ meṃ nārī jivana.
- Jain, Krishna.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1959. Prof. Govt. M.L.B. Arts & Commerce Autonomaus College Gwalior M.P. *Bks.* 04. Abhaya kī sādhanā, Kṣṇabhaṅgura Jivana, Daśadharmā. *Spl.Ref.* Pratibhashali Mahila Vidwan Award Editor of Richa Magazine.
- Jain, Lalchandra.** Sāhityaratna. M.A. (Hindi), M.Ed. *b.* 10.04.1941. Teacher, Govt. Secondary Girls School. Azadpur, Delhi. *Add.* X-3711, Gali No. 7, Shanti Mohalla, Gandhi Nagar, Delhi, 110031.
- Jain, Manorama.** M.A., B.T.. *b.* 05.05.1928. Teacher, Govt. Girl’s Higher Secondary School, New Delhi. *Add.* 410, Tagore Road Hostel, Tagore Road, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jain, Munni Pushpa.** M.A., Acharya in JainDarśana, Ph.D. *b.* 22.06.1951, Damoh M.P. *Bks.* 05. Hindī Gadya ke Vikāsa meṃ Jain Manīsī pt.Sadāsukhadāśa kā yogadāna, Munīrāja Battīsī, Ratnayogasāra, Pañcendriya-saṃvāda.
- Jain, Munni.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 22.06.1957.

- Damoh (M.P.). Director, Jain Foundation. *Gp.* Pt. Kailash Chandra Jain, Pt. Phoolchand Siddhant Shastri. *Bks.* 05. Hindī Gadya ke Vikāsa me Jaina Manīṣī Sadāsukhadāsa Jī Kā yogadāna, Mūlācāra, Pañcendriya Saṃvāda, Samyaktva Paccīṣī, Ratnayoga Sāra. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* A 93/7 A. Chattarpur Ext. N. Delhi – 110074. *Ph.* (0542) 2315451. 09450179254.
- Jain, Nanhebbhai.** M.A. *b.* 01.04.1950, Junagarh, M.P. Asst. Prof. Shri Alaṅkāra Digambar Jain Vidyalay, Mandi Bamaura, Sagar. *Gp.* Dayanand ji, Pannalal ji. *Add.* Varni Bhawan, Bhoraji, Laxmipura, Sagar (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Jain Darśana.
- Jain, Nemichandra.** Acharya. *b.* Baleh, Sagar, M.P.. Pricipal, Govt. H.S. School, Khuri, Sagar, M.P.. *Bks.* Kaṣāya Jaya Bhāvanā (Anūdita Kāvya).
- Jain, Padmachandra.** Shastri. *b.* 10.09.1947, Shahpur, Sagar, (M.P.). Principal. *Add.* Shri Shanti Niketan Jain Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Katni, Jabalpur (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Jaina Darśana.
- Jain, Pannalal.** Shastri, Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 05.03.1911, Pargua, Sagar M.P. Principal. Shri Ganesh Digambar Jain Skt. College, Sagar M.P. *Gp.* Ganesh Prasad Varni, Dayachandra Siddhant Shastri, Kailash Chandra, Hajari Lal Nyaytirtha, Koknath Shastri, Kapileshwar Jha. *Sp.* Prof. Bhagchandra Jain, Prof. Bhagchandra Bhaskar, Dr. Harindra Bhushan Jain. *Bks.* 05. Vinayāñjali (Kāvya Sañgrah), Muktaḥārḥ, Samyaktva Cintāmaṇi, Sujñāna Chandrikā, Dharma Kusamo'dhyayanam. *Spl.Ref.* Award by the President of India.
- Jain, Patrika.** M.A., Ph.D *b.* 24-06-1977, Etah (U.P.) SRF, RSKS Lucknow. *Gp.* Prof. K.K. Mishra, Prof. A.K. Kalia. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* B1/23 Sec. G, Janaki Puram, Lucknow. *Ph.* 05222732703 *M.* 09621967355.
- Jain, Phool Chand.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.07.1948. Dalpatpur. Sagar. (M.P.) Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 05. Mūlācāra kā Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayana, Jain Dharma meṃ Bramana Saṃgha, Mūlācāra Bhāṣā Vacanikā, Śaurasenī Prākṛta Sāhitya kā Itihāsa. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Head, Deptt of Jainology. S. Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Ph.* (0542) 315451. *Spl.Ref.* Five Awards in Diffirent Books & Reasearch works.
- Jain, Prakash Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Acharya in Jaina Darśana, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 08.01.1937, Jalalabad, Muzafarnagar, (U.P.) *Gp.* Bholanath Pandey, Amrit Bhadra Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Daryaganj, New Delhi – 110002. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Jaina Darśana, ShikṣaŚāstra.
- Jain, Praveen Chandra.** M.A., Skt./Hindi. *b.* 1909. Jaipur. Lect. Maharaja Skt. College. Principal. Dungar College. Bikaner.
- Jain, Prem Suman.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. (Pali, Prakrit, Jain Philosophy & AIH) Ph.D. *b.* 01-08-1942, Jabalpur., Director National Inst. of Prakrit Studies & Research, Shravana-belagola. *Gp.* Prof. N.H. Santani, Pandit Kailash Chandra Shastri. *Sp.* Dr. Jinendra Jain, Dr. K.K. Jain, Dr. Dharmendra Jain, Dr. Rajnish Shukla., *Bks.* 52 Jainadharma kī Sānskr̥tika Virāsata, Tirthaṅkara Mahāvira & his Religion of Compassion, Prākṛta aura Jainadharma Samīkṣā. *Ps.* 160, *Add.* Director NIPSAR, Shri Dhabal Teertham, Sharvanabelagola - 573135, Karnataka. *Ph.* 02942490227 *M.* 09480302666 *Email* [premsuman@yahoo.com](mailto:premsuman@yahoo.com) *Spl.Ref.* President Award 2006, Mahakavi Gyansagar Award 2005, Mahakavi Svayambhu Award 2003, USA, Germany, London.
- Jain, Prince Kumar.** Acharaya. *b.* 02-10-1983 Tikamgarh (M.P.) JRF RSKS Lucknow. *Add.* RSKS Lucknow Campus – 226010. *Ph.* 05222393748 *M.* 07376812157 *Email* [jainprince84@gmail.com](mailto:jainprince84@gmail.com)
- Jain, Pusparaj.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 29.09.1949. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Dept. P.G., D.A.V. College, New Delhi. *Add.* B-17, Prashant Vihar, New Delhi – 110042. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Gandhi Adhyayana.
- Jain, Raja Ram.** M.A. (Hindi, Prākṛta, Pālī), Śāstracharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1929. Sagar, MP.

- Honourary Director, Kundkund Bharati Prakrit Jain Research Institute. *Spl.Ref.* Prākṛta Apbharamṣa and Jainology, Founder of Prakrit Parishad and Founder HOD, Deptt. of Prakrit in Maghad Univ., Editor of Prakrit Vidya and Sectional Editor of Encyclopedia of Jainism, He has serachout 32 Prakrit and Apbharansh Manuscripts in which 10 has published. President Awardee.
- Jain, Raka.** M.A., Ph.D. Acharya (Jain and Bodh Darśana). *b.* 15.01.1960. HOD, Asct. Prof., Chatrasal Govt. Mahavidyalaya, Panna. M.P. *Bks.* 01. Kāvyaakamalāñjaliḥ. *Ps.* 15.
- Jain, Rekha.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1979, Damoh M.P. Asst.Prof. (G.L.) Govt. P.G. College Damoh M.P. *Gp.* Bhagchandra Jain, ShivaDarśana Tiwari.
- Jain, Rishabh Nanda.** M.A., Acharya. Ph.D. *b.* 02.03.1960, Senghapa, Chhattarpur, M.P. *Bks.* 04. Jaina Siddhānta Bhāvanā Granthāvalī, Avacūrijudo Darvasaṅgaraḥ, Ek Ātmakalyāṇa Prakāśa. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of Many Manuscripts of Prakrit & Skt.
- Jain, Rukmani.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 13.01.1955. Asst.Prof., Shri Samantabhadra Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Deryaganj, New Delhi. *Add.* 4783/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi. 110002. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Jain, S.L.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Prākṛta, Jainadarsana, M.A., Ph.D.. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 03. Saṁskṛtapraveśikā, Prākṛtadīpikā, Tarkasaṅgrāha-īkā (ed.). *Add.* Deptt. of Skt., Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana, Prākṛta.
- Jain, Seema.** Acharaya M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 03.05.1983, Jaipur. Asstt. Prof. Govt. Maharaja Acharaya Skt. College, Jaipur. *Ps.* 1 *Add.* 43 Muktanand Nagar, Gopalpura road, Tonk Road, Jaipur – 302018. *Ph.* 01412552860 *M.* 9799886990 *dr.gauravpatni@gmail.com* *Spl.Ref.* Visited - Thailand, Singapore, Malaysia.
- Jain, Shashi Prabha.** M.A. in Skt., History, M.Ed., Acharya in Sāhitya, Prākṛta, Ph.D. *b.* 22.11.1946, Delhi. *Bks.* 1. Relationship Between Skt. Achievement. *Add.* Flat No. 5, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Skt. Vidyapeeth, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi-110016. *Ph.* 6561666, 6960872.
- Jain, Sudeep.** M.A. in Prākṛta & Skt., Ph.D. *b.* 05.07.1965. Lalitpur, UP. Asct. Prof. L.B.S. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, New Delhi. *Bks.* 06. *Ps.* 75. *Add.* B-32, Chhattarpur Extn. Behind Nanda Farm. New Delhi – 110030. *Spl.Ref.* Honourary Research Director of Prakrit Vidya Journal. Maharshi Badarayan Vyas Samman by President of India.
- Jain, Uday Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.04.1947. Chhattarpur, MP. Rtd. Prof., Co-ordinator Buddhist Studies and Non-Violence Centre. *Bks.* 10. Kundakundaśabdakośa, Hemaprākṛta, Śaurasenīprākṛtavayākaraṇa. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* Peu Kunj, Arvind Nagar, Near Jain Sthanak, Udaypur – 01. RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Jaina Darśana, Vyākaraṇa, Buddhism, President Awardee.
- Jain, Varsha.** B.A., M.A. (Hindi & Skt.), Ph. D. (Con.). *b.* 04.03.1981. Sagar, M.P. Manuscripts Surveyor, Dept. of Skt., Dr. H.S. Gaur Uni. Sagar, M.P. *Gp.* Prof. R.V. Tripathi, Prof. Kusum Bhuriya, prof. A. Dash. *Ps.* 02. *ph.* 08269532754. *spl.Ref.* Manuscriptology & Editing, Conservation & Preservation.
- Jain, Veer Sagar.** Acharya, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.. *b.* 16.07.1962. Rajasthan. *Bks.* 10. *Add.* C-274/4. Arjun Nagar. Safdarjung Enclave. New Delhi – 110029.
- Jain, Vijay Kumar.** Acharya M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01-07-1956, Prof. RSKS Lucknow. *Gp.* Pandit Kailash Chandra Shastri, Dr. K.C. Jain, Pandit Jaganmohan Lal Shastri, *Bks.* 10- Pālisaddhātusaṅgaho, Prārambhika Baudhdarśana, Saṁskṛtasūkti Samuccaya, Atta dīpo bhava. *Ps.* 75 *Add.* 3/65 Vikash Khand Gomati Nagar, Lucknow – 226010. *Ph.* 05222393748, *M.* 9415789445 *Email.* [Vijayjain.sampadak@gmail.com](mailto:Vijayjain.sampadak@gmail.com), *Spl.Ref.* Awarded from U.P. Sanskrit Santhan, Shrutsamvardhan Puraskar, Digamber jain shastri parisad Puraskar, Editor Shrutsamvardini, Shastri Parisad Bulletin.

- Jain, Vijay Kumar.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1956. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Buddhism, Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Aliganj, Lucknow U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Jain, Vina.** M.A., M.Ed. *b.* 19.11.1949. Teacher, Shri Mahaveer Vishvavidhyapith. *Add.* A-1/366, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Shiksha.
- Jain, Yogesh Kumar.** Acharya in Jaina Darśana, B.Ed., NET (JRF), Ph.D. *b.* 04.07.1978. Bara, Sagar, M.P. Asst. Prof. Jain Vishva Bharati, University Ladnun, Nagaur, RJ. *Bks.* 01. Jñānanidhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Jain Vishva Bharati University Campus, SC-1, Ladnun, Nagaur, RJ. *Ph.* 09413142180.
- Jaiprakash.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 02.07.1938. Bhasadhyapaka (Language Teacher). *Add.* H.No. 201/17, Adarsha Mohalla, Maujpur, New Delhi – 110053.
- Jaiswal, Suneeta.** M.A. Sangeet Prabhakar (Tabla, Kathak Dance) M.Phil., D.C.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.02.1968 HOD & Asst. Proff. Govt. P.G Degree College, Chandauli, U.P., *Bks* 5 *Ps* 30 *Add.* HIG 1, ADA Colony, Allahabad -211003. *Ph.* 05413222653 *M.* 09450179636,
- Jaiswal, Sunita.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 08.02.1968, Gorakhpur U.P. Asst.Prof. & HOD Govt. P.G. Degree College Chakia, Chandauli U.P. *Bks.* 05. Nītiśatakam, Kumāra-sambhavam, Iśāvāsyaopaniṣad, Sāhitya ke Nā-yaśāstrīya Pāribhāṣika Śabda. *Add.* H.I.G. B-01, A.D.A. Colony New Jhansi Allahabad U.P. 211003.
- Jalaj, Jay Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *B.* 02.10.1934. Lalitpur, U.P. Asst. Prof. Allahabad Univ. U.P. *Bks.* 28. Saṃskṛta Nā-yaśāstra– Eka Punarvicāra (śodha Aura Samīkṣā), Dhvani Aura Dhvanigrāmaśāstra (Bhāṣāśāstra), Saṃskṛta Aura Hindī Nā-aka–Racanā Evaṃ Raṅgakarma, Aitihāsika Bhāṣā Vijñāna, Bhagavāna Mahāvīra Kā Buniyādī cintana. *Ps.* 20. *Spl.Ref.* ‘Kamta Prasad Guru’-1967, ‘Akhil Bhartiya Vishvnath’-1967 & ‘Bhoja’ Awards by M.P. Govt., Sāhitya Sarsvat Samman by Hindi Sāhitya Sammelan, Prayag U.P. Many texts are translated from Sanskrit, Prakrit & Apabhraṃsh to Hindi. One popular book named ‘Bhagavāna Mahāvīra Kā Buniyādī cintana’ translated in several Indian languages.
- Jalali, Ramnika.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.07.1955. Srinagar, Kashmir. *Bks.* 02. Indian Woman in The Smrtis, Legal Status of Woman. *Ps.* 37. *Add.* C/o Univ. girls Hostel (New), Univ. of Jammu, Jammu Tawi. *Ph.* 452628.
- Jamindar, P.C.** M.A.. *b.* 01.06.1953, Atmakuru, Kurnool, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Junior College, Cuddapah – 516001 (A.P). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Janardanan, T.V..** M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.. *b.* 28.05.1961, Nileshwaram, Kozhikode, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* M.S. Menon, N.V.P. Unnithiri. *Add.* Vadakara, Nileshwaram, Kotuveli, Kozhikode Dist. (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jani, Arunodaya Natvar Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 20.11.1921. Prof. Prachya Vidhya Mandir M.S. University Varodara. *Add.* Panini 303 Sungrass Appartment 18-A, Pratapganj Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Vedānta, Alaṅkāra, Tantra Śāstra.
- Jani, Harshadev Mansukhlal “Madhav”.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 20.10.1954, Bhavnagar, Gujrat. Teacher. *Bks.* Lavārasa, Svapnam(Kāvya). *Add.* Kasturba Gandhi Higher Secondary School, Narayan Nagar Marg, Paldi, Ahemdabad, Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Jani, Harshvadan Bhai Mansukh Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 20.10.1954. Prof. H.K. Arts College, Navrangpura, Ahemdabad. *Add.* A-12 Heeramoti tenaments, Near Siddhi Complex, Chandkheda, Distt. GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Jani, Jayadev Arunoday.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.02.1951, Baroda, Gujarat. *Gp.* Arunodaya Jani, Prof. Surendrachandra Kamtevala, Vidyabhaskara, Manishankara Upadhyaya. *Bks.* 01. Naiśadhacarita Kāvyaśya Caṇḍū Paṇḍita kṛta Ṭikā (Ed.). *Add.* 29, Tulasi Society, Vaghodiya Road, Baroda (Gujarat). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jani, Mahesh Mulshankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 07.08.1959. Prof. Shri D.V. Rawal Arts & Commerce College

- Surendra Nagar. *Add.* 17 Aaradhna Park L. Society Medhani bag, Surendra Nagar, Gujrat.
- Jani, Mridula Ben A.** Ph.D. *b.* 23.10.1962. *Add.* 13, Neelam Complex Paldi Post Office Aanad Nagar Paldi Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Sānkya, yoga Śāstra.
- Jani, Varsha Ben Gagan Bihari.** Ph.D. *b.* 26.03.1958. Prof. L.D. Vidhyamandir Navrangpura Ahemdabad. *Add.* 5, Mehta Appartment Dungarshi Nagar, Near Sector 1, Paldi Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Indian Culture.
- Janu, Jaidev Arunodaya.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.02.1951. Prof. Skt. Deptt. Faculty of Arts, Maharaj Sayajirao University, Varodara. *Add.* C-1 Dr. C.S. Patel, Enaclev 3 Pratapganj Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Jat, Uttam Singh.** M.A., Ph.D., NET. *b.* 15.07.1975, Bharatpur, RJ. Scholar, S.C. E.R.C. & L.D. Endology Ahemdabad. *Gp.* Vijay Kumar Jain, Prof. Azad Mishra. J.B. Shah. *Bks.* 04. Jaina Ācāra Saṃhitā, Jaina Dharma Darśana, Prācīna Lekhankalā aura uskā Sādhana, Prācīna Lipiyom kī Varṇamālā. *Add.* 104, Sarap Building, Income tax Chouraha, Ahemdabad Guj.
- Jauhara, Gita.** M.A., B.Ed., Diploma in Yoga. *b.* 09.09.1953. Teacher. *Add.* 8535, Arankasha Road, Ram Nagar, Pahar Ganj, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jauharilal.** Acharya in Sāhitya. M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1943. *Add.* Badali, Delhi – 110042. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jayaprakasam, K.C.** *b.* 22.11.1963, Karveti Nagar, Chittoor, A.P. Rigved Parayanakarta (Ved exponent). *Gp.* S. Tyagaraja Shastri. *Add.* Sri Kalahasti Devasthanam, Kalahasti (A.P) *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda.
- Jayaswal, Manjula.** M.A., D.Phil. D.Litt. *b.* 06.05.1950, Allahabad, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Allahabad University. *Bks.* 02. Kālidāsa ke kāvya meṃ dhvanitattva, Vālmīkiyugina Bhārata. *Add.* 59, Bahadurganj, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jayaswal, Nemichandra.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 16.09.1922, Babarpur, Dhoulpur Raj. *Bks.* 05. Muhūrta Mārtaṇḍa, Bhārtīya Jyotiṣa, Ādipurāṇa meṃ Pratipādita Bhārata, Saṃskṛta Kāvyanucintanam, Bhagvāna Mahāvīra aura unkī Ācārya paramparā.
- Jacob, T.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi). B.Ed. *b.* 08.10.1937. Teacher (PGT) Skt. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 113-B, Ramnagar Extension, Delhi – 110051.
- Jejurkar, Shweta.** M.A. in Vocal Music, Ph.D. *b.* 29.06.1973. Nizampura, Vadodara. Asst. Prof., Dept. of Skt., Pali & Prakrit, Faculty of Arts, The Maharaja Sayajirao Univ. of Baroda, Vadodara – 390002. *Gp.* Prof. Dr. Mrs. Uma S. Deshpande. *Bks.* 20. Vāstunirdoṣaprakāra, Siddhāntakaumudī of Bha-ojī-dīkṣita, Some Significant Facets of Modern Skt. Literature. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* C-164, Shivam Duplex, Opp. Ambe School, Darbar Chokdi, Manjalpur, Vadodara – 390011. *Ph.* (0265-2973277) M. 09427849706.
- Jejurkar, Sweta Avdhoot.** Ph.D. *b.* 29.06.1973. Prof. Deptt. Of Sanskrit, M.S. Univ. Varodara. *Add.* Gurukripa 19-B, Shriji Bagh Society Manjalpur, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Jena, Siddheswar.** M.A., CIC, Ph.D. *b.* 25.05.1949 Puri. Rtd. Principal, Dept. of Sanskrit Utkal Univ. *Bks.* 8., Textual Corelation of Narasiṃha Purāṇa with other Purāṇas and Sanskrit Texts., A Study of Selected Paurāṇika Legends, The Laghu – Hārta Smṛti, Contributions to Sanskrit Criticism. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* Śāstra Chudamani Scholar P.G. Deptt. of Sanskrit Utkal Univ. Bhuvanashwar – 751004 Odisha. *Ph.* 06742551206 M 9937575960 *Spl.Ref.* Sastra Chudamani Scholar.
- Jha, Achyutananda.** Acharya in Yajurveda, Sāmavedatīrtha, Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 02.02.1939. Darbhanga, Bihar. Professor. *Gp.* Pt. Pitambara Jha. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Nikashi, Dist. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Jha, Achyutananda.** Acharya. *b.* 15.08.1930, Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Prof. *Gp.*

Shivanarayana Jha, Pt. Hari Narayana Jha. *Add.* Vill. Bitto, Sarisub Pahi, Dist. Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Jha, Adyacharan.** Acharaya (Sāhitya Vyākaraṇa), SāhityaAlaṅkāra. *b.* 01.11.1921. Mangroni Madhubani Bihar. Prati Kulpati KSSV, Bihar. *Bks.* 25. Manoramāśabdaratna prakāśikā, Saṃskṛta Racanā Saṅgraha, Bhāratiya-vānmayeṣu Rāmakathāvarṇanam, Hariś-candra Upā-khyānam. *Ps* 150 *Add* 61 Jyotipuram, Mourya Path, Beli Road Patna-800014. *Spl.Ref.* Member of Advisory Committee A.I.R. Patna, Darbhanga Central Board of Sanskrit Shiksha (1993-2000), Selection Committee for the President Award (1993-1996) etc. Radio Broadcast of Poems, News Critics, Radio Natak, Shastriya Varta from Patna, Rachi, Bhagalpur, Darbhanga Radio Station. President Award 1989, Sanskrit Ratna Samman, Awarded from U.P. Sanskrit Academy for the Book Manoramā-śabdaratna prakāśikā, Tulsi Samman, M.P. (Tulsi Academy) Samman Patra from Prisendent Gyani Jail Singh (Prayag Hindi Sāhitya Sammlen) 1991 etc. In Sanskrit Commission organized by India Govt in the Chairpersonship of Dr. Sumiti Kumar Chaterjee, he has taken a part to prepare the plan for Sanskrit Shiksha in 08-01-1957. Poet, Sanskrit & Hindi Scholar etc.

**Jha, Alikalala.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.01.1916, Fulakahi, Bihar. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Rajesvara Jha, Kalanatha Jha. *Add.* Vill. Fulakahi, Post Raiyam, Dist. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Jha, Amaranatha.** M.A. in Skt. Acharya in Yajurveda. *b.* 01.06.1961 Arpatti. Saharsa, Bihar. *Gp.* Prabhata Kumara Sanyala. Pt. Sivaprasada Mishra. Lecturer in Veda Dept., K.S.D. univ.. *Add.* Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Skt. Univ. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

**Jha, Anand.** *b.* 22.09.1914, Singhwara, Darbhanga, Bihar. Honry. Prof. Dept. of Philosophy, Kameshwar Singh Skt. Univ. *Bks.* 3.

Rasanirjharinī, Sītā Svayamvaraṃ, Padārtha Śāstra. *Add.* Mithila Sanksrit Research Institute, Kabaraght, Dist. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana.

**Jha, Anand.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta Vāgīśa. Rtd. Prof., Prachaya Skt. Deptt., Lucknow Univ. *Bks.* 01. Ānandamadhumandākinī. *Spl.Ref.* Title of SakalDarsana-Kanan-Sanchar-Panchanan, President Awardee.

**Jha, Ananda.** M.A., Acharya in Nyāya. *b.* 03.03.1953, Navani, Madhubani, Bihar. Lecturer. Darśana Dept. *Gp.* Pt. Yadupati Mishra, Pt. Umesa Misra, Dr. Ramasevaka Jha. *Add.* Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Skt. Univ., Dist. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyāya.

**Jha, Anil kumar.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Lit. *b.* 26.01.1964. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Bks.* 04. Pratibhā Nā-aka kī Nā-yaśāstrīya Samīkṣā, Saṃskṛtodgāraḥ. *Add.* Chunabhatty, Near 8 No., Naka, Laxmisagar, Dist. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Ph.* 23586, 23586.

**Jha, Arjun.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Tīrtha in Sāhitya, Nyāya. *b.* 15.11.1913, Chainpur, Saharsa, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Sadananda Jha. *Add.* Chainpur, Via Baragaon, Dist. Saharsa, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Nyāya.

**Jha, Aruneshwar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 01-02-1964 Rampur, Bihar. Director & Principal J.K. P.G. Skt. Vidyapeetham, Kaithal. *Gp.* Prof. Kashi Nath Mishra, Prof. Udaykant Jha, Dr. Ravishankar Nager, Prof. Brijmohan Chaturvedi, Prof. Bachaspati Upadhyay *Sp* Criosto for Cremmer (ABC Baeuro Chief), Dr. Ajay Kumar Mishra, Dr. Omnath Bimli, Dr. Ajay Kumar Jha, Dr. Pharmod Bhartiya. *Add.* 627/19/1 Huda, Kaithal-136027, Harayana. *Spl.Ref.* Foreign isit Nepal, Bhutan.

**Jha, Avadhakanta.** M.A., Vedānta Tīrtha. *b.* 14.09.1955. Vaghant, Darbhanga, Bihar. Veda Teacher, Govt. Skt. College, Patna. *Gp.* Pt. Suryanarayana Jha, Dr. Upendra Jha. *Add.* Vill. Vaghant, Via Manigachi, Dist. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

- Jha, Baccha (Dharmadutta).** b. 1860. Nivani, Madhubani, Mithila, Bihar. *Bks.* 02. *Gūḍhārthatattvālokaḥ* (A commentery on Siddhānta lakṣaṇa of Jagadīśa) Sulocanā-mādhavacampū. *Expired in* 1918. An eminent & unbeaten scholar of Nyāya.
- Jha, Badari Nath.** b. 12.01.1893. *Bks.* 05. Rādhāpariṇaya, Pramodalaḥarī, Rajasthāna crasthānam, Anyokti Sāhasrī, Jalāśayaśatakam. *Expired in* 1973.
- Jha, Baidya Nath.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa & Nyāya. b. 20.01.1954. Bihar. Prof. in Nyāya, R.Sk.S. Jammu. *Bks.* 07. Commentaries on Karṇabhāram, Urubhaṅgam, Pratiñā-yaugandharāyaṇam, Meghadūtam, Vyutpattivādaḥ. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Jammu Campus, Jammu. *Spl.Ref.* Great Naiyayika at present.
- Jha, Baladeva.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. b. 28.04.1932. Vill. Birasayar, Madhubani, Bihar. Teacher. *Add.* Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Laladhari, Bhopal (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Baleswar.** Vedashastri, Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 10. 10.1925, Morava, Chandauli. Dharbhanga, Bihar. Vedacharya. *Gp.* Nagesvara Jha, Jagadisha Thakura, Suresha Dwivedi. *Add.* Morwari Hatel, Morwa, Dist. Samastipur, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Sāhitya.
- Jha, Batohi.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shiksha Shastri, Ph.D. b. 26.03.1951. Darbhanga, Bihar. Prof. in Sāhitya, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan Lucknow Campus. *Bks.* 05. Pañcamī Sāhitya Vidyā, Bhāgavatsahasranāma, Saptaśatī-sahasram, Gītānantarasam I-II. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Lucknow Campus, Vishal Khand – 4, Gomati Nagar, Lucknow. *Ph.* 0522-393748.
- Jha, Bhairav.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 10.05.1948. Teacher. *Add.* Sri Motinatha Skt. Maha-vidyalaya. Ramesh Nagar. Delhi-110015. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Bhavendra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D.. b. 03.01.1949, Lakhnor, Madhubani, Bihar. Prof., L.B.S. Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth. *Bks.* 01. Āśādharaḥa-aviracitasya Kovidānandasya Siddhāntalaghu-mañjūśāyāḥ samikṣātmakam-adhyayanam. *Add.* H. No. 98, Skt. Nagar, Plot No. 3, Sector-14, Rohini, Delhi – 110085. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Bholā.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 07.08.1955, Purasolia, Madhubani, Bihar. Principal. *Gp.* Vedanandaji Jha. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Sri Bhagvandass Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Gurukul Kangri, Haridwar, Uttarakhand. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Bhuvaneswar.** M.A. b. 20.01.1946, Amethi, Mithila, Bihar. Principal. *Gp.* Kamalakanta Jha. *Add.* Jagadamba Skt. College, Batho, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya.
- Jha, Brjakanta.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 12.10.1939. Skt. Teacher, Govt. Boys Sr. Secondary School, Model Town, *Add.* C-7/148 A, Lawrence Road, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Bucchi (Purusohittama).** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, āyurveda, Karmakāṇḍa. b. 01.02.1928, Rudrapur, Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Muralidhara Jha, Krishnesvara Jha. *Add.* Prakash Bhawan, Ramana, Muzaffarpur, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, āyurveda, Karmakāṇḍa.
- Jha, Chandra Bhushan.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 08.07.1969. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Bks.* 04. Dillisthāḥ Viṃśaśatābdiyāḥ Racanākārāḥ. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Dept. of Skt., St. Stephed's College, Univ. of Delhi, Delhi – 110007. *Ph.* (011) 7932895. *Spl.Ref.* Poet & Scholar. Maharshi Badarayana Samman, Govt. of India.
- Jha, Damodar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa(Phalita & Gaṇita), M.A., Vidyavaridhi. Asst. Prof. b. 11.11.1940, Kovarimadan, Bihar. *Gp.* Ramchandra Jha, Shivashankar Jha, Babu Mishra. *Add.* Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur – 146021 (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Damodar.** Acharya. M.A., Ph.D. b. 02.01.1945. Koari Madan. Sutamashi, Bihar. *Bks.* 11. *Ps.* 72. *Add.* Street No. – 7. Gautam Nagar. Hoshiarpur (P.B.). *Pin.* – 146001. *Ph.* (01882) 226600.
- Jha, Danidatta Jagannatha.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. Kāvya-tīrtha. b. 15.06.1933,

- Manikchowk, Bihar. *Gp.* Baladeva Jha, Ravinatha Thakura. Principal. *Add.* Veetha Suryapur Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Surat (Gujarat). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa. Kāvya.
- Jha, Dayanath.** *Bks.* 01. Vimaṇḍala Vakravacārah. *Expired in* 1965. *Spl.Ref.* Vimandal Vakravicharah Pub. By. Mithila Shodha Sansthan, Darbhanga. Bihar.
- Jha, Dev Narayan.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa) M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.01.1952. Sitamadhi Bihar. Prof., KS Sanskrit V.V. Darbhanga. *Gp.* Pattabhirama Shastri, Prof. Dvijendranatha Mishra, Batukanatha Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Vājapeyīśatakam. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Darbhanga Skt. Vishvavidyalaya, Darbhanga (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Jha, Devananda.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya. *b.* 15.10.1921, Nagvasa, Bihar. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Genalal Chaudhari, Mukunda Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Bṛhat Pārāśara horā. *Add.* Binodanand Nagar, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya.
- Jha, Dhairya Narayan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 03.02.1956, Ladaur, Bihar. H.o.D. of Vyākaraṇa. Shri Bilveshvara Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Meerut. *Gp.* Jiveshvar Jha, Trilokadhar Dwivedi, Pt. Devanarayan Tripathi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 1/89, Shastri Nagar, Meerut (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Dhairya Nath.** Acharya, M.A., Sāhityaratna. *b.* 17.08.1916, Darbhanga, Bihar. Teacher. *Gp.* Mahesha Jha, Chandrashekhara Shastri. *Add.* Vill. Rathi, Darbhanga (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Dhanindra Kumar.** Acharaya Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 11-06-1963 Muzaffar Pur. Asct. Prof. RSKS Lucknow. *Gp.* Acharaya Parasnath Dwivedi, Acharaya Ranyatana Shukla, Pandit Ramprasad Tripathi, Pandit Raghunath Sharma. *Sp.* Dr. Narendra Kumar, Dr. Dhananjay Shukla. *Bks.* 02 Śrī Śivadharmā Mahāśāstram, Pārāśarasamhitā *Ps.* 9. *Add.* 1/240 Virat Khand Gomati Nagar, Lucknow – 226010. *Ph.* 05222300320 *M* 9450501036. *Email.* [dhaneendrajha@gmail.com](mailto:dhaneendrajha@gmail.com)
- Jha, Dhirendra Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sikshashastri. *b.* 25.11.1960. T.G.T. *Add.* C-44-A, Nanhe Park, Near Matiyala, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi – 110059. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Digambar.** Acharya. *b.* 15.08.1924, Mahinathapur, Madhubani. Bihar. *Gp.* Jagadish Jha, Ishvarinatha Jha, Yadupati Mishra. *Add.* Mahinathpur, Basopatti, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Darśana.
- Jha, Dilip Kumar.** Acharya (Dharmśāstra, Gaṇita & Phalita Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya), M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 26.10.1966, Darbhanga. Asct. Prof. KSDS Univ. Darbhanga. *Gp.* Lakshminath Jha, Braj Kishor Jha, Prof. Shivkant Jha, Prof. Ramchandra Jha *Sp.* Kartik Kumar, Brijesh Kumar Jha, Govind Jha. *Bks.* 2, Jyotirvijñānasya Prāsaṅgikatā *Ps.* 16 *Add.* – Kameshwer Singh Darbhanga Skt. Univ. Darbhanga- 846008 Bihar. *M* 09835129528, 09430772872 *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Nepal visit.
- Jha, Dular.** Acharya in Nyāya. *b.* Seetamahi, Mithila. Pradhanpandit, Shrikant Pandey Pathshla, Panditpur. *Gp.* Pt. Sarvabhoma Bhattacharya. *Sp.* Pt. Chandiprasad Shukla. *Spl.Ref.* Famous in Nyāya.
- Jha, Gangadhar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.06.1952. Sudai, Ratouli, Mithila. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Skt. Maithili Bhawanam. Dighi, West Darbhanga. *Ph.* (06272) 30261.
- Jha, Ganganath.** *b.* 1871. Vice Chancellor, Allahabad Univ. *Bks.* Khadyota (Ṭīkā), Mīmāṃsānukramaṇikā (Maṇḍana Commentary). *Expired in* 1941. *Spl.Ref.* He was famous scholar of English and Sanskrit literature.
- Jha, Ganganatha. 'Bujhnuk'.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.08.1938, Bitho, Madhubani, Bihar. Principal, Nandan Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Isahapur, Madhubani. *Add.* Vill. Bitho, Sarisabpahi, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Jha, Girish Kumar.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* -01.01.1953, Saharsha, Bihar. Asct. Prof. Dept. of Skt. Patna Univ. *Gp.* Pandit Shri Krishna Jha, Pt. Shobha Kant Jha, Pt. Babu Mishra,



- Dr. Kashinath Mishra, *Ps* 15. *Add.* C8/T2 Saidpur, Prof. Colony, Rajendra Nagar, Patna–800016. *Ph* 06122664495 *M.* 9931490815 *Mail.* [jhakgirish@gmail.com](mailto:jhakgirish@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Poet.
- Jha, Govinda.** Acharaya Vyākaraṇa Sāhitya. *b* 10-10-1923, Madhubani. Ex Dy. Director State Language Dept. Govt. of Bihar. *Gp.* Guru Deenvandhu Jha. *Bks* 49. Kalyāṅkośa (Maithili English Dictionary), Maithilībhāṣā kā Vikāsa, Vidyāpati kī Ātmakathā. *Add.* 104 Sati Chittrakut Appt. Ganga Path, Patel Nager, Patna– 800023. *M* 09471866907 *Email.* [Ptgovind.jha@gmail.com](mailto:Ptgovind.jha@gmail.com), *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Academy Award, Grierson Award, Kamil Bulka Award Govt. of Bihar. Sāhitya Academy has produced a documentary on his life.
- Jha, Hansdhar.** Acharya in Ganita & Phalita Jyotiṣa, DharmaŚāstra, Purāṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 05.10.1963. Madhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S. Bhopal Campus. *Gp.* Lt. Pt. Shri Yaduveer Jha, Lt. Pt. Shri Ramavtar Mishra, Prof. Ramchandra Jha, Prof. Shivakant Jha, Prof. Radhakant Thakur. *Sp.* Dr. Vidyanath Mishra, Dr. Ramkumar Koul, Dr. Suman Kumar, Dr. Avdhesh Kumar Shrotriya. *Bks.* 05. Bhāratiya Jyotiṣa Pa-hyakramḥ, Gola-paribhāṣā, Jyotiṣasaurabham. *Ps.* 21. *Add.* C-4, Yashoda Garden, Parika griha nirman Samiti. Bag mugaliya, Bhopal, M.P. *Pin.* -462016. *Ph.* – 09827564839. *Spl.Ref.* An expert in Triskandha Jyotiṣa, Dharma-Śāstra & Purāṇa.
- Jha, Harendra Kishor.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1956. Harpurkala. *Bks.* 01. Jñāna-saṃhitā. *Add.* Principal B.S. Ram Skt. College. Pacharhi, Darbhanga, Bihar.
- Jha, Hari Shankar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1939, Kaithwar, Darbhanga, Bihar. Prof. P.G. Sanskrit Deptt. *Gp.* Pt. Shivaji Jha, Dr. Jayamant Mishra, Dr. Bechana Jha. *Add.* Bhagalpur Univ., Bhagalpur, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Harikant Pakshi.** Acharya, M.A., Dipl in Education. *b.* Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Lecturer Sāhitya, Janak Nandini Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 01. Jambūkaśmīrasuṣamāratnam.
- Jha, Harinandan.** Traditional Astronomy. *b.* 1929, Madhubani, Bihar. Teacher. *Gp.* Raghunandan Jha. *Add.* Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Skt. Univ., Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa Śāstra, Astronomy.
- Jha, Indrakanta.** M.A. *b.* 01.02.1960. Vardaha, Madhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof. (Sāhitya). *Gp.* Shashinatha Jha. *Add.* Shyamacharan Vidyapitha, Baunsi, Bhagalpur, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Jagadish.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 23.04.1912, Bihar, Asstt. Teacher. *Add.* P.O. & Vill. Nikasi, Darbhanga Dist. (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Jagannath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.01.1949. Madhubani (Bihar). Teach. A.P.S. High School. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Skt. Teacher. A.P.S. High School. Nawkothi – Begusarai.
- Jha, Jaikrishna.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Purāṇa. *b.* 01.07.1958, Muzaffarpur, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Ps* 01. *Add.* Mumbadevi Adarsh Skt. Pathasala. Bhartiya Vidya Bhawan, Bombay – 400007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Jaishankar.** M.A. *b.* 10.03.1956, Darbhanga, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Prof. Srutidhar Jha, Dr. Satisachandra Jha. *Add.* Vice-President, Lok-Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Jatanand.** Acharya. *b.* 15.08.1922, Lohana, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Lohana, Sarisabapahi, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Jivananda.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 28.03.1924, Devadiha, Nepal. Asst. Prof., *Gp.* Pt. Ganeshadutt Jha, Pt. Ramratna Shukla. *Add.* A.C. Syama Mahavidyalaya, Kachauri Gali, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Kala Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.04.1934, Madhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Bhagalpur Univ. *Gp.* Pt. Ramanarayan Sharma, Pt. Chandrakant Pandey. *Bks.* Articles & Books Published. *Add.* 3, D.N.B. College

- Campus, Bhagalpur (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, KāvyaŚāstra.
- Jha, Kalika Datt.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 09.09.1950, Saurath, Madhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof., Skt. Dept., L.N. Mithila Univ., Darbhanga. *Gp.* Dr. Kashinatha Mishra, Dr. Vachana Jha. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* L.N. Mithila Univ., Dist. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Darśana.
- Jha, Kalinath.** Śuklayajurveda, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 01.01.1949, Shahpur, Madhubani, Bihar. Vice-Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Shivdas Mishra. *Add.* Shri Motinath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. Ramesh Nagar, New Delhi – 110015. *Spl.Ref.* Shukla-Yajurveda.
- Jha, Kamdev.** B.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.09.1963. Bhithamore, Dist. Sitamahi. (Bihar). *Add.* 6 – D. Dayalbagh. Ambala Cantt. HR. *Ph.* 660075.
- Jha, Kameshwar.** M.A. in Sanskrit. *b.* 04.06.1939, Bardaha, Mithila, Bihar. Principal. *Add.* Govt. Secondary School, Khutaina, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Kamlesh.** Acharya (Śāṅkara Vedānta, Śaivāgama, Navyanyāya, Jain Darśana) Ph.D. *b.* 04.06.1960 Samastipur, Bihar. Prof. & HOD, Deptt. of Dharmaagama, BHU, Varanasi. *Gp.* M. M. Pt. Rameshwar Jha *Bks.* 07 Saṃvitsvātantryam, Śaivatattvavimarśa, Āgamasamvid, Pūrṇatā Pratyabhijñā. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Deptt. of Dharmaagam, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi-221010. *Ph.* 0542-2315148 M.09336073463 *Spl.Ref.* Śaivāgama, Vedānta. Visited - Scotland.
- Jha, Kashi Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 31.12.1960. Deep, Bihar. *Ps.* 04. Lect. *Add.* Kalyani Mithila Skt. College, Vill. & P.O. Deep, Distt. Madhubani, Bihar. – 847403. *Ph.* 06273 -- 22672, 22626.
- Jha, Kashi Natha.** Acharya. *b.* 15.04.1929, Madhubani, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Trilokanatha Mishra, Mahavira Mishra. *Add.* Vill. Vitto, Post. Sarisabpahi, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Khagesh.** Acharaya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), Ph.D. *b.* 02-01-1942, Madhubani. Rtd. Principal RPS College, Vaishali. *Gp.* Pt. Ramesh Jha, Pt. Ramand Jha, Pt. Ramdev Jha, Pt. Udaykant Jha, Pt. Mahesh Jha. *Sp.* Pt. Atmanand Sharma, Pt. Pramanand Jha, Pt. Rajendra Jha, Pt. Bhaglu Jha. *Bks.* 4 Dharmasya Mūlam Arthaḥ, Surabhāratī, Prabandhāvalī. *Add.* B3/7 RD. Gardi Medical College Campus Ujjain – 456006 (M.P.), M 08084949348 *Email* jhakamal@rediffmail.com *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa & Dharma-Śāstra.
- Jha, Khoj Narayan.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 02.04.1942, Sadar, Mithila, Bihar. Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Shukdev Jha, Pt. Yogendra Jha. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Bhagalpur (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Kirtyananda.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.04.1934, Jariso, Darbhanga, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Achyutananda Jha, Pt. Harirama Shukla. *Bks.* 01. Gūḍhārthatattvālokaḥ. *Add.* Dept. of Darśana, K. S. Darbhanga Skt. Univ., Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Navya Nyāya.
- Jha, Kishor Nath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, M.A. in Skt. (Nyāyavaiśeṣika group), Ph.D., D.Lit. *b.* 10.06.1940. Rtd. Reader, R.Sk.S. Ganganath Jha Campus, Allahabad. *Gp.* Madhusudan Mishra, Dinabandhu Jha, Chandramadhava Jha. *Bks.* 52. Uttara Rāmacaritam (Skt.&Hindī commentery.), Nyāyaśāstrī Īśvaravāda, Nyāyadr̥ṣ-ya Ātma-vādānucintanam, Nyāyasūtrāṇaṃ Pā-ha-vimarśaḥ, Nyāyaśāstrānuśīlanam. *Ps.* 125. *Add.* Vill. Bittho. P.O.-Sarisub-Pahi. Dist. Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* An extraordinary scholar in different schools. President Awardee in 2003. An ever green Editor of manuscripts in G.N.Jha campus. President Awardee.
- Jha, Krisha Madhav.** *b.* 1898. Bihar. *Bks.* 01. Tatvaprakāśikā Ṭikā (Comentory on Paramalaghu Mañjūṣā). *Expired in* 1986.
- Jha, Krishna Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shikshasastri. *b.* 11.01.1964, Madhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Mumba Devi Adarsh Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Bhartiya Vidya Bhawan, K.M. Munshi Marg, Bombay – 400007 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Jha, Krishna Madhav.** b. 1899. Bittho Gram. Sarisab Pahi, Madhubani, Bihar. *Bks.* 01. Siddhānta Lakṣaṇa Bodhinī. *Expired in* 1985.
- Jha, Kumaralata.** Acharya, Ph.D. Age. 86 yrs., Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Suresh Dwivedi, Vasudeva Dwivedi. *Add.* P.O. Sangi, Via-Dhondhar Diha, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Jha, Lakshmi Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 05.01.1948, Dip, Mithila, Bihar. Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Tejanath Jha, Dr. Anant Lal Thakur. *Add.* Deptt. Of Sanskrit Literature, Kameshwar Singh Deabhanga Sanskrit University, Darbhanga. Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra. Essays and books edited and published.
- Jha, Lakshmishwar.** B.A, M.A.. b. 01.07.1952, Baghwa, Saharsa, Bihar – 852106. Professor, T.M. Bhagalpur University. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Behind Basudeopur P.O. Munger, Bihar – 811202. *Ph.* (06344) 24701. *Spl.Ref.* Gold Medalist.
- Jha, Lakshmishwar.** Acharya in Śhukla-yajurveda, M.A., Ph.D. b. 05.06.1948, Madhubani, Bihar. Asct. Prof., Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, New Delhi. *Gp.* Shilakant jha, Shivdas Mishra. *Bks.* Vaidikavānmayasyetiḥāsaḥ, Vedānta-siddhāntamuktāvalī kā Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayana, Kātyāyanaśrautasūtra (Ed. With Hindi Tr.), Gaudapādakārikā kā Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayana. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* H-7, Dharmapura, Najafgarh, New Delhi. 110093. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Jha, Laxman,** Acharya, Ph.D. b. Age. 80 yrs., Madhubani. *Gp.* Shivshankar Jha. *Add.* Pariharpur, Via- Madhubani Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Disc. Jyotiṣa Śāstra.
- Jha, Laxmikant.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Karma-kāṇḍa). b. 01.02.1918, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Gp.* Mishrilal Jha, Badrinath Jha. *Add.* Tekrari, Madhupur, Darbhanga Bihar.
- Jha, Lilanand.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Purāṇa). b. 05.02.1937. Asst. Prof., Shri Motinath Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Ramesh Nagar, Delhi.-110015. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Purāṇa.
- Jha, Loknath.** Darbhanga, (Bihar). *Sp.* M.M. Balkrishna Mishra. *Bks.* 02. Ubhayābhāvādi-vākaraṇapariṣkāraḥ, Jātibādhakapariṣkāraḥ.
- Jha, Madan Mohan.** Traditional Education. b. 02.12.1922, Navani, Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Principal. Govt. Sanskrit College, Patna. *Gp.* Yadupati Mishra, Ishvarnath Jha. *Bks.* 01. Rasagaṅgādhara kī Saṁskṛta Hindī vyākhyā and others. *Add.* Vill & P.O. Navani, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Jha, Madhav.** Acharya, Ph.D.. b. 17.04.1926, Bihar. *Add.* Sarisab Pahi, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Mahakant.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 21.04.1920. Teacher. *Add.* Tarakant Vidyalaya, Belhavar, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Mahanand Acharya.** Ph.D. b. 15.08.1972. Samastipur. Bihar. *Bks.* 04. Tarkasaṅgraha Sarvasvam, comentery on Nyāya Siddhānta Muktāvalī, Vaidika Darśana Vimarśaḥ. Asst. Prof. S.L.B.S.R.Skt. Vidyapeetha, N.Delhi. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Flat No.-206, Plot No. 1055/1, Hill View Apartment, Ward No.-07, Mehrauli, N.Delhi – 30. *Ph.* (011) 46060516.
- Jha, Mahesh.** M.A., Acharya in Navya Nyāya Ph.D. b. 04.02.1946. Madhubani, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Muralidhar Jha, Bechen Jha, Dr. Ayodhyaprasad Sinha. *Bks.* 03. Caṇḍikā-ṣ-akam, Saparyāśatakam, Āryā-śatakam. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Kalayatanam, Shastri Nagar, Munger, Bihar. *Pin.* 811201. *Ph.* (06344) 20035. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya-Darśana, Bauddha-Darśana.
- Jha, Markandey.** Acharya. b. 01.04.1924, Madhubani, Saharsa, Bihar. Principal. *Add.* Vill. Madhubani, Via Pratapganj, Saharsa (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Medha.** M.A., Ph.D.. b. 10.02.1944, Alwar, R.J. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* L.P. College, C-2, Indra Prastha, Delhi – 110054. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Jha, Mohan Kumar.** M.A., M.Ed. b. 01. 09. 1969. Bihar. *Add.* C/o R.P. Pathakh. H/o Karan Singh. H.No. – 200. Katwaria Sarai. New – Delhi – 16. *Ph.* 6569499. *Spl.Ref.* Gold Medelist in M.Ed.

- Jha, Mrigendra Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. Sāhitya. b. 13.06.1953. Darbhanga. Prof. Shri Raghunar Ramanand Vedant College Paldi, Ahemdabad. Add. Add. 34/347, Chandrabhaga Colony Near Ganesh School Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Jha, Munishwar.** M.A. in Skt. & Hindi, D.Lit. b. 04.11.1928. Karamauli, Bihar. *Bks.* 12. Bhūparikramaṇam. Veda Vāgvivṛttiḥ. *Ps.* 50. Add. Shree Kunj Apartment, No. 12, Buddha Colony, Patna – 80000. *Spl.Ref.* Presidential awardee.
- Jha, Munishwer.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Mahamahā-pādhyaya, Vidyavachaspati, M.A. D.Litt. b. 04.11.1928, Madhubani. Ex. Prof. & V.C. *Bks.* 10. Vidyāpativāṇmaya, Kāvya aura Bhāṣā. *Ps.* 60. Add. ShreeKunj, Apart. 12, Buddha Colony. Patana - 800001 *Ph.* 0612-2523032. *Spl. Ref* Bengauli, France, U.K. Germany, Trinidad, West Indise.
- Jha, Murlidhar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Vyākaraṇa, NyāyaŚāstra & Sāhitya. b. 1869. Shyam sidhav, Bihar. Lect., Banaras. *Gp.* Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi, Pt. Vidya Jha, Pt. Madhusoodan jha. *Sp.* Pt. Babua Mishra, Pt. Chandrashekhar Jha, Pt. Gangadhar Mishra, Pt. Murlidhar Thakur, Pt. Seetaram Jha. *Bks.* 05. Laghu Vivaraṇa Tīkā on Sudhākara Bhāṣya of Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa. *Expired in* 1929. *Spl.Ref.* honoured by “Maha Mahopadhyay” Distinction in 1922 A.D.
- Jha, Nagendra.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Siksashastri. b. 15.07.1956, Belahi, Madhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof. Delhi Skt. Vidyapith. *Gp.* Ajabalal Thakur, Vishvanath Jha. Add. L-10 C, D.D.A. Flat, Gajipur, Near Dairy Farm, Shahdara, Delhi–110091. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Jha, Narayan.** Acharya, Ph.D. b. 03.07.1959, Thadhi, Madhubani. Bihar. *Gp.* Muralidhar Jha, Chandrashekhar Jha, Dr. Harshanath Mishra. Add. 3-A, East Mada Street, Little Kanchipuram–631503 (T.N). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Narendra.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. b. 11.07.1927, Chanpur, Madhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof. Add. G.T. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, August Kranti Maidan, Bombay – 400007 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyay, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. *Award.* Three Gold Medals and President Award.
- Jha, Naresh.** Acharya, Kāvya-tīrtha, Hindi Sāhityaratna, Ph.D. b. 15.08.1929, Darbhanga, Bihar. Principal. *Gp.* Ganesh Jha, Narsimha Dwivedi, Taracharan Bhattacharya. *Bks.* 01. Physical Education in Ancient India. Add. Adarsh Rani Chandrawati Shyama Mahavidyalay, Kachauri Gali, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Panchadev.** M.A. b. 01.01.1962, Gadha, Sitamadhi, Bihar. Principal. *Gp.* Laxmikanta Jha, Ananda Jha. Add. Shri Sharada Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, 103, Vidyanta Road, Lal Kuan, Lucknow (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* AdvaitaVedānta.
- Jha, Paramanand.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Dharma-Śāstra, M.A., B.Ed.. b. 05.08.1952. T.G.T., Rajakiya Uccharat Madhyamika Girls Vidyalaya, Adarash Nagar. Add. DA – 591, Hari Nagar, New Delhi–64. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darma-Śāstra.
- Jha, Paramanand.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Hindi Visharad, M.A., Ph.D., D.Lit. b. 02.01.1927, Madhubani, Bihar. President, Bihar Samskrta Siksa Board. *Gp.* Dr. L. Vaidya, Dr. Viramani Upadhyaya, Pt. Baladev Upadhyaya. Add. East Boaring Canal Road, Patna (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Paramanand.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, NavyaNyāya. b. 17.04.1921. Add. Vill. & P.O. Barail, Via Garh Baruari, Saharsa Dist. (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Navya Nyāya.
- Jha, Parameshwar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, DharmaŚāstra, Mīmāṃsā, Sāṅkya, Vedānta & Nyāya. b. 1853. Vill. Taruvani, Dist. Darbhanga. Principal, Rameshwarlata Skt. College, Darbhanga. *Gp.* Pt. Chiranjeev Mishra, Pt. Rajaram Shastri, Pt. Balshastri, Pt. Taracharan Bhattacharya, Pt. Visvanath Jha. *Sp.* Pt. Markandey Mishra, Pt. Triloknath, Shri Shivnandan Thakur. *Bks.* 13. Saṃskāra-

daśakarmapaddhati Ṭīkā, Chandogya-vṛṣotsarga, Sadācāradarpaṇa, Parameśvara-koṣa, Mithileśa Praśasti. *Expired in* 1924. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of M.M. Award by Govt. of India in 1914. Vaiyakaran kesari by Bharatdharm Mahamandal. He was also a famous Skt. poet.

**Jha, Parmanand.** Shastri Pratistha, Acharya (NavyaVyākaraṇa), M.A., B.Ed., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 18.07.1977. PGT Sarvodaya Bal Vidyalaya, Delhi Cantt. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 12 *Add.* WZ-44C, Possangipur, Janakpuri, New Delhi-110058. *M.* 09818574474 *Spl.Ref.* CNRT in Sanskrit Unit, NEWS Div., AIR. Seceretary General, Mandakini Sanskrit Vidvat Parishad, Delhi, Acting in Sanskrit, Hindi, Maithali Dramas, Poet & Writer, Poetries broadcasted many times from Radio Station & DD-1.

**Jha, Parmeshwar.** Achary in DharmaŚāstra, Sāṅkya, Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa *b.* 1856. Tarroni, Bihar. *Bks.* 30. Mithilātātavavimarśa, Ṛtudarśana. Yakṣasamāgama, Parameśvara-koṣa. *Spl.Ref.* He Awarded 'Vyākaraṇakesari' by Bhartdharm Maha Mandal.

**Jha, Pashupati.** Acharya, Navya Vyākaraṇa Sāhitya. *b.* 27.04.1930, Sadha, Nepal. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Balabodha Mishra, Jivananath Jha. *Bks.* 01. Nepāla Sāmraṇyodayam. *Add.* S.B.B. Anusheelan Institute, Punjab University, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Jha, Prem Kant.** Acharya (Jyotiṣa & Sāhitya), M.A.. *b.* 01.07.1957, Madhubani, Bihar. Principal. I.N.M. Skt. College. *Bks.* 01. Graharkha Darśan. *Add.* I.N.M. Skt. College. Chaibusa. Jharkhand. *Ph.* 31873.

**Jha, Premanand.** *b.* 12.02.1938, Hainthi, Mithila, Bihar. Asstt. Teacher. *Add.* Rameshwari Shyama Mandir, Darbhanga (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vedānta.

**Jha, Premchandra.** Acharya, Shikhsashastri. *b.* 29.06.1949. Teacher. Govt. Boys Sr. Secondary School No. 2, Roop Nagar, *Add.* C-53, Timarpur, Delhi Administration Quarters, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Jha, Pushpa.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Govt. Arts & Commercial College, Indore (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Jha, Pushpa.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 22.07.1946. Jabalpur. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Professor and H.o.D. the Skt. Dept, Govt. Mankunwar Bai Girl's College, Jabalpur, M.P.

**Jha, Ram Kishor.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.11.1959 Muzaffarpur, Bihar. *Bks.* 04. Yogaratnākara, Vikhyātavijayam, Caṇḍikā caritacandrikā. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* 51/23. Janki Appartment. Ramanand Nagar. Allapur. Allahabad.

**Jha, Rama Nath.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 02.12.1970. Darbhanga. *Add.* C/o S.N. Jha. B-34. R.B.I. Colony. Hauzkhar. New Delhi-110016. *Ph.* 6520173. *Spl.Ref.* Prativa Puraskar by Skt. Acadmi N.Delhi.

**Jha, Ramchandra.** Acharya in Gaṇita & Phalit Jyotiṣa, DharmaŚāstra. *b.* 19.01.1951. Darbhanga. Prof. & H.o.D. Jyotiṣa K.S.D. Skt. Univ. Darbhanga. *Bks.* 21. Skt. & Hindi Commentry on 'Siddhāntakaumudi', Skt. & Hindi Commentry on 'Madhya Kaumudi', Skt. & Hindi Commentry on 'Laghukaumudi'. *Add.* Prof. & Head P.G. Dept. Of Jyotiṣa, K.S.D. Skt. Univ., Darbhanga. *Ph.* (06272) 21913.

**Jha, Rameswar.** *b.* 1905. Mithilanchal (Samastipur) Patasagram. *Gp.* Pt. Ramdutta Mishra, Shri Radhakant Jha, Shri Sadanand Jha, Pt. Ugranand Jha, Pt. Balkrishna. *Bks.* 02. Pūrṇatā Pratyabhijñā, Śivatātavavimarśa *Expired on* 12.12.1981. *Spl.Ref.* Honoured by Mahamahopadhyaya in 1980 and President Certificate of Honour in 1981.

**Jha, Ramkishore Vibhakar.** M.A. (Skt. Hindi, Maithili), Ph.D. *b.* Darbhanga, Bihar. Rtd. Prof. and HOD, Devghar Mahavidyalaya, Jharkhand. *Bks.* 04. Mugdhāśatakam, Vibhākaravaibhavam. *Add.* Bilasi Town, Devghar Nagar, Jharkhand.

**Jha, Ramsevak.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.04.1931, Mangrauni, Madhubani, Bihar. Acharya. HOD. *Gp.* Pt. Namonarayan Jha. Pt. Shashinath Jha. *Add.* P.G. Darśana Sanskrit Univ. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, YogaDarśanam.

- Jha, Ramsharan Sharma.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Tīrtha in Vedānta, Kāvya. *b.* 30.12.1918. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Padam Prasad Bhattarai Parvatiya., Ramesh Jha. *Add.* Rahimpur, Khagarhia Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Rati Nath.** *b.* 1922. Basti. Asst. Prof. Varanasi, U.P. Basti. *Bks.* 05. Mahāvīrābhyudaya, Gāndhīśatakam, Mālaviya-praśastīḥ, Aravindaśatakam, Mālaviya Praśastīḥ. Mahāvīrā-bhodayamahākāvyaṃ, Vānīvilasitam.
- Jha, Ratna Mohan.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 25.12.1974. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S, New Delhi. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* . Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, 56-57, Inst. Area, D Block Janakpuri, New Delhi-58. *Spl.Ref.* Coordinator, NFSC, Award received Skt. Sevavatansah.
- Jha, Rekha.** M.A., M.Phil., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1972. Delhi. *Add.* C – 20. II Floor. B.K. Dutta Colony. Lodhi Road. New Delhi – 110003. *Ph.* 4625436.
- Jha, Rudradhar.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Vedānta) *b.* 1923. *Add.* Andhara Tharhi, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya & Vedānta Śāstra.
- Jha, Sarva Narayana.** Acharya in Gaṇita & Phalita Jyotiṣa, Ph.D., D. Litt. *b.* 05.06.1962. Saharsa (Bihar). Prof. R.Sk.S. Lucknow Campus. *Bks.* 05. Meghamālā, Vaiṣṇavī, Uśatī, Gomatī (Ed.). *Ps.* 06. *Add.* 5/614, Viramkhand, Gomtinagar, Lucknow.
- Jha, Satish Chandra.** Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 10.05.1947. Chanpura, Madhubani, Bihar. Prof. & H.o.D. Skt. B.R.A. Bihar Univ. *Bks.* 02. Surathacarita Mahākāvya : Eka Pariśīlana, Kātyāyanavārtikānām Bhāṣāśāstrīyam-adhyayanam. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* Prof. & H.O.D. Skt.. B.R.A. Bihar Univ., Muzaffarpur – 842001. *Ph.* (0621) 242922.
- Jha, Seetaram.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Jyotiṣatīrtha. *b.* 1890. Vill. Chougama, Dist. Darbhanga, Bihar. Teacher, Sanyasi Pathasala, Kashi. *Bks.* 67. Ahibalacakra, Avakaḍahācakram, Tājika Nilakaṇ-hī Vyākhyā, Bṛhājātaka Tīkā, Muhūrttamārtanḍa Tīkā, Mānasāgarī Tīkā, Bṛhat Pārāśara Horāśāstra Tīkā. *Expired on* 15.06.1975., Kashi. *Spl.Ref.* ‘Jyotiṣa samrat’ & ‘Jyotiṣaratnakar’ titles awarded by sanyasi Skt. College, Kashi. He was well known as ‘Sun’ of Mithila. An extraordinary scholar in JyotiṣaŚāstra.
- Jha, Shambhu Kumar.** Yajurveda, Ṛgveda, Acharaya (DharmaŚāstra, Sāhitya), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25-05-1970, Madhubani, Asstt. Prof. Jagat Guru Ramanandacharaya Raj. Skt. Univ. *Gp.* Prof. Vidyeshwar Jha. *Bks.* 03, Vaidika-devavādasya Samīkṣātmakam-adhyayanam, Kātyāyanaśrautasūtram, Vaidika Sāhitye-tiḥāsaḥ. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* Dept. of Ved, JRR Skt. Univ. Jaipur – 302022. *M.* 09166227681, 09799192184 *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda, Yajurved.
- Jha, Shashi Nath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, M.A. in Skt., Ph.D., D.Lit. *b.* 15.02.1954., Madhubani, Bihar. Prof. K.S.Darbhangā Univ., Bihar. *Gp.* Pt.Kulanand Mishra, Pt.Tejnath Jha, Pt.Shyamasundar Jha, Pt. Khagendra Jha., Pt. Kameshwar Jha. *Sp.* Dr.Shankar ji Jha, Dr. Panchadeva Jha, Dr. Sadananda Jha, Dr. Kamal Thakur. *Bks.* 70. śuddhikaumudī, Samāsaśakti Dīpikā, Upaṣṭṭ-adhātvarthasaṅgrahaḥ, Bālaśikṣā-sopānam, Rāgataraṅgiṇī. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Behind Dyaurhi, Shubhankar Pur, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Ph.* (06272) 254727. *Spl.Ref.* A great Gramarian & Smārta pundit. Manuscript & script specialist and an excellent writer as well as editor.
- Jha, Shashinath.** Bihar. *Bks.* Lakṣaṇāvalī Vyākhyā, Tritalāvachedaktāvādaḥ. Khaṇḍa-sāraḥ. *Expired in* 1963.
- Jha, Shiv Kant.** Acharya in Phalita & Gaṇita, Ph.D., D.Lit. *b.* 02.01.1956. Bardaha, Madhubani, Bihar. Prof. & head Jyotiṣa, S.K.Singh Skt. Vishvavidhyalaya, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Bks.* 04. Brahmaguptoktam Vedhayantram, Brāhmasphu-asiddhāntasya Samīkṣātmaka-madhyayanam, Adbhuta Sāgaraḥ, Yogayātrā. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* Dept. of Jyotiṣa, KSD Skt Univ. Darbhanga, Bihar. *M.*

09431451758. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Jyotiṣa Śāstra Siromani Bhaskar Award 2003, Awarded by Prasastipatra from Jyotiṣa Dept. BHU 2009, Member of Syllabus and Research Committee Kashi Hindu V.V., RSKS New Delhi, Shri Sadashiv Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Puri. Member of Vidwat Parisad, Examination Committee, Library Committee, Research Committee, Mahavidyalaya Vikas Parisad etc. In KSD Skt. Univ., Darbhanga.
- Jha, Shivkant.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 10.04.1959. Vill. Gonouli. Andhara Thadi, Madhubani, Bihar. Prof. R.Sk.S. Jaipur. *Bks.* 15. Vyākaraṇatattvādarśaḥ. Pāṇini-sūtrārthatattvālokaḥ. Spho-atattvamīmāṃsā, Pāṇinīya Vyākaraṇe Strīpratyayānāmadhyayanam, *Ps.* 11. *Add.* A-27-B. Chhatrashal Nagar (Near Malviya Nagar Sect. – 3) Railway By pass, Jaipur – 17. *Ph.* (0141) 2759030. 09352682044.
- Jha, Shobhakant Jayadeva.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Nyāya.), Tirtha, Tarkopadhi. *b.* 10.10.1922. Darbhanga, Bihar. Director Mithila Skt. Shodh Sansthan. *Bks.* 03 Paramalaghukalā. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Vedānta, President Awardee.
- Jha, Shri Murlidhar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Vyākaraṇa Nyāya, Sāhitya. *b.* 1869. Shyam Sidhar, Mithila. Lect. Banaras (Kashi). *Gp.* Pt. Vidya Jha. Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi. Pt. Madhusoodan Jha. *Sp.* Pt. Babua Mishra, Pt. Chandrashekhar Jha, Pt. Gangadhar Mishra, Pt. Murlidhar Thakur, Pt. Seetaram Jha. *Bks.* 05. Sudhākara Bhāṣya. Siddhāntatattva-vivekaḥ. Līlāvati & Bijagaṇita, śivasvarodaya Tīkā in Hindi, Trikoṇamiti. *Add.* Maram, Darbhanga. *Expired in* 1929. *Spl.Ref.* M.M. Award by British Govt. in 1922.
- Jha, Shrutidhar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, M.A. in Skt., Ph.D. *b.* 01.10.1936. Andhara Tharhi. *Bks.* 01. Dharmasāstra me Vraton ke Svarūpa Evam Unake Māhātmya. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Aparna Sadan, Hanumanganj, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Ph.* (06272) 24304.
- Jha, Shyam Sundar.** 8-7-1933. Principal, Hindu Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya (Surat). *Bks.* 07. Explanation of Maduri & Jagdish Commentary, Mahākavivasantaprasāsti. *Add.* Mithilapuri, Bareilly 243122. UP.
- Jha, Shyamanand.** Prof. & Principal. Y.J.B.M. *Bks.* 01. Madhuvīdhī.
- Jha, Subhadra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., B.L., D.Litt. *b.* 09.07.1909, Nagadah, Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Prof., Deptt. of Maithili, Patna University. *Bks.* The Formation of the Maithili Language, The Songs of Vidyapati, Bhārati-praveśikā. *Add.* Nagadah, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Academy Award. Sāhitya Śāstra, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Jha, Sukheshwar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.05.1938. Madhubani, Bihar. Prof. Bhagalpur Univ. Bihar. *Bks.* 03. Bālanibandhāḥ, Nibandhasudhā, Pāṇinīyan system of Accent. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* Lalkothi (Tatarpur). Bhagalpur – 2. Native Place. Harasuwar. Hissar. Dt. Madhubani. Bihar. *Ph.* (0641) 422304.
- Jha, Suman Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1974. Birpur, Bihar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Suman Pt. Jha. Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth. New – Delhi – 110016. *Ph.* 6512721.
- Jha, Sumankant.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. Teacher, Vasantgrama Adarsh Sanskrit Vidhyalaya, Vasant Vihar, New Delhi. *Add.* RZ H.No. 65, Dharmapura, Nazafgarh, New Delhi.
- Jha, Sunder Narayan.** Acharya in Śukla-yajurveda, Sāhitya, B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 30.04.1972. Hanuman Nagar, Bihar. Asst. Prof. L.B.S.Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth, New Delhi. *Bks.* 03. Puruṣamedhayajñasya Samikṣātmakam-adhyayanam, Kātīyeṣ-idīpakaḥ, Avyaya Puruṣa Nirūpaṇam . *Ps.* 62. *Add.* F-93. Katawariya Sarai. New Delhi-16.
- Jha, Surendra.** M.A. M.Ed. Ph.D. *b.* 20.06.1948. Bihar. Principal, R.Sk.S. Lucknow Campus. *Bks.* 01. Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntānām Tulanātmakamadhyayanam. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Lucknow

- Campus, Vishalkhand-4. Gomati Nagar, Lucknow, U.P.
- Jha, Sureshwar.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 03.07.1958, Hulas, Bihar. Asct. Prof. K.S.D. Skt. Univ. *Gp.* Yadunandan Jha, Pt. Upendra Jha. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* East of Gas Godown. L. Sagar. Darbhanga. (Bihar). *Ph.* (06272) 21431. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Jha, Suryakanta Laxman.** Acharya (Sāhitya, NavyaVyākaraṇa) *b.* 19.09.1929, Madhubani, Bihar. Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Ishvarnath Jha. *Add.* Shri Brahmakarmavardhini Sanskrit College Itwari, Nagpur-2, MH. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Sāhitya.
- Jha, Suryanarayan.** Acharya. *b.* 26.07.1946, Ratnapur, Saharasa, Bihar. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* Kavīndragāṅgānanda-kavita tathā Kṛtittva. *Add.* 23, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Suryanarayan.** Shastri, Acharya. *b.* 10.05.1914, Vill. Muradpur, Saharasa, Bihar. Retd. Acharya, K.D. High School, Muradapur, Saharasa. *Gp.* Nirsan Kumar, Ishwar Nath. *Add.* Vill. Muradapur, P.O. Chandra-indharahara, Nauhatta, Saharasa Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya Śāstra.
- Jha, Tarinish.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta. *b.* 03.04.1919, Panch Gachiya, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Nirashan Kumar, Sadanand Jha, Ravinath Jha. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛta Hindī kośa and others. *Add.* 63, Meera Gali, Daraganj, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.
- Jha, Tirthanand.** M.A. *b.* 05.12.1955. Teacher, Shri Samanta Bhadra Skt. Secondary School, Dariya Ganj, New Delhi. *Add.* E-39, Kamla Nagar, Delhi – 110007.
- Jha, Trilok Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.08.1934, Sarisab Pahi, Madhubani, Bihar. Head, Skt. Department. *Gp.* Pt. Umakanta Jha, Dr. Ramkarana Sharma, Dr. Jaymant Mishra, Dr. S.S. Bagachi. *Bks.* 08. Gokulanāthapraṇītam muditamadālasānā--akam(ed.). *Add.* Lalitanarayan Mithila Vishvavidyalaya, Darbhanga–846004 (Bihar). *Ps.* 36. *Add.* Bela Garden, Polytechnic Chowk, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Pin–* 846004. *Ph.* (06272) 22560. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Jha, Tulakrishna.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 27.08.1951. Chainpur, Saharsa, Bihar. Vice-Principal, Post-graduate Skt. Deptt. *Gp.* Dr. Krishnadatta Jha, Dr. Harimohan Mishra. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Lalkothi. Bhagalpur. Bihar. *Pin.* – 812002. *Ph.* (0641) 423212. *Spl.Ref.* Presidents Certificate of Honour in Skt.
- Jha, Udayakant.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 04.04.1939, Chatauni, Madhubani, Bihar. H.O.D. of Sāhitya Deptt. *Gp.* Dr. Krishnanand Jha, Dr. Khageshvar Jha, *Bks.* 02. Śṛṅgāra Sāriṇī Samīkṣā, Vijayabhūti Samīkṣā. *Add.* Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Sanskrit University, Darbhanga (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jha, Udayanath 'Ashok'.** M.A., Ph.D., Sāhityaratna. *b.* 06.04.1959, Madhubani, Bihar. Lecturer, Lakshmivati Sanskrit College, Sarisabpahi. *Gp.* Pt. Chandramadhav Jha, Maheshvar Jha. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Bitho, Sarisabpahi, Madhubani (Bihar).
- Jha, Uditanarayan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 31.07.1925, Darbhanga, Bihar. Rtd. Teacher, *Add.* Village Machhaita, P.O. Kurso – 847405, Darbhanga Dist. (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Jha, Uma Raman.** M.A, Acharya in Nayāya, Ph.D, D.Lit. *b.* 18.07.1943. Rtd. Prof. & Principal, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow. *Bks.* 30, Nyāyasārahicāra, Daśapadārtha Śāstram, Trakapraveśaḥ, Śrī Nehrūcārucā, Viveka-sāhasrī. *Ps.* 200, *Spl.Ref.* Darśana, Poet, Member U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan, Associate with A.I.O.C Vishwa Sanskrit Sammelan etc. 40 Radio Talks, Awarded from Sringeri Shankaracharya, Kanchipuram Shankaracharya, Penjaramathadhish etc. President Awardee.
- Jha, Upendra 'Vimal'.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1940, Dist. Samastipur, Bihar. Principal. Sanskrit Hindi Vidyapitha, Khamhar, Begusarai. *Add.* Manohar Nikunja, Begalagarh, Darbhanga, (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.



- Jha, Upendra.** b. 05.01.1928. Add. Raj Bhawan Hata, Vinodpur, Katihar, (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa. Sāhitya, Vedānta.
- Jha, Upendra.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Vidya-varidhi. b. 25.05.1954, Kurtha, Dhanusa, Nepal. Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Mithalal Ojha, Pt. Murarilal Sharma, Dr. Nagendra Pandey. Add. Adarsh Rani Chandravati Shyama Mahavidyalaya, Kachauri Gali, Veranasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Jha, Upendra.** M.A., Ph.D., ShikshaShastri, Vedacharya. b. 05.06.1948, Madhubani, Mithila, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Shiv das Mishra. H.O.D. of Veda. Add. Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Sanskrit University, Darbhanga, (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Veda.
- Jha, Vasishtha Narayan.** Tīrtha, M.A. Ph.D. b. 20.07.1946, Thakurgaom, Dinajpur. Prof. & Director, Center for Advanced Study in Skt., Univ. of Pune. *Gp.* Sitakant Shastri, T.S. Shrinivas Shastri. *Bks.* Studies in Language, Logic and Epistemology, Linguistic Analysis of the Ṛgveda Pātha, Studies in Padapātha & Vedic Philosophy. *Spl.Ref.* Active Member of Advisory Board in various Universities and Institutions.
- Jha, Vedanand.** Acharya, Sāhityaratna, M.A. b. 15.08.1924, Vasantpur, Vargania, Bihar. Rtd. Principal, Motinath Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Ramesh Nagar, Delhi. *Gp.* Janniram Vyas, Bhupnarayan Jha. *Bks.* 01. Tripathagākāvya. *Ps.* 10. Add. 19-E, Shivanath Yogashram Residential Area, Ramesh Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Vedānta, Sāhitya, Sāṅkya, Yoga Śāstra, President Awardee. Expired.
- Jha, Vidanath.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.12.1929, Dugra, Mithila, Bihar. HOD of Sanskrit. *Gp.* Dr. Hajariprasad Dwivedi, Prof. Mahaveer Pathak. *Bks.* Locana Vimarśa. Add. Bihar University, Muzaffarpur, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Jha, Vidyanand.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shiksha Shastri, Ph.D. b. 11.07.1951. Beehat, Begusarai, Bihar. Prof. & Head in Sāhitya, R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus. *Gp.* Dr. Mandan Mishra, Kaviratn Ameer Chandra Shastri, Dr. Harshanath Mishra. *Bks.* 02. Śrīmad-Yaśovijayamunikṛtāyāḥ Kāvya prakāśa-ikāyāḥ Dvītyatṛtīyamātropalabdhyāḥ Samīkṣā, Kāvyaśāstrīya siddhāntānām Dārśanika Tattvamīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 11. Add. C-15. Yashoda Garden. Bag Mugalia. Bhopal. Pin. -462043. *Spl.Ref.* Eminent Speaker & Idiol of students.
- Jha, Vijay Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. Asst. Prof. Add. Sanatan Dharma Sanskrit College, Hoshiyarpur Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Jha, Vinodkumar.** M.A. b. 28.12.1957, Dist.. Samastipur, Bihar. Asst.Prof. Add. Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Sanskrit University, Darbhanga (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Jha, Vishwanath.** Bihar. *Bks.* 01. Lakṣaṇāvalī Tikā. *Spl.Ref.* Lakṣaṇāvalī Commentary – Published by Varanasi 1900.
- Jha, Vishweshwer.** Acharaya Vyākaraṇa, M.A. (Skt & Maithali) Ph.D. b. 01-02-1935, Madhubani. Rtd. Prof. & Hod. MSS Mahavidyalaya Madhubani. *Gp.* Pt. Deenbandhu Jha, Shri Madhusudan Mishra. *Sp.* Dr. Umaraman Jha, Dr. Vishwanath Jha etc. *Bks.* 4 Nītimālā, Śukanāsopadeśaḥ, Saṃskāra vivecana, Svapnavāsavaduttam, *Ps* 10 *M* 9471011486 *Spl.Ref.* Churamani Scholar RSKS.
- Jha, Vounand.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Nyāya, Ph.D. b. 03.03.1953. Bihar. Asst. Prof. in Darśana Dept., S.K.S.D.Univ., Bihar. *Ps.* 01. Add. Professor Colony. Digghi Pashchim, Mirjapur. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Ph.* (06272) 23865. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyāya.
- Jha, Vrijmohan.** M.A. b. 12.08.1924, Navani Mithila, Bihar. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Ishwer Nath Jha, Yadupati Mishra, Jagdish Jha. Add. Govt. Sanskrit College, Bhagalpur, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Jha, Yogeshvar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Sāṅkya-Yoga. b. 01.05.1924, Virsayar, Mithila, Bihar. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* P. Madhava Chaudhari, Yadupati Mishra, Ishvaranatha

- Mishra, Ravinatha Jha. *Add.* Virsayar, Via-Pandauli, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Sānkya, Yoga.
- Jhala, Laxman Singh Ajmal Singh.** Ph.D. *b.* 23.04.1963. Prof. K.C. Seth Arts College, Veerapur, Distt. Kheda. *Add.* Vill Kevadiya (Vardhara) Post Limarvadha Tehsil Veerapur, Distt. Kheda. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Jhala, Suhās Dharmendrasingh.** Ph.D. *b.* 24.02.1955. Princ. B.D. Arts College Manik Chauk Ahemdabad. *Add.* 603, B Manisha Appartment Near Rajpath Club, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Jhamba, Jagadishachandra.** M.A.. Age. 51 yrs. Teacher (PGT). *Add.* C-3/428, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Jhoshi, Mahakant Bhai J.** Ph.D. *b.* 25.05.1969. Prof. Pramukhswami Science & H.D. Patel Arts College, Near Railway Station Kadi. *Add.* 13 Mangal Murti Society, Near Dr. House. Kadi, Distt. Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Jhujarved, Vitthalacharya Sheshacharyasunu.** Vidvān. *b.* 08.04.1931, Bagalkot, Bijapur, KT. Inspector of Sanskrit Pathshalas, Govt. of KT. *Gp.* Keshvacharya. *Bks.* Satyabodhavijayaḥ. *Add.* 2833, Gokul Road, V.V. Mohalla, Mysore KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Jigyasu, Brahmddatt.** Studied in Vyākaraṇa. Pūrvamīmāṃsā. *b.* 1892. Distt. Jalandhar. Acharya. Sadhu Aashram. Pulkali River. Aligarh. Virjanandashram. Amritsar. Gandasinghwala. *Gp.* Swami Poornanand Saraswati. Devnarayan Tiwari. M.M. Pt. Chinnaswami Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Aṣ-ādhyāyībhāṣya. *Expired on* 21.12.1964. *Spl.Ref.* Established Panini College on Motijheel, Kashi. Awarded by Govt. of India for his contribution in Skt.
- Jivandhar, Nyaytirth.** *b.* Shahgarh, Sagar M.P. Principal, Seth Hukumchand Jain Skt. College Indore M.P. *Bks.* 01. Jainatattvavivekaḥ. *Expired in.* 1974.
- Jogal, H.R.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.02.1970. Prof. Smt. C.P. Chaukse Arts & Commere College Rajendra Bhawan Road Vairawal. *Add.* Vill Khamidana, Tehsil Kesod Distt. Junagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Joshi, (Tarktirth), Laxman Shastri.** Nyāya, Vedānta. *b.* 27.01.1901, Pimpalner (Dhule) MH. *Gp.* K. Rajeshwar Shashtri Dravid, Vamacharan Bhattacharya. *Bks.* 11. Śuddhī-sarvasvam, Ānandamīmāṃsā, Jyotinibandha, Vaidika Saṃskṛti kā Vikāsa. *Spl.Ref.* Titled as 'Tarkatirtha (1922) by Calcutta Skt. College, Rashtriya Skt. Pandit (1973) and Padma-bhushan (1976) by President of India. Chief editor of 'Dharmakosha' 1930-32. He was freedom-fighter.
- Joshi, Anand Vallabh.** M.A., *b.* 30.11.1942. Vadalu, Pithauragarh, U.P, Principal Sri Sarasvati Skt. Vidyalaya, Jogath Uttar Kashi. *Gp.* Dukhaharana Acharya, Narmadesvara Prasada Shukla, Batukanatha Sastri. *Add.* Sri Sarasvati Skt. Vidyalaya, Jogath, Uttar Kashi (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Aniruddha.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.06.1943, Kapurthala, Punjab. Teacher. *Gp.* D.N. Shukla. Punjab Univ., Chandigarh (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Anuradha.** M.A., B.T.. *b.* 08.10.1935. Vice-Principal, Govt. Senior Secondary School, New Delhi – *Add.* A-02/182, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110058.
- Joshi, Aravinda Harsadaraya.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 05.01.1934. Vyara, Surat. Lecturer, M.T.B. Arts College, Surat. *Gp.* J.T. Parikh, Dr. A.D. Sastri. *Add.* 102, Kalpana Society, Part – 02, Rander Road, Surat – 395009 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Archana.** M.A., M.Phil. Professor, Skt. Dept. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Skt. College, Indore (M.P.)
- Joshi, Arun Bhai Shantilal.** Ph.D. *b.* 25.03.1936. Prof., Shamaldas College, Bhav Nagar Univ. *Add.* Shantikunj Pushpa Society Heel Drive BhavNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Joshi, Arvind Bhai Harshadrai.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1934. Prof. M.T.B. Arts College Campus

- Athwalainse Surat. *Add.* 101 G. Kalpana Society Near Jain Mandir, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Joshi, B., Rajeshwara, Shastri.** *b.* 13.09.1955. Dharwad. *Add.* Shastriwada, Haletaluk, Kacheri Gali. Dharwad, KT – 580001. *Ph.* (0836) 446869. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Choodamani, Vidvanvidyabhushan.
- Joshi, Balakrishna Dattatraya Khedagamvakara.** Vedaratna. *b.* 21.07.1916. MH. Vaidika Veda exponent. *Gp.* Laksmana Shastri. *Add.* Kailash Bamanbari, J. Phule Road. Dombiwali (West), Thane Dist. MH. *Spl.Ref.* śuklayajurveda Mādhyandina-vājasaneyi-śākhā.
- Joshi, Bhalachandra Shastri.** Navya Nyāya, Vedānta Mīmāṃsā, Vyākaraṇa, Jyotiṣa, Alaṅkāra Śāstra, Dharam Śāstra. *b.* 15.06.1919. Rtd. Principal Jagadguru Shankaracharya Sanskrit Pathshala, Dharwad. *Bks.* 04. *Spl.Ref.* As illustrious scholar of traditional Sanskrit learning, Pt. Joshi has not only been honored by many Peethadhipatis with various title but also good number of them have been taught by him, President Awardee.
- Joshi, Bharti Ben R.** Ph.D. *b.* 26.01.1964. Prof. Arts & Commerce College, Motipura Himmat Nagar. *Add.* 8 Jalbindu Society Vatva Road, Ghodhasar Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Joshi, Chandu Bhai Chiba Bhai.** M.Phil, Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1942. Prof. Smt. J.P. Shrof Arts College, Valsad. *Add.* 105, Jal Kamal Society Beejapur Road, Navsari Distt. Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Joshi, Dattaraya Ghanashyam.** B.A., M.Ed.. *b.* 24.03.1930, Keravadi, Karnatak. *Add.* Karnatak Univ., Dharwar (KT).
- Joshi, Deepak Kumar P.** Ph.D. *b.* 13.01.1970. Prof. Shri K.N.S.B.C.Arts & Commerce College Kheralu Distt. Mehsana. *Add.* Vill. Post Madropur Tehsil Kheralu Distt. Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Joshi, Dharmanand.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 24.11.1961, Madhyavali, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Manishirama Brahmachari, Shyama-sundara Sharma. *Add.* Shri Gauri Shankar Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Govatsa, Kanalaudhina, Pithauragarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Durga N.** Ph.D. *b.* 22.03.1958. Prof. Yogiji Maharaj College Yogi Nagar Dhari. *Add.* Spandan Yogi Nagar Dhari Distt. Ambreli. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Joshi, Girishachandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 13.11.1942, Deval Vishrala, Almora. U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Mohanachandra Joshi, Dineshachandra, Durgadatta Pathak. *Add.* Junior High School, Bheta. Almora (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Gopalprasad.** Acharya in Phalita Jyotiṣa. *b.* 31.07.1959, Koda, M.P. *Gp.* Prabhakara Joshi, Dayashankar Vajapei, Nandakishor Shastri, Ganeshadatta Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Government Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. Ujjain (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Joshi, Gunavant.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 05.11.1962, Chayarada, Gujarat. *Gp.* Narayana Mishra, Lalaji Bhai Motha. *Add.* Shri Shankaracharya Abhinava Sachidananda Tirtha Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Dwaraka-35(GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Haresh Arunbhai.** M.A. in Vedānta, B.Ed., *b.* 15.12.1963, Porbandar (GJ.), *Bks.* 05. Nītiśatakam, Svapnavāsavadattam, Karṇa-bhāram, Saṃskṛta Sāhitya kā itihāsa, Vedānta darśanam. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Bhaktipark, Plot No. 2256 – C/6, Fulwadi Chok, Hill Drive, Bhav Nagar. – 364002.
- Joshi, Harish Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Ed. *b.* 12.04.1954, Jaspur, Almora, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Asharam Upaddhyay, Mansharam Shastri. *Add.* Muradabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Hem Chandra.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D. Tradition in Sāhitya, Nyāya, Mīmāṃsā. *b.* 31.07.1925. Allahabad, U.P. Rtd. Prof. Deptt of Skt. Gorakhpur Univ. *Bks.* Udayanā-cāryakṛita Nyāyakusumāñjalī *Ps.* 80. *Spl.Ref.* Columbo Plan Prof. at Tribhuwan Univ.

- Kathmandu for 2 Years, Śāstra Chudamani at Gorakhpur Univ., Founder Member and Life member of Akhil Bharatiya Skt. Parishad, Lucknow, President Awardee.
- Joshi, Jagadishsarana Sharma.** Acharya. *b.* 22.01.1930, Moradabad, U.P. H.O.D. of Vyākaraṇa. *Gp.* Sudarsanaacharya, Premashankar Tripathi. *Add.* Sri Ramanuj Sri Vaishnav Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Joshi, jagdish Bhai Shantilal.** Ph.D. *b.* 15.04.1947. Prof. Arts & Commerce College, Motipura, Himmat Nagar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Add.* 6- Swastik Society Nava Road, Mahaveer Nagar, Himmat Nagar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Joshi, Jagriti Bhalthandra.** Ph.D. *b.* 26.11.1963. Prof. Arts & Commerec College Balasinor. *Add.* A-51, Gokulesh Society Balasinor. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Joshi, Jaidevi Ben J.** Ph.D. *b.* 19.04.1963. Prof. J.M. Shah Arts College Jambusar. *Add.* 11-B Rajnigandha Near Super Market, Mukampur Distt. Bharuya.
- Joshi, Jaishri Ben Shantilal.** Ph.D. *b.* 29.05.1967. Prof. Nagarpalika Sanchalit Mahila Arts, Commerce & Home Science College Gondal, Distt Rajkot. *Add.* Joshi Akshardham Society Street No. 3, Block No. 26, Gondal. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Joshi, Jaji Ram Purushottam.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Sāhitya, Siksashastri. *b.* 09.04.1924, Roha, Raimad, MH. *Gp.* Shankar Shastri Gadagila, Shridhar Shastri, Harihar Jha. *Bks.* 01. Śrīśānimahātmyam, Prākṛtakāvyaṅuvādaḥ. *Add.* 1768, Ganesh Nagar, Dr. Ambedkar Marg, Sangli – 416416 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Jyotsana Ben Mohan Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.08.1944. Prof. Shri J. S. Aayurved College Road Nadiyad. *Add.* Shri Bhagwat Niketan, Dakor Road, Nadiyad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra.
- Joshi, Kailash Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. *b.* 13.05.1957, Thikuli, Nainital, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Padmanarayana Tripathi, Pt. Ghanasyam Shastri, Mana Sharma. *Add.* Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Kashipur, Nainital. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Kashinath Shastri.** Nyāyaratna. *b.* 01.02.1909, Narsovadi, Kolhapur, MH. *Gp.* Vishnu Shastri, Hariram Shukla. *Add.* Shrimad Adya Shankaracharya Bharati Bhavan Muth, Satara, (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya
- Joshi, Kashinath Someshvar.** Acharya in Nyāya. *b.* 1940. Narsovadi, Kolhapur, MH. Teacher (Nyāya). *Gp.* Kashinath Shastri Joshi. *Add.* Shri Shankaracharya Muth, Satara (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya.
- Joshi, Kedar Narayan.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D., Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha. *b.* 03.04.1948. Kannaud, Devas, M.P. Prof. & HOD Dept. of Skt., Vikarm Univ. Ujjain. *Gp.* Dr. Rewa Prasad Dwivedi, Dr. Ramnihal Sharma, Dr. Laxman Narayan Shukla. *Sp.* Dr. Ramesh Chandra Sharma. Dr. Ramadhar Malviya. *Bks.* 04. Śrī Pādaśāstrī Hasūrakara Vyakti avam Abhivyakti, Saṃskṛta Kāvyaśāstra aura nirālā, Bhāratiya Saṃskṛti, Saṃskṛta Kāvyeṣu Vaidika Cintanasya Prabhāvaḥ. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Vagartha B-2/05, Mahananda Nagar, Ujjain M.P. *Spl.Ref.* International Educator Award, Best Citizen of India Award, Vagarth Samman, Samaj Ratna Samman.
- Joshi, Kedardatt.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 1910. Almoda. Lect. Skt. College. Kashi. *Gp.* Haridatt Joshi. Pt. Baldev Pathak. *Bks.* 17. Graha-gaṇitādhyāyaḥ, Vāsanābhāṣyam, Marīci-bhāṣyam, Grahalāghavam. Muhūrta-cintāmaṇi. *Spl.Ref.* Karmkāṇḍa & Jyotiṣa.
- Joshi, Keshav Bhai Jairam Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1958. Prof. Konkrej Arts & Commerce College Thara. *Add.* Vill Jesangpura, Tehsil Patan. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Joshi, Keshavaram Rao.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 07.04.1928, Rangari, Chindwada, M.P. *Gp.* Ambadasa Shastri Pandeya, Shankar Shastri, Pt. Harirama Shukla. *Bks.* 02. Nīlakaṇḥavijaya (Kāvya), Rahasyamayī (Nataka). *Add.* 2/2, M.I.G. Colony, Banjari Nagar, Nagpur (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Joshi, Krishan Kant.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 17.06.1958. Head of Abhilekha, Sindhiya Prachya Vidhya Sodh Pratishthan, Vikram Univ. Ujjain. *Gp.* Pt. Ramchandra Joshi. *Bks.* 01. Śrīmad-bhāgavata Meṃ Bhakti Rasa kā śāstriya Nirupaṇa. *Add.* 123, Mangal Colony Ujjain. *Spl.Ref.* Traditional Pandit & Yajñika.
- Joshi, Kunj Bihari.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 1952. Prof. Patracharya Mahavidyalaya, Delhi Univ. *Bks.* 01. Śrīdāmakāvyaṃ.
- Joshi, Labhshankar Mohanlal.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 20.11.1953, Jalalpur, Amrethi, Gujarat. Asct. Prof., Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Univ. of Baroda. *Gp.* Dr. Arunodaya Jani, Suresh Chandra, Pt. Laxmishankar Shukla. *Add.* 5, Sonipol, Vodadara. Gujarat. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Joshi, Lal Shankar Mohan Lal.** Ph.D. b. 20.11.1953. Asct. Prof. Deptt. Of Sanskrit, M.S. Univ., Varodara. *Add.* C-139, Rajlaxmi Society Juna Padra Road, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra, Jyotiṣa Śāstra.
- Joshi, Laxmesh Vallabha G.** Ph.D. b. 27.03.1935. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. Bhasha Sāhitya, Gujrat Univ., Ahemdabad. *Add.* Bhardwaj 6, Roopal Society Narayan Nagar, Paldi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Joshi, Leeladhar.** Shastri, Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., b. 15.12.1963, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Bhuwan Chandra Tripathi, Narayan Dutt, Bhuwan Chandra Joshi. *Add.* Govt. Inter College. Almora, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Madanmohan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Sikshashastri. b. 20.05.1945. Teacher, Ramjas Senior Secondary School, Anand Parbat, Delhi. *Add.* B-100, Gali NO. 6, Bhajanpura, Delhi – 110053.
- Joshi, Madhav Ganesh.** Shastri, Kāvya-Vyākaraṇatīrtha, Sāhitya-Visarad. b. 1918. Rt. Teacher, Vidya Mandir, Nijhani, Belgaon, KT. *Gp.* Laxman Shastri Marugudakar. *Bks.* 01. Prāthamika Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa (English, Kannada, Marathi). *Add.* Alandi, Devachi, Pune–412105 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra-Śāstra, Vyākaraṇa.
- Joshi, Mahakant Jayantilal.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 25.05.1969. Kapadwanj, Gujarat. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 13. Mangalmurti Society, Karan Nagar Road, Kadi–Di–Mahsanauttar. Gujarat. *Ph.* (02764) 65474.
- Joshi, Mahaveer Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Āyurveda. b. 1914. Vill. Dundlod, Dist. Jhunjhunu. Chairman, Sāhitya Samiti, Rajgarh, Secretary Bhawani Devi Hospital. *Bks.* 22. Pratāpacaritam, Prārthanāpuṣpāñjaliḥ, Vedanānīvedanam, Pañcatantram, Rudrāśādhyaī. *Expired in* Feb. 2002. *Spl.Ref.* Ayurveda & Published many Skt. articles in Skt. Ratnakar & Bharti Monthly Magzines
- Joshi, Maheshchandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna. b. 20.08.1928, Jeschuda, Nainital, (U.P.). Asstt. Teacher. *Gp.* Ghanashyamadatt Shastri. *Add.* Shri Ramtirth Bhawan, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Malti Ben Jamiyatram.** Ph.D. b. 07.08.1941. Prof. Shri M.R.D. Arts. College Chikhli Distt. Valsad. *Add.* 38-39 Krishna Kunj Laxmi kant Society, Ashram Road, Katargam. Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Joshi, Manishankar Jagajeevan Shastri.** Shastri. b. 04.01.1914, Umralli, Junagarh, Gujarat. Teacher, Shri Manikabai Sanskrit Pathashala. *Gp.* Shankarlal Laxmiram Joshi, Baya M. Dixit. *Add.* Behind Gopinath Mahadev Mandir, Near Court, Porbandar – 360575 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Śuddhādvaita-vedānta.
- Joshi, Manohardatt.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, B.Ed.. b. 01.03.1958. Teacher. *Add.* Sadgurudham Mandir, Dr. Mukherji Nagar, New Delhi – 110009. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Joshi, Mansukhalal Brajlal.** M.A. b. 25.11.1937, Janpur, Gujarat. Asct. Prof. & Head. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Saurashtra University, Kalavad Road, Rajkot – 360008 (Gujarat). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Joshi, Meenakshi.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 27.12.1958. Jabalpur. *Psw.* 03. *Add.* 975. South Civil Lines. Jabalpur (M.P.). *Pin.* 482001.
- Joshi, Milind S.** Ph.D. b. 09.11.1974. Prof.

- Sanskrit College M.S. Univ., Varodara. *Add.* B-61, Payal Park Society, Near Bright School, VIP Road Karelilbag, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra, Vyākaraṇa.
- Joshi, Moreshvar Tryambak Shastri.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Smṛti-tīrtha, Dharmasāstra. *b.* 1924, Yelambaghat, MH. *Gp* Vinayak Shastri Tillu, Achyut Shastri Padhve. *Bks.* 01. Mahārāṣ-ṛa – paṇḍitavaidikajñānām 750 Saṅkhyakānām Parichayaḥ. *Add.* Madhasamor, Igatpuri, Nasik – 422403 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya, Smṛti.
- Joshi, Motilal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Darśana. Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 1935. Vill. Badijodi, Teh. Shahpura, Distt. Jaipur. Principal, Maharaja Skt. College, Jaipur. Asst. Director, Skt. Education Directorate, Jaipur. Syndicat Member – Governer Nomini – J.R. Raj. Skt. Univ. Jaipur. *Bks.* 02. Kāraṁmīmāṁsā. Prabodha Chandrikāyāh vimarśaḥ. *Spl.Ref.* Established Rajasthan Teacher Training College. Shahpurabag. Jaipur.
- Joshi, Nalini.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Skt. College, Indore (M.P.).
- Joshi, Narayandutt.** Acharya in Navya, Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.09.1956, Bheta, Nainital, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Sitaram Shastri, Shaligram Mishra. *Add.* Shri Mahadevagiri Skt. Mahavidyalay, Haldwani, Nainital. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Joshi, Natavaralal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. *b.* 24.11.1936, Lakshmangarh, Rajasthan. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Tikaram Tripathi, Ghanashyamachandra Shastri. *Add.* Shri Rishikul Brahmacharyashram Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Lakshmangarh (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Navneet Bhai Jayanti Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.10.1964. Prof. Smt. J.C. Dhanak Arts & Commerce College Bagsara Distt. Ambreli. *Add.* Yashash 56/B, Vrindawan Park 2, Varsada Road Ambreli. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Joshi, Neeraben P.** Ph.D. *b.* 17.10.1947. Prof. Smt. R.D. Shah Arts & V.D. Shah Commerce College Dholka, Ahemdabad. *Add.* 21 Sumeru Banglow Ramdev Nagar Satelite Road, Ahemdabad . *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Joshi, Pankhuri.** Ph.D. *b.* 21.05.1983, Guest Asst.Prof., Maharshi Panini Skt. Univ. Ujjain M.P. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 13, Dashhara Maidan, Ujjain, M.P.
- Joshi, Paramaraj.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 10.12.1952, Chabira, Bajhanga, Nepal. Head of Deptt. of Sāhitya. *Gp.* Ghanashyam Shastri. *Add.* Shri Baijanath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Morabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Prabhakar.** M.A.. *b.* 10.10.1933, Koda, Dhar, (M.P.). Principal, Govt. Sanskrta Mahavidyalaya, Ujjain, (M.P.). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 40, Pan Dariba, Matrichchaya, Ujjain – 456001 (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa, Yajurveda, Dharma Śāstra.
- Joshi, Prafulla Kumar Vishvanath.** Ph.D. *b.* 08.05.1957. Asct. Prof. Sanskrit deptt. Sardar Patel Univ., Aanand. *Add.* D-22, University Staff Colony Vallabh Vidhya Nagar Aanad. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Joshi, Pragya Ben Yogesh.** Ph.D. *b.* 06.12.1958. Prof. Maharshi Vedvigyan Academy 3-B, High Land Park Society, Ahemdabad. *Add.* S-3, Kriti Appartment, Nehru Park, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra.
- Joshi, Praksh Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya MA, B.Ed, Ph.D, *b.* 15.06.1981. Lecturer Gurukul Mahavidyalaya, Haridawar. *Ps.* 10 *Add.* Gurukul Mahavidyalaya, Jawala pur, Gurukul Kangri, Haridawar -249404. *M.* 9456319195.
- Joshi, Pramodashankar** M.A. (Skt. Hindi), Ph.D.. *b.* 10.10.1951, Maler Kotla, Sangrur, Punjab. Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* Dr. D.K. Gupta, Dr. Rabindra Ravi. *Add.* Govt. College, Darabassi, Patiala (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Joshi, Praphullachandra Devshankar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shiksashastrī. *b.* 22.04.1958, Chaparada, Junagarh, Saurashtra, GJ. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Shankarlal Shastri, Pt. Shastri. *Add.* Jagadaguru Shri Ramanandacharya Adarsh Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Girnara Road, Junagarh (Gujarat). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Joshi, Praveen Chandra Prabha Shankar.** Ph.D. b. 20.01.1949. Prof. Shri V.D. Kankiya Arts College, Shri M.R. Sanghvi Commerce College, Gurukul Road, Sabharkundla. *Add.* Shashidhar, Yugantar Society, Near S.T. Deppo, Sabharkundla, Amreli. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Joshi, Prhlad R.** M.A. (Skt), M.Sc (Psycho), Shiksha Acharaya, Vidyavaridhi. b 23-06-1971 Gulbarga. Asst. Prof. Dept. of Edu., Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Trupati *Bks* 1. Adhyāpakaśikṣā. *Add.* Dept. of Edu., Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Trupati – 517064 *Ph* 08772287548 *M* 9441394486, *Email* [joshiprtpty@gmail.com](mailto:joshiprtpty@gmail.com)

**Joshi, Purushottam Harisharma.** M.A.. b. 08.02.1939, Baroda, Gujarat. Sanshodhan Adhikari. Gp. Dr. S.S. Bhave, Dr. Arunodaya Jani, Dr. S.G. Kamtavala. *Add.* M.S. Vishwavidyalaya, Lokmanya Tilak Marg, Baroda (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Joshi, Rajni Bhai Jaishankar Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 05.10.1944. Prof. Maharaja Bhagwat Singh ji Arts & Commerce College Gondal Distt. Rajkot. *Add.* 13-A, Yugdharma Sankul, Near Geeta Mandir, Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Joshi, Rakesh Kumar Natwarlal.** Ph.D. b. 28.11.1967. Prof. Arts Commerce College HimmatNagar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Add.* 47, Shanti Park Near Chitrakut Society Himmat Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Joshi, Ramchandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., b. 16.09.1927. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Dayashankar Vajpeyi. *Add.* 123 Mangal Colony Ujjain. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Jyotirvid, Paurohitya Karma.

**Joshi, Rasik Bihari.** M.A, D.Lit.. b. 1929. Byawar (Rj.). *Bks.* 05. Mohabhaṅga, Karuṇāka-ākṣa-laharī, Sārasvatam, Prajñā-pārijātam, Śrī-govardhanagauravam.

**Joshi, Rasik Vihari.** Honours (Hindi), Shastri, M.A., Ph.D., D.Lit. Prof. of Skt. & Investigator, El Colegio de Maxico. *Bks.* 35. Rādhā-sahasranāma, Vide di un Saggio Parma, The Universal Truth, Lakṣmīnṛsiṃhasahasranāma

Stotra, Cantos a la Diosa de la Sabiduría. *Ps.* 68, *Add.* CEAA, El Colegio de Mexico, Camino Al Ajusco 20, Mexico DF 01000. *Ph* 11077140 *Fax.No.* 645-04-64 *Spl.Ref.* French, Grammar, Literature, Indian Philosophy, Religion, Yoga & Meditation, poet. Award from U.P. Skt. Academy, Honorary Doctorate Universidad de oriente Cumana, Venezuela 2006, Dalmia Award 2001, Birla Foundation Award 2002, Sāhitya Academy National Award 1996., Delhi Sanskrit Academy Award 1989, President of India Award 1984, Harita Rishi Award 1984 etc. Visiting Prof. in Univ. of Warshaw (Poladnd,1964-65), Budapast(1964-65), Czechoslovakia (1964-65), Cambodia (1965-66), Columbia (New York, 1969-70) Maxico (1968-69, 1979-83, 1995 to present)

**Joshi, Revadhar.** Acharya. b. 05.04.1927, Pithauragarh, U.P. Rtd. Prof. *Gp.* Chandrashekhar Shastri, Sumiran Mishra. *Add.* Near Indra Pharmacy, Tallital, Nainital.

**Joshi, Revadhara.** M.A. b. 15.05.1939. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School. Sakti Nagar, Delhi. *Add.* C-2/13 Yamuna Vihar Delhi-110053. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Joshi, Rita Ben Jayant Kumar.** Ph.D. b. 26.12.1967. Prof. Mahila Arts. College Motipura Himmat Nagar. *Add.* 78 Sharda Kunj Society Motipura Himmat Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vadānta Śāstra.

**Joshi, Sailesh Kumar Keshav Lal.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1972. Prof. Smt. M.C. Desai Arts & Commerce College, Sambharkanta. *Add.* 6, Rambagh Society Thalota Road VishNagar Distt. Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Joshi, Sanat B .** Ph.D. b. 08.01.1965. Prof. Shri & Smt. P.K. Kotawala Arts College Rajmahal Road Patan, Gujrat. *Add.* 10, Ganesh Nagar Society, Near Umiya Nagar, Patan. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Joshi, Santosh Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D., b. 25.07.1977, Gandwari. *Add.* P.O. Manilal Gandwari. H.No. 765. Dist. Nizamabad. (A.P.). 503 114. *Ph.* 9441054965. *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Literature.

**Joshi, Shastri, Veneemadhava.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 20.05.1949. Dharwar. *Bks.* 07. *Ps.* 35. *Add.* Bhamati Sadhakeri. Bendre Marga. Dharwad. KT-580008. *Ph.* (0836) 446788.

**Joshi, Subhadra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. (Edu.), B.Ed., Ph.D. b. 18.08.1958 Junjhnu. *Bks.* 01 *Add.* 28, Rajsthali, Shahpura Bag, Amer Road, Jaipur.

**Joshi, Taradatta.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 20.02.1935, Agaspari, Almora, U.P. Asstt. Prof. *Gp.* Ramalal Vedapathi, Vidyadatta Bahuguna. *Add.* Gurumandalashram Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Joshi, Trilochan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. b. 30.09.1959, Haldwani, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Bhuvanachandra Tripathi, Bhuvanachandra Joshi, Acharya Narayanadatta Joshi. *Add.* Shri Kurmachal Anglo Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Champawat, Pithauragarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Joshi, Uma.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Faculty of Arts, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.

**Joshi, Umashankar.** b. 02.01.1944, Harda, Hoshangabad Dist., M.P. Principal. *Gp.* Ramavatar Shastri, Shambhunath Tripathi, Dr. Laxmananarayana Shukla. *Add.* Shri A. Dvija Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Kailash Marg, Malhar Ganj. Indore (M.P.).

**Joshi, Varsha Bhagwanji.** Ph.D. b. 18.03.1968. Prof. Dr. V.R. Gorhaniya College Khijdi Plot Porbander. *Add.* Plot No. 13, Narsan Tekri Society Kheriya, Near Tirupati Transport, Porbandar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Joshi, Vasvanand.** Acharya in Yoga, B.Ed. b. 03.03.1960. Teacher, Yoga & Sanskrit. *Add.* D-136, Shakarpur, Delhi- 110092. *Spl.Ref.* Yoga Śāstra.

**Joshi, Vikram Krishnalal.** Ph.D. b. 07.07.1964. Prof. Arts Commerce College Mansa Distt. Gandhinagar. *Add.* 7, Shanti Banglow Near Prerna High School Janta Nagar Chandkheda, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Joyisa, Vasudev K.N.** M.A., Vedānta Vidvān, B.Ed. b. 02.05.1952, Chikmagalur, KT. Sanskrit Pandit. *Gp.* Ramchandra Somya ji. *Add.* Kigga (Post), Sringeri, Chikmagalur- 577139 KT. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Jugarana, Manohar Lal.** M.A, Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 30.10.1955. Paudi-Gadhwāl. Rtd. Prof., HN Bahuguna V.V., Gadhwāl. *Bks.* 08. Uttarākhaṇḍa Gauravam in 8 Vol. *Ps.* 40.

**Jyotisai, Shivram.** b. 07.08.1911, Barela. *Bks.* 03. Gāndhī-Caritamahākāvyaṃ, Neharū Vaṃśamahākāvyaṃ, Hariyāṇā Vaibhavam.

**Jyotsyar, Narayanan K.K.** Traditional Education. b. 06.11.1922, Palakkad, Kerala. Astrologer. *Add.* Koduttipalli, Palakkad (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.

## K

**K. K. Abdul Majeed.** M.A., Sanskrit Advaita Vedānta. b. 05.02.1975, Kozhi Kode, Kerala. Asstt. Prof. Univ. of Calicut. *Gp.* Dr. V.N. Dhamodar Unni., Prof. Dharmaraj Adatt. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Abdul Majeed K.K., Koyiloth Kuni, Ulliveri, Koyilandy, Kozhikode, Kerala – 673620. *Ph.* 09745300125.

**Kachhwah, Hetram.** Acharaya, Ph.D. b. 12-08-1957 Katani (M.P.) Reader Dept. of Prachin Rajyasastra, S.S.S. Vishwavidyalaya. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Prof. Colony Sampooranad Skt. Vishwavidyalaya. M. 9473969683.

**Kagadiyala, Brahmanand.** M.A. b. 02.11.1938, Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Kidwai Nagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* D-G-845, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi – 110023. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Kagrana, Rajesh Ranchor Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 27.11.1970. Prof. Shri M.C. Rathva Arts College Sanskrit Deptt. Pavi, Jetpur Varodara. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Near Post office Handiya Bazar, Vill Post Jetpur Distt. Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.



- Kahadkar, Gopalacharya.** Maharashtra. Gp. Shri Neelkantha shastri. *Bks.* 01. *Spl.Ref.* He wrote Many Comments on chichandrika by Dushakradoddhadini.
- Kailagi, Seshacharya.** Vidvān, Sāhitya. *b.* 09.11.1912, Mysore, KT. Rtd. Teacher, Purna Pragya Mahadeva Vidyalaya, Udupi. Gp. L. Shrinivasacharya, K. Gopal Krishna Shastri, Ramchandracharya Chaturvedi. *Add.* Aparna, 5/1, Sita Vilas Road, Mysore, KT – 570024. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Kakura, Raghavendracharya R.** Jyotiṣa-ratna. Age. 60 yrs. (in 1988). *Add.* Shri Krishna Nilayam, P.O. Allipura, Bellary – 583115 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, MādhvaVedānta.
- Kala D. Acharya.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 1944, Dombivali, MH. *Add.* P.B. Bhagavat Building, Sainathakripa, 46/4, Dombivali (East), Rajaji Road, Dist. Thane, MH – 421201. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.
- Kalawatiya, Purāṇachandra Shastri.** Acharya in āyurveda, Sāhitya Ratna. *b.* 10.10.1928. Doctor, Orissa. *Bks.* 01. Aparājita-vadhūmahākāvyaṃ.
- Kalia, Ashok Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 20.04.1944 Bahraich (U.P.) Rtd. Prof. Dept. of Skt. Lucknow Univ. V.C., S.S.V.V., Varanasi. Gp. H.H. Shrimad, Abhina Ranganath *Bks.* 07. Lakṣamī Tantra: Dharma aura Darśana, Tantra Adhikārī Nirṇayaḥ of Bhattoji Dīkṣita Pañcarātra Pariśīlana, Puruṣottama Saṃhitā *Ps.* 39. *Add.* B1/19 Kalyan Vihar, Sec-K Aliganj Lucknow – 226024. Ph. 05224041435 M. 09889816504 Mail. [a.kalia@rediffmail.com](mailto:a.kalia@rediffmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Editor of AJASRA Skt. Quarterly Magazine, President Awardee 2009.
- Kalla, Badri Nath.** Sastri, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.03.1931, Srinagar, J & K. Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Centre for Central Asian Studies, Kashmir University. *Bks.* 06. Kośura śivamata (Kashmiri), Mānasadarpaṇa (Hindi), Vitastā-māhātmyam. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Ganpatyar, Srinagar, J & K, Pin – 190001. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of J&K Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti Award (1979).
- Kallayya, Banavari Sivaramayya.** M.A. *b.* 04.08.1925, Banavara, Arasikere, KT. Prof., Manas Gangotri Univ., Mysore. Gp. Prof. C.R. Narasimha Shastri, M. Sivarama Shastri. *Add.* C.H. 14, 6<sup>th</sup> Main Saraswatipuram, Near Third Cross, Mysore, KT-570039. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra-Śāstra.
- Klyansundar, Shastri Varagur Ramnath.** śiromaṇi (Sāhitya, Vedānta), Ph.D. *b.* 24.03.1911, Varagur, Tanjavur, T.N. Gp M.M. Yajnaswami, K. Krishna Shastri. V.Vaidyanath Shastri. *Bks.* Vṛttimīmāṃsā, Ślokatraya-vivaraṇam, Sundararāmāyaṇam (Ed.), Sativilāsam(ed.), Veṅka-eśāśatakam (Ed.), Bhagavadanudhyāna Campūkāvyaṃ (Ed.), Vicārasāgaraḥ(Ed.), Pātañjalamahābhāśyam: Pradīpo-dyotānambha--a-īkāsahitam(Ed.), Nītiprakāśikā (Ed.), Hariharādvaitabhūṣaṇam (Ed.), Pāṇinisūtravyākhyā Kalpataruvyākhyā (Ed.), Nyāya-sidhhāntatattvāmṛtam (Ed.), Devakeralam (Ed.). *Add.* 65/2, Vasukala Veethi, Thyagaraya nagar, Madras- 600017 T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Vedant Śāstra.
- Kamakshi.** *b.* 1851, Chaldesh. *Bks.* 03. Advaitadīpikā, Ṭippanī (Śrūtimatprakāśaḥ), Ṭippanī. *Expired in* 1920. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Kamal, K. M.A., Ph.D..** *b.* 03.06.1938, Mahabub Nagar, A.P. Asct. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Nizam College, Hyderabad. *Bks.* 03. Kādambarī Kāvya Suśamā (Telugu), Vyāsaśūktam, Śānti Parvamuloni Sūktulu (Telugu). *Add.* 16, Tulja Guada, M. Market, Hyderabad – 500001 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kamal, Ratnam.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 03.10.1914, Allahabad, U.P.. Rtd. Principal, Ramjas School, Pusa Road, New Delhi. Gp. Gaya Prasad Dixit, K.A. Subrahmany Ayyar. *Bks.* 03. Saṃskṛtasahitye Aitihāsika – Sāṃskṛtika parīprekṣye Kālīdāsa, Kālīdāsaṅgama-bhumi, Anveṣaṇama. *Add.* F-1/7, Ishan, Haus Khas, New Delhi – 110016. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kamatchinathan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.08.1936, Shivgiri. *Bks.* 02. The Tirunelveli Tamil Dialect, Tamila Valama. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Natrinai, First South Cross Road, Mariappanagar, P.O.

- Annamalai-nagar, TN. 608002. *Ph.* 04144 – 38491.
- Kamboja, Jiyalal.** M.A., M.Lit., Ph.D., Bhasavijnana. *b.* 12.02.1932, Karnal, HR. Senior Asst. Prof., Hindu College, New Delhi. *Bks.* Utkīrṇalekhastabaka Vyākhyāsahita. *Add.* E-46, Guru Nanak Marg, Adarsh Nagar, New Delhi – 110033. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Kameshwari, V.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.05.1958, Pattukkottai, Tajore. *Bks.* 20. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 12. Aiyasamy Road, Nehru Nagar, Chronepet, Chennai – 600044. *Ph.* 2233254.
- Kamla** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1954 Rohatak. Lect. DIET, Gurgaon. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* H.No.429, Sector-7, Gurgaon 122001
- Kamsala, Brjabal.** M.A.. *b.* 27.12.1953. Lecturer, Municipal Girls Senior Secondary School, Gole Market, New Delhi. *Add.* 23, Harsh Vihar, Pitampura, Delhi – 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kamtawala, Suresh chandra Govind Lal.** Mahamahopaddhyay, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 14.07.1930, Varodara, Gujrat. Prof. *Gp.* Govindlal Bhatt, S.S. Bhawe. *Bks.* Cultural History from Matsyapurāṇa. *Add.* M.S. University, Varodara, Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Kanaklata, Devi.** Sāhitya Shastri, M.A., Ph.D.. *Bks.* 01. Values in the Works of Kālidāsa. *Add.* H.O.D. of Sanskrit, Women's College, Balangir, Orissa – 767001. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kanchedi, Lal.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 1930 Bilani, Pathariya, Damoh M.P. Asst.Prof., Jain P.G. College Sioni, M.P. & Govt. Skt. College Kalyanpur. *Spl.Ref.* Editor Jain Sandesh Magazine.
- Kandapal, Durga Datt.** Acharya, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 15.10.1917, Mohan Chaura, Almora. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Laxmidatta Pathaka, Ayodhya-prasada Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Siddhi Sadan, No. 6, Millital, Nainital, UK. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kandapal, Jayadutt.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 19.07.1925, Kanda, Almora, Uttarakhand. *Add.* Kusumkhera, Haripur Nayak, Haldawani, Nainital, UK. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vyākaraṇa.
- Kandapal, Ramesh Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.02.1925, Almora, (U.P.). *Gp.* Shrikrishn Kandapal, Bhagavan-sahay Sharma. *Add.* Yogasadhana Mandal, Sagar Sarai, Moradabad (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.
- Kandapala, Durgadatta.** Acharya. *b.* 12.12.1925, Nainital. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Krishna Joshi, Sumirana Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Stabari House, Snow View, Mallital, Nainital, UK. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kandela, Jagannath Sharma.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, RāmānujaVedānta & Pūrvamīmāṃsā. *b.* 01.07.1952, Faizabad U.P. Asst. Prof., Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi. *Gp.* Ramavadana Shukla, Narayana-charya, Ramaprasada Tripathi, Devasvarupa Mishra. *Add.* K-22/66, Brahma Ghat, Varanasi, U.P.. *Spl.Ref.* RāmānujaVedānta, Mīmāṃsā, Vyākaraṇa, Āyurveda.
- Kandiyoor, Geetakumari.** M.A., M.Phil., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 16.03.1967, Mattam, Thrissur, Kerala. Asct. Prof. Calicut Univ. *Gp.* Prof. P. Narayan Namboodiry, Prof. K.N.N. Elayath. *Bks.* 01. Metre in Sanskrit – A Study with special Reference to Vrttavartika of Ramapani vadki. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Univ. Q. No. C-4, Calicut Univ., P.O. Malappuram, Kerala – 673635. *Mob.* 09447536858.
- Kanhe, Vasant Krishna Rav.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. Ph.D., *b.* 03.12.1939, Raipur, C.G. *Gp.* Pt. Saraswati Prasad Chaturvedi, Dr. S.S. Hasurkar, Dr. R.N. Sharma, Dr. Revaprasad Dwivedi, Pt. Ramnandan Ojha, Pt. Rajendra Choudhari, Karapatri Swami. *Bks.* Vāg-bha-akṛta-Aṣ-āṅgahrdayayasya Sāṃskṛtikamadhyayanam. *Add.* Tatgipura, Raipur C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kanjilal, Dileep Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt. *b.* 01.08.1933. Kolkatta. Rtd. Principal Govt. Skt. College Kolkatta. *Bks.* 12. *Ps.* 80. *Spl.Ref.* Visiting Prof. in Ravindra Bharati Burdwan Univ. as visiting Fellow He was selected by Association of commonwealth universities UK. Life member of Ancient Astronaut Society,

USA, BORI, Pune, KSRI Chennai and Asiatic Society. President Awardee.

**Kankar, Narayan Shastri.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkya yoga Darśana, Sāhitya, M.A., Sāhitya Ratna, Prabhakar, D.Litt., Ph.D., b. 30.07.1930, Jaipur, Astit. Prof., Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur. Secretary, Govt. Ayurved College, Jaipur & Sanskrit Vag Vivardhini Parishad, Jaipur. *Gp.* Nawal Kishore Kankar. *Bks.* 29. Abhīnava Saṃskṛta Kathā, Racanābhyudaya Mahākāvya, Abhīnava Saṃskṛta Subhāṣita Saptaśatī, Saṃskṛta Kathā kautūkam, Vināyakanāmābhīnandanama. *Add.* Sumeru Karam Marg, Ramganj, Jaipur. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of President award & Vaiyakaran Kesari award by Bhartiya vidya propaganda committee U.P. in 1969, Recipient of Rajasthan Govt. & Madras Sanskrit Academy awards.

**Kankar, Nawalkishor.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, Sāhitya-Ratnakar & Prabhakar. b. 1910, Jaipur. HOD., Sanskrit College, Rajgarh, Alwar. *Gp.* Jamnalal kankar, Pt. Madhusudan Ojha. *Bks.* 27. Yātravilāsam, Rāś-ravedāḥ, Śāstrasarvasvam, Prabandhā-mṛtam, Dharmkarmasarvasvam. *Ps.* 06. *Expired in June 1996.* *Spl.Ref.* An Extra-ordinary Scholor of Sanskrit literature. Recipient of 'Kavibhushan', 'Kavi Shiromani', Kavichakra-varti, Vidyavachaspati, Gadyasamrat, Mahamahopadhyay Titiles & also awarded by Haritriishi puruskar, Magh smriti, Pattabhiramvedmimansa, Guru Gangeshwaranand Smriti Puruskar.

**Kansara, Narayan Manilal.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 25.12.1932, Vishnagar, Distt. Mehsana GJ. Director, Aarsha Akshardham, Gandhinagar. *Gp.* Parabrahma Shri Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Aksharbrahma Shri Gunatinandan. *Bks.* 47. Vaidika Vimānavidyā, Śabdabrahmollāsa of Udayana Prabhasūri, Pāṇinīya Laghucandrikā, Pañcagranthī vyākaraṇa of Buddhi Sāgarasūri. *Add.* 17/176, Vidhyanagar Flats, Nr. Himmatlal Park, Ambawadi Area, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Gold Medal by Pustimargiya Samsad, Vishnagar.

**Kanta, Devi.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. b. 24.12.1961, Mohanghati, Mandi, H.P. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* S.S. Mahavidyalaya, Dangar, Tehsil-Ghumaravi, Bilaspur, H.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Kantawala, Sureshachandra G.** M.A. Ph.D. Certificate Course in German French and advance course in linguistics b. 14.07.1930. Badodara. Former HOD Dept. of Skt. Pali & Prakrit, Dean Faculty of Arts & Director Oriental Institute M.S. Univ. Badodara *Bks.* 6. Eassy in Skt Literature, Studies in Purāṇas, Legends in Purāṇas *Ps.* 170 *Add.* Shri Ram, Kantareshwar Mahadevs Paul, Bajwada Badodara – 390001 *Ph.* 02652784256 *M.* 09825604603 *Email.* [bhavana.kantawala@gmail.com](mailto:bhavana.kantawala@gmail.com). *Spl.Ref.* French German. Common wealth Scholarship Holder in 1962 & 1963 Honoured by PM Indra Gandhi in 1983, President Awardee, UK, Italy.

**Kantilal, Rajgor Ashwinbhai.** Śukla Yajurveda Mādhyndinīśākhā, B.Ed., M.A. Ph.D. b. 05.01.1968, Patan, Guj. *Gp.* P.P. Ramdasji, Shri. Shantilal Ji *Bks.* 04 Trikālasandhyā, Mantramañjūṣā. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Vartantu Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Sola, Bhagwat Vidya-peeth, Ahemdabad- 380061. *Ph.* 079-29299-486. *E-Mail.* [shastri\\_akrajgor@yahoo.com](mailto:shastri_akrajgor@yahoo.com) *Spl.Ref.* śukla Yajurveda Mādhyndinīśākhā. New York, Virginia, Chicago, California, Canada, Switzerland, Germany, U.K.

**Kapoor, Satish Kumar.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), M.A., NET, Shiksha Shastri, Ph.D. b. 02.07.1971. Ambala. Asstt. Prof. & HOD, Deptt of Skt. Sāhitya, RSKS Jammu. *Bks.* 07 Bhuvanabhāskarastavaḥ, Candrālokaḥ ( With commentary), Virabhūmikāvya ( With Commentry). *Ps.* 20. *Add.* . Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Sri Ranbir Campus, Kot Bhawal, Jammu. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Literature and Criticism Poet, Music, Lyrics, Award received Yuva Pratibha Samman, Skt. Academy RJ, Shresht Shikshak Samman etc., Drama Direction and Music Composition.

**Kapur, Premrata.** M.A., B.Ed.. b. 02.03.1934.

- Teacher, Dayanand Model School, Patel Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* 1057, Sector – 12, Ramkrishnapuram, New Delhi – 110022. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kapur, Uma.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi). *b.* 13.12.1943. Teacher. Govt. Senior Secondary School No. 1. Kalkaji, New Delhi. *Add.* E-322, Greater Kailash, New Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kara, Bhuwaneswar.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 24.08.1925. Nayagarh, Orissa. Rtd., Govt. College. *Bks.* 03. Doṣaśatakam, Jivana Darśanam, Pūtaprema. *Add.* Bausagadia, Sarankul, Nayagarh, Orissa – 80.
- Kara, Dinabandhu.** Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *Bks.* 01. A Semantic Study of Pāṇini's Aṣ-ādhyāyi. Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit. Rajendra College, Balangir, Orissa-767001. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa. Sāhitya.
- Kara, Gangadhar.** M.A., M.Phil. Teacher. *Add.* Dhenkanal School, Dhenkanal (Orissa). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kara, Kamal Lochan.** M.A., Ph.D. H.O.D. of Sanskrit, Dharanidhar College, Keonjhar. *Bks.* 01. A Study of Early Sanskrit Linguistic Terms. *Add.* Dharanidhar College, Keonjhar, Orissa-758001. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kara, Vasudev.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 06.01.1918, Principal. Macmichel Sanskrit College, Aska, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 02. Gaṇeśastotram, Sarasvatistotram. *Expired on* 19.08.2008.
- Karamahapatra, Gopal Chandra.** Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa, Vedāntatīrtha. *b.* 08.12.1954, Mohanpur, W.B. Acharya. *Gp.* Hemantakumar Sattirtha, Lambishvar Kāvyaīrtha, Vatsalanchana Tarkatīrtha. *Add.* Nigamanand Saraswat Math Rishi Vidyalay. Hali Shahar, 24 Parganas (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Karmalkar, Pandit Gajanan Ramchandra Shastri.** Kāvyaīrtha, Sāṅkhyatīrtha. *b.* 1895. Indore Holkar College. Prof. & Vice Principal Holkar College, Indore. *Bks.* Lokamānyā-lāṅkārah, Saundaryasaptaśatī (Tr.), Ramcharita Mānasa (Tr.). *Expired. Spl. Ref.*
- In his student life he used to bring out a Sanskrit journal titled Vidyarthi on montly or fortnightly basis. Acquiring special skill in the compostion of Illustrative Poetry he presented examples of several kinds of Illustrative Poems which are rarely available. Samasyapurti were published in several contemporary Sanskrit journals. He composed several poems on current affairs such as Sanskrit Shiksha Chinakramanam. Mantrisu Driskshepah and Pracheen Panditesu Pradattasyadhikshepasya Kandanam. 100 such miscellaneous poems. In addition to this he has rendered poetic versions of Vairagyasandipani. Dohavali and the utterances of Rahim, Kabir, Dadu and other saints as well as those of Buddha. Confucius and other great men. In his book Lokamānyā Alaṅkārah which was in consonance with Prataprudriyam and Ekawli's new poetic patterns, he formulated the symbolic signs of 100 embellished expressions expressing the connotation thereof and thus created new examples many of which depict the life and activities of Tilak jee.
- Karpatri, Hari Haranand Saraswati.** Vyākaraṇa, DarśanaŚāstra. *b.* 1907, Pratapgarh. Shankaracharya, Kashi (U.P.) *Gp.* Swami Brahmanand Saraswati, Shri Jeevandatt ji, Swami Vishveshwarashram. *Sp.* Prof. Raghu Nath Sharma. *Bks.* 17. Vedārtha Pārījātaḥ, Vedasvarūpvimarśa, Veda-Pramānyamīmāṃsā, Śrīvidyāratnākara, Bhaktī-rasārṇava. *Expired on* 07.02.1982. *Spl. Ref.* Established Dharmasangh at Kashi to protection of Indian culture in 1940 & established a Sanskrit school in this camps.
- Karra, Venkat Subrahmanyam.** Sāhitya Śīromaṇi. *b.* 26.09.1929, Raivaram, Chuddapah, A.P. Rtd. Teacher. *Add.* 5.4-21-I, Nanepa Nagar, Hindupur (A.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.
- Karu, Nangesh.** M.A., *b.* 01.06.1951, Dwarka. *Bks.* 02. Mahā Kavī Bhāsa, Golok. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gop Sanskriti, Rabari Para, Dwarka, Dist. Jam Nagar, GJ.

- Karyakar, Sastrapuram R.K. Swaminathan.** M.A., Acharya, M.Litt, Ph.D. *b.* 10.03.1927. Palghatt, Kerala. Sub-Advisor Shiksha Mantralaya, Govt. of India. *Bks.* 03. Śrībadrīśasuprabhātam, Ṣodaśākṣarīstotraśatakam, Guhyeśvarī stotram. *Expired. Spl.Ref.* He has started Śāstra Chudamani Pariyojana, Manuscripology, President Awardee 1998.
- Kashiram.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 05.02.1942, Delhi. Asst. Prof., Hansraj Mahavidyalaya, New Delhi. *Gp.* Dr. Satyavrat Shastri, Dr. R.V. Joshi. *Add.* C-78, Shakti Nagar Extension, Delhi – 110052. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Kashyap, R.L.** Ph.D. *b.* 28.03.1938, Mysore. *Bks.* 50. R̥gveda-Saṃhitā (Tr.), Text & Notes (11 Volumes). *Ps.* 200. *Add.* 63, 13<sup>th</sup> Main, 4<sup>th</sup> Block, Jayanagar, Bangalore - 560 011.
- Kashyap, Shashi.** M.A. (Sanskrit Hindi), Ph.D. Junior Dip. Gokhal Music Certificate in German French Computer Training Program in Ms Office, Multimadia, Internet. *b.* 10-06-1954 Dean Faculty of Arts Reader & HOD Dept. of Skt. SNDT Women Univ. *Bks.* 03. Śabdapramāṇa in Nyāya Philosophy, Concept of Justice According to Dharmasāstra, Concept of Untouchability in Dharmasāstra. *Ps.* 20 *Add.* Dept. of P.G. S. R. SNDT Women's Univ. 1, Nathibai Thackersey Road Mumbai. *Ph.* 02222052970 *M.* 09869272238. *Spl. Ref.* JRF Vijay Shri Award 2005, Chairperson Managing Committee Bharitya Vidyabhawan Mumbadevi Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya. Chairperson of BOS Research & Recognition Committee, Member of Univ. Senate etc. In SNDT Women's Univ. Member of UGC Scheme Committee, Script Writer of lesson for the student of Correspondence Studies Punjab Univ. Chandigarh, Play Director.
- Kashyap, Shashi.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.06.1954, Saharanpur, U.P. *Bks.* 01. Dharma Śāstram me Nyāya Vyāvasthā kā Svarūpa. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* B – 13, Jalada, Prabhadevi Tata Press Lane, Mumbai - 400025. *Ph.* - 4321196.
- Kasture, Yadneshvar Madhav.** Vedāntaratna, Vedāntatārtha. *b.* 31.12.1908, Kalamani, Parbhani, Maharashtra. Rtd. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Nanded. *Add.* Chaturvedeswar Dham, Savargaom, Pimpli Dhamgram, Partur, Jalna, Maharashtra. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Kasyap, Devaraja.** M.A., Acharya, Prabhakara. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Government Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Nabha (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Katara, Nityagopal.** Shastri. Sanskrit Bhushan, Sangeet Visharad. *b.* 26.03.1955. Narsinghpur, U.P. Teacher, Govt Sr. Secondary School, Hosangabad. M.P. *Bks.* 01. Pañcagavyam. *Add.* EWS 60, Housing Board Colony, Hosangabad, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Director, Shiv Sankalp Sāhitya Parishad. Co-ordinator, Prakhar Sāhitya Sangeet Sanstha.
- Katayayan, Sunil.** Acharaya Vidyavaridhi, *b.* 23-01-1977, Meruth. Asstt. Prof. Ved Dept. Faculty of SVDV BHU. *Gp.* Shri Lakshmi Narayan Vedpathi, Shri Laxmishwer Jha. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Ved Dept. Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi. *Ph.* 0542-6701948 *M.* 09956275819. *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Kathad, Raja Bhai Naga Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 15.07.1973. Deputy Registrar. Shri Somnath Sanskriti University, Somnath. *Add.* Vill Viro, Post College Via Shil, Teh. Mangron Distt. JuNagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya Śāstra.
- Kathuriya, Usa.** M.A.. *b.* 14.07.1942. Teacher, P.G. Senior Secondary School No. 01, New Delhi – 06, *Add.* 5766, Jogivara, Nai Sarak, New Delhi – 110006. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Katiyal, Madhavprasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sikshasastri. *b.* 01.03.1942. Teacher, D.T.E.A. Hr. Secondary School, Laxmibai Nagar. *Add.* A-2/B-33 A, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi – 110063. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Katte, Gopal Krishnacharya.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi Vidvan, Pravina. *b.* 22.06.1922, Udipi, KT. *Gp.* Narayanacharya, Katte Shrinivasacharya. *Add.* Katte Acharya Marg, Kunjivedu, Udupi–576101. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Darśana.
- Katte, Vadirajacharya.** Nyāya Śiromaṇi. *b.*

- 16.01.1928, Udupi, KT. *Gp.* Pt. Narayana-charya, Pt. Hayagrivacharya, Ananta-krishnacharya, *Add.* Katte Acharya Marg, Kunjivedu, Udupi, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya-Darśana.
- Kattumunda, Vinod Kumar.** M.A., M.Phil., B.Ed.. *b.* 30.05.1978, A.R. Nagar. *Add.* Kattumundakkal (H.). *P.O.* – A.R. Nagar. Dist. Malappuram, Kerala. 676305.
- Kaul, Eshwar.** *b.* 19<sup>th</sup> Century, Kashmir. *Bks.* 01. Kāśamīraśabdāmṛtam.
- Kaundiny, Ramdas Vishnu.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. *b.* 07.04.1917, Pahur, MH. Principal. *Gp.* Nathushastri Patanakara, Rajeshvar Shastri. *Add.* Bhagavata Vidyapitha, Shri Varatantu Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kaur, Kulvant.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 03.05.1945. Teacher (PGT) Sanskrit, Kendriya Vidyalaya, Gole Market, New Delhi. *Add.* B-3/3981, Pashchim Vihar, New Delhi – 110063.
- Kaur, Paramajit.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 07.08.1955, Kanpur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Tara Singh Memorial College for Women, Ludhiana (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kaushal, Bhagat Ram.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 03.04.1959, Undoda, Lehri, Bilaspur, H.P. Acharya. *Add.* Sri S.S. Mahavidyalaya, Dangar, Chumakhi, Bilaspur (H.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Kaushalendracharya.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Rāmānuja-Rāmānanda-Vedānta. *b.* 14.01.1943, Ayodhya, Faizabad, U.P.. Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Bholanath Tripathi, Pt. Rambadan Shukla. *Add.* Shri Sachcha Adhyatm Sanskrit Mahavidyalay. Arail Allahabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Vedānta.
- Kaushik, Ajay.** M.A., Acharaya (Sāhitya) Ph.D. *b.* 10-05-1959, Kulsachiv, Gurukul Mahavidyalaya, Haridawar. *Bks.* 01 *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Gurukul Mahavidyalaya, Haridawar – 249404. M.09897284490, *Email.* [kaushikgm@gmail.com](mailto:kaushikgm@gmail.com).
- Kaushik, Ashutosh.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 28.05.1987 Kaithal, Research Scholar. *Gp.* Dr. Lalit Kumar Gaur. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 262 Sunder Nagar near Verwala Road, Hisar – 125001 (HR) M. 09667329272.
- Kaushik, Avdhesh Kumar.** M.A. in Skt. & Pol. Sc., Acharya in Jaina Darśana, Ph.D. *b.* 09.08.1958, Jaipur. Librarian. *Bks.* 01. Pāṇḍulīpī Pustakālaya Evam Śodha Pravādhī. *Add.* Shahpura House, Uniaron ka Rasta, Chandpole, Jaipur – 302001. *Ph.* 09414981677.
- Kaushik, Jayanarayan.** M.A. *b.* 04.11.1935. T.G.T. Govt. Co-Education Teachers Training Institute, Darya Ganj, New Delhi. *Add.* C-605, Saraswati Vihar, New Delhi – 110034. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kaushik, Satya Dev.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.07.1950, Bhaipur Brahmanan Gautam Buddha Nagar, U.P. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* C – 49, Medical Colony, A.M.U. Aligarh, U.P.. *Ph.* 0571- 705450.
- Kaushik, Vijayshri.** M.A. *b.* 17.07.1953. News Asct. Prof, All India Redio. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 1415, Lodhi Road Complex, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Kavanal, Reeja B.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 24.05.1961, Tripunithura. *Bks.* 01. Śrī Kṛṣṇavijaya of Śankarakavi : A Critical Study (2003). *Ps.* 13. *Add.* Samskrithi, Kalady, Kerala. 683 574. *Ph.* 0484 – 2461633.
- Kavathekar, Prabhakar Narayan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Kāvya-tīrtha, Ph.D., Sāhitya-ratna. *b.* 29.09.1923, Indore, (M.P.). *Gp.* Pt. Govind Lal Shastri, Pt. Gajanan Shastri Karamarakara, Pt. Dhundhiraja Gopala Sapre. *Bks.* 12. Saṃskṛta meṃ nīti kathā kā udbhava aura vikāsa, Dhvanikathā (Prabandah), Bhūloka vilokanam, Rājayogini (Kāvya). *Add.* 145, Anup Nagar, Indore – 452008 (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. President Awardee, Poet.
- Kaveeshwar, Shripad Dhundiraj.** Kāvya Tīrtha Vidyasagar, Alānkāra *b.* 17-11-1927 Kolahapur. Co-orinator Kavi Kulaguru Kalidas Skt. Univ. and Organizer Surbharati Somiya Pratishthanam Mumbai. *Ps.* 700 *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Scholar & Dedicated Person for the Propagation & Persuasion of Skt. President Awardee.

- Kaviraj, Sitaram.** Tradition in Āyurveda and Skt. *b.* 21.02.1926. Fatehpur, RJ. President Sri Vidya Sadhna peeth. *Bks.* 11. *Spl.Ref.* Tantrāgama, Āyurveda, Srividhyasadhna. His Diksha name is Dattatreyanandnath, Founder of Srividhyasadhnapeeth, President Awardee.
- Kavishvar, Dattatreya Dhundhiraja.** Nyāya Vidvat. *b.* 1909, Nrisingwadi, Maharashtra. Teacher. *Add.* Vasudeva Niwas, Karve Road, Pune, Maharashtra – 4 *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya.
- Kavita, S. M.A., M.Phil., b. 15.02.1974. Bangalore, (KT). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gurukripa, Sharada Nagar, Shringeri (TA), Chikkamagalur (D), KT. Pin. 577139.**
- Kelakar, Chintamani.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 05.02.1931, Gwalior, M.P. *Gp.* Anantarama Shastri Ghanekara, Narasimha Shastri, Pt. V. Kshirodabandhu Chakravarti, Dr. Laxmananarayana Shukla. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 26, Raghavendra Nagar, Jhansi Marg, Gwalior (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Kelkar, Prabhakar.** Graduate (Rgveda). *b.* 29.11.1937, Kashi, (U.P.). Rgveda Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Dattatreya Dixit. *Add.* Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Lashkar, Gwalior (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Rgveda.
- Kelkar, Purnima.** M.A. (Skt., Music), NET, JRF, Ph.D. *b.* 11.11.1973. *Ps.* 10. *Spl.Ref.* Bhale Rao Smriti Samman, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Keshavan, K. P.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 03.09.1955, Pattambi, Palakkad, Kerala. Prof. R.Sk.S. Jaipur Campus, *Gp.* Hariharashastri. *Bks.* 02. Vyaktivivekavimarśaḥ. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* B-89, Ganesh Marg, Bapu Nagar, Jaipur-15, Rajasthan. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Ketkar, Venkatesh Ramkrishna.** *b.* 1854. *Bks.* 05. Jyotirgaṇitam, Ketakī Grahagaṇitam, Vaijantī Pañcāṅga Gaṇitam, Bhārata Bhūmaṇḍala Sūrya Grahaṇam. *Expired in 1930.* *Spl.Ref.* Siddhānta Jyotiṣa-Śāstra.
- Kewal, Krishan.** Shiksha Shastri M.A., (Skt. Hindi) PGDJMC. *b.* 04.01.1979. Kurukshetra, TGT Skt. Geeta Niketan Awasiya Vidyalaya Kurukshetra. *Add.* VPO. Sirsma Bir Mathana, Kurushetra – 136131. *Ph.* 01744232021 *Email.* [vasudhevkutumb@gmail.com](mailto:vasudhevkutumb@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Mahasachiv, Vasudhev kutumbkam Sanskriti Sewa Ayam.
- Khajuria, Yash Pal.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 10.02.1949, Gurah Slathian, Jammu. Prof. R.Sk.S. Ranbir Campus, Jammu. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 2/120, Indira Vihar, Old Janipur, Jammu, J&K - 180007. *Ph.* 0191- 538585.
- Khakhandikar, Devi Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D., Sangeet Alaṅkāra, Kāvyaṭirtha. *b.* 01.10.1935. Maharashtra. Rtd. HOD, Ahmednagar. *Bks.* 05. Samānamastu Vo Manaḥ, Prabhavati Dharmo Dharmāṭiṭaḥ, Sūktimañjūṣā. *Add.* 39/1/1 A, Geetayanam, Narhari Nagar. Ahmednagar – 03. Maharashtra. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Pandit Samman. Maharashtra Govt. etc., Skt. Poet.
- Khan, Mohammad Hanif Shastri.** Acharya Purāṇa Itihāsa, Adeeb Kamil (Urdu), M.A. in Skt., Ph.D.. *b.* 21.09.1951. Sonebhadra, (U.P.). *Bks.* 10. Islāmika Paramparā me Sanātana dharma Tattva, Mānava Surakṣā kā Śaṅkhanāda, Veda aura Kurāna ke Mahāmantra Gāyatrī evam Surah fatiha, Gītā evam Kurāna me Sāmañjasya, Vedon me mānava Adhikāra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* G-52/19, Ist Floor, Royal Appartment Sirsayed Royal Apartment ayed road, Batta House, Jamia Nagar. N.D. – 110025. *Ph.* 28525963, 28521994, 9891068307, 9891164701. [mhkshastri@gmail.com](mailto:mhkshastri@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Haj Assistant for Deputation for Saudi Arabia in 1995 for 3 month, Deputation to the Kabul University Afganistan as Sanskrit Teaching in 2007 for 6 month, International Conference by Global Network of Religious Children to Hiroshima Japan for 01 week in 2008. Received 'National Communal harmony award 2009.
- Khan, Mohd. Israil.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., Dipl. in German. *b.* 18.07.1938. Rtd. Prof. *Bks.* 10. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Skt., German, Arabic, Urdu. He has edited 13 Research Journals, President Awardee.

- Khandare, Jaywant W.** M.A. Ph.D.(Pali) b 01.05.1974, Akola (MH). S.R.F. RSKS, Lucknow Campus. *Gp.* Prof. Balchandra Khandekar *Ps.* 10 Add. Swagat Nagar Plot no.-42 Nagpur-13, MH M.09421807483, 08081414977 e-Mail. [jaywantkhandare@rocketmail.com](mailto:jaywantkhandare@rocketmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Nepal.
- Khandekara, Balachandra.** Acharya. M.A., Ph.D. b. 27.12.1942, Nagpur. H.O.D. P.W.S. College, Nagpur. *Gp.* Dr. Bhagachandra Jain. *Add.* P.W.S. College, Nagpur, MH. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Pālī, Prākṛta.
- Khandelwal, N.M.** b. 02.10.1943, Ajmer. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 13/592. Agra Gate, Ajmer, Rajasthan-305001. *Ph.* 0145- 787235.
- Khandelwal, Ram Ratan.** Siksha Shastri M.A., Ph.D. b 17-05-1981 Asstt. Prof. U.K. Skt. Univ. Haridawar. *Bks* 01 Śevadhīḥ. *Ps* 04 *Add.* Sāhitya Dept. U.K. Skt. Univ. Haridawar. M. 08909161878 [Email.drramkhandelwal@gmail.com](mailto:Email.drramkhandelwal@gmail.com).
- Khandelwal, Ravindra Vinodchandra.** M.A. in Vedānta-Śāstra, Prākṛta & Pālī, b. 12.08.1975, Ahmedabad. *Bks.* 04. Sāma Veda Eka Paṛicaya. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 32, Bhadrashwar Socety, O/S, Delhi Gate, B/H. H.B.K. High School, Shahibaug Road, Ahmedabad, GJ. *Ph.* – 5628051.
- Khanduri, Bholadatt.** M.A. b. 13.06.1930, Khandada, Chamoli, UK. Asst. Lecturer. *Gp.* Balakarama Agnihotri, Dukhaharana Jha. *Add.* Sri Badarish Kirti Sanskrit Vidyapith, Chamoli UK. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Khanduri, Patiram Sharma.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, B.Ed.. b. 18.05.1956. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Motinath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ramesh Nagar, New Delhi – 110015. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Khandwala, Ravindra V.** Ph.D. Prof. H.K. Arts College R.C. Road Navrangpura Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 32, Bhadrashwar Society, H. Link Kapdiya School, Delhi Gate, Ahemdabad.
- Khanna, Arunabala.** M.A., Ph.D. b.07.07.1941. Lecturer, Venkatesvar Mahavidyalaya, Dhaula Kuan, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B 4/9, Vasant Vihar, New Delhi – 110057. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Khanna, Jang Bahadura.** M.A., Dip. In Library Sciences. b. 07.08.1933. H.O.D. of Reference Department, Library, Delhi University. *Add.* Laxmi Bai Street, 46, Darya Ganj, New Delhi–110002. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Khanna, Maheshvari.** M.A. b. 01.05.1939. Vice-Principal, Ratnadevi Arya Girls Senior Secondary School, Krishna Nagar, Delhi. *Add.* 131, Sheikh Sarai, Phase–1, S.P.S. Flats, Pocket-B, New Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Khanna, Sushma.** M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. b. 24.11.1956. *Add.* 11-B, Pocket-A, Phase III, Ashok Vihar, Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Kharwandikar, Deviprasad Khanderao.** M.A. (Skt., Ardhamagadhi, Ancient Indian Culture), Ph.D., Sangeetvisharad, SangeetAlankara. b. 01.10.1935. Ahmednagar, MH. Rtd. Prof. Ahmednagar, Degree College and Chief Editor Gungarav Quarterly Journal. *Bks.* 15. Sūktiratnākara, Suvacanasandoha. *Add.* Gitayanam Near Narhari Nagri, Gulmohar Path, Ahmadnagar – 03. MH. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Literature and Music, His several books are the part of curriculam and he broadcast and telecasts his self composed poems from A.I.R. and D.D. At present he is working as guide for the number of students camps working under All India Gandharava Degree Collage Mandal, Mumbai & President Awardee.
- Khatwani, Manish Vinod Rai.** Ph.D. b. 17.01.1968. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. Shri D.K.V. Arts & Science College JamNagar. *Add.* Block No. D/7/5 Govt. Colony, Khedeshwar Walsura Road, JamNagar. *Spl. Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Khemachandra.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. b. 07.01.1939. Language Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior School No. 2, Shakti Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* D.S. – 252/3, Bholanath Nagar, Shahadara, New Delhi – 110032. *Spl. Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.
- Khetai, Jaya Ben R.** Ph.D. b. 31.07.1931. Prof. S.S. U.College For woman, Pritam Nagar, I



- Face 3, Ahemdabad. *Add.* 107- Sarvodaya Nagar, Near Ranna Park K.K. Nagar Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Khetai, Ramesh Chandra Sundar G.** Ph.D. b. 05.02.1926. Prof. L.D. Institute of Endology Navrangpura Ahemdabad. *Add.* 107, Sarvodaya Nagar Vibhag 3, Near Ranna Park, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Dharma Śāstra, Vedānta Śāstra.
- Khiste, Batukanatha Shastri.** Acharya, M.A. b. 30.10.1919 Varanasi. Rtd. Asst. Prof., Sampurnananda Sanskrita University, Varanasi. *Gp.* Gosvami Damodaralala Shastri, Narayana Shastri, M.M. Laksman Shastri Tailanga, Bhalachandra Shastri Tailanga. *Bks.* 11 Bāṇabha--avimarśa, Sāhityalaharī, Kallolinī, Chandaḥkaumudī, Śrībhāskaragrānthāvalī. *Add.* N-16/43, Patrakar Nagar, Vinayaka, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh – 2211001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Awarded by Uttar Pradesh Samskrita Academy, President Awardee 1983.
- Khiste, Pt. Narayan Shastri.** Acharya. b. 1883, Kashi, President, Saraswati Bhawan, Kashi. *Gp.* M.M. Pt. Ramshastri Tailang, M.M. Gangadhar Shastri, Dr. Venis Saheb. *Sp.* Prof. Brown, Dr. Ekgarton. *Bks.* 03. Vidvatcarita Pañcakam, Abhijñāna-Śākuntala kī Navīna Ṭikā, Kāvya-mīmāṃsā Ṭikā. *Expired on* 13.04.1961. *Spl. Ref.* Recipient of Mahamahopadhyay Award in 1946, Expert of Tantra-śāstra.
- Khokhar, Jitsinha.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.01.1955, Bhairupa, Bhatinda, Punjab. Asst. Prof. Govt. Sanskrit College, Nabha. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* H.No. 560, Near Dhobi Gate, Nabha, Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Khunte, Janardan Shastri.** Yajurveda, Karmakāṇḍa, Jyotiṣa-Śāstra, Dharma-Śāstra, Nyāya-Śāstra, b. 1916, Dhule. *Gp.* Ganesh Dixit, Jawaji Bhatt, Neelkhantha Joshi, Ganpatidev Shastri, Hrishikesh Upadhyay, Rajeshwar Shastri. *Expired on* 13.09.1990, *Spl.Ref.* Published 'Jaihind Panchang' & 'Lokbandhu' Panchang. Recipient of panditbhushan Award & Nyayratna Upadhis.
- Khurana, Vina.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 20.12.1949. Teacher, Gadodia Girls Higher Secondary School No.1, Chandni Chowk, Delhi. *Add.* A-1/366, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kikani, Heena Manranjan.** Ph.D. b. 26.02.1960. Prof. B. Jahauddin Arts College, Near Motibagh Junagarh. *Add.* Khitij, Near Navdeep Tenament, G.P.O. Gandhigram Junagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Kintara, Vijaykumar.** M.A., M. Phil. b. 04.02.1956, Jalandhar, Punjab. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* M.P. Thapar, R.D. Tiwari. *Add.* Govt. College, Gurdaspur Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kinzvadekar, Vaman Shastri.** Maharashtra. *Bks.* 05. Agnyādhānapaddhatī, Agnihotra-chandrikā, Dārśapaurṇamāsaprayoga, Aśvā-lāyanagrhyaprayogā. Paśvāmbhana-mīmāṃsā.
- Kiran, Prabha.** M.A. in Sāhitya & Dharmaśāstra, Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 16.10.1949, Patna. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 16. *Add.* Professor, P. G. Department of Sanskrit, B.R.A. Bihar University, Muzaffarpur. *Ph.* 0621- 245820, 0621- 260370.
- Kishori, Bharat Singh Dalsukh Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 05.04.1968. Prof. S.T. Arts & Commerce College, Sant Ram Pur Panchmahal GJ. *Add.* Amardeep Society, Godhra College Road, Sant Ram Pur Distt. Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Kishvar, Jabin Nasarin.** M.A., D.Phil. b. 08.02.1953, Allahabad, U.P.. Asst. Prof. *Add.* 907 Dilkusha, Naya Katra, Allahabad, U.P.– 299002. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kodandram.** Vyākaraṇa Śiromaṇi, M.A., Shikhsashastri, Ph.D. b. 30.06.1947, Vaduvur, Thanjavur, TN. *Gp.* Swami Ayyangar, N.S. Tatacharya. *Bks.* 01. Pratyākhyānavimarśa. *Add.* Sanskrit Pandit, Oriental High School, Thanjavur– 613009, TN. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Kohli, Santosh.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 24.11.1938, Jammu. *Bks.* 04. Māṅikā (I & II), Abhayāsa Pustakam (I & II). *Ps.* 04. *Add.* C – 538, Saraswati Vihar, Delhi - 110034. *Ph.* (R)- 011- 7013710, 7021175.

- Komanduri, Venkatkrishn.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 29.07.1954, Vijayarayi, West Godavari, A.P.. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* M. Gopalreddi. *Bks.* 01. Nṛsiṃhāvatāratattva pariśīlanam. *Add.* Prabhutvakalashala, Anantapuram, A.P. – 515001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kompalla, Virvenkat shastri.** Bhashapraavin. *b.* 15.07.1916, Modekuru, A.P. Pauranik. *Gp.* Kandukuri Krishnashastri. *Add.* Bhimvaram, West Godavari, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Kondi, R. Chandrakala.** M.A. in Sanskrit & Prakrita, Ph.D.. *b.* 28.12.1970, Kumta. *Add.* Shri Nagendra N. Bhat, Uppinapattan, Kumta, Uttara kannada, KT. *Ph.* 8386-264538.
- Konkani, Hansmukh Manga Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 14.12.1969. Prof. Shri M.M. Gandhi Arts & Commerec College, Kalol Distt. Panchmahal. *Add.* Vaishnav Sampraday Hall, Timbagam Godhara, Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Korada, Subrahmanyam.** Bhaskarapraavin, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.11.1954, Hyderabad. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Centre for applied linguistics & Translation Studies, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda, Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Jyotiṣa.
- Koranne, Damodara Ramakrishna.** M.A., Kāvya-tirtha. *b.* 18.07.1930, Vashmi, Dist. Akola, M.P. Asst. Prof., Govt. Shri Vaishnava Sanskrita Mahavidyalaya, Raipur, C.G. *Gp.* Pt. Ambadasa Pandeya, M.M. Yajnesvara Shastri Kasture, Dr. G.B. Deshapande, Varnekara, G.D. Joshi. *Add.* 30, Shala Marg, Chaube Colony, Raipur, C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kotanala, Rajendraprasad.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 16.11.1951. Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary School, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* H-163, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi – 110023. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kothari, Jagadisha Prasada.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.03.1953, Pujaldi, Garhwal, UK. *Gp.* Trilokadhar Dwivedi, Vishveshvaradatt Shastri. H.O.D. of Vyākaraṇa. *Add.* Bartan Bazar, Moradabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Kothiya, Darwari Lal.** Acharya (Nyāya, Jaina Darśana), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.06.1911. Nainagir, Chattarpur. *Bks.* 10. Jaina Darśana aura Parmāṇasāstrapariśīlana, Jaina Tarkaśāstra me Anumānavicāra, Jaina Tatvajñānamīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 70. *Spl.Ref.* Jainology, Nyāyalaṅkāra Award, Bhartiya Gyanpeeth Award, Kundkund Puruskar, President Awardee.
- Kothiya, Govind Das.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Veda. *b.* 1976. Principal. Shantinath Vidhyalaya Ahar M.P. *Bks.* 05. Śilpajñamālā Paccīsī, Amarasandeśa.
- Kotia, Manjula Ben.** Ph.D. *b.* 20.03.1966. Prof. Gurukul Mahila Arts College Bokhira Porbander. *Add.* 102, Sagar Appartment Manhar Plot Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Kottamangalam, Sundararajachary Varada-charya.** Vidvat in Navya Nyāya, Viśiṣ-ādvaita & Vedānta. *b.* 18.10.1922, Kottamanglam, Chengalpat, TN. *Bks.* 02. Nyāyamañjarī Vyākhyāna, Rāmāyaṇa. *Add.* Jayanti Printer, Pampapet Road, Mysore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyāya, Viśiṣ-ādvaita, Vedānta. Recipient of Pandita Ratna Award.
- Krishanlal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.11.1933. Port Blair, Andaman. HOD. Skt. Deptt., DU. *Bks.* 07. Śiñjāraṇaḥ, Anantamārgaḥ, Camatkāraḥ. *Add.* Vishvaneed E-937. Saraswati Vihar, Delhi-34.
- Krishannunni, N.D.** Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya Śiromaṇi. *b.* 15.12.1908. Rtd. Prof. *Bks.* 05. Trimadhuram Pañcāmṛtam, Ātmopa-deśasatakam. *Add.* Raghuvihar, Thiruvambadi, Trissur – 01. Kerala. *Spl. Ref.* Vidyabhushan, Pt. Ratan, Ashvaghosh Kaviratan, Sāhitya-nipuna, Savyasachi, Founder Aksharshalok Parishad.
- Krishna Devi.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 08.10.1966. Rohtak, Asct. Prof. Deptt. of Skt. Pali & Prakrit. *Gp.* Prof. Dr. Maan Singh (President Awardee). *Sp.* Sarita Devi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Krishna Kutir H.No. 918, Sector – 3 K.K.R. Ph. 01744-230918.

- Krishna Murty, G.S.R.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1958, Kottapadu. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 304 - III Floor, Adishesu Residency, Shri Ram Nagar, Akkarampall Road, Tirupati - 5170507. *Ph.* 0877 – 2283167.
- Krishna.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.08.1941. T.G.T. Sanskrit, N.P. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 1, New Delhi. *Add.* Type – 3. Q. No. 22, Lal Bahadur Sadan, Gole Market, New Delhi.
- Krishnacharya, T. E.** Kṛṣṇayajurveda *b.* October 1920, Tiruvallur, TN. Rtd. Veda Teacher. *Gp.* Gandapuram Swami, Shrinivas Mahadeshika. *Add.* 15, Shrirangaraj Street, Kanchipuram, Chengalput, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Krishnacharya, Vattangadu.** Vidvat (Sāhitya, Dvaitavedānta), Śiromaṇi (Sāhitya, Mīmāṃsā). *b.* 60 yrs., Mannargudi, T.N. *Add.* 6, Arumukhachetti Lane, Tiruvallikkeni, Madras-600005. TN. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Krishnadeshikacharya, T.E.** *b.* 01.04.1935, Tiruvahindrapuram, South Acrot. Veda exponent. *Gp.* Kanchipara-kalapithiya Nelava Raghunathacharya. *Add.* 2/18 A, Shri Dishika Bhavan, Tiruvahindrapuram, TN. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Krishnadev, Aravinda.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 08.09.1942. Principal. *Add.* Bhai Paramananda Education Society, C-112, Majlis Park, New Delhi – 110033.
- Krishnadu, G.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi, M.A., Shiksashastri. *b.* 31.07.1955, Lingapalli, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Shri Gauri Shankar Junior College, Proddaturu – 516360 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Krishnagopal, Brajesh.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa. *b.* 26.08.1932, Jaipur. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Prof. Vindhyachalprasad Pandey, Pt. Badarinath Sharma. *Add.* Near Saudhi Farm, 193 Tonk Road, Jaipur–16 RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa.
- Krishnajoyisa, K.** Vidvat in Alaṅkāra & Vedānta. *b.* 01.08.1912, Shringeri, KT. Vedānta Teacher, Shri Shankar Mutt Pathashala, Bangalore. *Bks.* 04. Śrī Śṛṅgagiri Kumbhābhiṣeka-vaibhavam, Daśaślokī (ed.), Sambandha-vārtikam (ed.). *Add.* R-16, Sankar Mutt Old Buildings, Pampa Mahakavi Road, Bangalore–560004, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Advaita Darśana.
- Krishnamachari, V.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi, Shiksashastri. *b.* 03.11.1942, Pondicherry. Sanskrit Teacher. *Gp.* Padusa Raghavacharya, Malapakkam Narasimhacharya. *Add.* French Institute, Pondicherry– 605001. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Krishnamurti, Acharya.** Vidvat, Panditaratna. *b.* 14.08.1906. *Add.* 5/17, Second Road, Satyanarayanpet, Bellary, KT – 583103. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Krishnamurti, Dwarika.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Sikshashastri. *b.* 28.08.1929, Pannuru, Chittur, A.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Narasimhacharya. *Bks.* 01. Padmāvati Stotram. *Add.* Brahm Vidya-pathasala, Shri Vyasashram, Yerpedu, Chittur–517621, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Krishnamurti, K.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 1923, Keralpuram, Mysore, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Karnatak University, Dharwar, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Awarded by U.P. Samskrta Academy.
- Krishnamurti, N.** B.Sc., M.A., Jyotiṣa Vidvān, Alaṅkāra Vidvān. *b.* 27.09.1946, Nitilapur, South Kannad, KT. Sub-Editor, Udayavani Patrika. *Gp.* K. Hayagrivacharya, H. Subbaray Bhatta, Shrinivas Adiga. *Add.* Chitapaddi Compound, Udupi, KT – 576101. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, DvaitaVedānta.
- Krishnamurti, Ramvarapu Shastri.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 23.03.1912, Amritalur, Guntur, A.P. Editor, Yajurved Project. *Gp.* Laxminarayan Shastri, Rambrahma Shastri. *Add.* Tirupati Tirumala Devasthanam, Tirupati-517507 A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Krishnaswami, E. V.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi. *b.* 11.04.1927, Damal, TN. Teacher. *Gp.* Sudarsanaachary, Krishnaswami Tatyacharya. *Add.* 17, Jeeyar Street, Narsimha Nagar, Cheyyar, North Arcot, TN. – 604407 *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kriyadia, Ramesh Kumar Chabil Das.** Ph.D.

- b.02.10.1962. Prof. Smt. J.C. Dhanak Arts. & Commerce College Bagsara, Ambreli. *Add.* "Kalpana" 3/21 Gokuldharm Near Meghani High School Bagsara, Ambreli. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Kshullak, Dhyan Sagar.** M.B.B.S. b. 09.04.1963. *Gp.* Acharya Shri Vidya Sagar Ji, Dr. Panna Lal Sāhityacharya. *Bks.* 10. Mṛtyuñjaya Stotram, Nirvāṇadhāma Stotram, Nava-prabhāta Stotram, Vairāgya Gītā, Caturviṃśati Jinastutiḥ. *Add.* Acharya Shri Vidya Sagar Ji ka sangh.
- Kukareja, Raksha.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 10.10.1943. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Laxmi Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-44, Anand Vihar, Delhi – 110092. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kukareti, Mahadevprasad.** Acharya, Siksha-shastri. b. 03.01.1943, Tehri Garhwal, (U.P.). Principal (Acting). *Gp.* Trilokidhar Dwivedi, Harihar Jha. *Add.* Shri Darśana Mahavidyalaya, P.O. Shivanandnagar, Tehri (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kukiloo, Makhan Lal.** M.A. Skt. Hindi Sāhitya Alaṅkāra High Proficiency & Honors in Skt Shastri with MOL. Rtd. Prof. & HOD. *Bks.* 19. Kuṇḍalinī Vijñāna Rahasya, Vatulanātha-Sūtra, Parāpraveśikā, Kāśmīra Śaiva Darśana Me Yama and Niyama, Amṛteśvara Bhairava. *Ps.* 30 *Add.* Pocket F Flat no. 544, Sarita Vihar, New Delhi - 110076. *Ph.* 01129943327 *M.* 9999190636 *Spl. Ref.* Kashmir shaiv Scholar. He teach shaiv text in various workshop. Vijyeshawara Award 2008, Darśanajyoti Award 2007.
- Kulakarni, Devaraya.** Traditional Education. b. 02.12.1922, Kolivada, KT. Advaita Vedānta Pracharaka & Vedic Exponent. *Add.* No. 1022, Anugrah, 8<sup>th</sup> Cross, Block – 2, Vanashankari, I Stage, Bangalore, KT.
- Kularia, Dharam Pal.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 06.08.1956, Surpurakalan. *Bks.* 01. Kātyāyana Śulbasūtra. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* 1/9J. M.D. University Campus, Rohtak. HR - 124001. *Ph.* 01262 - 266612.
- Kulasrestha, Anupama.** M.A., M.Ed., b. 07.12.1958. Teacher, Navayuga Vidyalaya, I Avenue, Sarojini Nagar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Q.No. 113, Sector – 05, Rama Krishna Puram, New Delhi – 110022.
- Kuldeep Kumar.** Shiksha Shastri Acharaya Ph.D. b. 05-05-1969, Jhajjar, Harayana. Asstt. Prof. Dept. of Jain Darśana LBS Rashtiya Skt. Vidyapeeth. *Gp.* Dr. Veer Sagar Jain. *Ps.* 11 *Add.* A166 Flat no. 201, FF Street no. 25, Chhatarpur Enclave Face 2<sup>nd</sup> New Delhi – 110074 *Ph.* 01146060513.
- Kulkarani, Amba.** M.Sc., M.Tech., Ph.D. b. 05.03.1961, Patna. Asst. Prof. Deptt. of Sanskrit Studies, Univ. of Hyderabad, *Add.* A-60, Telecom Nagar, Gandhi Bowti, Hyderabad. *Ph.* 9440893578. email id – [ambapradeep@gmail.com](mailto:ambapradeep@gmail.com). *Spl.Ref.* Expert in Computer & Sanskrit, Coputational Linguistic. Machine Translation in skt.
- Kulkarni, Malhar.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 17.11.1972, Mumbai. Asst. Prof. Mumbai. *Gp.* Pt. Vaman Shastri Bhagwat, Pt. Shivram Shastri Joshi, S.D. Joshi, Pt. Peri Suryanarayana Shastri. *Sp.* Prof. Saroj Bhatta, Dr. Chaitali Dangasikar. *Bks.* 05. Nyāyaśāstrapraveśa, Sūktīratnākara V-II, The Quotations of the Kāśikā in the later paninian grammatical tradition, Subhāsitānī, Ajantapuṃllīṅga Prakaraṇam. *Add.* Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Powai, Mumbai – 400076. *Ph.* 25767375, 25722530, Mob. – 9809019268. email – [malharku@gmail.com](mailto:malharku@gmail.com), [malhar@iitb.ac.in](mailto:malhar@iitb.ac.in). *Spl.Ref.* Resipient of Badarayara Vyasa Award (2009) & Pt. Satavalekar Award (2010). Inter-disciplinaey work on Development of Sanskrit Wordnet.
- Kulkarni, Shashikant Govind.** M.A. b. 1938. *Bks.* 05. Puruśa Śuktā (ed.), Śrī Śuktā (ed.), Rūdrādhya (ed), Gāyatrī Mantra (ed.), Sulabha Tarkaśāstra (wr.). *Add.* 'Radhai' 3, Sanmitra Hausing Society, Navi Rajarampuri, Kolhapur – 416008.
- Kulkarni, Vaman Mahadev.** M.A. in Sanskrit & Prakṛta, Ph.D. b. 22.11.1917. *Bks.* 05. Jaina

- Kathā Nitī, Kālidāsasya Raghūvaṃśa. *Add.* 5, Suruchi Society, Dixit Road, Vileyparloy, Mumbai, MH.
- Kulshreshtha, Sushma.** M.A., Acharya, D.Phil., D.Litt. FRAS (London). *b.* 13.03.1945. Khurja, UP. Director Kalidas Academy of Skt. Music and Fine Arts Delhi and Member of Faculty of Arts, D.U. *Bks.* 75. *Ps.* 151. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Skt. Shiksha Puraskar, Akhil Bharatiya Maulik, Skt. Rachna Puraskar, Certificate of Honour by Darbhanga Univ., President Awardee.
- Kumar, Shashi Prabha.** M.A., Certificate in German, Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1951, Chairperson Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU. *Bks.* 13 Facts of Indian Philosophical Thought, Bhāratīyaṃ Darśanam, Garimā, Kāla-tattvacintanam, Vaidika Anuśīlana, Vaidika Vimarśa. *Ps.* 75 *Add.* 295, Sector-15-A, Noida-201301 *Ph.* 120-2511742, 2512889. *E-Mail.* [shashiprabhakumar@yahoo.com](mailto:shashiprabhakumar@yahoo.com) *Spl.Ref.* Shankara Puraskar 1998, Sanskrit Sikhaka Puraskara 1997, Vedic Vidushi Award 1995 DAAD Short Term Fellowship 1999, ICPR General Fellowship 1996, 2001. Member WAVES, AIOC, AIPA, Devavani Parishad etc.
- Kumar, Surendra.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1964, Mathura. *Bks.* 02. Rgveda mañ Vividha Vidyāyañ. *Add.* H.No.-1428, Sector-1, Rohtak, HR. *Ph.* 09215379708.
- Kumaraswami, V.A.** Sāhitya Vidya Praveena M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02-12-1936, Vijayawada. Ret. Principal, Kendriya Vidyalaya, New Delhi. *Gp.* Shri Ramakoti Shastri, Maharaj Bhominiketan. *Sp.* Prof. B. R. Sarma (Ist director of Skt. Vidyapeeth, Tirupati) *Bks.* 60. Laghu-vedāntacintanam (Telgu), Ambikā-nakṣatramālā, Viṣṇusahasranāmāpadyāvalī, Prasthānatrayaprasnamālā. *Add.* 3-122/4 Plot No. 37 Ashok Nager Colony Uppal Hyderabad-500092. *Ph.* 0821-2484321. *M.* 09449804360. *Spl. Ref.* Honoured by Surbharati Samiti Hyderabad Jagannath Pandit Rajpeeth etc. Honoured with the title Bhareti Teertha Hamsaka, Bhakti kavita Mattak kokila, Ubhaya kavi tallaja etc., Borad cast several Programm
- on AIR Vijaywada Vishakhapatanam Bhopal & Hyderabad on Poetry & Literary Talks etc.
- Kumari Vibha.** M.A. Acharya. *b.* 12.08.1944. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Badarpur, New Delhi. *Add.* R-Z-70 C, Gali No. 9, Madhya Marg, Tughlakabad Ext, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Kumarkar, Dillip.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 21.06.1970, Orissa. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Badagorada, P.O. – Kesharpur, Vill. – Mandhatapur, Dist.–Nayagarh, Orissa - 752079.
- Kumary, Geeta K.K.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 16.03.1967, Mattom. Asst. Prof., Calicut University. *Bks.* 01. Metre in Sanskrit : A study with Special Reference to Vṛttavārtika. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Calicut University, Malappuram, Kerala.
- Kumudini, Sudhir.** M.A., D.Litt. *b.* 15.09.1947. Prof., Bharati Vidyalaya. *Add.* 14, Sakshar Apartments, A-03, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi.
- Kunchunniraja K.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 26.02.1920, Nadathara, Thrissur, Kerala. Prof. Chennai Univ. *Bks.* 05. Contribution of Kerala to Sanskrit Litterature, Indian Theories of Meaning (Eng.), Bhāsa Gaveṣaṇam (Malayalam) Bhāsa Chinthakal, Londonil. *Spl. Ref.* Famous Skt. Scholar & Writer of Kerala.
- Kunduru, Venkatanarasimhacharyulu.** Sāhitya-Vidyapavin, Shiksashastri. *b.* 30.06.1937, Virepalli, A.P. *Gp.* T.K. Sudarśanaacharyulu. Sanskrit Exponent. *Add.* Prabhuttva Kalashala, Shrikakulam, A.P.. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Kuntal, Harikesh.** M.A. *b.* 31.01.1935. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Delhi. *Add.* 64, Muhalla Nandaram, Gali No. 1, Brahmapuri, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.
- Kuppa, Shivasubrahmany Avadhani.** Nyāya śiromani, B.A. *b.* 01.11.1964, Anantawaram, Guntur, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Kuppa Ramagopala-vadhani, Pt. Kuppa Vairagi Shastri, Kuppa Laxman Avadhani, Ramchandra Kotesvar Sharma. *Add.* Maharshi Ved Vigyana Vishva Vidyapitham, Maharshi Nagar, Ghaziabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Nyāya.

**Kuppuswami, Lalita.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.07.1946, Thiruchirapalli, T.N. Asst. Prof. *Gp* Dr. Sita Nambiyar. *Add.* II/3/5, Janakpuri, New Delhi-58. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Kurup, Govind C.** Diploma in āyurveda. *b.* 15.06.1931, Kuttamath, Kasaragode, Kerala. Vaidya (Ayurved Physician). *Gp.* K.K. Narayana Kurup, P. Govindan, Y.M.C. Sankara Kurup. *Bks.* Several books & Articles. *Add.* Shri Kuttamath Kunniyur, Kuttamath, Cheruvayur, Kasaragode, Kerala. *Spl. Ref.* āyurveda.

**Kurup, Narayana S.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 21.03.1920, Shertala, Alappuzha, Kerala. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kottayam. *Gp.* N.V. Krishnavariyar, N. Shankar Sharma. *Add.* Chandrikalayam, Mulavattam, Kottayam, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.

**Kusum Lata.** Shastri Prabhakar Sāhitya Acharaya. *B.* 10-06-1967, Karnal. Lecturer Swami Shankarchetan Bharati Skt Mahavidyalaya, Kurukchtera. *Gp.* Anju Bhatiya. *Add.* 141/9 Chakravorty Mohalla, Tilak Galli, Thaneshar, Kurukshetra – 136118, *ph.* 01744237099 *M.* 8950627076.

**Kutumbasastrī, V.** M.A., Vidyavaridhi, Dipl. in Yoga. *b.* 12.08.1950. Krishana, A.P. Ex-V.C. R.Sk.S., New Delhi & S.S.V.V., Varanasi. Principal R.Sk.S. Sringeri Campus, Sringeri. *Bks.* 30. Upaniṣadaḥ Ekaḥ Paricayaḥ, Kunticaritam, Sāhityaratnākara (Ed.). *Ps.* 100 (More than). *Add.* R.Sk.S., Sringeri Campus, Sringeri. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta, Indian Philosophy, Kāvya Śāstra, Literature, Linguistics, Poet. Visited European Countries & Japan etc. President of I.A.S.S.

## L

**Laila, H. S.** M.A. *b.* 30.11.1955, Natakka, Kollam, Kerala. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Mohan Vilas, Adutala, Chattanur Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Lakhanpal, Poonam.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 18.10.1965, Meerut. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 138/7, Scheme No. – 7. Shastri Nagar, Meerut (U.P.) – 250005. *Ph.* (0121) 767057.

**Lakshman Singh, Pragyachakshu.** M.A. *b.* 1918 yrs., Faridabad, Haryana. *Bks.* Prabhāṭa-śatakam, Kālarātri, Vijñānagītam, Śabdavivartaḥ, Ku-umbinī, Kālacakram, Śrīrāma-rahasyam. *Add.* 54/1, Shihi gate, Ballabgarh 121004. *Spl.Ref.* Award Haryana Sāhitya Academy Award.

**Lakshminarayan, M. V.** Niyogaśiromaṇi, Shikshasastri. *b.* 24.04.1928, Mudur, Vandavasi, T.N. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vandavasi, North Arcot, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Education.

**Lakshmithathachar, M. A.** M.A., Navyanyāya Vidvān, Rashtriya Bhasha Praveen, Cert. in German, Karnataka Instrumental Music. *b.* 26.08.1936. Mysore. Chief Executive Academy Centre for Technology Research in Skt. Sachiv Skt. Sanshodhan Sansad. *Spl.Ref.* He has led

many teams of scholars resulting publication of more than 50 invaluable books. Under his guidance, the Academy has prepared 20 software on different branches of Sanskrit language, Honoured with the titles of Citizen of the Age of Enlightenment and Ramanuja Paduka Sevaka, President Awardee.

**Lalye, Pramod Ganesh.** M.A. *b.* 27.06.1928. Pune, Maharashtra. Rtd. HOD & Prof. Usmania Univ. Hyderabad. *Ps.* 70. *Spl.Ref.* Manuscriptology Title of Skt. Pt. by Maharashtra Govt., Manuscript Editing and Publication, President Awardee.

**Lamba, Jagadish Chandra.** M.A., M.Phil Ph.D., *b.* 12.01.1945. Asst. Prof., Delhi University. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Kutabgarh, New Delhi-110039.

**Latika, R.** Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Ed. *b.* 17.10.1959, Kottarakara, Kerala. Research Asst. *Gp.* M.Harihara Shastri, Dr. R. Karunakaran, Shridhar Vashishtha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sanskrit Research Akademi, Melkote. 571431. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Laxman, S.** Śiromaṇi, M.A., P.O.L. *b.* 15.10.1949,

- Vaduvur, Thanjavur, T.N. Teacher. *Gp.* Ramanuj-tatacharya, P.N. Raghvacharya, M.S. Narsimhacharya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kendriya Vidhyalaya, Pondicherry. *Spl.Ref.* Vyakaran Śāstra.
- Laxmanacharya.** Acharya, Tarkatīrtha. *b.* 01.03.1918, Gadag, Dharwad, Karnataka. Principal. *Gp.* Shripad Shastri, Gopalacharya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Gopalpur, Dharwad, KT.
- Laxminarsinghacharya, V. R.** P.G. in Kṛṣṇayajurveda. *b.* 30.03.1927. *Gp.* S. Rambhadracharya, kali Ganpati, Sauriraja Ayyangara. *Add.* Shri Ahobila Math, Kampa Dasavallabha Street, Srirngam, Tiruchirapalli-620006. T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Laxminarsinghacharya.** Kovid. *b.* 15.09.1943, Dommar Nandapal, Cuddapah, A.P. *Add.* Santiniketan Oriental School. Sankarpur. Cuddapah- 516002 A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Laxmitatacharya, Ayyana Ayyangaracharya.** Navyanyāya, M.A. *b.* 26.02.1938, Melkote, Karnatak. *Gp.* Tirumalai Ayyangaracharya, V. Raghavan. *Bks.* Edited & published a number of Research Papers. *Add.* Raja Street, Melkote, Mandya – 571431 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaNyāya, Veda, Viśiṣ-ādvaita.
- Layek, Satyajit.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 15.11.1959. Bankura, W.B. Prof. Dept. of Skt., Univ. of Kolkatta. *Bks.* 3. *Add.* Dept. of Skt., Kolkatta Univ-700073. *Ph.* 03325915724 *M.* 0923145 9833. *Email.* [slayek2007@rediffmail.com](mailto:slayek2007@rediffmail.com).
- Leela, K.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.07.1959. Associated with JSS Ayurveda Medical College Mysore. *Bks.* 16, Rudra-a's KāvyaĀlankāra – An Estimate, Sacred Preachings of Āyurveda, Kannaḍa Bhagavadgītā, Kavikāvyaivivecana, Kāvya Vallarī. *Add.* 22, Chirantana, Krishanamoorthy Layout, T.K. Layout IV Stage, Mysore – 570009. *M.* 0 8212543447, 09886056177 *Email.* [dr\\_leelaprakash@yahoo.co.in](mailto:dr_leelaprakash@yahoo.co.in), *Spl. Ref.* Pravachanapatu, Hoysala Suvarna Rajyotsava Award, C.R. Narasimha Shastri Award, Rashtriya Samskrutha Samsthana Award, Narasimhamurthy, Chintan & Rasamanjari Programms in AIR, Directed Sanskrit Saurabha at DoorDarśana, Member in Editorial Committee of manthan magazine.
- Leela, S.R.** B.A. *b.* 25.05.1953, Ernakulam, Kerala. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A.V.P.S., Chembakulam, Palakkad (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Lekhwar, Rajesh Prasad.** Acharaya (Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya), Veda, karmakand Visharad, B.Ed, M.A. (Hindi) *b.* 15-08-1972, Tehri Garhwal. Lecturer. Shri Jayaram Vidyapeeth Kurukshetra. *GP.* Dr. Mayaram Raturi, *Sp.* Rakesh Sharma, Soochit Geeyanan (Island) *Add.* Shri Jayram Vidyapeeth, Kurukshetra-136118. *Ph.* 01744-290431. *M.* 09416646726. *Mail.* [jairam72@gmail.com](mailto:jairam72@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Lohani, Devidatta.** M.A., Sāhityaratna. *b.* 05.01.1929. Teacher, Govt. Model Boys Senior Secondary School, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 67-B (LIG), Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi – 110016.
- Loitel, Pradeep Kumar.** Shikshashastri Acharya *b.* 27-07-1982 Research Scholar, RSKS, Lucknow. *Gp.* Hari Prasad Adhikari, Prof. Radheshyamdhar Dwivedi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* RSKS, Lucknow Campus, Vishalkhand 4, Gomati Nagar – 226010. *M.* 09889281737, 08016 157126. *Mail.* [pradeep25sharmma@gmail.com](mailto:pradeep25sharmma@gmail.com)
- Lokesh Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 11-04-1927, Ambala. Prof., Director I.A.I.C. New Delhi. *Bks.* 576., *Ps.* 286. *Add.* J22 Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi – 110016. *Ph.* 26515800, 55712680. *Spl. Ref.* Pali Avesta, Old Persian, Japanese, Chinese, Tibetan, Mongolian, Indonesian, Greek, Latin, German, French, Russian, etc. Member of Parliament 1974-86, No of. Several committees of Parliament related to Education, Official Language Heavy Industry, Tourism and Civil Aviation, etc. Life Trustee of the Jawaharlal Nehru Memorial Fund, Vice-President, Indian Council for cultural Relations, Advisory Committee, Encyclopaedia of Dravidian Languages, Advisory Committee, Encyclopaedia of Dravidian Languages. Member of the I.N.C.C.

with UNESCO & Member of Court of the J.N.U., Honorary Doctorate awarded from the Nalanda University. Asia, Europe, USA and Russia for inter-cultural relations.

**Lokhande, K. B.** NyāyaShastri, Darśanasastri, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* Solapur, Maharashtra. Prof. HOD Sanskrit Deptt. *Bks.* Editor: Vidya-

dhvanipatrikā. *Add.* 29, Ratnatrya Vidyanagar, Solapur- 413003 Maharashtra. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Śāstra, Darśana Śāstra.

**Lusi, P. A.** Shastri. *b.* 02.11.1955, Kunam Muchi, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* S.B.S.V., Villian Chattanur, Palakkad (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

## M

**Maan Singh.** M.A., Acharya, Dipl. in German, Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1937. Haridwar. Director, Maharishi Dayanand Study Centre, Kurukshetra Univ. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 45. *Spl.Ref.* 34 Radio Talks, President Awardee.

**Machi, Dinesh Bhai P.** Ph.D. *b.* 16.01.1964. Prof. Arts & Commerce College Balasinor Distt. Kheda. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-81, Gokulesh Society Balasinor Distt. Kheda. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Machi, Dinesh Kumar Rama Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 10.09.1971. Prof. Govt. Vinayan & Commerce College Khergam Distt. Nawsari. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gram Khrawada Post Munpur Teh. Kadana Distt. Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Madan, Nirmal.** M.A. (Skt. & Maths), M.Com. *b.* 10.01.1946. Teacher (PGT), Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 1, Kalkaji, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C – 64, Kalkaji, New Delhi– 110019.

**Madan, Rama Devi.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 13.06.1950. Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary Girls' School, Adarsh Nagar, Sonipat. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* H-N-1/230, Gopal Nagar, Sonapat (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Madhav, Harshadev.** M.A. in Vedic Literature & Alaṅkāra, B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 20.10.1954. Vartej, Bhavnagar, Gujrat. Prof. A.H.K. Arts College, Ahmedabad. *Bks.* 77. Rathyāsu Jambū Varṇānām Śirāṇām, Alakanandā, Śabdānām Nirmakṣikeṣu Dhvaṃsāvaśeṣeṣu, Mṛgayā, Āsicca me manasi. *Ps.* 65. *Add.* A-12, Hiramoti Tenaments opp. Satyamev Hospital, Chandkheda, Ahmedabad– 382424, *Ph.* (079)

26585429. *Spl.Ref.* An unbeaten poet by quality & quantity in Gujrati, Skt. & Hindi languages in present period; who received Sāhitya Akademi award for his excellent and apriciable works, Beautiful use of Hikoo, cizoo, bowl geet in Skt. Literature.

**Madhav, Pauranik.** Vidvat in Navya Nyāya & Dvaita Vedānta *b.* 15.03.1943, Udupi, Katpadi, KT. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* K. Hayagrivacharya, Venkataramanacharya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* S.M.S.P. Skt. College, Udupi – 576101 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyāya & Dvaita Vedānta.

**Madhavan, R. (Aduri Asur Madhavacharya).** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi. *b.* 06.09.1953, Adur Agraharam, South Arcot, TN. Teacher, Madhurantakam Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 01. Śrīmadrahasya-trayasāraḥ. *Add.* 179, North Chitra Street, Shrirangam, Siruchi (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Madhu, Rai.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.07.1966, Gajipur, (U.P.). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B/194, B-3, Virodopur, Mahmudganj, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Madhumalati.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 15.06.1948. Teacher, Ramjas School, Pusa Road, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* G-3, Green Park Extn., New Delhi – 110016. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Madhuri.** M.A., M.Phil.. *b.* 07.09.1959. Research Scholar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C-22 Rajouri Garden, New Delhi – 110027 or I-23A, Garhwali Mohalla, Lakshmi Nagar, Delhi – 110092. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Madhusudan, K.K.** M.A. *b.* 17.03.1961, Pala,



- Kottayam, Kerala. Research Scholar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Kollaparampil, Kizhatatiyur, Pala Kottayam (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Madhusudan, Penna.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 26.04.1966. Hyderabad, A.P. *Bks.* 05. Yogasūtrasāra, Tarkabhāṣā, Mudgala Carita Nā-aka, ādhyātma Rāmāyaṇa, Rāhula Sāṅkrtyāyana Bibliographay in Saṃskṛta Verse. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* C/o Dr. V.D. Kulkarni Opp. Dhanvantari Hospital, Kharetown, Dharampath, Nagpur- 440010, MH. *Ph.* (0919) 55549.
- Madhyastha, Neerchal Narayan.** Sāhitya-śiromaṇi, Kaanad Vidvat, Rashtra Bhasha Praveen, Dipl. in Language Teaching. *b.* 10.01.1930. Karnataka. Rtd. Lecturer Nirmala Balika Praudh Shala. *Bks.* 08. Cā-uciñcāphalāni, Kāle Varṣti Parjanyaḥ, Aśvāṇḍapurāṇam. *Add.* 27/1 (2) Vinoba Nagar, Jog Road, Sagar. Shimoga - 01. Karnataka. *Spl. Ref.* Poetry in Skt., Hindi, Kannad.
- Magotra, Kailash Datt.** M.A.. *b.* 09.11.1952, Yoga Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary Boys School, Link Road, Karol Bag, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 51/13, Kabul Line, Cantt., New Delhi - 10. *Spl.Ref.* Yoga.
- Mahabala, Bhatt. D.** Skt. śiromaṇi, Vidvat (Kannad). *b.* 16.02.1925, Kasaragode, Kerala. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Volumpur Bela, Kumba, Kasaragode (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, KannadaSāhitya.
- Mahadev, Dhanushkar.** Acharya in Jainadarśana, Sāhitya, āyurveda. *b.* 11.11.1942, Sabalpur, Amaravati, MH. Prof., Head, Dept. of Jain Philsophy. *Gp* Chainsukhadasa ji Nyāyatirth, Damodaracharya. *Add.* Shri Digambar Jain Acharya Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* JainDarśana, Sāhitya & Ayurveda.
- Mahajan, Sushma.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 18.08.1952. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls, School, Chand Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* B-3, Moti Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mahant, Rajendra.** Vyākaraṇa -Shastri, *b.* 16.11.1950. Mahtali (Darrang). *Bks.* 01. Abhibhāṣaṇa of Anderīghā-a Sāhitya Sabhā. Asst. Teacher, Andherighat High School. *Add:* Vill. Mahtili, P.O. Andherighat, Dist. Darrang, Assam. *Ph.* 09854224837.
- Mahapatra, Baikoli.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 1908, Balukeshwarapura Shasana, Khallikote, Ganjam, Orissa. Govt. Service. Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 10. Jyotiṣaratnāvalī, Jātakadarpaṇaḥ, Brhājātakaphaladīpikā, Nityakarmadarpaṇaḥ, Camatkāracintāmaṇiḥ. *Expired on* 11.12.1977.
- Mahapatra, Bishnupad.** Acharya (Navya Nyāya Sarva Darśana), Ph.D. *b.* 25.11.1970. Sr. Lect. LBS Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha. *Gp.* Prof. Vashistha Tripathi, Prof. Rajaram Shukla, Prof. Rampujan Pandey. *Sp.* Kuldeep Kumar Sehgal, Vinayak Bhatt, Anant Ram. *Bks.* 03. Śabdaśaktisamīkṣaṇam, Tarkāmṛtam (ed). *Ps.* 32. *Add.* 918-B, Flat No. 06, Ward No. 07, Sanskar Aptt. Mehrauli New Delhi - 110030. *Ph.* 011-26645981, M. 09911256500. *Spl. Ref.* Navya Nyāya & Sarva Darśana, Visiting fellow SJSV, Puri 2010.
- Mahapatra, Digambar.** M.A., B.Ed., Rashtra Bhasha Ratan, Acharya. *b.* 05.01.1928, Purunapani, Baideshwar, Cuttack. *Bks.* 16. Surendracarita Mahākāvyaṃ, Vyāsatarāṅgam, Mānasa-sandeśam, Raṅgaruciram, Bhāvātita-dhyāyogaḥ. *Ps.* 08. *Add:* A - 399, Koel Nagar, Rourkela - 769014. Orissa. *Ph.* (0661) 570682. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee, Śāstra Chudamani Scholar, Honoured by Odissa Skt. Academy Holland, Russia
- Mahapatra, Keshav Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 22.06.1968. Jajpur, Orissa. Asct. Prof., Narendra Nath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Balasur, Orissa. *Bks.* 02. Kavitañjaliḥ, Vibhāvarī. *Spl.Ref.* Poet.
- Mahapatra, Kishor Chandra.** Acharya in DharmaŚāstra & Sāhitya, V.Varidhi, V.Vachaspati. *b.* 19.12.1951. Prof. in Dharma-Śāstra. *Bks.* 03. Cayanapradīpa, Dāyabhaga Samīkṣā, Oḍiyā Samskr̥ta Dictionary, Nirṇaya Sindhu Samīkṣā Yājñavalkya Samīkṣā. *Add.* Sri Jagannath Viswvidyalaya, Puri (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* DharmaŚāstra.

- Mahapatra, Sachidananda.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Dipl. in German. *b.* 25.07.1961. Sambalpur. Reader & Head Govt. College Sundergarh, Orissa. *Gp.* Pt Baldev Upadhyaya, Pt. Kapil Dev Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Concept of Jātavedas in Vedic Literature. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt. Govt. College Sundergarh - 770002. Odhisha. Ph. 06622272240, M. 09437352903. *Spl. Ref.* German Veda Ashr Vidya Bharati Award, Smt. Sushila Devi Award.
- Mahapatra, Vasudev.** *b.* 1851, Shikarpur Shasan, Ghumushar, Ganjam, Orissa. Acharya. *Bks.* 01. Abhinavarāmāyaṇam. *Expired in* 1939.
- Mahapragya, Acharya.** He Studied Hindi, Skt. Prakrit, Rajasthani language and Lit. along with Physics, Biology, Ayurveda, Politics, Economics and Sociology. *b.* 14.06.1920, RJ. HOD, Bharti Uni. Ladnun, RJ. *Gp.* Ach. Tulsi. *Bks.* 300. Art of Thinking Positive, Powards Inner Harmony & Mine, Mind beyond mind, New man new World. *Exp.on* 09.05.2010. *Spl.Ref.* Mother Teresa National Award, Communal Harmony Award Ambassador of Peace by Inter Religious and International Federation.
- Maharaj, Acharya Gyansagar.** Acharya. *b.* 1892, Ranoli, Sikar RJ. *Gp.* Acharya Shiv Sagar maharaj. *Sp.* Vidhyasagar, Vivek Sagar, Vijay Sagar. *Bks.* Virodaya (Mahākāvya), Jayodaya (Mahākāvya), Sudarśanodaya (Mahākāvya), Dayo-daya (Compūkāvya), Munimano-rañjana Śataka. *Exp.on* 07.06.1973. *Spl.Ref.* He is Awarded by Charitra Chakravarti.
- Maharaj, Ajit Sagar.** *b.* 1925, Bhaura, Ashta Bhopal M.P. *Gp.* Acharya Shiv Sagar Maharaj. *Bks.* 01. Sūriṃ Prabandhe Śivasāgaram.
- Maharaj, Kanthu Sagar.** Diḡambar Acharya. *Bks.* 20. Śānti Sudhā Sindhu, Śānti Sāgaracaritra, Bodhāmṛtasāra, Caturviṃśati jaina stutiḡ. *Spl.Ref.* Ahimsa Parva is celebrated on his birthday.
- Maharaj, Vidhya Sagar.** *b.* 10.10.1946, Sadalga, Belgram KT. Munishri Acharya. *Gp.* Acharya Gyan Sagar ji., Acharya Shanti Sagar Ji. *Sp.* Muni Yog Sagar, Muni Abhay Sagar, Muni Prasad Sagar. *Bks.* 05. Nirañjana Śataka, Bhāvanā Śataka (Saṃskṛta), Sunīti Śataka, Mūkamā-ī (Mahākāvya-Hindī), Caitanya Candrodaya (Mahākāvya Saṃskṛta). *Add.* Kendra Sthan, Bhagyodaya Tirtha, Khurai Road, Sagar M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Scholar of Jain Darśana, Vyākaraṇa, Chand Śāstra, Nyāya, Darśana, Sāhitya, Adhyatma, Prakrit, Apbhransh, Sanskrit, Kannad, Marathi, English, Hindi & Bangla.
- Mahashankar, Ghelabhai Shukla Agnihotri.** *b.* 14.03.1900, Ponsara, Maroli, GJ. *Bks.* 03. Śrautaśiromaṇi, Saddharmamārtaṇḡa, Yājñika- viśarada. *Add.* Soniphalisa, Surat (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* DharmaŚāstra.
- Mahato, Damodar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1952. Sundarpur (Munger). *Bks.* 04. Vaidiki Prakriya, Pāṇiniya Śikṣā, Śiśe ki Darāra, Banārasī Havā. *Ps.* 06. *Add:* Prof. Colony, Patel Nagar, P.O. T.N.B. College, Bhagalpur, Dist. Bhagalpur- 812007, (Bihar), *Ph.* (0641) 500866.
- Mahaur, Jagdish Prasad.** M.A., M.L.I.S. *b.* 05.05.1960. Dist. Sitapur, U.P. Asct.Prof., Motilal Neharu College, Univ. of Delhi. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add:* D – 1/181. Brijpuri, Wazirabad Road, P.O. GokulPuri, Delhi – 110094. *Ph.* (R) 2854102, (O) 3383097.
- Mahavir, Sinha.** Sanskrit. *b.* 31.07.1940. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, New Seelampur, Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C-6/440, Yamuna Vihar, Delhi – 110053. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mahavir.** Acharya in Darśana, & Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.05.1937. Asst. Prof., Shivaji College, Raja Garden, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A-3/11, Pashchim Vihar, New Delhi – 110063. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana, Vyākaraṇa.
- Mahendra, kumar.** Shastri, Sāhitya-Vachaspti, Siddhantbhushan. *b.* 05.05.1921. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Arya Balagriha, Pataudi House, Darya Ganj, New Delhi – 110002.
- Mahendra, Sinha.** M.A. *b.* 01.01.1939. Teacher, D.A.V. Higher Secondary School, Paharganj,

- New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* J-210, Kartar Nagar, New Usmanpur, Shahdara, Delhi – 110053. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mahendra, T.** M.A., M.Phil., Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 10.07.1983. Varangal AP. Asstt. Prof. RSKS New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan 56-57 Institutional Area, 'D' Block Janakpuri New Delhi 110058. M. 09555243989 [tpmahi@gmail.com](mailto:tpmahi@gmail.com)
- Mahendrapal.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 10.11.1958, Badera, Pilibhit, (U.P.). Teacher, Govt. Hr. Secondary School. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 3/29, Sector No. 2, Sahibabad, Ghaziabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Mahesh Prasad.** M.A.. *b.* 16.07.1935, Lucknow, (U.P.). *Gp.* K.S.R. Ayyar, K.C. Pandey. Secretary, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Govt. of India. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Shastri Bhavan, New Delhi–110001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Maheshwar Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof., Dept. of Skt. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Gaya (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mahodaya, Ramswami,** M.A., L.T. *b.* 25.07.1910, Kalyanapuram, Thanjavur, T.N. *Bks.* Pativijaya (Play), Saṃskṛta-śikṣaṇa-paddhatiḥ, Saṃskṛtetarabhaṣā-śikṣaṇa-paddhatiḥ. *Add.* Kalyanapuram, Thanjavur T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita, Viśiṣ-ādvaita, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Mīmāṃsā.
- Mahulikar, Gauri.** M.A., Ph.D., P.G. Diploma in Comparative Mythology. *b.* 30.07.1953. *Bks.* 03. Vedic Elements in Paurāṇika Mantrās & Ṛcās, Facts of femininity, East and West, Abhijāta Saṃskṛta Sāhitya kā Itihāsa. *Ps.* 41. *Add.* 202, Snehal, Kasturba X Road, 05, Borivli (East), Mumbai – 400066. *Ph.* 022 – 28065693, 09869105178.
- Mainakar, Madhukar Govind.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 15.03.1916. MH. Principal. Fergusson Univ. Director Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune. *Bks.* 02. Smṛtiraṅgam, GāyikāśilpaKāram. *Expired on* 17.09.1981. *Spl.Ref.* He was a Romantic Skt. Poet. User of Sonnet in Skt. Poetry.
- Maithani, BhaktaDarsanaacharya.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 07.09.1950, Vill. Jhod, Pauri Garhwal, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Mukteswarji Khandavala. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Svargasram Trust Skt. Mahavidyalay, Svargasram – 249304, Garhwal ((U.P.)). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Maithani, Bhaskaranand.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.10.1904, Chamoli, Garhwal, (U.P.) *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Ukhimath, Chamoli, Garhwal ((U.P.)). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Maithani, Kulnanda.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 15.08.1914, Makkumuth, Chamoli, (U.P.). *Gp.* Mukand Ram Kimothi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Village & P.O. Makkumuth, Chamoli. (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Maitreyee, Kumari.** M.A., B.Ed., BET, NET, Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1972. Bhagalpur. Asst. Prof. Kamla Nehru College, New Delhi. *Gp.* Dr. Dipti Tripathi, Dr. Hemlata, Dr. P.K. Jha, Dr. Damodar Mehto, Dr. Poonam Pandey, Dr. Ramsagar Mishra, Dr. Avneesh Agarwal. *Sp.* Dr. Arpita Chattarjee, Dr. Deepika Ekta Pandey. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt. Kamla Nehru College New Delhi - 110049. M. 09717658497, 09811562307. [mkumari51@yahoo.com](mailto:mkumari51@yahoo.com)
- Majumder, Shilpi Dutta.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 02.03.1964. Silchar. Asst. Prof., Dept of Skt. Chachar College Silchar. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Leelaniketan NS Avenue Hilakandi Road Silchar - 788005. *Ph.* 0384223433. M. 09435170528. [shilpidm@gmail.com](mailto:shilpidm@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* German, French.
- Makand, Parul Kapil Rai.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.02.1953. Prof. L.D. Institution of Endology, Navrangpura Ahmedabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A-7 Sonarika Apartment Dr. Vikram SaraBhai Road Panjarapola Ahmedabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Makand, Sonal N.** Ph.D. *b.* 02.02.1965. Prof. D.K.V. College, JamNagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Yogeshwar 2/2, Patel Colony JamNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Makwana, Jayanti Bhai S.** M.Phil. *b.* 18.03.1963. Prof. N.D. Arts & B.R. Commerce

- College, Mansa Distt. GandhiNagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* M. 12/ 138, Shri Sardar Patel Society Sector 14, GandhiNagar, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Makwana, Naveen Kumar Daya Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.03.1971. Prof. Sadguna C.U. Shah Mahila Arts College Vadhwana City Surendra Nagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Krishna Park, Near Naroda board 80, Krutani Road Surendra Nagar . *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Makwana, Prabhu Bhai Kachara Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 26.05.1967. Prof. Vijay Nagar Arts College Vijay Nagar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vill. Post Jawanpura Tehsil Idar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Makwana, Ramesh kumar Govind Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.01.1952. Prof. Shri G.K.C.K.Bossmiya Arts & Commerce College JuNagarh Jetpur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Tili patel Chauk Jetpur. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Malaiya, Asha.** Prof. Govt. Girls College Sagar M.P. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛta kī Śataka Paramparā aura Acārya vidyāsāgara.
- Malaji, R.G.** M.A. *b.* 01.03.1943, Koda, Dharwar, KT. Upanideshak (Dy. Director). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Oriental Research Institute, Mysore – 570005. (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Malgi, Vasudevacharya Jayatirthacharya.** Acharya in Vedānta & Dharma-Śāstra, Sāhitya-vidvān, Sāhityaśiromaṇi, M.A. *b.* 26.06.1950. Teacher. *Add.* KT Vishwavidyalaya, Dharwar (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Dharma-Śāstra, Sāhitya, Kannada & Hindi Sāhitya.
- Malhotra, Kasturi Lal.** M.A. *b.* 15.08.1940. Dist. Sargodha, Pakistan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* E – 7. Moti Nagar. New Delhi – 110015. *Tel.* 5101012. k.l.malhotra@hotmail.com.
- Malika, R.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 25.08.1935. Vice-Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-1/16, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Malika, Usha.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 06.12.1959. Asst. Prof., Skt. Department. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Mata Sundari College for Women (Delhi University), Mata Sundari Lane, New Delhi – 110002. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Malladi, Pandurangarav.** *b.* 1948, Machillipattanam, Vedaparayanakartta. *Gp.* M.V. Ramanatha Ghanapathi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Kalahastidevasthanam, Shrikalahasti, Chittur (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Mallavajhula, Venkatsubaramashastri.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 10.05.1902, Arepalli Agraharam, Guntur, (A.P.). Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Charla Bhashyakar Shastri, Gauripati Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 21, Dayanand Colony, Warangal (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mallayya, N. Venkateswara.** M.A., M.Litt. Ph.D. *b.* 30.05.1913. Manjeswara. Rtd. Prof. Maharaja College. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* UGC Award, His talks on various topics were Broadcasted through A.I.R., President Awardee.
- Malledevaru, H.P.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.07.1931, Honnura, Mysore, KT. Asst. Prof., Oriental Research Institute, Mysore. *Gp.* Suryakant Shastri, Baldev Upadhyay. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Mysore University, Manas Gangotri, Mysore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Darśana.
- Malviya, Rameshwary.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 02.08.1938, Lucknow, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Shridhar Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Laxmi Mahila Vidhyapeeth, 181, Gautam Buddha Marg, Lucknow, 226001 U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Malviya, Ramkuber.** Acharya, Āyurveda-ratna, M.A. *b.* 1906. Asst.Prof. & H.o.D. Sampoonanand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Bks.* 04. Mālavīyamahākāvyaṃ, Vikramāṅkadeva-caritam, Rāghavanaiśadhīya, Añjana. *Expired in 1973.* *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Mamata, B.** M.A.. *b.* 23.02.1958, Mysore, KT. Research Asst., O.R.A. *Gp.* H.P. Malladevaru, B.K. Shivaramayya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Mysore University, Manasa Gangotri, Mysore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mandal, Alpana.** Sastri, B.A., B.Ed. *b.* 06.09.1962, Mirga-Chhatra, Hooghly, W.B. Teacher. *Gp.* Dr. Gopalanatha Bhattacharya, Dr. Visvanatha, Dr. Pratapa Mukherjee. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Mirga Chhatra, Goghat, Hooghly Dist. (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Mandal, Chinmay.** M.A., Paṇini Vyākaraṇa , Ph.D. b. 02.04.1982. 24 Pargnath. Asstt. Prof. Gp. Dr. Tapansankar Bhattacharya, Prof. Bhawani Prasad Bhattacharya, Prof. Sitanath Goswami. Bks. 01. Ps. 01. Add. Deptt. of Skt. Jadavpur Univ. M. 09830911438. Spl. Ref. Vyākaraṇa.
- Mandalika, Laxminarasimha.** Sāhitya vidyapravina, Sikshashastri. b. 11.07.1945, Vijayanagar, (A.P.). Skt. Teacher. Gp Kollur Laxmanamurti Sharma. Ps. 01. Add. S.D.S.H. Pathashala, Simhachalam, Vishakhapatnam (A.P.). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya.
- Mangala, Mithileshkumari.** M.A. (Skt.& Hindi). b. 01.05.1949. Teacher. D.T.E.A. Senior Secondary School, Lodhi Estate, New Delhi. Ps. 01. Add. 1/10, DDA Flats, Madangir, New Delhi – 110062. Spl.Ref. Sāhitya.
- Mangalavede, Balacharya Bandacharya.** Bhushan in Kāvya, Purāṇa-pravin, Mahabhgavatacharya. b. 05.05.1903, Yajnakund, Belgaum, KT. Rtd. Teacher. Gp. Pt. Pradyumnacharya, Pt. Narasimhacharya. Add. 4747, Toraligali, Hubli – 20 (KT). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya & Purāṇa.
- Manilal, Kansara Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 25.12.1932. Mehasana. Rtd. Prof. & Director in Several Academic Institutions. Bks. 42. Ps. 176. Spl.Ref. Poet, President Awardee, His poetry and musical concerts broadcasted from A.I.R. several times.
- Manilal, Sarmopadhyay.** Acharya in Śuklayajurveda, Phalita Jyotiṣa, DharmaŚāstra, Ph.D. b. 15.09.1959, Gulmi, Tramdhas, Nepal. Teacher of Veda, Shri Nandlal Bajeriya Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Asighat, Varansi. Gp Vamshidhar Mishra, Bhagvatprasad Mishra, Gopalchandra Mishra, Daulatram Gaud, Veniram Gaud. Add. K/23/19, Dhudhvinayak, Varanasi (U.P.). Spl.Ref. Śuklayajurveda, Jyotiṣa, DharmaŚāstra.
- Manoharlal, Maharaj.** Madhyama. b. 05.08.1928, Mevansa, Jamnagar, GJ. Principal. Gp. Trayambaka Ram Shastri. Add. Gita Vidyalay, Varanasivishvanath Road, Jamnagar–7 (GJ). Spl.Ref. Ṛgveda.
- Manoj, V.R.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, B.Ed., Ph.D. b. 30.04.1973. Kottayam, Kerala. Dy. Director Chinmay International Foundation Shodha Sansthan. Gp. Peri Suryanarayan Shastri, Prof. K.V. Ramakrishnamachayulu. Bks. 01. Pūrṇimā : A Comentary on Ākhyātacandrikā of Bhattamalla. Ps. 27. Add. Vallisserickal P.O. Chittady Cotty Kottayam Distt. Kerala - 686524. M. 09846626626. [drvrmanoj@gmail.com](mailto:drvrmanoj@gmail.com) Spl. Ref. Vyākaraṇa.
- Mansukharam, Amritlal.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 10.03.1935, Dhambola, Dungarapur, RJ. Gp. Prof. J.C. Jhala. Ps. 02. Add. B/22, Karuna Apartment, Near Lavanya Society, Basan, Ahmedabad (GJ). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Manudev, Bandhu.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Siddhantasiromani, Ph.D.. b. 05.04.1958, Vill. Pathargram, Gonda, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Gurukul Kangri University, Haridwar. Bks. 01. Vedokhilo Dharmamūlam. Add. Bandhusadan, Near Vanaprasthasharam, Arya Nagar, Kankhal Road, Jwalapur, Haridwar (UK). Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa.
- Marasini, Dadhiram.** śuklayajurveda, Nyāya, Vedānta, Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. b. 1882. Vamruk, Arghatvachi, Nepal. Principal, Harihar Skt. Pathshala, Khidimgram. Gp. Pt. Parikshit Sharma, Sri Mohdutt Brahmchari. Bks. 04. Śrī Rāmacaritāmṛtam, Sadupadeśa Bhaktivilāsaḥ. Expired in Kashi. Spl.Ref. Poet in Skt. and Nepali, śuklayajurveda.
- Margshayan, Suryanarayan.** śiromaṇi. b. 16.09.1912, Varagur, Tanjavur, T.N. Ps. 01. Add. Shri Bala Sadanam, Near Railway Station, Kazhakuttam, Tiruvananthapuram Kerala. Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa & Vedānta Śāstra.
- Marigant, Shrirangacharya.** M.A., Vedāntavidvān. b. 16.02.1933, Bemulwad, Karimnagar (A.P.). Asst. Prof., Nyāya. Gp G. Seshacharya Swami, Sathakopa-ramanujacharya Swamipad. Ps. 01. Add. 13.1.1/49, Hyderabad (A.P.). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya & Nyāya.

- Markandeya, Avadhani Ghanapathi, K.N.** Ṛgvedakramānta, Jyotiṣa, (Traditional Degree). *b.* 18.11.1933, Mattur, Shimoga, KT. Pauranika Purohit. *Gp.* Laxmi Keshva Avadhani, N. Chidambar Joyisha, Shrikant Ghanapathi. *Add.* Mattur, Dist. Shimoga (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda & Yajurveda, JyotiṣaŚāstra.
- Markandeya.** Acharya, (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Śuklayajurveda), Veda Teacher, Central Higher E. School, Samastipur. *Add.* Narayanapur (Manikpur), Silon, Muzaffarpur – 843119 (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa , Sāhitya, Yajurveda.
- Markuru, Krishnacharya.** Dvaitavedānta-śiromaṇi, Skt. Sāhitya Bhushan. *b.* 06.06.1915, Ramkunj, Puttur Taluk, KT. Rtd. Teacher. *Add.* Krishna Kripa Sulya, South KT– 574239 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Sāhitya, Veda & DvaitaVedānta.
- Mata, S.R.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.06.1944, Chittur, (A.P.). Head Librarian, S.B.U. Oriental Research Institute. *Gp.* E.R. Shrikrishna Sharma. *Bks.* 01. Kauṣītaki Upaniṣad : Ekam adhyayanam. *Add.* S.V.U. Oriental Research Institute, Tirupati – 517502 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Matha, Jagannath.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa, Shikhsashastri. *b.* 01.06.1945. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 32, Anand Van, MH Co-Operative Housing Society, Block A-6, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Mathada, Shivakumar Swami.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.02.1938, Asgode, Chitradurg, KT. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Asgode, Chitradurg (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mathur, Abha.** M.A.. *b.* 16.11.1951. Skt. Teacher, Navyug Vidyalaya, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* F-26, Desu Colony, Shakti Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mayavati.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 29.06.1954, Rajapur, Delhi. Asst. Prof., Kirorimal College. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 94/5, C.P.W.D. Flats, Saket, New Delhi– 110017. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Meena, Kumari** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 15.03.1961. Asst. Prof. Dronasthli Arsh Kanye Gurukul Dheradun. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Dronasthli Arsh Kanye Gurukul 35/A Kishanpur Dheradun–248009 UK. M. 07830236898.
- Meena, Vishnu Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.11.1980, Guna, M.P. Project Fellow, Rashtriya Skt. Sansthan, Bhopal Campus. *Gp.* Prof. R.V. Tripathi, Prof. A. Dash, Prof. Kusum Bhuriya, Dr. Ramakant Pandey, Dr. Dharmendra Kumar Singhdeo. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Bandari, Kumbhraj, Guna, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Meghashyam, Vedalankara.** VedaAlaṅkāra, M.A.. *b.* 01.12.1950, Paurohitya (Priest). *Add.* Arya Samaj Mandir, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi– 110024. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Mehara, Baldev.** B.A., M.A., Ph.D., L.L.B., *b.* 15.08.1952, Hariyana. Asst. Prof., Mahendra Gadha, Rohtak. *Bks.* 07. Śrauta Sacrifices in the Atharvaveda, Vaīdika Saṅkalan, Vaīdika Saṅgraha Evam Vyākhyā, ātharvaṇa Kravya Sūkta, Gṛhakarma Evam Saṃskāra, Śrauta Sūtra Vyākhyā.
- Mehata, Kamalesh.** M.A. *b.* 17.01.1945. Teacher (TGT), Kendriya Vidyalaya, Andrews Ganj, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C/o Shri N. Mehta, E-44, Saket New Delhi.
- Meher, Harekrishna.** M.A., Ph.D., Diploma in German. *b.* 05.05.1956, Sinapali (Orissa). Asst. Prof. & Head. Dept. of Skt.. *Bks.* 14. Philosophical reflection in the Naiṣadhacarita, Naiṣadhamahākāvye Dharmasāstrīya Pratiphalanam, Sāhityadarpaṇa Alaṅkāra, Mātrgītikāñjaliḥ, Śrīkrṣṇa Janma. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Government College, Bhawanipatna – 766001. *Ph.* (06670) 31591. *Spl.Ref.* Good Poet, translated many Kāvya from Oriya Literature.
- Mehta, Anjana ben Harsh Kumar.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.10.1958. Prof., Vivekanand Arts College Raipur Darwaja Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 6 Avi Flats Someshwer Satellite Road Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mehta, Arun kumar Purushottum Das.** Ph.D. *b.* 09.10.1938. Prof., S.S. Mehta Arts College

- Himmat Nagar. *Bks.* 02. Premaśatakam. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 9 Shantikunj Society, Gokul Nagar Tasia Road Himmatnagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Mehta, Bhaskar Bhai Y.** Ph.D. Prof. Arts & Commerce College Ider GJ. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Yogendra Kripa, 7 Anand Nagar Society Ider GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mehta, Chotalal V.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.08.1943. HOD. Shri R.K. Parika, Arts. & Science College Petlad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 3-M. City Garden Society, Mankodia Bijalpur, Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Mehta, Geeta Ben P.** Ph.D. *b.* 02.08.1958. Prof. B.D. Arts College, Sankadi Street Manik Chouk Ahmedabad. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* 12, Anupam Apartment, Shakti Society, Paldi., Ahmedabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Mehta, Gigna S.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 23.07.1973, Ranpur (GJ). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* P.H.C. Quarter, At.- Vartej, Td. Bhavnagar, Bhavnagar (GJ) *Ph.* (0278) 448032.
- Mehta, Hariprasad Chhaganlal.** Kāvya Tīrtha, M.A., B.T. *b.* 30.05.1912, Natapur, Nadiad, GJ. *Gp.* Chhaganlal Natthulal Shastri, Pratap Rai. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 47/1, Sadhana Nagar, Kareli Bag, Varodara, Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mehta, Krishna Shankar Vishnu Shankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 21.04.1942. Prof. Sanskrit deptt. Bhasha Sahitya Bhawan, Gujrat Univ., Ahmedabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 4 Swikar Tenament, Near DurDarśana Thaltez, Ahmedabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Alaṅkāra, Mīmāṃsā, Sāṅkya, Yoga, Veda, Vedāṅga.
- Mehta, Mahesh kumar K.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.10.1967. Prof. Smt. C.R. Gardi Arts College Moonpur Distt. Panchmahal. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Vill Post Moonpur, Tehsil Kadana Distt. Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Mehta, Narendra Kumar Purushottum Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 23.08.1939. Prof. C.N. Arts & B.D. Commerce College Kalol Road, Kadi Mehsana. *Add.* 5, Raj Banglow, Karun Nagar Road, Kadi Distt. Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Vednāta Śāstra.
- Mehta, Narhari Bhai Chagan Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 21.03.1939. Prof. S.D. Arts & B.R. Commerce College Mansa Distt. GandhiNagar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* B/604, Kevalya Dham, Tower 1, Near Times of India press Satelite. Ahmedabad. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Mehta, Parul Ben M.** Ph.D. *b.* 06.12.1966. Prof. Mahila Arts College Gondal Distt. Rajkot. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C/o. P.M. Mehta 197, Chandra Park B, Street No. 12, Ring Road, Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Mehta, Rashmi Ben P.** Ph.D. *b.* 02.08.1957. Prof. Arts College Kodinar Distt. Junagarh. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Milan Near Mihir STD, Sardar Nagar kodinar Distt. JuNagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Mehta, Rashmikant Padam kant.** Ph.D. *b.* 14.05.1946. HOD B.J. Vidhyabhawan, H.K. Arts College Compound, Ahmedabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 778-1, Shivanjali Madhuram Flats, Sector 21, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Mehta, Shobhna Ben A.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.08.1958. Prof. RP Chouhan Arts & Commerce College Vyara, Distt. Surat. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Vagish 45, Vrindawan Dham Society, Near Ramji Mandir Vyara Distt. Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Mehta, Shuchita Yagnesh.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 17.10.1957, Ahmedabad. Asst. Prof., St. Xavier's College. *Bks.* 01. Idealistic Thought in Indian Philosophy. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* 9, Rupam Society, B/H Child – Care. N.R. Vijay Restaurant, Navarangpura. Ahmedabad – 380009. *Ph.* 7911440.
- Mehta, Suchita ben Yogesh Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 17.10.1957. Prof. Saint Javior College Navrangpura Ahmedabad. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 9, Roopam Society Near Vijay Resturent Navrangpura Ahmedabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Mehta, Tejani Samir.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.08.1968, Ahmedabad. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 19/20. Archit Bunglows. 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor. NR. Hira Rupa Hall. Ambli – Bhopal Road. Ahmedabad – 58. *Ph.* 6746246. *Spl.Ref.* Paṇinīya Vyākaraṇa.

**Mehta, Vandana ben D.** Ph.D. *b.* 30.08.1945. Prof. Shri H.K. Arts College, Aashram Road, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* E-195 Premchand Nagar Satelite Road Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Mehta, Vinod Bhai Parmanand.** Ph.D. *b.* 10.04.1932. Prof. H.K. Arts College Ashram Road Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D-10, Ramankala Appartment Near Railway Crossing Narayan Pura Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vedānta Śāstra.

**Mehtra, Mahesh Bhai Kanha Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 19.08.1971. Prof. Arts & Commerce College Jerawar Bag Manavadar Distt. juNagarh. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Harsh Nagar Dolatpura JuNagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Menka, Sharma.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D.. *b.* 09.03.1955. Teacher, Bal Bharati Public School, Gangaram Hospital Marg, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 12, Ashok Park Extn., Rohtak Road, New Delhi – 110026. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Menon, K Ravi Sankara** Acharya M.A., M.Ed., Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 05.08.1948. Prof. of Education Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha Tirupati. *Gp.* MM Harshnath Mishra. *Bks.* 03. Sāhityamīmāṃsā, Śikṣaṇavidhi. *Ps.* 34. *Add.* Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha Tirupati - 517507. Ph. 0877-2287812. M. 09885881901. [menon.ravisankar@gmail.com](mailto:menon.ravisankar@gmail.com)

**Menon, K.P.Achutha** B.Sc., M.A. (English), LLB, Ph.D., Dipl. Spanish & French. *b.* 08.07.1927. Rtd. IAS & President LBS Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha. *Bks.* 40. *Spl. Ref.* Indira Behrai Gold Medal Kalidas Puraskar Pandit Ratanam Puraskar, Vishwa Tulsi Samman, President WAVS. President Awardee.

**Menon, Narayan K.** *b.* 25.05.1926, Vill. Panangad, Kerala. *Add.* Skt. Vidvan, Meledat House, Kalathiparambu Road, Panangad – 682016 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Mevalal.** M.A.. *b.* 30.07.1942. Teacher. Govt. Senior Higher Secondary School, Padma Nagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 286, Kalyanwas, Khichripur, Delhi – 110091. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Mikhail.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.10.1952. Gorki. Belarus. Director of the Center for Advanced Studies of the Belarusian Collegium. *Bks.* 03. Ksemendra Foundations of true Morality, Orśa, Vaidic Met code. Minsk. Web Publication. *Add.* 11 – 36. Yakubovskogo. Gorki. Belarus. 213410. *Ph.* 375 – 2233. 25867. [mih\\_mihailor@gmail.com](mailto:mih_mihailor@gmail.com).

**Mimansak, Yudhishtir.** Mīmāṃsā, Nyāya-vaiśeṣika, Karmakāṇḍa, Kātyāyanaśrautasūtra, Vyākaraṇa, Veda. *b.* 22.09.1909, Vill. Muhammadpur, Distt. Nimad, Indore (M.P.). Asst. Prof. Sandhya Skt. College, Bhuvaneshwar, Paniniya College, Motijheel, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Brahmdukt Jigyasu, Pt. Buddhadev, M.M. Pt. Chinnaswami Shastri, Pt. Pattabhiram Shastri, Pt. Dhundhiraj Shastri, Pt. Bhagwat-prasad Mishra. *Sp.* Pt. Subrahmanya Shastri. *Bks.* 10. Vaidikasvaramīmāṃsā, Vaidikachando mīmāṃsā, Kāśakṛtsna Dhātu Vyākhyānam, Niruktasamuccayaḥ, Saṃskṛta Vyākaraṇa-śāstra kā itihāsa. *Spl.Ref.* Rashtrapati Award by Govt. of India in 1977.

**Minakshisundaram, S.** Yujuurveda. *b.* 08.03.1957, Tiruchi, Tamil Nadu. Yajurved Teacher. *Add.* S.S. College, Shringeri, KT – 577139. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

**Minoch, Usha.** M.A.. *b.* 04.04.1950. Language Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Mehrauli, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 668/Y Mehrauli, New Delhi – 110030. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Mishra, Adya Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Vedāntasāstri, M.A., D.Litt.. *b.* 21.03.1921, Dronipur, Dist. Jaunpur, U.P.. Ex. V.C., Allahabad University. *Gp.* Dr. Prasannakumar Acharya, Dr. Baduram Saxena, Ksetresachandra Chattopadhyay. *Bks.* 15. Sāṅkhya Darśana kī Aitihāsika Paramaparā, Kālidāsa Sāhityam, Ka-hopaniṣad Vyākhyā, Sāṅkhya Darśana Paryālocana. *Ps.* 10. *Spl.Ref.* President Award by Hon'ble President of India Vishishta Vidvan by U.P. Skt. Academy.

**Mishra, Adya Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 15.07.1937, Basti,



- U.P.. Asst. Prof., Vyākaraṇa Dept.. *Gp.* Pt. Muralidhar Mishra, Pt. Ramprasad Tripathi. *Bks.* 02. Prakriyā Kaumudī Vimarśa, Vaiyākaraṇa Bhūṣaṇasāra with sāvitri (Hindi explanation). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* A/2, Acharya Niwas, S.S.V.V. (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ajay Kumar.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 04.04.1968, Hajipur (Vaishali), Bihar. Asst. Prof., Distance Education. *Gp.* Prof. B. M. Chaturvedi, Prof. Manjushri. *Bks.* 05. Uttarādhanikatā aura Saṃskṛta Kavita, Mathurāprasāda Dīkṣita ke nā-aka, Bharatavijaya Nā-aka : svatantratā saṅgrāma kā samājaśāstra. *Ps.* 89. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, 56-57, Institutional Area, Janakpuri, New Delhi– 110 058. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya Śāstra and Nā-ya Śāstra, President Awardee (Maharshi Badarayana Vyas Samman – 2005), Govt. of India. Literary criticism (Brief And detail review more than 600 books on various disc. Of Sanskrit). Member of Editorial board Quarterly Sanskrit Journal on dramatrology and Aesthetics Nā-YAM. Email: [ajayk-mishra68@gmail.com](mailto:ajayk-mishra68@gmail.com), mob. 09968303243.
- Mishra, Anand Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.07.1962. Teacher, Maharishi University. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Maharishi Nagar, Ghaziabad (U.P.)
- Mishra, Anandmurti.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 01.08.1954, Kalyanpur, Rohtas, Bihar. *Bks.* 03. Śrī Sampradāya, Yatīndramatadīpikā (Hindi trns.), Pratāpavijaya (Skt. Comm. & Hindi trns.). *Add.* Shri Hanumat Skt. Mahavidyalay, Hanuman Garhi, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Viśiṣ-ādvaīta-Vedānta.
- Mishra, Anantram.** *b.* 1956. Prof., Deptt. of Hindi, Kengoars Nehru PG College, Khiri, U.P. *Bks.* 01. Dogdhakaśatakam.
- Mishra, Aniruddha.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1910, Makrampur, Bihar. Director, Aniruddha Jnanapitham, Kanada Nagar, Makaram Puram. *Gp.* Pt. Satyadev Jha, Pt. Dirgha Narayan Jha. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Anirudha Gyanpeetham, Pandit Niketanam, Kanad Nagar, Makrampur, Ramauli (Bahera), Darbhanga Dist. (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Annapurna.** M.A., Ph.D. Acharya Skt. Vachaspati *b.* 16.02.1937. Rtd. Principal Gokuldass Hindu Girls PG College Muradabad UP. *Bks.* 02. Vaidikavānmaya me Rāṣ-riya Ekatā evam Akhaṇḍatā. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 6A Rly. Board of Officers Colony Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi-110023. M. 09760006231. [sharmaanu.shree7@gmail.com](mailto:sharmaanu.shree7@gmail.com)
- Mishra, Aparajita.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1977, Allahabad. Asst. Prof., Ganganath Jha Campus, Allahabad. *Bks.* 04. Dhruvacaritam (Ed.), Rāmavilāsa-kāvya (Ed.), Gopālavivekaḥ (Ed.), Vilāsa-ratnamālā (Ed.) *Ps.* 08. *Add.* 742/2/94 Ramanand Nagar, Allapur, Allahabad. *Ph.* 9453137308.
- Mishra, Arjun.** Acharya in āyurveda. *b.* 1853, Hoshiyarpur, Panjab. *Sp.* Shyam-sundaracharya, Pt. Nanakchandra Sharma, Pt. Lalchandra Vaidya. *Expired in* 1921. *Spl.Ref.* Established 'Ayurvedvidya Pramodini Pathshala' in 1917 at Varanasi. He donated all property for Arjun Aayurved Vidyalay, Varanasi.
- Mishra, Arun Kumar.** Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1969. Prof. R.M.Patel Arts & Commerce College, Nawavadaj, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* T -306, Vishvash City–2, Chanakya Puri, Ghatlodia, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mishra, Ashok Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.04.1962, Anand Nagar, Bagaha, Bihar. *Gp.* Ramnath Tripathi, Hare Ram Tripathi, Siyaram Mishra etc. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C.K. 13/30, Satti Chauraha, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ashutosh.** M.A., Acharya in Purāṇetihāsa, Shiksha Shastri, Ph.D. *b.* 17.07.1958. Bhadohi. Upacharya Deptt of Purāṇaetihas Sampoonand Skt. VV. *Gp.* Prof. Parasnath Dwivedi *Bks.* 05. Paurāṇika Vanśānucaritam, Rāmākathāmañjarī, Bhāratasya Sānskr̥tika Nidhi, Kalkipurāṇa, Kapilapurāṇa. *Ps.* 45. *Add.* Deptt of Purāṇa-etishas Sampoonand Skt. VV Varanasi. M. 09415375695. *Spl. Ref.* Purāṇetihāsa.

**Mishra, Azad.** Shastri, Acharya (Vyākaraṇa Shastri). M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 25.10.1949, Parsia Mishra, Deoria. Principal, R.Sk.S. Bhopal Campus. *Bks.* 21. Saṃskṛta Śikṣikā, Īśāvāsyo-paniṣadbhāṣya Pradīpaḥ, Saṃskṛta ke Pratyāyon kā Bhāsāsāstriya Paryālocana, Pañjabī Saṃskṛta Śabdakośa, Vaiyākaraṇa Siddhānta Ratnākaraḥ P. I & II (Ed.). *Ps.* 23. *Add.* C – 1, Yashoda Garden, Bagmugalia, Bhopal – 462043. *Ph.* (0755) 2804353, Mob. 9425682270. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Liguistic. Editing many Skt. Magazines like Parishilanam, Rashtree, Patanjali Prabha and Śāstra Meemansa. Complited a Lexicography (Panjabi-Sanskrit Dictionary). Received Gold Medal for Navyavaykaran degree, All India best poetry Award from Akashavaani, Spl. Award form U.P. Skt. Sansthan, Lucknow.

**Mishra, Babbana.** Acharya. *b.* 15.09.1948, Jaunpur, (U.P) *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 1314, Mishra Market, Ranjhi Basti, Jabalpur (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Mishra, Babulal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 01.04.1955, Rampur, Banda, (U.P.). Joint H.o.D. of Vyākaraṇa. *Gp.* Dr. Shrikant Pandey. *Bks.* 01. Vaiyākaraṇa Laghūsiddhānta-mañjūṣā Vaiyākaraṇa-dvaitavedāntamatayoḥ samīk-ṣātmakamadhyayanam. *Add.* Shri Mahanirvan ved Vidyalay, Daraganj, Prayag (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Mishra, Badri Prasad.** Vyākaraṇācarya, Shikshasastri. *b.* 02.01.1950. Teacher, Govt. Boys Sr. Secondary School, Uttam Nagar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* WZ-438, Jain Park, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi – 110059. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa-Śāstra.

**Mishra, Balbodh.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana, Nyāya. *b.* 1877, Muzaffarpur, Bihar. Asst. Prof., Govt. Skt. College, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Singheshwar Jha, Pt. Gangadhar Shastri, M.M. Pt. Shivkumar Shastri, Pt. Jeevnath Mishra. *Sp.* Pt. Ramchandra Ojha, Pt. Bhoopnarayan Jha, Pt. Dhundhiraj Shastri, Muralidhar Jha, Pt. Ramchandra Jha, Pt. Krishneshwar Jha. *Expired in* 1948. Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Poet.

**Mishra, Balkrishan.** Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Mīmāṃsā, Vedānta. *b.* 1888, Darbhanga. Asst. Prof. & Principal. Skt. College, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Loknath Jha, M.M. Pt. Chitradhar Mishra, Pt. Shashinath Jha, Pt. Bachcha Jha. *Sp.* Pt. Badarinath Shukla, Shri Kedarnath Ojha, Dr. Veermani Prasad Upadhyay, Pt. Ishwarnath Jha, Goptrinath Mishra, Pt. Umanand Jha, *Bks.* 05. Lakṣmīśvarīcaritam, Tātparyāvivṛtiḥ Prakāśa Tīkā, Vidyāpati Padāvalī, Rādhā-nayanadvīṣatī Saṃskṛta Tīkā. *Expired in* 1946. Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* M.M. awarded by British Government.

**Mishra, Banamali.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa , Sāhitya). *b.* 23.04.1918, Chhatrapur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 02. Transletion of Paśpaśāhnika, Jñānaratnāvalī. *Expired on* 09.11.1989.

**Mishra, Beena.** M.A., B.Lib., Ph.D.. *b.* 07.07.1956, Fatehpur, U.P. Curator R.Sk.S. Allahabad (U.P.). *Bks.* 04. Pāñīniyā Varṇa Śikṣāsamhitā, Mūrkhāśatakam, Puṣpavā-ikā Vidhiḥ, Maṅgala Mañimālā (Vol.-I). *Ps.* 25. *Add.* B-23. Ashoka Nagar. Ext. Scheme Patrakar Colony. Allahabad. U.P. *Ph.* 2460957.

**Mishra, Bhagawan Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 30.10.1952, Fatehpur, Faizabad, (U.P.). *Gp.* Tridandi Deva. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Tridandi Dev Skt. Mahavidyalay, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Mishra, Bhagwat Prasad.** Acharya in Veda, Mīmāṃsā, Dharm-Śāstra. *b.* 18.09.1906, Jaipur. Asst. Prof., Govt. Skt. College, Jaipur, H.o.D. Varanasey Skt. Univ., Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Damodar Lal Goswami. *Sp.* Gopalchandra Mishra, Yudhishtir Mimansak, Vasudev Dwivedi, Nandkishore Vinayak Tripathi. *Bks.* 02. Amṛtollāsa, Agniṣ-oma Paddhatiḥ. *Ps.* 04. *Spl.Ref.* Declared as srautsmartmartand Viruda by Varanasipanditasabha. Mahamahopadhyaya by Bhartiparishad. He has started agnihotra department facility syllabus for ved exams and veda teacher in sampoornanand Skt. univ. Varanasi.

**Mishra, Bhajkrishna.** Vyākaraṇa tīrtha, Vedānta Upadhyay, Acharya in Sāñkyayoga. *b.*

- 12.08.1895, Asureshwar, Cuttack (Orissa). Rtd. Professor & H.o.D. of Sadashiv Skt. College, Puri. *Gp.* Mayadhar Tarkapanchanan, Harihar Nyāyaratna, Balakrishna Mishra, Madanmohan Malaviya. *Add.* C/o Shishir Kumar Mishra, Ashureshwar, Cuttack – 754209. (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Advaita. *Award.* Vedāntavagisa (Muktimandap Pandita Sabha, Puri).
- Mishra, Bharat Bhushan.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa (Siddhānta & Phalita), Ph.D. *b.* 16.01.1965, Deoria, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. Dept. of Jyotiṣa, R.Sk.S. Ranvir Campus, Jammu. *Bks.* 05. Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī(ed.), Bhāvakautūhalam(ed.), Sanātanadīpikā. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Bhaidawa, Devariya - 274601, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Eminent sholar in Jyotiṣa vedāṅga, Edited Panchanga, Received 'Sanskrit Sāhitya Award' from U.P. Sanskrit Sansktha, Lucknow in 2005 & 2008.
- Mishra, Bhaskaranand.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 21.03.1931. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Chandralok Colony, B-32, Mandoli Road, Delhi – 110093. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Bhole Shankar.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 30.06.1956, Firozpur, Jaunpur, (U.P.). Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Dudhanath Shukla Skt. Mahavidyalay, Sahjadpur, Barhata, Jaunpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Bindu Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 03.05.1954, Banda, (U.P.). Prof. Prachya Sankrit Dept. & VC, S.S.V.V. Varanasi. *Gp.* Devidayal Tripathi, Jagannath Shastri, Ananda Jha, Ramanarayan Tripathi. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Lucknow University, Lucknow ((U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Brahmadev.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, HindiSāhityaratna. *b.* 24.01.1928, Kuthua, P.O. Thakurganj, Jaunpur, (U.P.). *Gp.* Krishnabihari Shukla. *Add.* Vill. Kathua, P.O. Thakurganj, Jaunpur (U.P.).
- Mishra, Buddhi Sagar.** Śuklayajurveda. *b.* 12.10.1965, Lilakar, Balia, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Shrinath Mishra, Dr. Yugalkishor Mishra, Dr. Kubernath Pathak, Dr. Suryakant Mishra. *Add.* Shri Shankaracharyabhinav Sachidanandatirtha Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Dwarka (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Śuklayajurveda.
- Mishra, Chanchal.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Certificate in French & German. *b.* 19.07.1956. Scr. Lect., Skt. Department, Delhi University, *Bks.* 01. Vedāntatattvaviveka ek Adhyayan. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* B – 2/25 D. Lawrence Road. Delhi–35. *Ph.* 7190520.
- Mishra, Chandi Charan.** Acharya Purohita, Acharya Purāṇa. *b.* 06.03.1955, Purul, W.B. Teacher. *Gp.* Kanhaiyalal Chakravarti, Janakivallabha Kāvya-tirtha. *Add.* Purul, Midnapur (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Priesthood.
- Mishra, Chandra Bhanu.** Acharya. *b.* 15.03.1935, Maunaha, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Shatrughna Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vidya Darma Samvardhini Skt. Pathsala, Mungera bazaar, Chauri Chaura, Gorakhpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Chandra Bhushan.** Shastri, M.A., D.Phil.. *b.* 20.07.1938, Pratapgarh, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 02. Vaidika Sāhitya men Marudgaṇa Eka Ālocanātmaka Adhyayana. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt., Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Mishra, Chandra Shekhar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. *b.* 15.05.1927, Vill. Bari, Gorakhpur, (U.P.). H.o.D. of Sāhitya. *Gp.* Ramdev Tripathi, Pt. Vidyanath Dwivedi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Kashi Vishwanath Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Sanyasa Ashram, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Chandradev.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., D.Phil.. *b.* 15.01.1958, Chandrauta, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Bholanath Tripathi, Pt. Yogeshvar Jha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Sacha Adhyatma Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Arail, Prayag (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Damodar Prasad.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 08.08.1938, Dhanela, (M.P.). *Gp.* Shri Jagannath Shastri, Narahari Shastri Dhatte, Anantaram Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kalekar Bhari ki goth, Ramsingh ka Bagh, Lashkar, Gwalior, (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

- Mishra, Damodar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.10.1915. *Add.* Veerharekrishnapur, Puri-752001 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Daya Shankar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. *b.* 01.10.1939, Ismailganj, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Mukund Shastri, Dvijendranath Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Saudamini Skt. Mahavidyalaya, 149, Vivekanand Marg, Prayag (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Devendra Prasad.** Acharya in Veda, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.12.1976, Delhi. Asst. Prof., L.B.S. N. Delhi. *Bks.* 02. Śrīmadbhāgavata Mahāpurāṇa men Varṇita Vaidika Devatāon kā Svarūpa, Vedavimarśa. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* 266 P2G Ward No. 02. Gharwal Colony. Mehroly. N. Delhi – 30. *Ph.* 9968055859.
- Mishra, Devi Charan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Purāṇetihasa, Sāṅkya yoga. *b.* 01.01.1944, Auradanpur, Hardoi, (U.P.). H.o.D. of Purāṇaetihasa. *Gp.* Pt. Ramavilasa Shukla, Dr. Yashavant Sinha. *Add.* Shri Shiva Shankar Adarsh Mahavidyalaya, Hardoi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇetihasa, Sāṅkya yoga.
- Mishra, Devi Prasad.** Vyākaraṇa Shastri, Acharya in Āyurveda. *b.* 15.10.1922, Lakhanpur. *Gp.* Ramdhar Mishra, Rudraprasad Avasthi. *Add.* Banadri Mutt, Vibhishan Kund, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, āyurveda. Svatantratasenanai.
- Mishra, Devikant.** Acharya. *b.* 04.07.1935, Madhubani, Bihar. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Dīkṣitakārikā kaumudī. *Add.* Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Kendriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Devswaroop.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 15.05.1935. Prof. Sampurnanand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Raghunath Sharma, Ramprasad Tripathi, Devsharan Mishra. *Sp.* Sudhakar Mishra, Kamlesh Jha. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 16. *Exp.on* 18.08.1998. *Spl.Ref.* U.P. Skt. Academy Vishishta Puruskar Vishva Bharti Puruskar.
- Mishra, Digambar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1954, Sarara, Mithila, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Jagadamba Skt. College, Vatho (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Dinabandhu.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* Ningayi (M.P.). Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalay, Bhitri. Sidhi (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Durga Prasad.** Sāhitya-Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.05.1955, Banda, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Meerut College, Meerut. *Gp.* Prof. Laxmikant Dixit, Prof. Surendrachandra Pandeya. *Bks.* 01. Śrīṅgerī śataka kāvya samikṣā. *Add.* Chandrika, Shivaji Marg, Meerut (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Dwaraka Prasad.** Acharya in śuklayajurveda. *b.* 01.01.1954, Khaira, Rewa, (M.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Vinayak Tripathi, Veniram Gauda. *Add.* Shri Manamal Bhimaraj Ruiya Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Ujjain (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Śuklayajurveda.
- Mishra, Dwijendra Nath 'Nirgun'.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 1915, Kunvar, Badaun, (U.P.). Rtd. Asct. Prof. Sampurnanand Skt. University, Varanasi. *Bks.* 01. Kathāsaritā. *Add.* D-5/13, Tripurabhairavi, Mirghat, Varanasi – 221001 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. *Awards.* Sāhitya-ratnakara (Akhil Bhartiya Pandit Parishad, Varanasi), Premchand Award (Govt. of (U.P.)).
- Mishra, Dwijendra Nath.** Acharya (Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Athrvaveda), M.A., Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 11.11.1961 Gorakhpur. Lecturer, Govt. Maharaj Skt. College, Jaipur. *Gp.* Sri. Shyamvarna Dwiwedi, Dr. Ramprasad Tripathi, Dr. Manohar Lal Dwiwedi. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 498-B, Rajani Vihar, Heerapur, Ajmer Road. Jaipur - 302024. *Ph.* 01412173061, M. 9460762050. *Spl. Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa, Athrvaveda.
- Mishra, Gajanan.** Acharya in Sahiya. *b.* 11.03.1940, Jhunjhunu, RJ. Principal. *Gp.* Anantadev Tripathi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Birla Acharya Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Pilani, Jhunjhunu (Rj.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ganesh Datt.** Acharya in Sāhitya &

- Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 04.06.1910, Shiva Sagar, Aurangabad, Bihar. Rtd. Principal. *Bks.* 03. Maṅgalālayaśāstrārtha, Laghusiddhānta-candrikā, Candolaṅkāra mañjarī. *Add.* Vill. Shiva Sagar, Baradhiha, Aurangabad (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Ganesh Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Vishist Shastri, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 05.06.1944, Chunar, Mirzapur, (U.P.). Acting Principal. Smt Bhagirathi Trust Adarsh Skt. Maha-vidyalaya Mirzapur. *Gp.* Pt. Harivansh Chaturvedi. *Bks.* 01. Kāvyaollāsaḥ *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Bhagirathi Trust Adrash Skt. Maha-vidyalaya, Chunar, Mirzapur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Gangadhar.** Vyākaraṇa Acharya, Sāhitya Shastri, Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1911, Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Chandrakishore Jha, Pt. Muktinath Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. & Post. Haripur, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Gayadin.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 05.10.1942, Sultanpur, (U.P.). H.o.D. of Vyākaraṇa. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Daxinamurti Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Mishra Pokhara, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Ghan Shyam.** B.o.L., Acharya, M.A.. *b.* 19.10.1927. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* National Ayurvedic Pharmacy Mahavidyalaya, Kavi Surya Nagar, Ganjam (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Ayurveda & Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ghan Shyam.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.. *b.* 05.02.1968, Bihar. *Bks.* 01. Ancient Indian Education. *Add.* C/o Dr. B.K. Upadhyay, House No. – 200, Katawariya Sarai, New – Delhi. *Ph.* 6528956.
- Mishra, Girija Shankar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 1926. Barabanki, U.P. Principal, Seth Jaidayal Inter College, Sitapur. *Gp.* Pt. Laxmi Narayan Mishra, Sri Vindhyeswari Prasad Mishra. *Bks.* 03. Rāṣ-rasūktam, Prasanna-bhāratākhyam, Vipraprabhā Śākadvīpī-yabrāhmaṇabandhu Sāhitya ke do Śikhara. *Add.* Kaithi Tola Biswan, Sitapur - 01 U.P.
- Spl. Ref.* He started Poetry writing in his 14<sup>th</sup> year of age.
- Mishra, Gopabandhu.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D., D.Litt.. *b.* 13.10.1959, Biruda, Nayagarh (Odisha). Prof., Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi – 221005. *Bks.* 07. Vyākaraṇa-sidhāntakaumūdī, Book for JRF/NET (II-III), Saṃskṛta Bhāratī (Vol. 1-4,), Saṃskṛta Abhyāsinī (Vol. 1-4,), Amarabhāratī Dīpikā. *Ps.* 29. *Add.* Flat No. – 01. Neelkanth Apartment. B-01/87-7-1 ka, Ravindrapuri Extension, Varanasi – 221005. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of ARANYAKA Skt magazine.
- Mishra, Gopal Chandra.** Acharya in Veda, Dharm-Śāstra, Mīmāṃsā, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.05.1924, Varanasi, H.o.D, Varanasi Hindu Univ. Varanasi. Sampoonanand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Bhagwatprasad Mishra, M.M. Pt. Vidhyadhar Sharma Gaur. *Sp.* Virendra Kumar Verma, Kamla Prasad Singh, Pt. Rajpati Shukla, Rajendra Prasad Mishra, Nandkishore Pandey. *Bks.* 10. Sūktaratnasaṅgraham, Pṛthivīsūkta kā Saṃskṛta Bhāṣya, Sampradāya Prabodhini Śikṣā, Yājñīkanyāya māla, Veda Pā-havidhi. *Expired on* 09.09.1980.
- Mishra, Gopal Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.02.1958, Midnapur (W.B.). Asst. Prof., Ravindra Bharati University. Calcutta – 700050. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛta Farcical Plays & Those of Tīrtha Śrījīva Nyāya. *Add.* Flat – 4. (1<sup>st</sup> Floor), 83, Nainanpara Lane, Kolkata – 700036. *Ph.* (033) 5180703.
- Mishra, Gopi Raman.** Acharya, M.A., Shikshashastri, Siksacharya. *b.* 01.11.1953. Bihar. Dy. Registrar, R. Skt. Sansthan, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-346, Street No. 9. Majis Park, Delhi – 110033. *Spl.Ref.* Expert to promoting Sanskrit evaluation system.
- Mishra, Govind Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shiksha Shastri. *b.* 10.07.1935, Bhatapada. Prof. Regional Littrature Society of Orissa. *Bks.* 01. Śrīrāmalīlāmṛtam (1986). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. Bhatapada, P.O. Debidol Dist, Jagatsinghpur. *Ph.* (06724) 37980.

- Mishra, Govind Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 1964 v.s., Todapali, Sagar, (M.P.). Acharya. Gp. Pt. Rajakishor Shastri. Add. Lokapriya Darśana Siddhant Vidyalaya, Gopalganj, Sagar (M.P.). Spl.Ref. Vedic Acharya & Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Govind.** Vyākaraṇa tūrtha. b. 15.11.1910, Panchanpur, Gaya, Bihar. Skt. Teacher. Ps. 01. Add. Maulaganj. Gaya (Bihar). Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Harekant.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 02.01.1939, Darbhanga, Bihar. Editor, Chowkhamba Amarabharati Prakashan, Varanasi. Gp. Kirtyanand Jha, Ramchandra Mishra. Bks. Tarkasaṅgrahaḥ (Comm.), Candrālokaḥ (Comm.), Śiśupālavadhā (Comm.), Laghusiddhāntakaumudī (Ed.). Add. Gomath (Imlivala), C.K.-8/21, Barvasi Tola, Varanasi U.P. Spl.Ref. Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Hari Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 20.05.1952, Dahriyavan, Sultanpur, U.P. Asst. Prof. Gp. Ramsanmukh Dwivedi, Ramlakhan. Ps. 02. Add. Shri Krishnanand Sanskrit College, Rambari, Rudouli, Barabanki U.P. Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mishra, Harihar.** Acharya. b. 05.07.1903, Veer Harekrishnapur Shasan, Puri, Orissa. Acharya. Ramaddina Skt. College Berhampur, Orissa. Bks. 02. Oriyā Translation of Manusmṛtiḥ, Oriyā Translation of Mantrārthadīpikā. Expired in 1980. Spl.Ref. Traditional Skt. Teacher with Veda & Paurahitya.
- Mishra, Harinarayan Mathuranath.** Sāhitya Acharya. b. 1913, Atihar, Darbhanga, Bihar. Principal. Shri Kashi Vishvanath Sanskrit College, Ahemdabad. Gp. Nandlal Jha, Radhakant Jha, Vamacharan Bhattacharya. Ps. 02. Add. 16, Parvati Bai Chal, Near Shmasan Tekari, Highway, Jogeshwari (E), Bombay MH. Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Vedānta & Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Harphul.** Acharya in Navya & Vyākaraṇa. b.01.01.1956, Sikandarpur, Basti, U.P. Prof. Ps. 02. Add. Shri Hanumat Sanskrit College, Hanumangharhi, Ayudhya, Faizabad U.P. Spl.Ref. Navya Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mishra, Harsh Nath.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.09.1925, Gajjehara, Madhubani, Bihar. Prof. Sri Lal Bahadur Skt. Vidyapeetha New Delhi. Bks. Cāndravvyākaraṇa Vṛtteḥ Samālo-canātmaakamadhyayanam, Paribhā-ṣenduśe-kharasya Saṃskṛtavvyākhyā. Hindī-bhāṣya-sahitasya Sabhūmikam Sampādanam. Add. C-12/379, Yamuna Vihar, Delhi. Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya Śāstra, President Awardee, Delhi Skt. Academy etc. Expired in 2003.
- Mishra, Hiralal.** b. 02.04.1924. Siwan Bihar. Rtd. Asst. Prof. SVDV Jyotiṣa Deptt. BHU. Gp. Dr. Ramvyas Pandey. Sp. Dr. Vinay Kumar Pandey, Dr. Shatrugan Tripathi, Dr. Subhash Pandey, Prof. Chandrama Pandey, Prof. Umashankar Shukla, Dr. Parshvsnath Ojha. Bks. 05. Samvatsarāvalī Paddhati, Camatkāra Cintāmaṇi. Add. B-31/41 A9K Sankatmochan Bhogveer Varanasi — 221005 M 09838743377. Spl. Ref. Jyotiṣa Martand, Mahamahopadhyayay.
- Mishra, Jagadish Prasad.** Acharya, Shiksacharya. b. 01.07.1961, Shahjahanpur, U.P.. Gp. Chandahas Sharma, Shridhar Vashistha. Ps. 05. Add. Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Katwaria sarai, New Delhi – 110016. Spl.Ref. Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Jagadish Prasad.** M.A., M.Phil., Acharya in Darśana, Ph.D. b. 01.08.1953. Sitapur, U.P. Asst. Prof., Motilal Neharu College, N. Delhi. Bks. 01. Āśādhara Bhatta. Ps. 01. Add. 22 B/2, West Chandra Nagar, Delhi – 110051. Ph. 2210516. Spl.Ref. Darśana.
- Mishra, Jagadish Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D., Sangeet Visharad. b. 01.12.1924, Hinauta, M.P. Gp. Sipahilal Mishra, Ramadhar Shukla. Bks. 02. Maheśacandra Tarka Cūḍamaṇi Vaiṣiṣ-yam, Saṃskṛta Saurabham. Add. Tekaha, Birra Road, M.P. Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa, Music & Āyurveda.
- Mishra, Jagannath Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Vedānta. b. 06.05.1954, Etaura, Banda, U.P. Asst. Teacher. Gp. Pt. Sobhita Mishra, Pt. Krishnshankar Mehata. Add. Shri Samarth

- Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Near Love Garden, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vedānta.
- Mishra, Jagannath.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya. *b.* 20.05.1912, Bhawanipur, Bihar. Teacher, S.K. High School, Madhubani, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Harinand Mishra, Pt. Vaikunthanath Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Bhawanipur, Pandaula, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Mishra, Jagat Narayan.** Acharya. *b.* 15.01.1946, Kanawara, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Vamadev Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Banda, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Jagat Narayan.** M.A. *b.* 15.08.1933, Firozpur, Jaunpur, U.P.. Principal. *Gp.* Jagadev Chaturvedi, Ramraj Dwivedi, Ramkaran Pandey. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Hanumat Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Rajganj, Shikar, Jaunpur, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Jaidev.** Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1944. Vill. Gajhada, Mithila. Asst. Prof. & H.O.D. Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi. *Gp.* Halli Jha. M.M. Pt. Rajjomishra. M.M. Pt. Shivkumar. *Sp.* M.M. Dr. Ganganath Jha. Pt. Rajnarayan Shastri. Pt. Markandey Mishra. Pt. Damodar Mishra. *Bks.* 05. Śāstrārtharatnāvalī, Mahāvināyaka sthāpanā Paddhati, Vāstupaddhati, Nilavṛṣotsarga paddhati. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of MahaMahopadhyaya Award (1919).
- Mishra, Jaimant.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1925. Vill. Danga Haripur, Majrahi, Madhubani, Bihar. Ex. V.C. Kameshwarsingh Darbhanga Sanskrit Univ., Darbhanga. *Gp.* Pt. Sarvnarayan Mishra, Pt. Ugranand Jha, Pt. Bhoopnarayan Jha, Pt. Suryanarayan Shukla, Pt. Narayandatt Tripathi, Namonarayan Jha, Pt. Balbodh Mishra, Pt. Aanand Jha. *Bks.* 11. Kāvyaṭmamīmāṃsā, Alaṅkāra Prakāśa, Saṃskṛtavvyākaraṇodayaḥ, Puśpacintāmaṇih, Śaivasarvasāra. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* Hanumanganj, Mishra Tola, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of President Award (1986). In World Sanskrit Sammelan (Filedelifiya-U.S.A.) worked as Chairman of Sanskrit Sāhitya Section, Appointed Prof. in Tribhuvan V.V. Nepal under the scheme of Colombo, India Govt.
- Mishra, Jainath.** Acharya in SarvaDarśana & Sāhitya, M.A.. *b.* 02.07.1954, Gitadewadha, Bihar. Teacher. *Gp.* Vidyanath Mishra, Ramaranga Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Saharanpur, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Jaiprakash.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 10.01.1964, Deoria, U.P. *Gp.* Dr. Hind Kesari. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Plot No. 760, Mahaveer Nagar, Tonk Road, Jaipur, RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Jaya Krishna.** Ph.D., D.Litt.. *b.* 04.09.1957, Ranpur, Garhpuri, Orissa. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 12. Kṛtya Kaumudī of Brhaspati. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Jagannath Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, Shrivihar, Puri, Orissa. *Ph.* 06752 - 24346.
- Mishra, Jivanchandra Bhagawati.** Shastri. *b.* 01.01.1907, Bangaon, Assam. *Add.* Bangaon, Barpetta, Assam. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & āyurveda.
- Mishra, K.K.** Acharya (Sāhitya Vyākaraṇa , Bauddha Darśana), M.A., Ph.D. Vidya-vachaspati, LLB, PG Dipl. in Applied Linguistics, Certificate in German *b.* 11.01.1947. Former Director RSKS. *Bks.* 34. *Ps.* 21. *Add.* 169, Nehru Apptt. Kalkaji New Delhi - 110019. *Ph.* 26463725. *M.* 09350116961. *Email.* [kkmishra1123@rediffmail.com](mailto:kkmishra1123@rediffmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Organised many Conferences and Workshop for the development of Curriculum texts books and other instructional material on behalf of NCERT, Kavikokil Vidyapati Award 1997, Vidyavachaspati National Youth Development Award 2004, Skt. Sāhitya Sewa Samman 2005. Vienna, Philadelphia
- Mishra, Kailash Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 12.09.1951. Ganjam, Orissa. Principal. Mac michel Sanskrit College, Asika, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Utkala Padyānuvādaḥ of Kumārasaṃbhavam.
- Mishra, Kailash Pati.** Acharya. *b.* 15.10.1939,

- Bansagaon, Deoria, U.P. *Gp* Pt. Batukanath Shastri, Pt. Mukund Shastri, Pt. Raghunath Sharma. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Dubahi, Deoria, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kali Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Nyāyadarśana. *b.* 1889, Vill. Tikriya, Gorakhpur. H.O.D., Sanskrit College, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Damodar Shastri, Pt. Rambhavan Upadhyay. *Sp.* Pt. Nirikhshanapati Mishra, Dr. Venkatachalmooti, Pt. Karunapati Tripathi, Pt. Ramchandra Malviya. *Expired on.* 06.08.1997. *Spl.Ref.* Traditional Pandit.
- Mishra, Kalikant.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa (Gaṇita & Phalita) & Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1944, Tumaul, Darbhanga. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Tumaul, Putai, Darbhanga.
- Mishra, Kalikant.** Acharya. *b.* 01.07.1923, Vistupur, Assam. *Gp* Devendranath, Laxmipati. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. Bamparbaliya, Parvati Nagar, P.O. Tejpur, Sonitpur, Assam – 784001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kalluprasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.05.1948, Kithai, Banda, U.P.. Asst. Teacher, Shri Janaki Sanskrit Vidyalaya. *Gp* Pt. Rambhajan Pandey. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Old Lanka, Chittrakut, Dist.Satna, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Kalpana.** M.A., B.Ed. H.O.D. Skt. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Keonjhar College, Old Town, Keonjhar, Orissa – 758002. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kamal Kant.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa (Siddhānta, Gaṇita & Phalita). *b.* 05.09.1916, Jaidev Patti, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Gp.* Dayanath Jha, Chandrakant Jha, Durgadatta Jha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. & P.O. Jaidev Patti. Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Mishra, Kamal Kant.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa & BauddhaDarśana, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 11.01.1947, Madhubani, Bihar. Ex.Director of Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi. *Gp.* Dr. Bachan Jha, Dr. Vidhata Mishra, Pt. Kulnand Mishra. *Bks.* 20. Arthavijñāna ko Saṃskṛta vyākaraṇa aur kāvyaśāstra kā yogadāna. *Add.* 169, S.F.S., Nehru Apartments, Kalkaji, New Delhi – 110019. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, BauddhaDarśana.
- Mishra, Kamal Kishore.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1970, Gumla. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 112. Jubilee Hall. University of Delhi. Email – kamalkmishra@yahoo.com.in.
- Mishra, Kamalarani.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Ph.D. *b.* 08.08.1924, *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Chittranjan Park, New Delhi – 110019. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kameshvaranath.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 04.07.1938, Nathayipurba, Gonda, U.P. *Gp.* Pt. Rudra Prasad Awasthi, Prof. Kantichandra Pandey, Prof. Ramachandra Diwedi, Dr. Vanamala BhavAlaṅkāra. *Bks.* 04. Rāmākṛṣṇa-vilomakāvya Sūryakavi Kṛtam Sarasvatī Kaṇ-hābharāṇam (ed. with Sanskrit Comm.), Bhojakṛta tattvapraṅkāśikā, Appaya Dikṣita ātmārpaṇastuti (ed.). *Add.* Prof. and H.O.D., Kendriya Tibbati Uchchadhyayan Sansthan, Saranath, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kameshwar Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.07.1938. Prof. Kendriya Uchha Tibbati Sansthan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. Nathai, Purva, Post Devriya Via Balrampur Janpad Gonda, U.P.
- Mishra, Kamla Kant.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa-Vedānta). *b.* 1892, Vill. Kotva, Allahabad. Principal, Jo. M. Goyanka Sanskrit College, Varanasi. *Sp.* Ramchandra Shastri Khanang. Ramnivas Garg. Shivdutt Pandey. Yamuna Prasad Shukla. Mahanand Dwivedi. Kalika Tripathi. Dr. Ludvig Alrdorf (Germany). *Expired on.* 10.10.1974. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Mahamahadhyapak award by Bharatdharma mahamandal, Varanasi, Vidwatshiromani award by Girvanvagvardhini sabha, Varanasi & Mahamahopadhyay award by Bhartiya-parishad, Prayag.
- Mishra, Kanti Chandra.** Shastri in NavyaVyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.12.1920, Chhathiya, Bareilly, U.P. Rtd. Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Sumiran Mishra, Ganesh Datta. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* B-22/275, L-3, Khojawa Market, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Kapil Deo.** M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt. *b.* 06.07.1963. Prof. & Director MG Chittrakut



- Gramodaya V.V. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Vivekanand Nagar Chitrakut, Satna, M.P. M. 09407333760. [kapil\\_ckt@rediffmail.com](mailto:kapil_ckt@rediffmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Rashtriya Siksha Ratna Puraskar.
- Mishra, Kapildev.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 15.08.1926, Ghosiya Khurd, Rohtas, Bihar. Teacher, Kapildev Sanskr̥t Mahavidyalaya, Rohatas. *Gp.* Kuldip Mishra, Devnarayan Tripathi, Vidyavachaspati Brahmaddatt Dwivedi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kapildev Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ghosiya Khurd, Ghosiya Kalan, Rohatas Dist. Sasaram, Bihar. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kapildev.** M.A. *b.* 31.07.1931, Madaila, Jaunpur, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Mukundshastri Khiste, Raghunath Sharma, Shivdatt Chaturvedi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Adarsh Bharati Mahavidyalaya, Khetsarai, Jaunpur, U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kashi Nath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1930, Saharsa, Bihar. V.C. Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga V.V. *Gp.* Sadanand Jha, Gangadhar Mishra, Dr. R.K. Sharma, Dr. J. Misra. *Bks.* 03. Kārṇātarā-jatarṅgiṇī, Harṣacaritamañjarī, Vidyātati-śatakam *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B 2/1, Profesor Colony, Rajendra Nagar, Patna, Bihar. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Vyākaraṇa, Kalidas Puraskar, Sāhitya Academy Award, President Awardee.
- Mishra, Kashi Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 15.08.1939, Shirs, Pratapgarh, U.P. Mandaliya JanaSāṅkya Shikshadhikari. *Gp.* Dr. Umesh Mishra, Dr. Babulal Saxena, Dr. Chandikaprasad Shukla. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 4/10, Nyavudar Road, Allahabad, (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kedar Nath.** Acharya in Śāstra, Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1944, Varanasi, U.P. Sāhitya Teacher, Sachcha Adhyatma Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Arail. *Gp.* Ramkuber Malaviya, Prof. Batuknath Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 139, Maruti Bhavan, Arail-22008, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Keshav Prasad.** Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, English & Manuscript. *b.* 1885. Bhaidaini Mohalla, Varanasi. Asst. Prof.. Central Hindu School, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Gangadhar Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Meghdūta kā anuvāda. *Expired in.* 1951.
- Mishra, Keshav.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 02.05.1910, Pacharhi, Madhubani, Bihar. Hon. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Batekrishna Jha, Pt. Trilokanath Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Sanskrit University, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Kishore Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 31.07.1932, Kavisurya Nagar, Ganjam, Orissa. Teacher, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Kāvyaḷaṅkāra of Bhāmaha (tr.), Kāvyaḷaṅkārasūtravṛttiḥ (tr.), Kāvyaḷadarśaḥ (tr.).
- Mishra, Krishna Dutt.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1952, Ambedakar Nagar, U.P.. Asst. Prof. M. Gandhi Vidhyapeeth, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. V.K. Karma, Prof. Shri Narayan Mishra. *Bks.* 04. Īśāvāsyo-paṇiśada, Vedacayanam, Sanskrita Nibandha Mākarandaḥ, Prākṛta Prakāśaḥ. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* N. 10/29, K – 04, Shyama Nagar Colony, Kakasamatta, Varanasi. *Ph.* 09451440208.
- Mishra, Krishna Kumar.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.12.1943. Sitapur. Rtd. Prof. & HOD Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Prof. Satyavrat Singh, Dr. MD Trivedi, Pt. Anand Jha. *Sp.* Prof. BK Shukla, Dr. Suman Tripathi. *Bks.* 08. Nā-yasaptakam. *Ps.* 120. *Add.* 538, Kha/294, Dindayal Nagar, Lucknow -226020. *Ph.* 0522-2743976, M. 09415563483.
- Mishra, Krishna Kumar.** Acharya. *b.* 13.02.1958, Sohanpur, Shahdol, M.P. Asst. Teacher. *Gp.* Anjaniprasad Pandey, Dr. Visramprasad Chaturvedi, Kusalprasad Pandey. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Abhayanand Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kalyanpura, Shahdol (M.P.) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Krishna Nand.** M.A. *b.* 05.05.1975 Darbhanga, Bihar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* E/88-1. Katwaria Saria. New Delhi – 16. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa
- Mishra, Kshamapati.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. *b.* 01.11.1948, Panditpur, Pratapgarh,

- U.P. Vice-Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Brajkant Jha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Kashi Vishwanath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Sanyasashram, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad, GJ – 6 . *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ladukeshwar.** Shastri in Vedānta & Vyākaraṇa, Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 31.01.1929, Panchasinhapura Shasana, Dharakot, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof., Shri Sadashiva Kedriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetham, Puri, Orissa. *Bks.* 01. Poetic Translation of Śrīmad Bhagavad Gītā. *Ps.* 10. *Expired on.* 18.02.2009. *Spl.Ref.* Profound Scholar of Jyotiṣa & Karmakāṇḍa.
- Mishra, Lalaji.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), Sāhityaratna. *b.* 02.09.1956, Chinda, Sitapur, Satna, M.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Ambaji Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Niveria Road, Malad, Bombay MH. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mishra, Lallan Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Deptt. Of Sanskrit, Kashi Vidyapeeth, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Darśana Śāstra.
- Mishra, Lambodar.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Dharmashashtra) *b.* 15.03.1912. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* C/o. Radha kanta Sahi, Old Berhampur, Ganjam Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Dharmāśāstra.
- Mishra, Lambodar.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.07.1956, Samastipur. Asst. Prof. Rajsthan Skt, Univ. *Gp.* Sri. Rishi Shankar Tripathi. *Sp.* Hariom, O.P.Pandey. *Bks.* 07 Vaidika Tattvamīmāṃsā, Vedāntasāra (Skt. Hindi Commentry), Atharvavedīya Mātrbhūmisūkta. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 5-B, Chatrasaal Nagar, Nandpuri, Malviyanagar, Jaipur - 302027. M. 0995070 5384. *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Mishra, Lingaraj.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, B.A., B.L. *b.* 02.06.1902, Lal Shasan, Aska, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof., Paralakhemundi Sanskrit College, Ganjam, Orissa. *Expired on.* 07.08.1971. *Spl.Ref.* Translated many Sanskrit palmleaf Manuscripts.
- Mishra, Lokmanya.** ShikshaShastri, Shiksha-charya. *b.* 05.01.1963. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow Campus, Gomati Nagar, Lucknow. *Spl.Ref.* Education.
- Mishra, Madhav Prasad.** Studied in Sāhitya, Darśana, Dharmśāstra. *b.* 1871, Vill. Kungar, Distt. Bhivani, Haryana. *Gp.* Pt. Ramji, Pt. Jairamdas ji, Pt. Shridhar ji, Pt. Rammishra Shastri, Pt. Umapati Dwivedi. *Expired in.* 1907. *Spl.Ref.* Established 'HindiSāhityasabha' in Kolkata. Edited 'SuDarśana' Monthly Magazine from Varanasi.
- Mishra, Madhusudan,** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 21.09.1933. Vaishali, Bihar. Rtd. Dy. Director RSKS Delhi. *Bks.* 10. A Historical Vedic Grammer, The early Indus Civilisation, The senthali Grammer, The Indus Aryans and the Vedic Culture. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 30 Uttaranchal 5 IP Extn. Patparganj Delhi - 110092. M. 09871195909. *Spl. Ref.* French, Russian, Persian, German. Sāhitya, Honoured by Delhi Skt. Academy.
- Mishra, Mandan.** Acharya (Mīmāṃsā & Sāhitya). Ph.D. *b.* 1931, Vill. Hanutiya, Jaipur. V.C. R.S. Sansthan N. Delhi., Sampooranand Skt. Univ. Varanasi., Raj. Sans. Univ. Jaipur. *Gp.* Shri P.N. Pattabhram Shastri. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by President of India as 'Padmashiri' Purushkar. Established of L.B.S.V. N.Delhi. R.S.K.S. N.Delhi. RJ Skt. Univ. Jaipur. First V.C. of J.R.R.S.U. Jaipur.
- Mishra, Mandan.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Mīmāṃsā, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.06.1929, Vill. Hanutiya, Jaipur, RJ. Ex. Vice-Chancellor. S. L. B. S. R. Skt. Vidyapeeth, New Delhi. *Gp.* Acharya Pattabhram Shastri. *Bks.* 10. Mīmāṃsādarśanam. *Ps.* many research papers, *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of President Award, Sanskrit Academy Award & Akhil Bharatiya Shankaracharya Puraskar.
- Mishra, Mangilal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa , Sāhityaratna. M.A.. *b.* 1936. Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit Education. Govt. of RJ. *Gp.* Motilal Menariya, Nathuram Khadgavat, Agarachand Nahata. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Dedhichi Nagar, Sikar–332001 (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa , Sāhitya.

- Mishra, Manik Chandra.** Acharya, M.A. b. 15.07.1931, Vill. Belavar, Allahabad, U.P.. Principal. *Gp.* Mahanand Dwivedi, Ramshankar Dwivedi. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Shri Mahanirvana Ved Vidyalaya, Daraganj, Allahabad, (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Matinath Matang.** Shastri in Vyākaraṇa & āyurveda, Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 04.03.1927. Rtd. Pracharya, Bhagalpur *Bks.* 05. Ṛtuvivaraṇam (Khaṇḍakāvyaṃ), Rāṣ-ṛa-bandhunā-akam, Bhārgavavikramam. *Add.* Jamathari, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Ayurveda & Śāstra Chudamani Scholar.
- Mishra, Mayaram.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. M.A.. b. 15.10.1929, Prayag, Allahabad, U.P. Asst. Teacher. *Gp.* Ramshankar Dwivedi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Abhayanand Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kalyunpur, Shahdol, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Mirikshanpati.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 1907, Gopiganj, Bihar. Asst. Prof., Varanasi Hindu Univ., Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Balkrishan Mishra. *Expired in.* 1987. *Spl.Ref.* Worked in Varanasi Vidwatparishad as Chairman.
- Mishra, Mithilesh Kumari.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 01.12.1953. Hardoi, U.P. Research Officer, Rashtra Bhasha Parishad, Patna. *Bks.* 07. Vyāsaśatakam, Āmrāpālī, Daśamastvamasi, Ādhunikā, Laghvī, Jigīṣā. *Add.* Lok Bhasha Vibha, Bihar Rashtra Bhasha Parishad, Patna – 04. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Vidyavachaspati, Sāhityamahopadhya, Kāvya-sri, Kavyasarasvati, Editor Sanskrit Sanjeevanam. Tamil, Bangla.
- Mishra, Mithilesh Kumari.** Research Asst., Bihar Rastrabhasha Parishad. *Bks.* 02. Subhāṣita Sumanāñjaliḥ, Vyāsa Śatakam.
- Mishra, Modnath.** Ph.D. b. 25.09.1964. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Ambaji Arts College Campus Kumbhariya Ambaji Distt. Janaskanta. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Mishra, Mohan.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 26.01.1956. Bhagalpur. Asst. Prof. Bhagalpur University. *Bks.* 03. Svapna-vāsavadattam, Brahmavaivarta Purāṇa- Vimarśaḥ, Ṣaḍ vedāṅga-Vimarśaḥ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Lalkothi. Bhagalpur – 02. *Ph.* 401648.
- Mishra, Mohan.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 02.07.1976. SRF (Pali) RSKS, Lucknow. *Ps.* 04 *Add.* B-31/40, B1L, Bhogbir, Sankatmochan, Lanka, Varanasi-221005 *Ph.* 05422369879. *M.* 09839064390 [mail-mohanmishra76@rediffmail.com](mailto:mail-mohanmishra76@rediffmail.com)
- Mishra, Monika.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 31.01.1976. Allahabad. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* 474 Sec. 16B Vasundhara Gaziabad - 201012. *M.* 09999 105934. [mishra.monicka@gmail.com](mailto:mishra.monicka@gmail.com)
- Mishra, Motilal.** Acharya. b. 19.02.1943, Haliya Mirzapur, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Devataprasad Mishra, Ramsagar Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Bhairav Shankar Brahma Samyukta Mahavidyalaya, Bariaghat, Mirzapur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇa & Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Mrityunjay.** b. 1932, Yadunathpur, Puri, Orissa. Rtd. Ayurvedic Physician. *Bks.* 03. Sarala Sūcībhedā Cikitsā (Oriya), Jānakīsvayamvara (Oriya), Āyurveda Abhidhāna (Oriya). *Add.* Santi Nagar, Sunaved-I, Koraput, Orissa – 763001. *Spl.Ref.* Literature & āyurveda.
- Mishra, Murlidhar.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkya yoga, Vedānta, Mīmāṃsā), M.A., Ph.D. b. 03.12.1927. Seetamani, Bihar. Rtd. Principal, Prof. MJ College, Betiah, Bihar. *Bks.* Mahākavimāghasya Sarvatomukham Pāṇḍityam. *Spl.Ref.* Founder of Skt. Prachar Sangh, Bihar and Founder Editor and Publisher of Amrit Bharati, Skt. Weekly, President Awardee.
- Mishra, Nagendra Nath.** M.A., M.Ed., L.L.B., B.J.M.C., Ph.D.. b. 14.09.1956, Cuttack, Orissa. Asst. Prof., K.V.S. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* 6 – HSCL Colony, BHEL, Haridwar, Uttrakhand. *Ph.* 0135- 484005.
- Mishra, Nalini Devi.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.07.1955, Rihabari, Guwahati. Prof. Skt. Deptt. Guwahati Univ. *Ps.* 19. *Add.* 32, Univ. Campus, Guwahaty.
- Mishra, Nalini Kant.** Tirtha in Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa, DharmaŚāstra, Tark, Mīmāṃsā Madhya. b.

- 25.12.1933, Midnapur. Rtd. Principal Bholanath Rashtriya Skt. Mahavidyalaya Nirikshak. Bangiye Skt. Shiksha Parishad. *Bks.* 04. Devavrata Caritam, Brāhmāṇḍa Purāṇa, Devī Bhāgavatam, Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. *Ps.* 50. *Add* 6 Yadunath Sen Lane, Calcutta, W.B.–6 *Ph.* 033 - 3512438. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee, Mahamahopadhyaya, Title of Naya Ratan, Kavi Ratan, Founder Director Nikhil Bangh Skt. Seva Samiti.
- Mishra, Nandkishor.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.02.1941, Hisamabad, Allahabad, U.P. Asst. Prof., *Gp.* Suryanarayan Shukla, Rampal Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Sankirtan Brahmacharyashram Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Jhoosi, Prayag, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Narayan Mathuranath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Kāvyaṭirtha. *b.* 15.10.1929, Atihara, Darbhanga, Bihar. Acharya & Inspector. *Gp.* Nandalal Jha, Kalikaprasad Shukla, Venkatesh Dixit. *Add.* Rajakiya Sanskrit Pathashala, Jamnagar, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya. Recipient of Daksina Examination Prize From Baroda.
- Mishra, Narayandash.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Āyurveda, Vidyashastri. *b.* 07.01.1927, Kyotara, Dist. Etawah, U.P. *Gp.* Banavarilal Dixit, Rajaram Gadagil. *Add.* Kadam Sahab ki Goth, Janak Ganj, Gwalior, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Āyurveda.
- Mishra, Natthulal.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.04.1947, Bhatapur, M.P. Sr. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Govt. Surajamal H. Sec. School, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Jyotiṣa.
- Mishra, Nilamani.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 12.04.1929. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A.L./65, Bhima Tangi, Bhuvane-shwar, Orissa – 751002. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Niranjan.** Acharya. M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1966, Brahamarpur, Vihpur, Bhagalpur, Bihar. Sr. Prof. Haridwar. *Gp.* Pt. Suryanarayan Mishra. Dr. Shankar Ji Jha. *Bks.* 12. Kāvyaṃālā, Kāvyaakuñjam, Grāmaśatakam, Pramatta Kāvyaṃ, Kuvalayānanda (with Hindī Tikā). *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Shri Bhagwan Das Adarsh Skt. College, Post Gurukul, Kangadi, Haridwar U.K. *Spl. Ref.* Honoured from Ministry of HRD Govt. of India.
- Mishra, Niranjan.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.04.1952, Champatpur, Puri. Orissa. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Punjab Sindh Kshetra Sadhu Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh, Uttarakhand. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Niriksan Pati.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1907. Tara Naharava, Chapra, Bihar. Rtd. Asst. Prof., B.H.U. Varanasi. *Gp.* Kaliprasad Mishra. *Add.* B/2/114, Assighat, Varanasi, U.P.. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Panditraja Award by Kasi Pandita Parisada.
- Mishra, Nirmal.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 20.03.1959. Teacher. Kendriya Vidyalaya, Nai Mehrauli, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, New Delhi – 110016.
- Mishra, Nityanand.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.06.1932, Mahishi, Saharsa, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Upendra Jha. *Add.* Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Sanskrit University, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Mishra, Nod Nath.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi), Ph.D. *b.* 01.09.1944. Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Principal, Vice-Educational-Advisor, Ministry of HRD, Govt. of India. *Bks.* 09. Vālmīki aura Kālidāsa kī Kāvyaṃālā, Navamālātī, Kavitaṃvali. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* C-180, Second Floor, Hari Nagar, Clock Tower, New Delhi – 64. *Spl.Ref.* Poet, Ramanyana Poetry telecasted from Akashawani Patna, Lucknow, Allahabad, Varanasi, Śāstra Chudamani Scholar, R.Sk.S., President Awardee.
- Mishra, Pankaj K.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1968. Chainpur. Saharsa, Bihar. Asst. Prof. & H.O.D. Govt. P.G. Colllege, Baran, RJ. *Bks.* 03. Vaiśeṣika Evam Jainadarśana Tattva Mīmāṃsā, Tarkasaṅgrahaḥ. *Ps.* 16. *Add.* 192. Vidya Vihar, West Enclave, Pitampura, Delhi. *Pin.* – 110034. *Ph.* 7012409.

- Mishra, Paramanand.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* Satna, M.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Prof. Ramji Upadhyay, Prof. R.V. Tripathi. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Govt. P.G. College, Guna, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Pashupati Nath.** Acharya (Vya. śukla Yajurveda), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.05.1966. Sr. Lect. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* 385, Housing Board Colony, Palwal - 121102 Haryana. Ph. 01275244021. M. 09466869173. *Spl. Ref.* śuklayajurveda, Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Phool Kant.** Acharya, M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1956. Madhubani. Principal JNB Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya Darbhanga. *Bks.* 01. Guruśiṣyasambandha. *Add.* JNB Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya Lagma via Lohan Road Darbhanga - 847407. M. 09934208429. [principal.jnb@gmail.com](mailto:principal.jnb@gmail.com).
- Mishra, Prafulla Kumar.** B.A., M.A., L.L.B. *b.* 20.02.1954. Puri Orissa. Prof. Utkal Univ. Bhuvaneshwar, Orissa. *Bks.* 25. Sanskrit Poetics, Purāṇa Paramaparā o Nayākalevara, Bhāgavata Galpamālā, Citra-Kuraṅgī, Tava Nilaye. *Add.* Deptt. Of Skt. Utkal Univ. Vani Vihar, Bhuvaneshwar, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Orissa Skt. Academy Honour, Abhinav Geetgovind Samman, Prashasti Patram, Special Award by International Naturapathy Org. New Delhi, Jayadev Piyusha Samman.
- Mishra, Pragya.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 22.07.1969. Reader. Mahatama Gandhi Chitrakut Gramodaya VV *Bks.* 12. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Mahatama Gandhi Chitrakut Gramodaya VV Satna M.P. M. 09424361241. [kapil\\_ckt@rediffmail.com](mailto:kapil_ckt@rediffmail.com)
- Mishra, Prakash Chandra.** LLB, M.A. Pol. Science. *b.* 10.03.1917. Mainpuri, U.P. Rtd. Judicial Officer. *Bks.* 01. Prakāśakiraṇāvalī. *Add.* B 2/86. Sector – 17 Rohini, New Delhi–85.
- Mishra, Pramod Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Kovid, M.O.L., Ph.D. *b.* 03.08.1956, Bhagwanpur Shasan. Asst. Prof. PG Deptt. of Sāhitya Sri Jagannath Skt. Univ. Puri. *Bks.* 10. Utkalagaurava, Jagati Kevalam, Candradūtam *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Subhadra Nagar, Balighat, Puri-02, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Sachiv, Orissa Skt. Academy. Editor Vasundara Research Journal.
- Mishra, Prayag Narayan.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 05.07.1966. Sitapur. Lect. Deptt of Skt. Prakrit Language Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Prof. AK Kalia, Prof. BK Shukla. *Bks.* 06. Āpastambīya Śrautayāga Mīmāṃsā, Āpastambasmṛtiḥ, Vedāmṛita Mañjūśikā. *Ps.* 27. *Add.* Plot No. 07, Goshala Road Balaganj-226003. M. 09415171430. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Sāhitya Puraskar 2000, 2006, Asstt. Editor Vangmayi etc.
- Mishra, Pt. Baldev.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 01.11.1861. Saharsa, Bihar. Speakar, Varanasi Prasad Jaysawal Research Institute. *Gp.* M.M. Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi. *Bks.* 06. Trikoṇamitī, Bhāskariya Bīja Gaṇita Ṭikā, Dirghavṛtta, Calana Kalana, āryabha-īyam.
- Mishra, Pt. Khadgannath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Sāhitya, Vedānta & śāṅkara Vedānta. Asct. Prof., Univ. of RJ. *Bks.* 02. Śābdabodhādivāda Pañcaka Prakāśaḥ, Siddhānta Lakṣaṇatattvāloka-prakāśa. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Rashtrapati Award, Harit Rishi Award by Maharanamevar Foundation, Ambika Dutt Vyas Award by RJ Sanskrit Academy & Ramdhari Śāstra Award.
- Mishra, R.P.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 30.04.1959. Allahabad. Prof. Deptt. of Skt. Kurukshetra Univ. *Gp.* Prof. Maan Singh. *Sp.* Dr. Sheila Bathala, Dr. Ranjeet Behara. *Bks.* 08. Ārṣa vijñānacintanam, Sāyaṇakṛta Atharvavedagata Nirvacanavimarśa, Nītiśatakam, Nigamāloka. *Ps.* 70. *Add.* Deptt of Skt. Kurukshetra Univ. Kurukshetra - 136119. Haryana. Ph. 01744238158, M. 09416570371. [r.p.mishra304@gmail.com](mailto:r.p.mishra304@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Poet, 50 Radio Talks from AIR Rohtak, Kurukshetra, Sayan Puraskar, Nehru Memorial Award.
- Mishra, R.S.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.05.1947. Prof. Skt. Deptt Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Prof. KAS Iyer, Prof. Satyavrat Singh, Prof. KC Pandey. *Sp.* Prof. JP Sinha, Prof. AK Kalia. *Bks.* 07. Rudryāmalottaratantra : Dharma aura Darśana, Kādambarī Mahāśvetā Vṛttanta. *Ps.*

80. *Add.* 424 C Vaishalli Enclave Extn. Sector 09. Indira Nagar Lucknow - 226016. M. 09415561568. *Spl. Ref.* Literature & Philosophy.

**Mishra, Radheshyam** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa (Prācīna & Navya), Sāṅkya yoga, Dharmasāstra, Purāṇaetiḥāsa, Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa, āyurveda-ratna, HindiSāhitya-ratna, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.12.1940, Khajurhata, (U.P.). *Gp* Chotelal, Ramavilas Shukla. *Add.* 27, Bohra Saudagar, Hardoi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkya, Yoga, Dharmasāstra, Purāṇa, Sāhitya, āyurveda.

**Mishra, Raghav Sharan.** Acharya in Darśana, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.11.1956. HOD. Sastrartha College, Dashashwamedh Varanasi U.P. *Gp.* Trinath Sharma. *Sp.* Sanjay Chaturvedi. *Bks.* 01. Karmaṇyeva Bhakteranusandhānam. *Add.* S 9/164 K, New Basti Pandeypur Varanasi U.P.

**Mishra, Rajdev.** M.A., Acharya (Navya Vyākaraṇa), Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 01.03.1928. Lalgang, Ajamgarh, U.P. Ex-V.C. S.S.V.V. Varanasi. *Bks.* 17, Kāvya-kautukam, Bhāvāñjaliḥ. *Add.* Alokpuri, New Colony, Niyawan Road, Faizabad – 01. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vishitha Puraskar from U.P. Skt. Sansthan, He is the President / Member of various educational and cultural institutions and organizations, President Awardee.

**Mishra, Rajdhar.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya. *b.* 17.01.1971. Asct.Prof. J.P.R.S.U. Jaipur, *Gp.* Pt. Late Rajendra Prasad Sharma, Pt. Late Vedanand Jha, Pt. Late Devikant Mishra, Pt. Dr. Vasudev Ghushhe. *Bks.* 08. Pāṇinīyalingānuśāsanam, Vaidika-sāhityetiḥāsaḥ, Madhyasiddhānta-kaumudī, Laghūsiddhāntakaumudī, Candrāpīḍakathā. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* H.No. 06, Chhatrasal Nagar, Nand Puri, Jagatpura Road, Jaipur – 302017. *Ph.* (0141) 2750248, 09314568823. *Spl.Ref.* Six Gold Medals in Student life.

**Mishra, Rajendra Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna. *b.* 13.01.1936, Madhopur, (U.P.). Head, Deptt. of Sahitya. *Gp* Dr. Satyavrata

Sinha, Dr. Kantichandra Pandey. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Garibdasi Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Mayapur, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Mishra, Rajendra Prasad.** Acharya in Veda, Atharvaveda, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.06.1957, Kudia, (M.P.). Head, Dept. of Veda. *Gp.* Bhagavatprasad Mishra, Dr. Gopalchandra Mishra. *Bks.* 01. Āpastambiyodvāhasamīkṣaṇam, Ṛkmantrārthasamālocanam. *Add.* Rajakiya Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur (R.J.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Atharvaveda.

**Mishra, Rajendra Abhiraj.** M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt. *b.* 02.01.1943, Dronipur (U.P.). Prof. & V.C.– Sampoorananda Skt. Univ., Varanasi (U.P.). *Bks.* More than 100. (Mahakavya 02., Khandakavya 15, Geetsangraha 06, Natika 05, Ekanki 10, Kathasangraha 10, Text Book 07, Research Book 20, Translated Book Above 50 etc.) Jānakī Jīvanam, Parāmbāśatakam, Navyabhārataśatakam, Catūrthasyaśatakam, Caitrakam. *Ps.* 250. *Add.* H.O.D., Himachal Pradesh University. Shimla. *Ph.* (R) - (0177) 231407. *Spl.Ref.* A creative poet, Play Writer and Prose Writer, Good Researcher, Appreciable Script Writer, charmfull speaker, also an critic. Visting Prof. Udayan Univ., Indonesia. Member, Board of Advisor-More than 25 including National and International Institutions. *Awards* Uttarpradesh Sahityik Samman - 11, Delhi Skt. Academy Samman-03, Raj. Skt. Academy Samman, Vachaspati Samman, Sahitya Academy Award, Valmiki Puraskar, Swami Dharmanand Sarawati Sahitya Samman, Dr. Vidyanivas Mishra Skt. Samman, Shasrabdi Ratna Samman, Mahamahopadhyaya Samman etc. President Awardee.

**Mishra, Rajesh Kumari.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.. *b.* 21.10.1968, Hamirpur (H.P.). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 114, Teachers Hostel, Faculty House, Summer Hill, Shimla, H.P.– 05. *Ph.* 0177- 231407.

**Mishra, Rajeshwar Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.. *b.* 15.04.1928, Nakud, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp* Sundaralal Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* R.N.I. Inter College, Bhagavanpur, Saharanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Mishra, Rajeshwar.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 30.04.1959, Barahakalan, Allahabad. Prof., Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra. *Bks.* 05. *Sāyaṇakṛta Atharvaveda Bhāṣyāgata Nirvārcana, Arthaveda meṃ Paramatattva Mīmāṃsā.* *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Kurukshetra University. Kurukshetra. Haryana. – 136119 *Ph.* 01744-291158.
- Mishra, Ram Avadh.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa), *b.* 24.08.1922, Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Kamalprasad Mishra. *Bks.* 04. *Śivāsambandha, Gāndhīcaritam, Saṅgarpākhyānam* *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Avadh Dhaam Nath Nagar, Deoria, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Rashtriya Shiksha Award.
- Mishra, Ram Kishore.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.02.1939. Etah. U.P. HOD, Mahamana Malviya Mahavidyalaya, Meerut. *Bks.* 21. *Vidyotamā Kālidāsiyam, Bālacaritam, Devistavacaritam, Ekāṅkamālā, Chāndasgranthparamparā, Chandaskalāvati.* *Add.* Mahamana Malviya Degree College, Khekra Bagpat – 01. *Spl. Ref.* Honour from U.P. Skt. Sansthan, Delhi Skt. Academy.
- Mishra, Ram Manohar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1948. Prof., Sampooranand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Shri Purushottam Tripathi. *Sp.* Prof. Ayodhya Dasji, Prof. Ashok Tripathi. *Bks.* *Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra Paramalaghumañjūṣāyāḥ Sidhāntānām Samīkṣā, Bhuktivāda Samīkṣā.* *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Vill. Majhvar, Post Chandauli, Janpad Chandauli.
- Mishra, Ram Narayan.** NavyaVyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 23.12.1940, Naraharpur, Gorakhpur, (U.P.), Asct. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Ranvir Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, 304-A, Shastri Nagar, Jammu Tawi (J & K)
- Mishra, Ram Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 08.02.1951, Malbhirha, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Padmanarayan Tripathi, Sankardutta Bharadvaj. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Baijnath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bartan Bazar, Muradabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Ram Sagar.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 15.03.1943, Sultanpur, U.P.. Asct. Prof., R.Sk.S., Lucknow Campus. *Bks.* 02. *Śiṣyahita Nyāsa & Śiṣya Hitavṛittī.* *Add.* 5/598, Vikaskhand, Gomati Nagar, Lucknow – 226010. *Ph.* 396660.
- Mishra, Ramakant.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.12.1955, Marhan, Gorakhpur, (U.P.). Head, Deptt. of Sāhitya. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* D-7/39, viharipuri, Vishvanath Gali, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ramakant.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 05.08.1955, Pothikhurd, Satna, (M.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramavadana Shukla, Madhukar Phatak. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Ramadeshika Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Daraganj, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Ramapati.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 11.07.1949, Jhunsi, Allahabad, (U.P.). *Gp.* Rajadhar Dwivedi, Amaranath Pandey, Vishvanath Bhattacharya. *Bks.* 01. *Gaṅgāvataṛaṇam (Mahākāvyaṃ).* *Add.* Samyog, Gandhi Ganj, Karbi, Banda (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ramashankar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Vedānta, Sāhitya Ratna, Sāhitya Alaṅkāra, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.03.1948. Ajhara, Pratapgarh (U.P.) Prof. & HOD Sāhitya Skt., Munishwar Dutt PG Mahavidyalaya Pratapgarh. *Gp.* Shivpratap Mishra, Muralidhar Mishra. *Bks.* 07. *Mārutīcaritam (Khaṇḍa-kāvyaṃ), Karapātrapūjāñjali, Āvantikam, Vivekacamūḥ.* *Add.* Munishvar Datt Colony, Paltan Bazar, Pratapgarh (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Vedānta, Madhup. He writes poem with the name of Madhup.
- Mishra, Ramavtar.** Sahityopadhyay, Vyākaraṇa, āyurveda, Jyotiṣa. *b.* 1899, Banipur, Bihar. *Bks.* 02. *Śrī Devīcaritam, Rukmañi Maṅgalam.* *Expired in.* 1984. *Spl.Ref.* āyurveda, Recipient of Kalidas Purskar by U.P. Sanskrit Academy.
- Mishra, Ramchandra Vidyavachaspati.** Acharya, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Sāhitya. *b.* 19.09.1911. Sitamadhi Bihar. Prof. KSVV, Darbhanga. *Bks.* 02. *Vaidehīcaritam,*

- Tarukathā. *Expired. Spl.Ref.* President Awardee, Honourary Vidyavachaspati Upadhi from KSVV, Darbhanga.
- Mishra, Ramdev.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), Shikshasastri. *b.* 06.06.1931, Gorakhpur, (U.P.). Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Raghunath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Sita Road, Chandausi, Moradabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ramesh Prasad.** Acharya in Veda. *b.* 15.07.1945, Varanasi, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. in Veda. *Gp.* Vindhyaeshvariprasad Tripathi, Bhagavanprasad Mishra. *Add.* Shri Mahanand Giri Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Patambari Math, Godaulia, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Mishra, Rameshwar Prasad,** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.12.1927, Mukhtyarganj, Satna. M.P. *Bks.* Rāma Para Likhe Gaye Saṃskṛta Rūpakom kā Ālocanātmaka Adhyayana. *Add.* Sarayu sadan, Mukhtyarganj, Satna M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Ramgulam.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 03.06.1950, Vardaha, Mudhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof.. Sanskrit Deptt. *Gp.* Vrajakishor Jha, Dr. Bechan Jha. *Add.* Patna Univ. Patna-800005 (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Jyotiṣa.
- Mishra, Ramjeevan.** Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 01.01.1966. Madhubali. Asst. Prof. Deptt of Jyotiṣa SVDV BHU. *Gp.* Pt. Brajkishore Jha, Prof. Ramchandra Jha, Prof. Shivakant Jha. *Bks.* 11. Manda-śighraphal-sādhanaśamīkṣā, Jyotiṣa-svarasandohaḥ, Saralatrikoṇamitiḥ. *Ps.* 87. *Add.* Deptt. of Jyotiṣa SVDV BHU Varanasi - 221005 UP. M. 09935297127. *Spl.Ref.* Triskandha in Jyotiṣa.
- Mishra, Ramkailash.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.01.1964, Kandhipur, Jhigure, (U.P.). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Kandhipur, Jhigure, Kunda, Pratapgarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ramkalyan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.01.1961, Kandhipur, Pratapgarh, (U.P.). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Kandhipur, Kunda, Pratapgarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Ramkeshav.** M.A., Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. Sāhitya. Principal, Rashtriya Sanskrit College, Bikaner. Asst. Prof., Jain Vishvabharati. *Bks.* 03. Prauḍhanibandha-Saurabham, Vāmana Vijayam, Kalikautukam.
- Mishra, Ramkumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. (Hindi, Sanskrit). *b.* 10.04.1926, Pihani, (U.P.). *Gp.* Jayachandra Shastri, Haridatta Shastri. *Add.* WZ-214/D, Virendra Nagar, Delhi - 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ramnaryan.** Acharya (Navya Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), Ph.D. *b.* 23.12.1940. Gorakhpur, U.P. Reader, Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeth, Prayag. *Bks.* 03. Sārasvatamupāyanam, Bhāratīmaṅgalā-yatanam, Saṃskṛtavaraṣābhiyānam. *Add.* 9/90 Gayatripuram, Ramgulam Tola, Devariya U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Honour from Delhi Sanskrit Academy, Raj. Skt. Academy & Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow.
- Mishra, Ramnath.** *Bks.* 05. Ātmavikraya, Samādhāna, Prāyaścita Karmaphala, Cāṇakya Vijaya, Śrī Rāma Vijaya.
- Mishra, Ramprakash.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.01.1954, Kandhipur, Pratapgarh, U.P., Principal, Vinda Prasad Sanskrit Vidhyalaya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kandhipur, Jhingur, Kunda, Pratapgarh (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Rampyare,** M.A. *b.* 02.11.1952, Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* E-453, Hardevpuri, Loni Road, Shahdara, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Rampyare,** M.A., Ph.D. Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, *b.* 26.11.1925, Banauli, Mirzapur, (U.P.), Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Kaliprasad Mishra, Rajnarayan Pandey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* P.D.N.D. College, Chunar, Mirzapur (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mishra, Ramroop,** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 15.03.1940, Sithauli. Principal. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Shri Mumbadevi Adarsh Sanskrit Vidyapith, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay-7 MH. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Darśana Śāstra.
- Mishra, Ramshakal.** M.A. *b.* 01.09.1951, Bhassi, Dandi, Gorakhpur, U.P. HOD. *Ps.* 03. *Add.*



- Shri Rupkala Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Shri Divyakala Kunj, Ayodhya, Faizabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Ramshankar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.01.1946, Umapur, Rohtas, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* C-K-64/368, Hirapur, Jalpat Devi Road, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Ramsipahi.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya Tīrtha. *b.* 30.07.1915, Banda U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Puranaa Bazar, Karbi, Banda U.P. *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mishra, Ramswaroop.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa & Sāhitya. *b.* 15.10.1936, Bandikui, RJ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sikandra Road, P.O. Bandikui, Dist. Doshā, RJ. *Ph.* 01420- 23415.
- Mishra, Ramyatana,** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya) *b.* 01.01.1943, Tilak Nagar, Allahabad, U.P. HOD of Vyākaraṇa. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Hariram Gopal Sanatan Dharma Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Uncha Mandi, Allahabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Ravidatta.** M.A. *b.* 01.07.1931, Dudhaura, Sultanpur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Sāhityacharya Ramprakash Shukla. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Hindu Inter College, Rudauli, Barabanki (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Rudrakant.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 03.02.1946, Allahabad, U.P. Asst. Prof. Deptt. Of Sanskrit, Allahabad University. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 36, Darbhanga Council, Allahabad- 211002. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, S.C.** *b.* 28.02.1961, Faizabad, U.P.. *Add.* E – 193. Dakshin Puri, New Delhi – 110062. *Ph.* 6078883, 6654654. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Sanskrit Academy Award.
- Mishra, S.K.** Acharya in Veda, Mīmāṃsā, M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* Vedaśākhāparyālocanam, Madhuparkaparyālocanam, Kātyāyanīyo mūlyādhyāyaḥ. (Saṃskṛta -īkā). *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Faculty of Arts, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Mishra, S.K.** M.A. in Sanskrit & Hindi, Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa. Skt. Teacher *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Sanskrit Department, Government Sanskrit College, Indore, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Sachchidanand.** Acharya in Gaṇita & Phalita Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 02.04.1962. Prof. & Head Faculty of SVDV, BHU. *Gp.* Pt. Raghuvēer Jha, Pt. Mukhlal Chaudhary, Pt. Khechandra Jha, Pt. Vaidya Nath Pandey, Pt. Bhagwat Thakur, Pt. Ratneswar Jha, Pt. Ramchandra Jha. *Sp.* Pt. Shivkant Jha, Gangesh Thakur, Dr. Madanmohan Pathak, Dr. Shivakant Mishra, Pt. Shivakant Jha. *Bks.* 15 Keralaprasna-saṅgrah, Jyotiṣasamsthānavidyā, Ayanānśa-vimarśa. *Ps.* 55. *Add.* Deptt. of Jyotiṣa Faculty of SVDV BHU Varanasi – 221005. *Ph.* 05422311019. *M.* 09452197406. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa
- Mishra, Sachidanand.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 01.03.1971. Basti U.P. Asst. Prof. Deptt. of Philosophy & Religion BHU. *Gp.* Dr. Vashisht Tripathi. *Bks.* 07. Vedāntasāra of Sadānanda with Bālabodhinī of Āpadeva and Bālavypattivardhinī Hindi Commentary, Mānasollāsa with Mānasollāsavardhinī of Ānanda Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī, Nyāyadarśana me Anumāna, Tattvacintāmaṇi Prabhā, Vyutpattivāda with a detailed introduction commentary in Hindi. *Ps.* 32. *Add.* Near Siverage Treatment Plant Bhagwanpur Lanka, Varanasi -221005. *Ph.* 0542-2368050. *M.* 09450823808. [sachchit-mishra@gmail.com](mailto:sachchit-mishra@gmail.com), [mishrasachchidanand@yahoo.com](mailto:mishrasachchidanand@yahoo.com). *Spl. Ref.* Darśana, Panini Grammar Maharshi Badrayan Vyas Samman.
- Mishra, Sadhusharan.** Champaran. Bihar. Principal, Janaki Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Bihar. *Bks.* 01. Gāndhīcarita.
- Mishra, Sampadananda.** Ph.D. *b.* 17.11.1971. Director Sri Aurbindo Foundation for Indian Culture. *Bks.* 08. The wonder that is Skt., Chandovallārī, Century of Life, Saṃskṛta. Vyākaraṇa Pāribhāṣika Śabdāvalī. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Sri Aurobindo Society 11, Saint Martin Street, Pondicherry - 605001. *Ph.* 0413-2332907, *M.* 09952888350. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Maharishi Badrayan Vyas Samman.

**Mishra, Sampoorna Dutt.** M.A. (Skt., English), Ayurveda Shastri. *b.* 10.10.1927. Bharatpur, Raj. HOD English Deptt., Bristol Univ., Britain. *Bks.* 11. Ṛtüllāsaḥ, Rāsanāyakanāyikam, Sūktipañcāmṛtam, Rādhākṛpāka-ākṣa. *Add.* Ullas Sribhavanam, Gopalgarh, Bharatpur – 01. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Kavipundarika, Sundari-spandnandan, Kavishwar, Kavisahri-dyashikhamani, Kavikulmani, Poet in Sanskrit, Hindi, English, Urdu. Recipient of ‘Magh’ Puraskar by RJ Sanskrit Univ., Jaipur.

**Mishra, Sashibhusan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 23.02.1975. Jagat Singhpur, Orissa. Lecturer Sri Seetaram Vedic Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya *Bks.* 11 *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Sri Seetaram Vedic Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya 7/2A, PWD Road, Kolkatta–35 WB. *Spl.Ref.* Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.

**Mishra, Satya Deva.** M.A., Ph.D. Certificate in German, Post Doctoral Research at CASP, Univ. of Madras. *b.* 11.11.1942, Balrampur. Prof. Ex-VC, JRR Skt. Univ., RJ. *Bks.* 05, Amarakośa with Kṛṣṇa Mitra’s Commentary in sanskrita, Advaita Vedānta meṃ Ābhāsavāda, Modern Researches in Sanskrit, The Theory of Appearance in Sankara Vedānta in the Voice of Sankara, Dvanyāloka-Darpaṇam. *Ps.* 120. *Add.* S-366, Sanskrit Enclave, Udyan-II, Eldeco, Raibareilly Road, Lucknow-25. M. 09936074616. Email. sdmvc@yahoo.com *Spl.Ref.* Philosophy, Visiting Prof. Gurukul Kangri Univ. 2007, Adjunct Prof. BITS, Pilani, RJ. Univ. of Malaya Kuala-lumpur 1970-73. Lifetime Achievement Award by United Writers Association, Rising Personalities of India Award-2001 of International Penguin Publishing House; Chennai; Utkrisht Sāhitya Samman-2002 by Akhil Bharatiya Sahitya Parishad, RJ; Vedānta Siromani Samman. U.P. Skt. Academy Award (1979); Rashtriya Siksha Ratna by AIBDA, New Delhi, DEED Award by Bharatiya Vishwa Vidyalaya Parisangh, Padmabhushan Shri Pattabhiram Shastri Memorial ‘Mimamsa Keshari’ Award-2006 of Vaidik Pracharak Sangh, Jaipur.

**Mishra, Shail Kumari.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 15.01.1954, Bhonti, Sivan, Bihar. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Allahabad. *Bks.* 04. Pañjābī Saṃskṛta Śabda Koṣa, Pañjābī Saṃskṛta Pā-habhāṣya(I-II), Tilaka Vimarśa, Caturdaśa Khyāti Viveka. *Add.* 701/02/67 – D. Ramanand Nagar, Allahpur, Allahabad. *Ph.* 0532 – 6451061.

**Mishra, Shambhu Dayal.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 13.04.1983. Sultanpur SRF RSKS Lucknow. *Gp.* Prof. S.N. Jha, Dr. PVB Subramanyam. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* 86/40 Sarojini Devi Lane Makbul Ganj Lucknow - 226001. [shambhudayal.mishra@gmail.com](mailto:shambhudayal.mishra@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa.

**Mishra, Shankar Kumar.** Acharya (Sāhitya, DharamŚāstra), M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1971. Supaul, Bihar. *Gp.* D.N. Mishra, Prof. V. Upadhyaya, Prof. Nina Dogra, Prof. S.N. Mishra. *Sp.* Santosh Tiwari, Preeti Ranjan Jha. *Bks.* 01. Ṣodaśasaṃskāravimarśaḥ. *Ps.* 43. *Add.* Deptt. of DharamŚāstra Mimamsa, Faculty of SVDV, BHU Varanasi. M. 09935953851. *Spl. Ref.* DharmāŚāstra.

**Mishra, Shesh Narayan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.10.1952. Asst. Prof. Śāstrārtha College Dashashwamegh Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Ram Yatna Shukla. *Sp.* Vijay Kumar Mishra. Diwakar Mishra. *Bks.* Māheśvara-caturdaśa Sūtrāṇām Vyākaraṇatantrā-gamadrṣ-ayā Samikṣā. *Add.* K. 54/116 Daranagar Varanasi U.P.

**Mishra, Shiv Shekhar.** M.A., Ph.D., LLB, D.Litt. *b.* 01.01.1927. Seetapur, UP. Asst. Prof. & HOD Deptt. of Skt. Lucknow Univ. *Bks.* 08. *Ps.* 25. *Spl.Ref.* Manuscript Editing. President Awardee.

**Mishra, Shivkant.** Acharya, M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 03.02.1973. Sitamadhi. Asstt. Prof. J. Ramanandacharya Raj. Skt. Univ. Jaipur. *Bks.* 02. Jyotiṣa Śikṣaṇam, Keralapraśnasaṅgraha. *Add.* Jyotiṣa Deptt. Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Rajasthan. Skt. Univ. Jaipur. M. 09413840157. [drshivkant@gmail.com](mailto:drshivkant@gmail.com).

**Mishra, Shridhar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Shiksha Shastri, Ph.D. *b.* 12.12.1964,

- Darbhangā, Bihar. *Bks.* 02. Ajantaliṅgatrāyasya Tattvabodhinī Laghuśabdenduśekharayoḥ Tulanātmakamadh-yayanam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Jaipur Campus, Triveni Nagar, Jaipur.
- Mishra, Shyam Dev.** Acharya Siddhant & Falit Jyotiṣa, Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1979. Bikaner. Asstt. Prof. RSKS Lucknow. *Gp.* Prof. Radhakant Thakur, Dr. Sripad Bhatt. *Ps.* 45. *Add.* 2/239 Viramkhanda 2 Gomti Nagar Lucknow - 226010. Ph. 0522-2394750.
- Mishra, Shyamapad.** Tīrtha in Nyāya & Tarka Śāstra. *b.* 24.11.1945, Egra, Midnapur, W.B. Asst. Prof., Univ. of Calcutta. *Bks.* 02. Nyāyakusumāñjali (ed.), Padārthadharma-saṅgraha. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* AF. 176, Ravindrapalli, P.O. Prafullakanan, W.B. - 700101. Ph. 033-5713326.
- Mishra, Sudha.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.02.1958. Patna. Reader Deptt of Skt. Patna Univ. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* PG Deptt of Skt. Patna Univ. Patna. M. 09973584567.
- Mishra, Sudhakar.** Ach. *b.* 11.11.1964. Prof. Sampurnanand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Shri Devswaroop Mishra, Parasnath Dwivedi. *Sp.* Shri Krishna Pandey, Dr. Madhulika Debe. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* Vill. Bulapur Patralaya, Gangapur, Janpad Valiya, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Crodimath Puruskar, Nepal Yatra.
- Mishra, Sudhakar.** Acharya, B.Ed, NET, Ph.D. *b.* 08.06.1982. Sultanpur U.P. Lect. in Vyākaraṇa Sri Sitaram Vedic Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Prof. Ram Yatan Shukla, Prof. Rammanohar Mishra, Prof. Abhiraj Rajendra Mishra, Prof. Shivji Upadhyaya. *Bks.* 01 Samāsasamīkṣaṇam. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Sitaram Vedic Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya 7/2A PWD Road Kolkatta - 700035. Ph. 03325777250. M. 09903562853. [sudhakar-mishra.vyākaraṇa@gmail.com](mailto:sudhakar-mishra.vyākaraṇa@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Vyakrana, Bangladesh, Nepal.
- Mishra, Sudhir Kumar.** Ph.D. *b.* 07.04.1978. Computational Linguistic AAI Group, C-DAC. *Bks.* 01. Saṅgaṇaka Janita Saṃskṛta Vyāvahārika Dhāturūpāvalī. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* AAI Group, C-DAC NSGIT Park Aundh Pune. [sudhirkumar-mishra@gmail.com](mailto:sudhirkumar-mishra@gmail.com)
- Mishra, Sulachana.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. B.Ed. *b.* 21.02.0171, Madhubani, Bihar. Teacher, *Gp.* Prof. R. Sharma. *Bks.* 01. Utpaladeva kī Siddhitrayī. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* B-1082(old no. B-295), New Ashok Nagar, Mayur Vihar Ext.-I, New Delhi – 110 096. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Critics. e: [drsulachana.mishra@gmail.com](mailto:drsulachana.mishra@gmail.com)
- Mishra, Surendrapratap Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 17.05.1956, Nagria Jalalabad, Faizabad, U.P. HOD Sahitya. *Bks.* Vāsudevakṛta-Yudhiṣ-hira-Vijaya-mahākāvya-sya Samīkṣātmakā-dhyayanam. *Add.* Shri Hanumat Sanskrit P.G. College, Hanuman Garhi Nirvani Akhara, Ayodhya, Faizabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Suresh Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.05.1955, Sarurpurkalan, Meerut, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Harshnath Mishra. *Bks.* Phalitaḥjyotiṣa Bhāvamañjarī, āyurnirṇaya, Hastasañjīvanam, Jātakatattvam. *Add.* 47/R, C.P.W.D. Flats, Saket, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Jyotiṣa.
- Mishra, Surya Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, Ph.D. *b.* 25.12.1940, Khajurhata, U.P. *Gp.* Ramvilas Shukla, Ramkuber Malviya. *Bks.* Paramānanda Saurabham. *Add.* H.No.29, Bahara, Saudagar, West Hardoi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Taranath Mohale.** *b.* 1922, Kashi, (U.P.). *Gp.* Martand Shastri. Rtd. Teacher. *Add.* C.K. 8/95, Garhwali Tola, Chowk, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* śuklayajurveda Mādhyandinaśākhā. Recipient of U.P. Samskrita Akademi Award.
- Mishra, Thakkan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhityaratna, Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1929, Vairdih, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Jnaniram Shastri. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Gurumukh Bhavan, Shrivana Nath Nagar, Haridwar, Uttarakhand. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Trilochan Sharma.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Purāṇa, Sāṅkyayoga. *b.* 03.08.1935, Brahmipur,

- Orissa. Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Narayana Mahapatra, Pt. Kashinatha Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Sadashiv Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Puri, Orissa – 752001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāna, Sāṅkya Yoga.
- Mishra, Uma Shanker.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 17.10.1957, Varanasi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 64, Jawahar Nagar, Extention Bhelupur, Varanasi – 221010. *Ph.* 313332.
- Mishra, Umanand.** P.G. in Jyotiṣa *b.* 04.05.1949, Raiyam, Madhubani, Bihar. Teacher. *Gp.* Hareram Mishra, Ramaji Ojha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Patna, Bihar – 800004. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Mishra, Umashankar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.05.1945, Belharkala, Basti, U.P. H.O.D., Shri Rupkala Sanskrit Vidyapitha, Ayodhya *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Rupkala Sanskrit Vidyapitha, Shri Divyakala Kunj, Ayodhya, Faizabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Upendra Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. *b.* 10.08.1958. Raibareli, U.P. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shivprasad Sanskrit Adarsh Mahavidyalaya, Gandhi Nagar, Lucknow. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Vaidyanath.** *b.* 30.06.1911, Madhubani, Bihar. Teacher, Saharnpur U.P. *Bks.* 05. Ratinātha Kī Cacī, Bālārcanam, Bābā Bateśara Nātha, Nai Paudha, Dukha Mocana. *Exp.on* 05.11.1998. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Academy Award, Bharat Bharti Award by U.P.Govt.
- Mishra, Vamdev.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. Asct. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Kashi Vidhyapeeth, Varanasi. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Mishra, Vamsidhar.** Acharya, Yājñikaśiromaṇi. *b.* 05.05.1905, Korara, Kurukshetra, Haryana. Rtd. Head. *Gp.* Vidhyadhar Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* D-15/25, Manas Mandir, Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Mishra, Vedmitra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, M.A. *b.* 05.04.1944, Allahabad, U.P. HOD. Deptt. of Sāhitya. *Gp.* Jairam Pandey, Ramkuber Malviya. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 6/5, Alopi Bagh, Allahabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Vidhata.** M.A. in Skt, Pālī, Prākṛta, Hindi, Maithili, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 06.05.1934, Darbhanga. *Bks.* 01. A Critical Study of Sanskrit Phonetics. *Ps.* 154. *Add.* Near Gas Godown, Laxmi Sagar, Darbhanga, Bihar – 846009, *Ph.* (06272) 35146. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of Award of Honour from the president of India, F.R.A.S. (London), Mahamahopadhyaya Honour.
- Mishra, Vidhinarayan.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.11.1951, Rewa, M.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Bholanath Tripathi, Shashishekhara Jha, Dr. Kedarnath Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Sachcha Adhyatma Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Arail, Baba Nagar, Allahabad. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mishra, Vidhyadhar.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 25.12.1952, Jaidevpatti, Darbhanga, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Upendra Jha, Rameshwar Mishra. *Bks.* 02. Munitrayam Namaskṛtya, Mulāyama Patthara. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* M.A. Rameshwarlata Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Vidya Prasad.** Acharya. *b.* 10.07.1958. Amethi U.P. Jr. Research Officer IGNC, New Delhi. *Bks.* 02. *Add.* Arya Samaj South Extn. First New Delhi - 110049. *Ph.* 011-24636268, M. 09811281378.
- Mishra, Vidyantath.** Acharya. *b.* 20.09.1929, Tarouni, Bihar. *Gp.* Yadupati Mishra, Ishvarnath Jha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Tarouni, Vishvanathpur, Nehra Via Darbhanga, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, NyāyaŚāstra.
- Mishra, Vidyaniwas.** M.A. *b.* 1925, Gorakhpur, U.P. V.C. Sampoorananand Sanskrit Univ., Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Kshetreshchandra Chattopadhyay. *Bks.* 59. Aṅgada kī niyati, Agniratha, Tuma Candana Hama Pānī, Kadama kī phūlī ḍāla, Sāhitya kī Cetanā. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of 'Padmashri' Award by Govt. of India and 'Moorlidevi' puraskar by Bhartiya Gyanpeeth. *Expired.*
- Mishra, Vindhyavasini Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1935, Hariharpur, Varanasi U.P. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Raja Narayan Shukla, Shrikant Pandey, Brahmadev Pandey. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Hariharpur, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Mishra, Vindhreshwari Prasad 'Vinay'.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 18.03.1956, Village Kahara, Hamirpur (U.P.). Prof. & HOD in Sanskrit Vidya Dharma Vigyan (SVDV). Director – Malviya Bhavan, Coordinator, Centre for Yoga. – Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi. *Sp.* Dr. Shraavan Kumar Dwivedi, Dr. Krishnakant Joshi, Dr. Ghanshyam Dixit, Dr. Mudita Tiwari, Dr. Pratibha Pandeya. *Bks.* 13. Mantrabhāgavatam, Saṅkīrtanarasa-nirjharī, Śrīmahākāleśvar–Stutipāñca-ratnam, Vātāyana, Śrīmadbhāgavat–Tattvabinduḥ. *Ps.* 81. *Add.* Department of Vaidic Darśana, Faculty of Sanskrit Vidya Dharma Vigyan (SVDV), BHU, Varanasi. *Pin.* 221005. *Ph.* (0542) 6701951. M. – 9936038383. *Spl.Ref.* Received M.P. State Bhoj Puraskar for the Year 1999–2000 on the Book titled 'Śrīmadbhāgavata Meṃ Kṛṣṇakathā Svarūpa Evam Tatvavimarśa'. First Prize to the Sanskrit Drama 'Netralīlāvitam' (Conceiver and Script-Writer) in Navodita–Pratibha Samagam Held at Dr H.S. Gour Univ. Sagar in 1995, organized by M.P. Sanskrit Academy, Bhopal (M.P.). First Prize in 'Sanskrit-Kāvya-Lekhan' Competition at Navodit – Pratibha- Samagam in 1986.
- Mishra, Vir Bhadra.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 02.08.1940. Seetapur U.P. HOD Skt. Deptt. BSNV PG College. *Bks.* 20. Anunayaḥ, Saṃskṛta. Saṃracanā, Vaidika Vānmayagu-ikā, Aṣṭ-ādhyāyīparīkṛāḥ *Ps.* 25. *Add.* 643. SA/42. Skt. Nagaram, Sitapur Road, Lucknow - 226021. *Ph.* 0522-2759045. *Spl. Ref.* Short Documentary is made by UGC on his Skt. Skills. *Expired.*
- Mishra, Virendra Kumar.** Acharya. b. 08.05.1962, Unnav, U.P. *Gp.* Laxmeshwer Jha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 31/3204, Beedanpura, Karol Bagh, New Delhi. 110005.
- Mishra, Vishuddhanand.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa Sāhitya), Vidyabhushan. b. 1922. Badayun. U.P. Former Vice-V.C., Gurukul Vrindavan *Bks.* 05. Gokaruṇānidhikāvyaṃ, Suravāṇī-praśastikā, Vane Nirvāsītā sītā, Satyārtha-prakāśaprāśastau Aś-ottaraśatakam, Āryāśca ke? Hindavaḥ. *Add.* Vedamandir, Kuchapanda, Badaun, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa. President Awardee, Akhil Bhartiya Vedvedang Puraskar, Sri Gangeswaranand Vedvedang Puraskar, Anuchan Sāhitya Puraskar, Visihist Puraskar U.P. Skt. Sansthan, Honourary Vidya Martand by Gurukul Kangri, Chairman Sarvdeshek Karya Pratinidhi Sabha.
- Mishra, Vishvambhar Vagish.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 03.07.1961, Jhanjharpur, Bihar. HOD. *Gp.* Pt. Sobhakant Jha, Pt. Kulnandan Mishra, Dr. Kashinath Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shyama Charan Sanskrit Vidhyapith, Madhusudan Nagar, Baunsi, Bhagalpur Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Vishvanath.** Acharya, M.A. b. 05.08.1914, Lakhimpur. Inspector of Sanskrit Pathshalas, Govt. of U.P. *Gp.* Bhola Chandra Shastri, Dr. Mangaladev Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-43, Chandralok Hydly Colony, Chandralok, Lucknow, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mishra, Vishvanath.** Acharya. b. 1919, Ramapurnadi, Jaunpur, U.P. Rtd. Asst.Prof., Govt. Sanskrit College, Ranchi. *Add.* C/o. Chotangpur Prathamik Shikshak Shiksha Mahavidyalaya, Main Road, Ranchi, Jharkhand. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mishra, Vishvnath Prasad.** M.A. in Sanskrit & Hindi. b. 1906. Varanasi. Prof., B.H.U., Varanasi. *Bks.* 14. Hindī Sāhitya kā Atīta, Hindī kā Sāmāyika Sāhitya, Vānmayavimarśa, Bihārī kī Vāgvibhūti, Kāvyaṅga Kaumudī.
- Mishra, Vishwa Nath.** M.A., Acharya. b. 15.06.1930. Bihar. Prof., Jain Vishwa Bharati University. RJ. *Bks.* 07. Laghūśabdendū Śekhara, Paribhāṣenduśekhara, Prauḍha Nibandha Saurabham, Bhikṣu Nyāyakarṇikā. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 6-Kailash Nikunja. Rani Bazar. Bikaner. RJ. *Ph.* 9828927155. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Mishra, Vulcan.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 01.01.1944, Madhubani, Bihar. Principal. Ugratara Bharati Mandan Sanskrit College, Mahishi, Saharsa. *Gp.* Pt. Suryanarayan Jha, Pt. Pitambar Jha.

- Ps. 02. *Add.* Vill. Garatola, Via Ghoghardiha, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Darśana Śāstra.
- Mishra, Yadu Nath.** Gp. Loknath Jha. *Bks.* 01. Padavākyaratnākaraṅgīyā. *Expired in* 1928.
- Mishra, Yajana Nath.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.04.1930, Jamudhari, Madhubani, Bihar. *Gp.* Krishnsinha Thakkara. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Jamudhari, Itaharupauli, Madhubani, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa.
- Mishra, Yugal Kishor.** Acharya in Śuklayajurveda, Ph.D. *b.* 23.07.1953, Varanasi, U.P.. H.O.D. Veda, Sampurnanand Skt. University, Varanasi. *Gp.* Gopalchandra Mishra, A.M. Ramanatha dixit, Siddheshwar Bhattacharya. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* 7, Professor Colony, Jagatganj, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Dharma-Śāstra.
- Misra, Gopal Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.02.1958 Medinipur WB. Prof. Skt. Deptt. Ravindra Bharati Univ. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Skt. Deptt. Ravindra Bharati Univ. - 700050. M. 0943311 9196. [gm.professor@gmail.com](mailto:gm.professor@gmail.com).
- Mitra, Kamlarani.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Ph.D.. *b.* 08.08.1924. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Chittranjan Park, New Delhi – 110019. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mitta, Anjaneyalu.** Vidvat, M.A. *b.* 01.06.1948, Anantpur, A.P.. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* N.V. Nigamant, Chandrashekhara Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Satya Saibaba National College, Anantpur, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mitta, Sahadevayya Shetti.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 15.08.1957, Pedhajatulam, Dist. Kuddapa, A.P. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Mittamalleswarswami Sanskrit Pathshala, Pulivendula, Kuddapa A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mittal, Santosh.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 19.07.1956, Soami Bag, Agra. Asst. Prof., Jaipur. *Bks.* 05. Śaikṣika Takanīki evam Kakṣā Kakṣa Prabandha, Bāla Vikāsa evam Pārivārika Saṁbandha, Ikkīsa dina me Paryāvaraṇa evam Paryāvaraṇa Śikṣā, Saṁskṛta Śikṣaṇam, Bhāṣā Śikṣaṇa Navācārāḥ. *Add.* 7/398. Malviya Nagar. Jaipur – 302017. *Ph.* 0141 - 2547334. 09413586550.
- Mittal, Surendrapal.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 25.12.1942. Vice Principal, Central School, Andrews Ganj, Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 7, Vignyan, Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Mittala, K.,** M.A. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Department. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Lady Shri Ram College for Women, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi–110024. *Spl.Ref.* VedāntaDarśana.
- Modgil, Surendra kumar.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 03.03.1947. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Prof. S.P. Ranadev. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* M.G.S.M. Janta College, Kartarpur Jalandhar, Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Modgill, Satyaveer.** M.A., Siksha Shastri, Vidyavachaspati. *b.* 05.01.1967 Senior lecturer, Sri Sanatandharma Birla Skt. Degree College, Kurukshetra. *Bks.* 03 Janmāngaphaldīpikā, Pañcakālikā Sandhyā *Add.* Giyong, Kaithal-136027 Haryana *Ph.* 01746288455. M. 09896197024 *Spl. Ref.* Pandulipi Janmpatri Samrat.
- Mohandas, K.** M.A. (Skt. Language and Literature), M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 03.04.1955. Ernakullam. Rtd. Sr. Lect DIET. *Bks.* 07. Madhuram Gayatu, Geetakam Manoharam, Cricket Mandanmar. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Thulasi-vanam, Muthalapuram, P.O. Elanji, Ernakulam Distt. Kerala -686665. *Ph.* 0485-2257865. M. 09847943865. [mumodas@rediffmail.com](mailto:mumodas@rediffmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Regular Participant in SCERT Workshops for the preparation of Skt. Texts Books.
- Mohanty, Sugyan Kumar.** Acharya, B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1968. Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Garli Campus, H.P. *Bks.* 05. Evaluation in Sanskrit at Secondary Level, Kāvya-prakāśīyasudhā-sāgara-īkā - Śamīkṣā, Kāvya-śāstra, Abhidhāvṛttimātrkā (Skt. Comm.), Kāvya-tattvālokaḥ. *Ps.* 33. *Add.* 270. Gayatri Vihar, Bagmugaliya, Near Rameshwaram Extn., Bhopal, M.P. *Ph.* 0755 – 2421877, 2422033. *Spl.Ref.* Preached Sanskrit All over India since 1980 Directed and Staged 05 Sanskrit Dramas at National Level & won prizes for the institution.
- Mohanty, Sulok Sundar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.12.1953, Sambalpur, Odisha. Asst. Prof.,

- Dept. of Sanskrit, G.M. College, Autonomous, Sambalpur, Odisha, Pin. – 768004. *Bks.* 06. Aspects of Domestic in Ceremonies in Āśvalāyana School, Śaunakakārikā A Medieval Treatise on Hindū Rites, Āpastamba – Dharmasūtram, Nābhigayā At Jaipur, Gayānābhi Śrāddha Paddhati, (A Manual on Śraddha at Nābhigayā). *Ps.* 37. *Add.* Principal, G.M. College, Autonomous, Sambalpur, Odisha, Pin – 768004. *Ph.* 9937251767.
- Mohapatra, Kishore Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Dharma-Śāstra, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 19.12.1951, Cuttack. Asst. Prof., Shri Jagannath Sankrit Vishvavidhyalaya. *Bks.* 05. Cayana Pradīpa, Dāyabhāga Samikṣā, Oriya Sanskrit Dictionary, Nirṇayasindhu, Yājñavalkya Smṛtiḥ. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* Jageswarilane, Balighat, P.O. Puri, Dist. Puri, Orissa. – 06752. *Ph.* 22925.
- Mokaria, Dayalal Maldebhai.** M.A., M.Phil., B.Ed., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 25.10.1978. Asst. Prof. Sri Somnath Skt. Univ. Junagarh. Gujarat. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Sri Somnath Skt. Univ. Veraval, Junagarh - 362265 GJ. M. 09825512756.
- Moliya, Mansukh.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.04.1963, Srurashtra, GJ. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* “Abhijñāna” 61, New Parimal Park, Behind Yogeshwar Park, UNI Road, Rajkot, GJ. – 360005. *Ph.* 0281- 79273.
- Moliya, Mansukhlal KanjiBhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.04.1963. Prof. Sanskrit Bhawan Sourashtra University Rajkot. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Abhigyan 27, Satelite Park, Ajanta park, Near University Road, Rajkote. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Mondal, Ajit Kumar.** Acharya (Kāvya Vyākaraṇa, Purāṇa), B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.10.1957. Midnapur WB. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 08. Nava Saṃskṛta Praveśa, Saṃskṛta Pā-hamālā Vicitra, Muṇḍakopaniṣad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Nutan Chati Circus Maidan Bapura - 722101. *Ph.* 03512223664. 09232166150. [shriguru2010akm@yahoo.com](mailto:shriguru2010akm@yahoo.com).
- Mondal, Amal Kumar.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1961. South 24 Pargana WB. Asstt. Prof. Deptt. of Skt. Ravindra Bharati Univ. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Deptt of Skt. Ravindra Bharati Univ. Kolkatta - 700050. *Ph.* 03324304310. M. 09830950791.
- Moorthy, K. Venkatesh.** Acharya, Shiksha Śāstra, NET. *b.* 04.05.1976. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* . Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, 56-57, Inst. Area, D Block Janakpuri, New Delhi–58. *Spl.Ref.* Co-Editor of Srimad Bhagwat Geeta Sanghrah, Sanskrit Varta, Sanskrit Drama direction and acting.
- Mor, Laxmi.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1961. Jajanpur. Asst. Prof. RKSD PG College. Kaithal. *Bks.* 01. Nyāyapraveśa Sūtram eka Vivecana. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 110, Sector 20, Huda Kaithal - 136027. Haryana. *Ph.* 01746228051. *Spl. Ref.* Philosophy.
- Moreshwar, Mahasabde Vinayak.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 23.10.1916, Chalisgaon, Khandesh, Jalagaon, MH. *Gp.* Shridhar-shastri Pathak, M.M. Vedāntavagish, Bhargav Shastri Joshi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kaumudi, C-39, M.I.D.C. Chinchavad, Pune, MH. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mori, Bharat Kumar Punja Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1967. Prof. Y.S. Arts & Commerce College Devgarh Bariya Distt. Dahod. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 29, Gokul Society, Near Tower Devgarh Bariya Distt. Dahod. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Motilal, Shastri.** M.A.. *b.* 22.06.1922, Alwar, RJ. Rtd. Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* Giradhar Shastri, Pyarelalji. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vijay Vilas, Near S.T.C. School, Alwar, RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Motiram, Shastri.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 10.10.1924, Jabalpur, M.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Lokanath Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Payaḥpānam. *Add.* 55, Vinayak Niwas, Gopal Bagh, Jabalpur, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mudgal, Jagadisha Prasad.** M.A., B.T. *b.* 08.04.1932, P.G. Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary School, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C-43, New Krishna Park, Near Dhauri Piao, New Delhi – 110027. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mudgal, Krishna Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 14.09.1920. Principal, L.N. Girdhari Lal K.P.H.S. School, Delhi. *Ps.* 02.

- Add.* 10A/19, Shakti Nagar, Delhi – 110007.  
*Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Muguli, Govind Bhatt.** M.A. b. 06.01.1944.  
*Add.* D. No. 71-3, Y. Ten Houses, Kamma Street, Bellary, KT – 538101. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Mukherjee, Biswanath.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 02.11.1947, Burdwan. Prof. Skt. Deptt Univ of Burdwan. *Bks.* 02. *Add.* Deptt of Skt. Burdwan Univ. Burdwan - 713104 WB.
- Mukherjee, Debranjana.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 14.04.1926. Burdwan, WB. Rtd. Prof. Burdwan Univ. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Sāṅkya Yoga, He has honoured by Several Award. President Awardee.
- Mukherjee, Debsujan.** M.A. b. 16.07.1986. Raiganj. Parttime Lect. Kaliyaganj College. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Vill & P.O. Rasakhowa. P.S. Karandighi Distt. Uttar Dinapur - 733212.
- Mukherjee, Kalpika.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 19.02.1939. Bangladesh. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Prācīna Saṃskṛta nā-ya Saṅgīta. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Sree Palli, P.O. Santiniketan, West Bengal - 731235, *Ph.* 03463- 56375.
- Mukherjee, Ramaranjan.** M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt.. b. 01.01.1928, Suri, Birbhum, (W.B.). Ex. Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Burdwan (1970-71, 1973-84), Rabindra Bharati Univ. (1984-1987), Emeritus Fellow, U.G.C. *Bks.* 10. Literary Criticism in Ancient India, Imagery in Poetry, Sanskrit Poetries and Western Literary theory. *Add.* 125, Santoshpur Avenue, Calcutta- 700075 (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Alaṅkāra-Śāstra. *Awards.* Certificate of Honour by President of India. *Expired.*
- Mukherjee, Shukla.** M.A., M.Lib., Ph.D. b. 18.02.1953. Kolkata. Project Officer, R.S.K.S, New Delhi. *Bks.* 03. Rāgāñjali-Nītiśatānśah, Jayadeva-Daśāvātārstotra, Kālidāsa Sāhitya me Saṅgīta. *Ps.* 27. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, 56-57, Inst. Area, D Block Janakpuri, New Delhi – 58. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of Sanskrit Varta, Kavi Bhaskari – 2009, Proceeding of several national / international seminars, Several Projects are completed in her Guidance. Coordinator of Yuvamahotsva, Kaumudi-mahotsva & All India Natyotsava.
- Mukherjee, Sudeshna Bhattacharya.** M.A. b. 21.01.1970, Dhubri, Assam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Asst. Prof. Dept. of Sanskrit, Cotton College, Guwahati – 01, Assam. *Ph.* 621097.
- Mukherjee, Tapati.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 15.09.1952, Calcutta. Asst. Prof., Silpur Dirolundha College. *Bks.* 03. Bāṅglāya Meghadūta Anuvāda, Saṃskṛta Anuvāda Nā-aka, Paraloka Rahasya (1997). *Add.* 65, Hindusthan park, Calcutta. – 700029. *Ph.* 033-4644415.
- Mukhopadhyay, Hemant Kumar.** Vyākaraṇa Tīrtha. b. 21.10.1927, Ray Ramchandrapur, Burdwan, W.B. Principal. *Gp.* Ladilisanan Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Nigamanand Saraswat Math Rishi Vidhyalaya, Halisahar, 24 Parganas, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Mukhopadhyay, Satkari.** Traditional and Modern (Cul. Univ. Cul. Government Sanskrit College). b. 04.01.1934. *Gp.* M.M. Seetaram-shastri, Pt. Harinandan Jha, Pt. Panchanan Shastri, N.S. Anantakrishna Shastri, Pt. Ahibhushan Bhattacharya, Pt. Anant Tarkatirtha, Devprasad Chakravarti, Pt. Jagannatha Upadhyaya. *Bks.* 06. Anumānagadādhārī (Ed.), Tarkasaṅgrahaḥ (with nine Commentaries), Dhammapada (Hindi Tīkā), Kurma Purāṇa (English Tr.), A critical inventory of Rāmāyan studies in word, Jātakamālā. *Spl.Ref.* Baudha.
- Mukhopadhyay, Bhaktisudha.** Prof. Sanskrit Mahila Mahavidhyalaya. BHU. Varanasi. *Bks.* 01. Mūko Badhiraśca. *Add.* Sanskrit Mahila Mahavidhyalaya. B.H.U., Varanasi, U.P.
- Mukhopadhyay, Devavrat.** M.A., Kāvya-tīrtha. b. 16.04.1951, Calcutta, W.B. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Ravindra Deshbandhu Vidyalaya, Howrah, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mukhopadhyay, Dipankar.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil. b. 08.09.1963, Calcutta, W.B., Asst. Prof., Surendra Nath College, Calcutta. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* AB – 272, Salat Lake City, Sector – 1, Calcutta, W.B. – 700064. *Ph.* 3580227.



- Mukhopadhyay, Dipankar.** Mahacharya, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa Vidya Shastri, M.A., M.Phil., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 08.09.1963. Kolkata. Asst. Prof. Deptt. of Skt. Calcutta Univ. *Add.* AB-272 Salt Lake City Sector -1 Kolkatta - 700064. Ph. 033-23580227. *Spl. Ref.* Kāvya & Vyākaraṇa , Translated many poems of Bengauli into Skt. Language.
- Mukhopadhyay, Gopendumohan.** M.A. in Skt.& Eng., Ph.D., D.Litt.. *b.* 18.10.1947, Sarang, Bardwan, W.B. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Govindagopal Mukhopadhyay, Dr. Ramprasad Bhattacharya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kamarpukut College, Hooghly – 712612. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇa, Jyotiṣa.
- Mukhopadhyay, Govind Gopal.** M.A., Sāṅkya Tīrtha, Ph.D. *b.* 23.05.1918. Nadia, WB. Rtd. HOD & Prof. Vardaman Univ. *Bks.* 10 Studies in the Upaniṣad, Traibhāṣika Śabdakoṣa, Mahān Prājñapurūṣa. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Strotapath from AIR visiting Prof. in Skt. Rabindra Bharati Univ. Member Santro Skt. Board, RSKS, New Delhi, President Awardee.
- Mukhopadhyay, Gurushankar.** M.A., Tīrtha in Kāvya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 25.09.1930. Vice-Principal, *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Ravindra Bharati Vishvavidyalaya, 56-A, Barrackpur, Trunk Road, Calcutta, W.B.. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mukhopadhyay, Kalipad.** Tīrtha in Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya, Smṛti. *b.* 1923. Mauladanga, W.B. Principal. *Gp.* Ramadas Kāvya-tīrtha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gattakpara, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mukhopadhyay, Kaliprasann.** M.A., Tīrtha in Kāvya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 11.02.1941. Teacher, Senior Secondary School, Shamnath Marg, Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* G-34, Lakshminagar, Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Mukhopadhyay, Ramshankar.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 11.04.1944, Gopalbati, Hooghly, (W.B.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Gaurinath Shastri, Govindagopal Mukhopadhyaya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* S.R.S. Mahavidyapith, Kamarpukur, Hooghly – 712612 (W.B.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Mukhtar, Jugal Kishore.** *b.* Saravasa, Saharanpur Bihar. *Bks.* 30. Yuga Bharatī (Kāvya Saṅgraham), Merī Bhāvanā (Kāvya), Yugavīra Nibandhāvalī (Part \_ I,II), Jaina Sāhitya aur itihāsa Para viśada Prakāśa (Nibandha Saṅgraham), Jainādarśa (Jaina Guna Darpaṇa). *Spl. Ref.* He was the Editor of Jain Gajata, Anekanta Magazine. He was a Journalist & Honoured by Yugaveer.
- Mulchand, Vatsal.** Shastri. *b.* Bilai, Damoh M.P. *Bks.* 25. Vicāra Puṣpodyāna, Ādarśa Jaina Kumāra, Sadācāra Koṣa, Samādhi śataka, Aitiḥāsika Mahāpurūṣa. *Spl. Ref.* Freedom Fighter. Edited & Published 'Adarsh Jain' & 'Veer Patra' Paper.
- Mulganwakar, Pandit Sadashiva Sitaram.** *b.* 18.11.1886. Lashkar, Gwalior. Principal of Skt. College, Gwalior *Bks.* 07. Dharma-śāstrīyavyavasthā Saṅgrahaḥ, Vedānta-vijñānamataḥ, Dhanavantaristotrama, śrī-nārāyaṇastavaḥ, śrījīvajī Maṅgalam, śindevalascampū.
- Mulukunte, Narayanbhatt Laxminara-simha bhatt.** Vyākaraṇa vidvat, Alaṅkāra-vidvat. *b.* 10.11.1921, Mulakunte, Magadi, KT. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Shrinivasachary, Chakavel Keshavshastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Siddhaganga, Khyat Santara, Tumkur, KT – 572104. *Spl. Ref.* Alaṅkāra, Vyākaraṇa.
- Muni, Jambu Vijay.** B. 1923. Mandal, Gujrat. Bhikshu of Jain Shvetambar (Tapa - Gaccha) Sampraday. *Bks.* 38. Viyaha Pannati Suttama, Sthaṅga Sūtra, Anuyogadvāra Sūtra, Nandī Suttam, Dasakāliya Suttam.
- Muni, Pranamya Sagar. (Br. Sarvesh Ji):** B.Sc., Muni Diksha-1998. *b.* 13.09.1975. Bhoganva, Mainpuri, U.P. *Gp.* Acharya Shri Vidya Sagar Ji. *Bks.* 26. śryasa Patha (Kāvya-saṅgraha), Stuti Pā-ha (Kāvya-saṅgraha), Samādhi Tantra-Ārhata Bhāṣya (Sānuvāda), Caitanya Candrodaya – candrika Ṭikā (Sānuvāda), Titthayara Bhāvanā (Prākṛta). *Add.* Acharya Shri Vidya Sagar Ji ka sangh. *Spl. Ref.* Many texts are translated from Sanskrit to Hindi, All works are published by Dharmodaya Sāhitya Prakashan, Khurai road, Sagar, M.P.

**Muni, Virag Sagar. (Arvind):** Shastri Muni Diksha-1983. *b.* 02.05.1963. Pathariya, Damoh, M.P. *Gp.* Jagannmohan Lal Shastri, Acharya Vatsalya Ratnakar, Acharya Vimal Sagar Ji. *Bks.* 105. Bārasa aṇupekkhā - Sarvodayī (Saṃskṛta Tīkā), Āgama cakkhū Sāhū (Prākṛta Kāvya), Śuddhopayoga, Samyagdarśana, Sarvodayī Digambara Jaina Dharma. *Add.* Acharya Shri Vidya Sagar Ji ka sangh. *Spl.Ref.* Many Bhashyas & Commentaries are Published on many Sanskrit & Prakrit texts.

**Muni, Vishuddha Sagar. (Jain, Rajendra Kumar)** Metric, Muni Diksha-21.11.1991. *b.* 18.22.1971. Rur, Bhind, M.P. *Gp.* Acharya Vidya Sagar Maharaj. *Bks.* 10. Śuddhātma-Taraṅgiṇī, Iṣ-opadeśa - Bhāṣya, Tattva-Deśanā, Ādhyātma-Deśanā, Ātma-Bodha.

**Muni, Yogisha.** Acharya in Darśana, M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 28.08.1956. Social worker. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Ahinsa Bhavan, Shankar Road, New Rajendra Nagar, New Delhi – 110060.

**Munshi, Narayanan O.K.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi, Malayalamvidvan. *b.* 09.12.1923, Cherukunnu, Cannanore, Kerala. *Rtd. Asst. Prof. Gp.* V.R. Shrinivas Tatacharya, A.K. Menon. *Bks.* 02. Bṛhaddhāturūpāvalī, Tāddhitakośaḥ. *Add.* Cherukunnu, Cannanore, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.

**Munshi, Tej niben Goutam Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 28.08.1968. Prof. Smt. S.R. Mehta Arts College Ashram Road Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 19-20, Arpit Banglow, Near Heerarupa Hall, Satelite Anjali Road, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Muraleemadhavan, P. C.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.05.1952. Prof. *Rtd.* Shree Shankaracharya Univ. of Skt., Kaladi, Ernakulam, Kerala. Chairman, CIF Shodh Sansthan, Secretary, Kerala Skt. Academy Trissur. *Bks.* 25. Bhaktitarāṅgiṇī, Cātakasaṁdesa, Kṛṣṇagīti of Mānaveda rāja (Skt.), Hṛdayatt utippukal (Ed.Malayalam Poem), Amaruśataka (Tr.) *Ps.* 175. *Add.* Reshmi Shri Krishna Nagar, Kothakulamgara, Angamaly P.O. Ernakulam Dist. Kerala. 683572. *Ph.* 09446577808. *Email*

*Id.* muraleemadhavan@yahoo.com *Spl.Ref.* Scholar of Nyāya Philosophy. He is the Director of Planning and Development S.S. Uni. Kalady. He is Member in Various academic committees. He visited 15 foreign Uni. for many academic activities. He awarded by Aksaraslokatilaka, Mallinath Puruskar, Vijayashree Award, Shrisankarshana Samman etc.

**Murali, P.N.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 19.06.1922, Kayamkulam, Kerala. *Bks.* 02. Virākhaḍānam (Kāvya), śrī Nārāyaṇa Gītām (Kāvya). *Add.* Murali Bhavan, Cheravalli, P.O. Kayamkulam Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Muralidharan, T.D.** M.A., B.L.I.S., Ph.D.. *b.* 14.07.1962, Nanguneri, Asst. Prof.. *Bks.* 03. The Life of Ramanuja, Divine wisdom of Dvavide Sains, Veṅka-eśvara Suprabhātam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* MS/RB/II/10/11 First Floor, Central Railway Quarters, G.T.B. Nagar, Mumbai – 400 037. *Ph.* 022- 402 4806.

**Muralidharan, V.R.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 10.05.1963, Thrissur. Reader, Shri Shankaracharya Univ. of Sanskrit, Kalady, Kerala. *Bks.* 05. Facets of Indian Culture. *Add.* Pattath, Cheruvathery, P.O. Chovoor, Thrissur, Kerala – 680027.

**Murari, Ramesh Chandra L.** Ph.D. *b.* 10.05.1960. Prof. Shri Dwarikadheesh Sanskrit Academy Dwarka. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* B.Ed. Hostel, Near Bus Stand, Dwarka. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra, Purāṇa, Vedānta Śāstra.

**Murari, Ramesh Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya. *b.* 10.05.1960, Motyouraj. *Gp.* Kailasapati Tripathi, Vayunandan Pandey. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Dwarkadhish Sanskrit Academy & Indological Research Institute, Dwarka – 361335 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Murthi, M. Srimannarayana.** M.A., Ph.D., Senior Diploma in German. *b.* 19.06.1941. *Bks.* 03. Vedāntasāracintāmaṇi of Sītārāma-śāstrī, Vallabhadeva's Commentary on Kumārasaṁbhava, *Ps.* 52. *Add.* 18-3-24, Shanti Nagar, Khadi Colony, K.T. Road, Tirupati - 517507. *Ph.* 0877 - 2230139. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.

- Murthy, C.S.S.N.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 10.06.1959, Kadali, A.P. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Shringeri. *Bks.* 01. Padacaturvidyā Vicāra. *Add.* C/o Rama Chandra Pandit Cloth Stores, Bharathi Street, Shringeri – 577139.
- Murthy, D.V.S.R.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.01.1954, Rajahmundry, A.P. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Asct. Prof. in Sanskrit, A.S.P.O. College, Tilak Road, Hyderabad, A.P. *Ph.* 4753724.
- Murthy, Kuppa Venkata Krishna.** M.A., Maths, Skt. & Telugu Literature & Vedānta. *b.* 12.09.1949. Machilipatnam AP. Chairman I-SERVE *Gp.* Sri Kuppa Lakshmvadhani Sri KV Bhadrashastri, Sri KS Anjaneya Sastry, Janardanananda Saraswati Swami. *Bks.* 17. Kiri-a Maṇimālikā, Rudraprapaṅcastavaḥ, Yogvaśhiṣṭha Hṛdayam, Modern Science in the Ancient Land, Yogatārāvalī (Telugu & English). *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 11-13-279, Road No. 8, Alakapuri Hyderabad - 500035 *Ph.* 024035013. *M.* 09866330060 [vedakavi@serveveda.org](mailto:vedakavi@serveveda.org), [www.serveveda.org](http://www.serveveda.org) *Spl. Ref.* Honored by many Awards including Ugadi Puraskar, Dharma Nidhi Puraskar etc. Spiritual Discourses in Gemini TV ETV 2 DD8 (Saptagiri), ETV and Bhakti TV, Special discourses to teach the secrets of Purāṇas and Vedānta śāstra in an easy way.
- Murty, K. Samba Siva** Vidyapraveen, Siksha Shastri, M.A. (Sans., Telugu), P.G. Dip. in Hindi, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 03.10.1963. Dean & Head Faculty of Edu., Rajsthan Skt. Univ. *Gp.* Prof. V. Kutumba Shastry, Prof. K.V. Ramkrishnamacharya, Prof. H.K. Satapathi, Prof. K.R. Suryanarayana. *Sp.* Dr. Mahesh Parikha, Dr. Gyatri Bairakh, Dr. Sushant, Dr. Shakuntala. *Bks.* 09. Sāṅkhyakārikā - Ekaḥ Praveśaḥ, Prāyogikamanovijñānam *Ps.* 80 *Add.* Dept. of Edu., JRR Skt. Univ. Jaipur - 302026. *Ph.* 01415132025. *M.* 09928525565. [sandilyasiksha@yahoo.com](mailto:sandilyasiksha@yahoo.com) *Spl. Ref.* Philosophy, Vaidiksrimoni Award, Skt. Seva Puraskar, Best Teacher Award.
- Murty, K.V.R.** M.A., Shikshasastri. *b.* 27.09.1949, Hindupuram, Anantpur, A.P. Sanskrit Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* N.S.R.P.P. Oriental High School, Lepakshi, A.P. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Murty, Krishna G.S.R.** Sāhitya Vidhya Praveena, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1958, Kottapadu, Tragauarm Mandlam. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S. Tirupati. *Bks.* 06. Navarūpakam, Vanakī, Laghu Dhvanyāloka, Prāyogikam Vyākaraṇam, Śāṅkara Sudhā. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 304, III Floor, Adishesu Residency, Shri Ram Nagar, Akkarampali Road, Tirupati – 5170507, *Mob.* 09441408796.
- Murty, Narasimha H.V.** M.A. in Sanskrit, Rashtrabhasha Visharad, Hindiratna. *b.* 14.03.1946, Hegoda, Dist. Chikkamagalur, KT. Asct. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sanskrit Department, Bhandarkars Mahavidyalaya, Kundapur, KT – 576201. *Spl. Ref.* Vaidika Sāhitya, Alaṅkāraśāstra.
- Murty, Radhakrishna Cala.** M.A.. *b.* 28.06.1926, Bimpapur, Godavari. *Gp.* Akela Venkatashastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Dhanavai Peta, Rajamahendry-03 (A.P.) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Murty, Rani Sadashiv.** M.A., Skt. English Darśana Vedānta Vidya Praveen PG Dipl. in German, Ph.D. *b.* 30.11.1958. Yenugula Mahal, East Godavari, (A.P.). Asct. Prof., Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupathi. *Gp.* Shri Badhanand Bharati Mahaswami, Shri Paripurna Prakashanand Bharti Mahaswami, Shri Rani Shrinivas Shastri, Brahmashri Appalla Someshwar Sharma. *Bks.* 20. Vedic Prosody: Its Nature, Origin and Development, Dhvanyāloka Karikārtha Darśini, Dhvanyāloka Paribhāṣikā Padakośa, Vivikta Puṣpakarandaḥ (An Anthology of Free Verse Poetry in Sanskrit), A Manual of Gemology. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 'Sumeru', Door No. 2-204, Plot No.-17, TTD Phase II Plots, MR Palli, Tirupati – 517502, (A.P.) *Ph.* 0877-2244354. *Mob.* 9440246354. *Spl. Ref.* Alaṅkāraśāstra, Western Aesthetics, Vedic Prosody, Sanskrit–Science, Ancient India Morology, Tantras.
- Murty, Shastri, M.G.K.** Pravina in Vyākaraṇa vidya & Bhasha, M.A. in Telugu. *b.* 14.01.1928, Nangevadu, Divi Taluka, A.P. Vyākaraṇa

Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 23-32, 31/C, Paparajuvarivithi, Satyanarayana-puram, Vijayawada, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa , Sāhitya.

**Murty, Varaprasad P.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 19.04.1963. Peruru. Dist. East Godavari, A.P.. Asct. Prof., Nagarjun University, Guntur, A.P.. *Bks.* 01. Surabhī (2000). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Nagarjuna University, Nagarjunanagar, Dist. Guntur, A.P. *Ph.* (0863) 351300. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra-Śāstra.

**Musalgaonkar, Keshav Rao.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 30.01.1928, Gwalior. *Bks.* 08. Saṃskṛta Mahākāvya kī Paramparā, Ādhunika Saṃskṛta Kāvya, Kālidāsa Mīmāṃsā, Daśarūpakam, Harṣa Caritam. *Add.* 3, Deepti Vihar, Nana Kheda, Indore Road, Ujjain-10. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.

**Musalgaonkar, Rajeshwar Shastri.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.03.1964, Gwalior. Asst. Prof., S. S., Vikram University, Ujjain. *Bks.* 09. Vaidika Sāhitya kā Itihāsa, Arthasaṅgrahaḥ, Ratnāvalinā-ikā, Nītiśatakam, Dhātūrūpakamudī (all ed.). *Add.* 03, Deepti Vihar, Nana Kheda, Indore Road, Ujjain - 456010.

**Muttukrishan, Krishnayyar Ghanapathi. b.** 12.12.1954, Cholavandan, Madurai, Tamil Nadu. Vedic Exponent. *Gp.* Ram Svami Sharma. *Add.* Padamavati Devasthanam, Tiruchanuru, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.

**Mutturi, Suguna.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 08.08.1960, Cholasa-mudram, Anantpur, A.P. Sanskrit Teacher. *Gp.* Vedgiri, K. Nageshwar Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Saraswati Vidyamandir, Hindupur, Anantpur, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Mutturu, Vijaya Lakshmi.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 05.02.1958, Cholasa-mudram, Anantpuram, A.P. P.G.T. *Gp.* Vedgiri, K. Nageshwar Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* S.W. Residential School, Muluguru, Hindupur, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Muttuvadachalam, Vishvanathan. b.** 1938, Achcharpakkam, Chengalpet, T.N. *Gp.* R. Krishnasvami Ayyangar. *Add.* Shri Kapileshwar-swami Devasthanam, Tirupati, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇa-yajurveda.

## N

**Natyacharya, Dr. Prabhunaryan.** M.A. (Hindi/ Pol. Science) Ph.D. *b.* 1899. Asst. Prof. Skt. College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 45. *Expired in* 1997. *Spl.Ref.* Established 'Rashtra-bhasha College which is known by Sanatan Dharm Hindi Vidyapeetha at chhoti chaupar. Jaipur. Awards- Sāhitya M.M. Sāhitya Vachaspati by indraprashtha Vidyapeetha, Awarded by Rajasthan Sāhitya Academy, Awarded by Sangeet Natak Academy.

**Nadadura, Sathagopan.** Sāhitya vidyaprasava. *b.* 25.04.1928, Kokalunda, Orissa. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Gajulapalli Hanumatshastri, Udali Subbaraya Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Suravāṇī Maṇihāra *Add.* Shri Sukabrahmarshrma, Shri Kalahasti-517640 (AP). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Nadan, Krishnalal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.11.1933, Andaman Nagar, Andaman-Nikobar. Asst.

Prof., Delhi University. *Gp.* Dr. Ramgopal, Dr. Satyavrat Shastri, Dr. Mahendra Kumara Sarkar. *Bks.* 04. Śīṅjārava (Kavyasaṅgraha), Anantamārga (Laghukathāsaṅgraha), Ūrvīsvana, Camatkāra. *Add.* Vishwanida, E-937, Sarwati Vihar, New Delhi - 110034, *Spl.Ref.* Vaidika Vānmaya.

**Nadhediya, Narayan Sinha.** M.A., Sāhitya-ratna, Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 23.07.1936. Hindi Officer, Company Law Board, North Zone, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 302, Sector - III, Sadik Nagar, New Delhi - 110049. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Nagar, Ravi Shankar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.12.1927, Jammu, (J & K). Rtd. Asct. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Univ. of Delhi. *Gp.* Narendranath Chaudhuri, Surendranath Shastri. *Bks.* 02. Śrī Vyañjanāvimarśaḥ. *Add.* R-33, Model Town,

- Delhi – 110009. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Awards. U.P. Sanskrit Academy Award.
- Nagar, Ravindra.** Acharya (Veda, Sāhitya), M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 05.12.1941, Mathura, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Lal Bahadur Shastri, Kendriya Vidyapith, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* J-40, Rajori Garden, New Delhi – 110027. *Spl.Ref.* Paurohitya.
- Nagar, Urmila.** M.A., B.Ed., Visharad. *b.* 01.01.1936. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* N.P. Senior Secondary School, Gol Market, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nagaraju, D.S.** Sāhitya Śiromaṇi, Shikhsashtri. *b.* 09.04.1961, Lepakshi, AP. T.G.T. *Gp.* Chandrashekhara Pandey, Arlikatti, Nagmuni Reddy. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* (A.P.S.W.) Residential School, Kala Samudram, Anantapur (AP). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nagarjun, Vajinath.** *b.* 1911. *Bks.* 04. Lenina Śatakam. Bhārata Bhavanam. Haimi Pārvatī. Chinnāsmṛtī.
- Nagasampagi, Anandatirtha.** Vidvat. Age. 30 yrs. in 1988, Bagalkot, KT. *Bks.* Tattvodyota, Yatipraṇavakalpa, Ātharvaṇ-opaniṣadbhāṣyaṃ, *Add.* Mysore Prachyavidya Samshodhanalaya, Mysore Univ., Mysore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Nā-ya, Vedānta.
- Nagasampasi, A.V.** DvaitaVedānta, Prācīnanyāya, Vedānta *b.* 02.12.1958, Bagalkote, Bijapur, KT. *Gp.* Vishvesatirtha Swami; K.T. Pandurangi. *Add.* Research Assistant, Purnaprajna Vidyapeetha, Bangalore– 560028 (KT).
- Nagasatyawati, V.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 10.07.1958, Prodduturu, Cuddappa, AP. *Add.* 4/188, D.B. Street, Penukonda, Anantapur (AP). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nagraj, Sompur Tippabhatt.** Vidvat, Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 21.06.1952, Somapura, Cikamagalur, KT. *Add.* 'Aksharam' 73/2, Rangaravpet, Samerapuram, Bangalore KT. *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda, Yajurveda, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Nagrajan, K. S.** B.Sc. Sāhitya Alaṅkāra, Kavi Bhushan, Ph.D. Lekha Adhikari, Bangalore. *Bks.* 02. Bhāratavaibhavam.
- Naiyar, Ratnam G.** M.A., Ph.D.. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Lady Shri Ram College for women, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi– 110024. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Nalini, N. M.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. *b.* Mannantala, Trissur, Kerala, Research Scholar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Mandakattinkal House, Vettukad, Chundal, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Siksasastra.
- Namavala, Pt. Nand Kishore Sharma.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 1904. Asst. Prof. & HOD. Hindu Univ. Kashi. *Bks.* 06. Prāyaścitasāraḥ, Harṣacarita, Candrāloka, Ānandākanda Campū, Nalacampū. *Spl.Ref.* An expert Researcher of Brahmi script.
- Namavala, Pt. Nand Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 1901. Jaipur. Asst. Prof. Maharaja Skt. College. Jaipur. *Spl.Ref.* Receptent of Sahityabhushan Award.
- Nambisan, Narayanan. P.** Vidvat (Skt. & Malayalam), L.T.T.C. *b.* 15.04.1921, Villayur, Palakkad, Kerala. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Nilakantha Sharma, K.P. Narayanaprasad. *Bks.* Laghumañjarī, Prahlādacaritam. *Add.* Palanchattanur, Palakkad – 678575 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Malayalam.
- Nambisan, Nilakanthan.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Sāhityalāṅkāra, Vidvān. *b.* 07.01.1912, Nelluvaya, Kerala. *Gp.* P.V. Ramayyar, P. Nilakantha Sharma. *Bks.* 03. Pavanasmṛtī, Ādhunika Bhārata Gāndhi darśanasya prasaktiḥ, Vijayasopānam. *Add.* Nelluvaya, Erumapetti, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Namboodiri, P. Narayanan.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 01.12.1955, Ugrapuram. Prof. Univ. of Calicut. *Gp.* Prof. P.C. Vasudevan Elayath, Prof. D. Damodara Pisaroti, Prof. V. Venkataraja Sharma, Prof. M. Govindan Nambian. *Sp.* Dr. S. Sharikumari, Dr. V.R. Muralidharan, Dr. N.K. Sundar, *Bks.* 01. Śāka-āyaniya Prakriyā. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* Chaithram Pudukkudi Road. Manjeri. P.O. Malappuram–676121. *Mob.* 09447537098.
- Nambutiri, Aryan.** Paramparikopadhi. *b.* 04.10.

1919. Malappuram, Kerala. *Gp.* Raman Nambutiri. *Add.* Pidavannur, P.O. Mukkutala, Malappuram (Kerala) *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Nambutiri, Isvaran.** Mahopadhyaya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 02.08.1930, Vill. Kottarakkara, Quilon Dist. Kerala. H.o.D of Skt. Dept. *Gp.* S.Venkata Subrahmanya Ayyar. *Bks.* Sanskrita Literature of Kerala, Pramāṇalakṣaṇa, Bodhānandagītā. *Add.* Vedānta Śāstradhayayana Centre, Karyavattam, Tiruvananthapuram (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vedānta.
- Nambutiri, Vasudevan P.T.M.** *b.* age. 69 yrs, Kodungalur, Trissur, Kerala. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Mathita Kunchu Nambutiri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Kodnugallur, Trissur Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nambutiripada, Antalatimana Divakaran.** Katannirikkal (M.A., Vaidikopadhi), *b.* 10.03.1909. Antalatimana, Odallur, Palakkad, Kerala. *Gp.* Antalati Kiratamurti Nambutiri (Veda), Kochchi Pariksit Maharaja (Tantra). *Add.* Marutur, Via Melepattambi – 677366 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda & Tantra Śāstram.
- Nambutiri, Krishnan K.** M.A.. *b.* 05.05.1952, Karassheri, Kozhikode, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Guruvayur Campus Puranaattukara, Trissur – 680551 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nambutiri, Narayan.** Veda Bhushan. *b.* 08.09.1916, Edappal, Malappuram, Kerala. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Narayan Bharati, Haridattan Nambutiri. *Add.* Pantavur Mana, Mukkutala, Malappuram (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Nambutiri, Narayanan T.** Traditional Degree. *b.* 17.03.1925, Trissur, Kerala. Veda Parayanam (Vedic Exponent). *Add.* Tottattil Mana, Panchal, Cheruturutti, Via – Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Nambutiri, Nilakanthan V.K.V.** Bhisagvara. *b.* 1937, Cheruventeri, Thirushivapuram, Kerala. Vishacikitsaka (Ayurvedic Physician). *Gp.* Virupaksan Nambutiri, Asaru Madhavan Atitiri. *Add.* Visha Chikitsalaya, Kizhakkethumana, Chetikkatar, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & āyurveda.
- Nambutiri, Nilakanthan V.N.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Jyotiṣa. *b.* 01.10.1913, Mewata, Kottayam, Kerala. Principal, Sri Ramakrishna Adarsh Skt. Kalalaya, Arunapur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vadakkematham, Mewata, Kottayam – 686620 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Jyotiṣa.
- Nambutiri, S.** Vidvat. *b.* 29.11.1921, Ernakulam, Kerala. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* K. Sivanath, K. Krishna Menon. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Perumpallur, Muvattupuzha – 686661 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nambutiri, Subrahmanyan P.** *b.* 23.10.1922, Mukkunthala, Malapuram, Kerala. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Parmeshweran Nambutiri, Pt. Hariharan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Pantavuraman Mukkunthala, Malapuram Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Nambutiri, Tamaranllur Purushottaman.** Valiyakatannirikkal (Equ. To Ph.D.). *b.* 23.03.1921, Ozhur, Kerala. *Add.* Chasur Kovilkam, P.O. Chasur, Trissur – 680571 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda.
- Nambutiri, Tottattil Narayanan.** *b.* 20.12.1928, Kerala. Samaveda Pandita. *Add.* Tottathilamana, Panjal – 679531 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāmaveda.
- Nambutiri, Tottattilmana Subrahmanya.** *b.* 06.07.1908, Panjala, Kerala. *Add.* Vill. Tottattilmana, P.O. Panjal – 679531 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāmaveda.
- Nambutiri, Vasudevan K.G.** Acharya in Sāhitya, L.T.T. *b.* 13.07.1921, Muttam, Kerala. Acharya, Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Arunapuram. *Gp.* N.V. Krishnavariyar, E.R. Shrikrishna Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Sailam, Edanadu Pala, Kottayam Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nambutiri, Vatakettu Narayanan.** Katannirikkal, Nyaybhushan. *b.* 1918, Porkulam, Kerala. *Gp.* K.Acyuta Potuval, K. Variyar. *Add.* Vatakketattumana, Porkulam Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda, Nyāya Śāstra.
- Nambutiripad, Raman U.M.** Traditional. *b.* 22.01.1919, Malappuram, Kerala. *Add.* Pudianur Mana, Edapal, Malappuram (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Namputiripada, Udiyannur Mana Astamurti.**

Katannirikkal (Equivalent M.A.). *b.* 20.10.1922, Udinikkara, Edapal Dist., Kerala. *Gp.* Udiyannur Aryan, E. Subrahmanyam Namputiri, M. Acyutan Namputiripada. *Add.* Udiyannurmana, Edapal (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda.

**Namputiripada, Udiyannur Manakkal Raman.**

Katannirikkal (equ. To M.A.). *b.* 21.01.1919, Udiyannur, Edapal Kerala. *Gp.* K. Nilakanth Namputiri, N. Acyutan Namputiri. *Add.* Udiyannur Mana, P.O. Edapal (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda.

**Nanawati, Rajendra Ishwar Lal .**

Ph.D. *b.* 04.05.1939. Prof. HOD Oriental Institute Kirti Stambha Near Palace Gate Varodara. *Bks.* 02 Secondary Tales of the Great Epics, Ritivicāraḥ.. Maricikā *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-103, Rajlaxmi Society Juna Padra Road, Rescourse, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Nanda Sharma, Bhagirathi.**

Acharya in Sāhitya, Dharmasāstra & Āyurveda. *b.* 08.06.1935. Barabhag Sashan. Principal, Damodar Sanskrit College, Bhadrak. *Bks.* 15. Vyāsādūtam(I-II), Bhārata-Matṛ-Stotram, Śakuntalā-Viraha-Dīpaka-Kāvyaṃ, Trimūrti-Stotram. *Add.* Elkha, Bhadrak, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* President Certificate of Honour-2005, Rashtiya Anubrata Award, New Delhi-1999, BBSR Award, Sāhitya Academy-1999, Bhadrak Sāhitya Sansad Award-1990. Founder Nikhil Utakal Skt. Mahamandal.

**Nanda, Baikunth Bihari.**

Acharya. *b.* 27.11.1929, Mahilo, Cuttuck, Orissa. Rtd. Prof. Sadasiv Kendriya Vidyapeetham, Puri. *Gp.* Narayan Mahapatra, SuDarśana Pathi. *Bks.* Śaraṅāgatistotram, Kīcakavadham. *Add.* Shri Sadashiv Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapith, Puri, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Mīmāṃsā, Viśiṣ-ādvaita Vedānta.

**Nanda, Bhagirathi.**

Acharya(Sāhitya), Siksha Shastri, Ph.D. *b.* 13.04.1966. Prof. Dept.of Sāhitya, LBS Rashtriya Skt.Vidyapeeth, New Delhi. *Bks.* 06. *Ps.* 55. *Add.* Dept. of Sāhitya, LBS Rashtriya Skt.Vidyapeeth, New Delhi-110016 *Ph.* 011-26642588, *M.* 09911333950.

*Mail.* [ibnanda2@gmail.com](mailto:ibnanda2@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Poetics. 'Devavani Bhushana-2011' samman from Devavani Parishad, New Delhi.

**Nanda, Paresh Kumar.**

Kāvya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 15.09.1934, Barada (Midnapur). Pradhan Adhyapaka & Secretary. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. Barada Mirjapur Milani Chatuspathi, P.O. Baradabazar, Dist. Midnapur. (W.B.). *Ph.* (03220) 63331.

**Nandaniya, Arvind.**

M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.01.1970. Asct. Prof., Mahila Arts & Com. College, Veraval. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* Mahila Arts & Com. College, Veraval, Junagarh - 362266 Guj. *M.* 09426440254.

**Nandi, Nanda Dulal.**

B.A., B.Sc., Engg. Dr. Sc. Techn. Eth. *b.* 01.08.1937, Calcutta. *Bks.* 01. Adaptive Design of Electrical Networks Using Mathematical Optimization – 52. (1971). *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Feldstrasse 5442. Fislisbach. Switjerland. *Ph.* 0041-56-4932212.

**Nandi, T.S..**

M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 22.09.1933, Khera, GJ. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. The Origin and Development of Theory of Rasa and Dhvani. *Add.* School of Languages, GJ University, Ahmedabad – 09 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Nandini Ramani.**

Managing Trustee, Dr. V. Raghavana Centre for Performing Art. *b.* 18.11.1950, Chennai. Dancer *Gp.* T. Balasaraswati. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* No.1, 3<sup>rd</sup> Street, Bhaktavatsalam Nager, Adyar, Chennai-600020 *Ph.* 044-24430344, *M.* 09841430344. *Email.* [nandinirvr@yahoo.com](mailto:nandinirvr@yahoo.com) *Spl.Ref.* Upkeeping Sanskrit dramatic tradition, in 1975 she was one of the Earliest Announcer, Composer, Presenter, Scriptwriter covering the variety of programmes on Sanskrit, Music, Dance rare art forms etc. She has given talks on the topic s related to dance, Aesthetics & Production of Sanskrit play. Honoured by several awards including Bharat Kalachar, Kritk fine arts etc. for the contribution in the field of Sanskrit, music, dance, drama.

**Nandkishore.**

Acharya, M.Ed. *b.* 19.12.1973 Ajmer. PGT Sanskrit, Gurukul Kurukshetra. *Add.* Gurukul Kurukshetra, Kurukshetra-

- 136119 Haryana. *Ph.*-01466-273533, *M.*09466436220. *Mail.*[nandkishore\\_kkr@yahoo.com](mailto:nandkishore_kkr@yahoo.com)
- Nandsharma, Gopinath.** Traditional Education in Skt., Pali & Prakrit. *b.* 21.08.1869. Paralakhemundi, Ganjam, Orissa. Paralamahavidyalaya, Paralakhe-mundi, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 10. Śrī Bhāratadarpaṇaḥ. Rāmāyaṇasamālocanā. Pīyūṣadhārā. *Ps.* 10. *Expired on* 14.01.1924. *Spl.Ref.* Contributed to Both Skt. & Odiya Literature.
- Nanduri, Venkat Narasimhachary.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 19.06.1918, Simhachalam, AP. *Gp.* Kati Venkata Ramanujacharya. *Add.* Simhachalam, Vishakhapattanam (AP). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Naraharibhai, Ajay kumara.** Acharya, Sikhsasāstri. *b.* 12.11.1962. Vasja, Ahmedabad, GJ. Asst. Teacher. *Gp.* Ramadasa Kaundinya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sri Varatantu Samskrta Mahavidyalaya, Bhagvat Vidyapeetham, Sola, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Dharmāśāstra.
- Narang, Manju.** M.A. D.Litt. *b.* 08.04.1949, Allahabad. Asst. Prof. & Head. Skt. Department Deharadun. *Bks.* 01. Bhāsa Aura Kālīdāsa Ke Nā-akon kī Kathāon ke Srotaon kā Vivecanātmaka Adhyayana. *Add.* B – 3. Street No. – 3. Shastri Nagar. Haridwar Road. Dehradun.
- Narang, S. K.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof., Skt. Department.. *Add.* Miranda House, Delhi University, Patel Chest Marg, New Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Silalekha, Dharmāśāstra, Indian Philosophy.
- Narang, Satya Pal.** M.A. Ph.D. L.L.B. *b.* 18.01.1942, Nankana Sahib. Prof. at Delhi Uni. *Bks.* 19. Saṃskṛta Kośaśāstra ke Vividha Āyāma. *Ps.* 125. *Add.* 31. Vidya Apartments. Opp. Jwala Puri – 05. Rohtak Road. Delhi – 87. *Ph.* 5259991. *Spl.Ref.* Pada index of Classical Skt. Poems. President Awardee.
- Naranga, Bhimasena.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 20.11.1942. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Roopnagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 672, Gopal Nagar, Sonipat – 131001 (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Narasimha, Sharma, (Sringagiri Kavi).** Vedāntaśiromaṇi, Asthana Vidvan. *b.* 23.08.1904, Nanjangudu, KT. Rtd. Special Assistant, Food Department, Govt. of KT. *Gp.* Syam Bhatt, Syamabhasuri Swami, Venkatesh Shastri. *Add.* 492, 33-A Cross, 4-Block, Jayanagar, Bangalore – 560011 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta & Veda.
- Narasimhacarya, N.C.V.** Vidvat, M.A., B.O.L.. *b.* 07.08.1923, *Add.* 42, R.N. Mada Street, Tirupati – 1 (AP). *Spl.Ref.* Nā-ya, Vedānta, Alaṅkāra. Edited many part of Bhagavatam as director under Bhagavata project run by T.T.Devasthanams, Tirupati.
- Narasimhacarya, N.V.** śiromaṇi. *b.* 19.03. 1919, Tirukkandalam, TN. Principal. *Bks.* 01. Navīna Nyāya-praśthāna Vimarśaḥ. *Add.* Brahmavidya Bathasala, Sri Vyasashram, Yerpedu, Chittoor – 517621 (AP). *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nā-ya.
- Narasimhachar, Jaggu.** Tradition in Veda, Viśiṣ-ādvaita Vedānta, Draviḍa Veda Vedānta. *b.* 30.06.1925. Melkota KT. Varisht Pt. Veda Vedānta Bodhini Skt. Mahapthshala, Melkota. *Bks.* 01. Kaivalyaśatadūṣaṇī. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Vedic Bhushan Skt. Pt., At present he is contributing in the field of Vedas, Dharmāśāstra and Purāṇas by giving Lectures, President Awardee.
- Narasimhacharya, Mudumby.** Nayāya, Mīmāṃsā, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Alamkara Śāstra. *b.* 06.04.1939 Arthamur, AP. Member of Editorial Board of New Catalogous Catalogorum, Dept.of Skt., Univ.of Madras. *Spl.Ref.* Indian Philosophy, Vyākaraṇa, Kāvyaśāstra, Honoured by the Titles of Ashukavi, Sahityavisharad, śāstrakaviraj etc. President Awardee.
- Narasimhacharya, P. K.** Vedāntaśiromaṇi. *b.* 15.03.1935, Padur, Madhurantakam, TN. Teacher. *Gp.* Padur Gopalacharya, Tirukkulu Krishnamacharya, P.N. Raghavacharya, Palavari Varadacharya. *Add.* 40, Shri Ranga-



- satagopura, G.S.T. Marg, Madhurantakam-603306 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Narasimhacharya, S. V.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 23.04.1923, Swarganathapur, Tanjavur, TN. *Gp.* V.R.S. Tatacharya. *Add.* 2, Deshikar Vithi, Dashavatara Nagar, Srirangam, Tiruchi – 620007 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Narasimhacharya, Shrinivasvaradacharya Melapakkam.** śiromaṇi. *b.* 16.12.1916, Melpakkam, TN. *Bks.* 01. Vyākaraṇaprakriyā-kośaḥ. *Add.* 4, Car Street, Madhurantakam-06, Chengalpattu (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedānta & Dharma-Śāstra.
- Narasimhamurti, N.G.** Jyotiṣa Vidvaduttama in Rashtra Bhasha Visharad. *b.* 13.10.1950, Chikkamagalur, KT. Principal. *Gp.* K. Manjunath Sharma, Bharatitirth Sannidhanam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Shadvidya Sanjivani Skt. Mahapathasala, Sringeri Math, Sringeri-39 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya.
- Narasimhamurtyacarya, H.S.** *b.* 22.08.1922, Pawgad, Tumkur, KT. *Gp.* Rayachuru Krishnachary, Dasasahu. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 83, Parimal Shakambari Nagar, Kanakapur, Bangalore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vedānta.
- Narasimhan, P.K.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi. M.A. *b.* 06.01.1944, Padur, Madhuran-takam, TN. *Gp.* P.N. Raghavacharya, M.S. Narasimhacharya, S. Gopalacharya. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 36, Santan Bajanana, Koil Street, Villuppuram-605602 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Narattumana, Narayan Namputiri.** Katannirikal (M.A.). *b.* 12.11.1932, Etappal, Trichur, Kerala. *Gp.* Kuttuli Narayan Namputiri, Narattu Vasudevan Somyaji. *Add.* Pullimana, Perikkot, Palakad (Kerala) *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda, Vyākaraṇa.
- Narayan, Acharya A.** Vedāntaśiromaṇi, Vyākaraṇa, Kannada Vidvan. *b.* 14.04.1914, Adamar, South Kannad, Karnatak. Rtd. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 44, 19<sup>th</sup> Cross, Block-16, Jayanagar, Bangalore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Narayan, Jay Prakash.** Siksha Shastri, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 07.05.1965. Sr.Asst. Prof., RSKS New Delhi. *Gp.* Dr.Ganga Nath Jha, Dr. Srutidhar Jha, Prof. Deepti Tripathi. *Bks.* 03 Māgha me Vakrokti, Nā-yaśāstra me Kāvya-lakṣaṇa, Śisupālavadhān kī Śāstriya Mīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 24. *Add.* RSKS, 56-57 Institutional Area, D-Block Janakpuri New Delhi-58. M.09717658497. *Mail.* n.jayprakash@yahoo.com. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Poet (Hindi, English).
- Narayan, K. S.** Śiromaṇi. *b.* 05.05.1953, Rajapuram, Rajpalayam, TN. *Gp.* V.D. Samapatkumar Varadachari, V.T. Laxminarasimhacharya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 235, Chinnakodi Street, Salem (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Narayan, Venkatsatyanarayancharyalu.** *b.* 20.09.1952, Prakashan, AP. Archaka (Priest). *Gp.* N. Srinivasacharyulu, N.A. Kesavacharyulu. *Add.* Shri Kalyan Venkateshwar Swami Devasthan, Srinivasamangapuram, 114, G.S. Muth Street, Tirupati-517501 (AP). *Spl.Ref.* Vaikhānasāgama.
- Narayan.** Vidvat, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.07.1967. Asst.Prof., Dept. of Dvaita Vedānta, Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth, Turipati. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Dept. of Dvaita Vedānta, R.S Vidyapeeth, Turipati-517064. *Ph.* 0877-2229954, M.09490077161 *Spl.Ref.* philosophy.
- Narayanacharya, U.B.** Vidvat, Purāṇa vachaspati. *Age.* 75 yrs., Bannanje, Udipi, KT. Purāṇa, Asthanvidvan. *GP.* P. Narayanacharya, G. Ramachar, B. Shrinivas Bhatt, A. Narayan, Tantri, B. Ananatkrishnopadhyay. *Add.* Shri Ashta Mutt, Udipi (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Vedic Pandit.
- Narayanamadhyastha, N.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Vidvat. *b.* 10.01.1930, Kunjas, Bel, Kasargode, Kerala. Rtd. Skt. Teacher, Sagar Praudhasala, Sagar, Shimoga. *Gp.* Narayan Bhatt, C.H. Subahmanya Bhatt, K. Shama Bhatt, U. Vishnu Bhatt, K. Krishna Bhatt. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 27/1 (2), Vinoba Nagar, Sagar (KT) – 577401. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Narayanan, E.R.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 20.05.1970. Elavally, Chavakkad Taluk, Thrissur, Kerala. Asst. Prof. Sri Ranbir Campus, Kot Bhalwal, Jammu. *Gp.* Prof. P.C. Vasudevan Elayath (Tripunitura Tradition), Panditarajan K. Govindan Nambiar (Madurai Tradition). *Bks.* The Bhrguvamśamahākāvya of Pratāparāja. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Eppurath Mana, Elavally Post, Thrissur District, Kerala State – 680511. *Spl.Ref.* Making Pectoral Poems as ‘Hobby Already Tried’ the best on different forty meters, for making poem.
- Narayanan, Vedavalli.** Ph.D. b. 10.04.1941. Chennai. Guest Asst. Prof. L.B.S. N. Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C – 136. Sarojini Nagar. N. Delhi– 23. *Ph.* 011 - 24678196.
- Narayanaswami, Rajagopala Ghanapathigal.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. b. 15.07.1908, Tiruchi, TN. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Skt. Vidvan, 13 Parthiban Street, Tambaram, Madras (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Narayandutt, Sharma.** M.A. b. 15.11.1935. Principal, Govt. Secondary School, Vivek Vihar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* H.No. B-48, Mansarovar Park, G.T. Road, Shahdara, New Delhi – 110032.
- Narendrakumar.** Vedalkar, M.A. b. 01.01.1959. Paurohitya (Priest). *Add.* Gurukul, Burari, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Narendrakumara, Acharya.** Acharya. b. 28.02.1907, Chikauraha, Srihatt. *Gp.* Dayalakrishna Tarkatirtha, Rameshchandra Kāvyaṭirtha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Koyahar, Palonghat (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Naresh, Kumar.** B.A., B.Ed. b. 07.05.1977, Bhiduki (H.R.). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Naresh Kumar S/o Shri. Tejpal Gautam. V.P.O. Bhiduki. Dist. Faridabad, HR. *Ph.* (01275) 72279.
- Narmadashankar, Girijashankar Rajagora.** Acharya.. b. 03.11.1957, Sami, Mahesana, GJ. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramadas Kaundinya, Vrajakanta Jha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Vartantu Skt. Mahavidyalay, Sola, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Narsinghacharya, Laxmi V.T.** b. 15.07.1930. *Add.* 35, Srirangasatagopuram, G.S.T. Road, Madhurantakam, Chengalput Dist. T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Nyāya, Vedānta.
- Natarajan, K.** b. 16.11.1954, Tiruvarur, Thanjavur, TN. Skt. Teacher. *GP.* K. Balasubrahmanyacharya, Krishnarajapuram Ramamurti, S.R. Krishnamurti Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 133, North Car Street, Tiruvaiyaru, Dist. – 613204. Thanjavur (TN). *Spl.Ref.* AdvaitaVedānta, Vyākaraṇa & Mīmāṃsā.
- Natarajan, S.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 16.05.1941, Madurai, TN. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. G. Sundaramurti. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Alagappa College, Karaikudi (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Natarajanani, Sundar Dixitar.** śiromaṇi. b. 22.12.1934, Chidambaram, TN. *Gp.* Ramabhadra Dixitar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 60, East Car Street, Chidambaram (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Natarajashivan, G.R.** b. 1908. *Spl.Ref.* Śuklayajurveda. *Add.* Vikrapandi, Tiruvidachari, Kumbakonam (TN)
- Natavaralal, Arunodaya Jani.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.. b. 20.11.1921. Baroda, GJ. Rtd. Prof. Head of the Dept. of Skt., M.S. University, Baroda. *GP.* Prof. Govinda Lata Haragovinda Bhatta, Krishnasakharama Bhava, Manisankara V. Upadhyaya. *Bks.* A Critical Study of Harṣa Caritam. *Add.* Opp. Natyamandir, Gymkhana Pol, Sultanpura, Baroda (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Mahamahopadhyaya.
- Natavaralal, Shivshankar Yagnik.** Vyākaraṇālaṅkāra, M.A.. b. 01.04.1918, Kolabada, GJ. Rtd. Asst. Prof., V.K. Arts College, GJ. *GP.* Vitthalaram Shastri, Dr. S.S. Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 13, Ghosha Society, Thalateja Road, Ahmedabad–54 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Natesa, Shastrigal, M.S.** Ghananta Taittirīya Kṛṣṇayajurveda. Age. 71 yrs. Mela-mangalam, Madurai, TN. *Gp.* Vaidyanatha Ghanapathi. *Add.* Veda Melamangalam, Madurai (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Nath, Bharat Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 06.11.1952. Dhenkanal (Orissa). *Bks.* 04.

- śrī Durgā Śatakama, śrī Kṛṣṇā nanda Stotram, Puṣpāñjaliḥ, Upadesāmṛtam, śrī Hanūmat Stotraratnāvalī. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Dept. of Skt. Dhenkanal College. Dhenkanal – 759001. Orissa. *Ph.* (06762) 27208.
- Nath, Jyotisa.** Ph.D. *b.* 12.11.1953. Khowai (Tripura). Asst. Prof. Tripura University. Tripura. *Bks.* 01. The Dāsas, Dasyus & Rākṣasas in the Ṛgvedic Literature. *Add.* Tripura University Quarters No. C.N. – 4. Agartala – 799004. *Ph.* (0381) 220077. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Indian Philosophy, Paninian Grammar. Received Tata Trust award for Vedic research.
- Nautiyal, Ghanasyam.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 31.12.1953, Majjur, Rokhari, Garhwal, U.P.. *Gp.* Trilokadhara Dube. Asst. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Akhand Vednta Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Navlata.** M.A. Acharya Ph.D., *b.* 10.06.1955, Lucknow U.P. Asst.Prof. V.S.S.D. College Kanpur U.P. *Bks.* 04. Saṃskṛta Sāhitye jala Vijñānam, Saṃskṛta Vānamaye kṛṣivijñānam, Medhā, Saṃskṛta Sāhitye Mahilānām Yogadānam (ed.). *Ps.* 50. *Add.* K-680, Aashiyana Colony Kanpur Road, Lucknow. *Spl.Ref.* Poetry, Stories & Other Writing, Honour Delhi Skt. Acadmey etc.
- Nayadu, Amara Ananda.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. Siksa Sastri. *b.* 10.09.1949, Bitragunta, Nellur Dist. AP. Samskrita Teacher. *Gp.* P.C. Gopalacharya, N.S.R. Tatacharya, R. N. Arali Katti. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* S.V.S. Training Centre, K.T.Road. Tirupati-01. A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nayadu, Gyanprakash L.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, M.A., M.Lib.Sc.. *b.* 25.11.1958, Mungilipattu, AP. Librarian – II. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Guruvayur Campus Guruvayur, Purunattukara, Trissur – 680551 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa, Library Science.
- Nayadu, Uppamandal Prahlad.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 05.10.1950, Laxmi-narayanapuram, Chittoor, AP. Research Assistant. *Gp.* Dr. Molakaluri Narayana Murti. *Bks.* 01. Aruṇagirināthasya Saṃskṛta Bhāṣā sevā. *Add.* Shri Venkateshwar Research Institute, Shri. Venkateshwara University, Tirupati, (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nayak, Bhanumati Ben Maganlal.** Ph.D. *b.* 22.11.1949. Prof. Shri M.R.D. Arts & E.E. L.K. Commerce College, Chikhli GJ. *Add.* C/o. Rajendra KikuBhai Nayak, Near Water tank. Vill Post Gandevi Via. Kharel Distt. Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Nayak, Braja Kishore.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D.. *b.* 20.10.1953, Golabai. *Bks.* 09. Naiṣādhiya Carītamā (Skt. Comm. & Oriya Trans.), Sahṛdayānandam (Skt. Comm.), Sāhitya Saurabham (Criticism), Viyogacandrīkā, Sāhitya Mañjarī. (Kāvya). *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Balighat, Nuasahi, Puri. Orissa. *Ph.* 06752 – 250003. 9778576660.
- Nayak, Ketaki.** M.A., Acharya in AdvaitaVedānta. *b.* 20.09.1934, Jaipur, Rajasthan. H.O.D. *Bks.* 05. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Sadasiva Campus, Puri (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Oriya Lit., AdvaitaVedānta.
- Nayak, Nayna Kalpesh.** Ph.D. *b.* 09.11.1961. Prof. Shri M.R. Desai Arts & Shri E.E.L.K. Commerce College Chikhli Distt. Navsari. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gurusmriti, Smriti Society Jalalpur Road, Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Alānkāra Śāstra.
- Nayak, Pramod Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 1965. Puri, Orissa. HOD Deptt of Vyākaraṇa, Damodar Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Bhadrak, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Gartaḥ, Uvāca Kaṇḍukalyāṇaḥ, Kathāsaptatiḥ. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Poet.
- Nayak, Vimlaben Prafull Chandra.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 25.04.1944, Surat, GJ. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri J.S. Girls School, Valsad, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Nayar, Anantapadmanabhan Valliyatu.** M.A., B.Ed., Hindividvan. *b.* 18.12.1925. Tiruvananthpuram, Kerala. Talipatragaveshanacharya (Research Scholar). *Gp.* Ganapati Sarma, M.H. Sastri, Dr. Goda Varma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* (Professor, Kalikat Sarvakalashala), Sumeru, Chari Parambu, Katakall, Kollam (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Nayar, Balakrishnan J.R.** M.A. (Hindi, Skt., Malayalam), B.Ed. Mahopadhyaya (Skt.), Vidwan, Sāhityavisharad. *b.* 04.10.1925. Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram Dist., Kerala. Teacher. *Bks.* 03. Keśavīyam (93, trans. Into Hindi), Nītiśhatakam (Poetry trans. into Hindi), Pratijñā. *Add.* Padma Bhaan, Chilakkoor, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram Dist, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nayar, Balakrsnan R.** M.A. *b.* 23.02.1929. Tiruvananthapuram, Kerala. Rtd. Lecturer. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* T.C. – 29/1268, Palkulangara, Tiruvananthapuram – 695024 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Nayar, Bhaskaran M.** M.A., *b.* 01.08.1923, Mavelikara, Alleppey, Kerala. H.o.D. Malayalam & Skt. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Alakatiyam-balam, Mavelikara (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nayar, Bhaskaran S.** Acharya. *b.* 25.08.1921, Kottiyadi, Kerala. *Gp.* Ramamurti Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Skt. Vidvan, Neyattinkara, Tiruvananthapuram, (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nayar, K. Kashavan.** Kerala. Asst. Prof. Ramkrishna Gurukul Vidyamandir. Kerala. *Bks.* 01. Nirveda.
- Nayar, Krishnan, K.** Skt. Mahamahopadhyaya. *b.* 27.11.1927, Tiruvananthapuram. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Ponnemal House, Sastamangalam, Tiruvananthapuram (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nayar, Maheshvaran K.** M.A., Ph.D., M.A. (Russian Language), Certificate in German. Asst. Prof., Skt. Department. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kerala University, Karyavattam, Tiruvananthapuram (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Bharatiya Darśana.
- Nayar, Mutukulam Shridharan.** M.A. *b.* 26.01.1926, Mutukulam, Alappuzha, Kerala. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Puttankottakkakam, Chennitala, Alappuzha, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nayar, Raghavan C.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Vidvat, Visharad. *b.* 27.09.1924, Kerala. *Gp.* P.C. Vasudevan, M.P.S. Nayar, K.P. Narayan Pissaradi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vilvatilakam, Tiruvilvamaala, Trissur – 680588 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nayara, Vasudevan K.** Mahamahopadhyaya. *b.* 12.02.1907, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Purvakulathu, Maramon, Pathanamthitta, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Nayara, Vishvanathan P.** Traditional Education. *b.* 06.06.1909, Palakkad, Kerala. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Subrahmanyam Shastri. *Bks.* Cāṇakya Śatakam, Bhajagovindam. *Add.* Padinjare Paradal House, Palakkad Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Vidhyabhushan.
- Nayudu, Vangpandulaxmi.** Bhashapraavin, M.A., Rashtrabhashakovid. *b.* 15.06.1921. Saluru. AP. Chairman, Prachya Bhasha Branch, Rajkalashala, A.P. *Bks.* 08. Gāndheyacaritam, Gāndhigītā, Bhārata-bhājñavidhātā. *Spl.Ref.* Writer in Skt. & Telugu.
- Nayyara, Asha.** M.A. in Skt. & Hindi, B.Ed. *b.* 21.03.1950. Hindi Translator, Inspection Directorate, Mayur Bhavan, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* L-11/9 B, D.D.A. Flats (LIG), Kalkaji, New Delhi-19. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Neelakantham, K.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 1.01.1958. Prof. & Head of Skt. Dept., Osmania Univ. *Bks.* 03. Comparative Study of Aṣ-ādhyāyī & Bhojas Sarasvatikaṇ-hābharaṇam, Kāvya-laṅkārasūtravṛtti with English translation. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Dept. of Skt. Osmania Univ., Hyderabad-500007 Ph.04027032468, M.9866038754. *Mail.* k.neelakantham@yahoo.com
- Neelakanthan, C.M.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 15.04.1952. Shoranur. *Bks.* 07. Sārikāsandeśa of Ramapanivada, Bhāvūkante Nilapātūkal, Mānanamañjarī, Campūkāvyaṅgal Samskrita Sāhitya Caritram (Vol. I-II, 1991). Vedakiraṇāṅgala. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Saranya. Chethala Mana. Paruthippura. Shoranur-I (P.O.) Palakkad, Kerala
- Negi, Gurucharan Singh.** Acharya (Bhot-Baudh Darśana, Pali-Thervad, Skt.Sāhitya), NET, Ph.D. *b.* 02.04.1969 Kinnaur (H.P.) Asst.Prof. RSKS, Lucknow Campus. *Gp.* Bhot- Baudh Parampara & Skt. Baudh Parampara. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Lucknow Campus, Vishal Khand 4, Gomati Nagar, Lucknow-226010,

- M.09936253373. Mail. [gcsnegi@rediffmail.com](mailto:gcsnegi@rediffmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Tibetan, Bauddha Darśana, Honorary President Himachal Buddhist Youth Association
- Nene, Somnath.** B.A., M.A., Ph.D. b. 05.03.1954. Prof. B.H.U. Varanasi. *Gp.* Gajanand Shastri Musalgawker. *Bks.* 03. Bha--a-Cintāmaṇi-Tarkapada-Vimarśa, Subodha Dārśanika Tatvasaṅgraha, Mīmāṃsaka Darśana Vimarśa. *Ps.* 60. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā. Swami Parmanand Dasan Award for the book Bhatta Chintamani, Patanjali Award.
- Nepal, Umesh.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Acharya (Viśiṣ-advaita), M.A., Ph.D. b. 30.08.1979, Lalitpur, Nepal. Asst.Prof., JRR Sanskrit Univ. Jaipur. *Gp.* Prof. N. N. Devi Prasad, Dr.K.E. Madhusoodanan, K. E. Devnathan. *Bks.* 01 *Add.* 26, Staff Quarters, JRR Skt. Univ., Jaipur-302026 M.09829568913. *Spl.Ref.* Tamil.
- Netrapala, Sinha.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi). b. 10.07.1951. Teacher (TGT) Skt. Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 2, Palam Enclave, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* F-417, Rajnagar – II, Palam Colony, New Delhi–45.
- Nigam, Jyotsna.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 27.06.1964. Gwalior. Asst. Prof. Barakatullah Vishwa-vidyalaya, Bhopal. *Bks.* 03. Bhāgvata Bhakti Rasāyana aura Bhakti Rasa, Śabda Siddhī, Bhaktisudhā. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* A – 5, Yashoda Vihar, Chuna Bhatti, Bhopal.
- Nigam, Sarupa.** Shastri, Acharya, Gyanprabhakar. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Skt. College, Nabha (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nigam, Sheel.** D.Litt. b. 25.09.1949. Head & Asst Prof. *Bks.* 06 *Ps.* 18 *Add.* 103/335 Karnal Ganj, Kanpur, U.P. *Ph.* 05122540503, M.094154 77331.
- Nigam, Shyam Sundar.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, Āyurvedratna. b. 25.10.1931. Asst. Prof., Vikram Univ. Ujjain M.P. *Bks.* 25. Mālavā kī Hṛdayasthalī Avantikā, Saṅkramaṇāśita Bundelakhāṇḍa, Khaṅgāva Kṣatriya Jāti kā Itihāsa, Mālavāñcala meṃ kurmacāla, Jana Dharma (Mālavā Viśeṣāṅka– I,II ed.). *Spl.Ref.* Founder- shri Kaveri shod Sansthan at Ujjain.
- Nigamantam, Vajram Narayanamangalam.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi, Sāhityaśiromaṇi. b. 28.05.1933, Narayanmangalam, South Arcot, TN. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* M.S. Narasimhachary, M. Shrinivasacharya. *Add.* 4/297, N. Kamalakshamma Block, Prodduturu – 516360 (AP). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Nigm Alankara, Somdev Sitanshu.** Shastri, M.A., M.Phil. b. 29.05.1959, Nuapali Kansiha, Sambhalpur, Orissa. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gurukul Prabhat Ashram, Jholajhala Dist. Meerut, U.P. *Spl.ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Nilakantha Vajapeyi.** Acharya in Sāhitya. Sāhitya-ratna. b. 15.03.1942, Sonitpur, Chamoli, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Harishankar Tripathi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Badri Kirti Skt. Vidyapeetha, Post. Simli, Chamoli Dist. (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nilakanthan, Ratnam.** M.A., M.Litt., Ph.D.. b. 12.07.1933. Asst. Prof., Kalindi College, Patel Nagar (E), New Delhi. *Add.* 5, President Estate, New Delhi – 110008. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Nilakshi Devi.** M.A., Shastri, SLET. b. 01.12.1981, Kailash Nagar, Hatigaon, GHY. Research Scholar, Guwahati Univ. *Bks.* 01. Sāhitya Cintā Taraṅga (ed.). *Add.* Kendukona, Kamalpur Karup, Assam.
- Nippani, Gururaja K.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 07.08.1954. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Veersaiva College, Bellary (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Dvaitavedānta.
- Nirakari, Ramdas.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 05.012.1934, Haridwar, (U.P.). Head, Deptt. of Philosophy, Punjab University. *Add.* P – 4, Punjab Univ. Campus, Patiala (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Nirala, Indradev Singh.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 07.01. 1956. Lecturer, JMPDL Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Madhubani. *Bks.* 01 Śodhaprakāśaḥ. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Ramjanaki Nagar, Mangrauni, Madhubani-11 Bihar.
- Nirala, Krishnaprasad Narayanaprasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. b. 10.08.1954, Bhutan. Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Mahanand Sharma.

Ps. 01. *Add.* Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Solagram, Ahmedabad – 54 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Nirmal, Nandkishore Gautam.** Acharya in Sāhitya. Ph.D., Āyurvedaratna. *b.* 06.01.1936, Shivalay, Sawaimadhopur, Rajasthan. H.o.D. *Gp.* Jagadish Sharma, Dr. Purushottamlal Bhargav. *Add.* Geet Govind Kunj. S-25, Krishna Marg, Bapu Nagar, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda, Sāhitya.

**Nirupama, Devi.** M.A., M.Phil. Asst. Prof., Dept. of Skt., Panchayat College, Bargarh, Sambalpur (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Nivasacharya.** Rajagarh. Distt. Churu (Rj.). *Bks.* 02. Candramahīpatiḥ, Sūryprabhā. *Spl.Ref.* The famous novel 'Chandramahīpatiḥ' wrote & offered to Pt. Ambikadutt Vyas in Rajasthan.

**Nochur. Krishna Shastri. Sundareswaran.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.05.1964, Chittur, Palakkad, Kerala. Asct. Prof. Dept. of Skt.. Univ. of Calicut. *Gp.* Dr. Shri. N.R. Krishna Shastri (Father). *Bks.* 05. Saṃskṛta in Technological Age, Sūtar-ha muktāvalī, Saptaśatisāra Sarvasva, Contribution of Kelallur, Nilakanḥa Somayājī to Astronomy. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* Skt. Univ. of Calicut. Malappuram. Kerala – 673635. *Mob.* 09446146982.

**Nyayateertha, Sri Jiva.** Nā-yaśāstra & Sāhitya. *b.* 1894. W.B. Asst. Prof. Culcutta Univ. Principal. Butta Palli Skt. College. Bangal. Culcutta. *Bks.* 40. Kailāśanātha Vijayam, Girisamvardhana-vyāyoga, Śaṅkarācārya Vaibhavam, Daridradurdaiva.

## O

**Ojha, Braj Bhushan.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 03.02.1978. Gopalganj, Bihar. Asstt. Prof. RSKS, Lucknow Campus. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* RSKS, Lucknow Campus, Vishal Khand-4, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Title of Vyakarana Bhushan, Shresth Pandit Puraskar, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.

**Ojha, D.** M.A., M.Phil., M.Ed. *b.* 29.03.1959, Karañji (Orissa). *Bks.* 01. Candrakalā Nā-ikā-A Study. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Principal, Kendriya Vidyalaya MCL, IB Valley Area, P.B. No. – 15, Brajraj Nagar, Distt. Jharsuguda (Orissa). Pin – 768216.

**Ojha, Hari Shankar.** Acharya. *b.* 15.06.1909, Tenduamaphi, Basti, U.P. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Kameshwar Prasad Tripathi, Ramcharan Dwivedi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Vidhya Nagar, Khajilabad, Basti U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Ojha, Madanlal Harishankar Vaidik.** Samavedacharya. *b.* 05.02.1912, Shuklīrtha, Bharuch, GJ. Samavedguru. *Gp.* Ahitagni Gaurishankar Vallabha Ojha. *Add.* Vadihanuman Pole, Savita Sadan. 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor,

Baroda – 390017 or vadi varyasheri, Baroda – 390017 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāmaveda.

**Ojha, Madhusudan.** Vidyavachaspati, Nyāya, Vedānta, Mīmāṃsā. *b.* 1866, Muzaffarpur. Principal, Maharaja College. Jaipur. *Gp.* M.M. Shivkumar Shastri, Rambhoj Saraswati, Rajeev Lochan Jha, Vishvahath Jha. *Sp.* M.M. Pt. Giridhar Sharma, Chaturvedi. Pt. Chandradutt Choudhary, Pt. Jaichandara Jha, Pt. Motilal Shastri, Pt. Aadyadutt Thakur. *Bks.* 62. Jagadgurūvaibhava, Indiravijayaṃ, Brahma Vijñāna, Gītā Vijñāna. *Ps.* 288. *Expired in* 1939. *Spl.Ref.* Rajpandit of Jaipur King. Recipient of Vidyavachaspati & Mahamahopadeshaka Samiksha-chakra-varti-vyakhyah-vachaspati titles. Madhu-sudan ojha shodh sansthan founded in jodhpur. Every year Mathusudan Ojha vyakhyah mala organized in R.Sk.S., Jaipur.

**Ojha, Narayan Prasad N.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 18.12.1943, Rohida. Rtd. Principal, Shree Ambika Skt. Mahavidyalaya & (Niyamak Director) Sri Krishan Ashram Pathshala. Sabarkantha. *Gp.* Sri Narmada Shankar G Ojha. *Bks.* 01

- Devīstotrāṇi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sri Krishan Ashram Pathashala, Modasa, Sabarkantha- 383250, Gujarat. Ph. 079-26862304. M. 09375841978.
- Ojha, Pinaki Prasad.** *b.* 20.01.1938, Sankhera (Barauda). Specialisation in Sāmaveda *Add.* Shri Govardhan Nath Ji Ka Mandia. Mehtapura (Barauda) – 390001.
- Ojha, Ramakant.** Navyavyākaraṇācharya, M.A. *b.* 16.10.1913, Dishni, Dhakapur, Pratapgarh, (U.P.). *Gp.* Bholanath Shukla, Ramaprasad Tripathi, Devanayakacharya. *Add.* Pure Narasimhabhan, Pratapgarh (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Navyavyākaraṇa.
- Ojha, Ramnandan.** Vyākaraṇācārya, Vedānta. *b.* 15.10.1920, Ojha, Ballia, Devaria, (U.P.). *Gp.* Devasharan Mishra, Ramlakhan Pathak. *Add.* Dwarka Nagar, Amahia, Rewa (M.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.
- Ojha, Ramsubhag Acharya.** Ph.D., Sāhityācārya, Navyavyākaraṇācharya, M.A. *b.* 15.06.1930, Basti U.P. Rtd. HOD. Sanskrit, Heera Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Khalilabad, Basti. *Gp.* Jeetnarayan Ojha, Harishankar Ojha. *Add.* 13/140, Vidya Nagar, Khalilabad, Basti, U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Navyavyākaraṇa, Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Ojha, Ramyash.** Sāhityācārya. *b.* 01.02.1955, Chausarha, Banda, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Indrajeet Mishra, Chandra Shekhar Tripathi. *Add.* Jaideva Sanskrit College. Karbi. Banda U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Ojha, Ramyatna.** Bihar. Chapara, Manjhi Gram. (Hoby) Astrology Banaras Hindu Univ. (Varanasi). *Gp.* Pt. Sudhakar Divedi. *Bks.* 01. Falit Vikas, *Expired in* 1938.
- Ojha, Savita.** M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 15.12.1972. Reader & HOD Skt. Deptt. Nehru Gram Bharati Univ., Allahabad. *Bks.* 01. Āhārya Abhinaya Eka Samīkṣhātmaka Adhyayana. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Pragyan Bhawan, 50 Vasant Vihar Colony, Jhunsi, Allahabad. M. 09453228728.
- Ojha, Shrinivas.** Shastri, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1952, Varanasi. Prof. M. Gandhi Kashi Vidhyapeeth. *Bks.* 01. Naiṣadhīyacaritam. *Ps.* 04. *Gp.* Prof. Amarnath Pandey, Prof. Kamdev Mishra, Prof. Hare Ram Tripathi. *Add.* 1. E-08. Adhyapak Avas. M. Gandhi Kashi Vidhyapeeth, Varanasi. *Ph.* (0542) 2225353.
- Ojha, Vedi Prasad.** Vyākaraṇācārya. *b.* 18.05.1945, Ahagikalan, Mirzapur, U.P. HOD of Vyakaran. *Gp.* Ramyatna Shukla. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Bhairava Sankar Brahma Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Beriyaghat, Mirzapur U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Ojha, Yogeshwar.** Vyākaraṇācārya, 1885, Balia (U.P.), *Gp.* Rajaram Shashtri Karlekar, Kashinath Shastri, Ashtaputri. *Sp.* Veereshwar Shastri Dravid (Jaipur). *Bks.* 01. Hemavati Ṭikā on Parībhāśendū Śekhara (1975). *Expired in* 1956.
- Omvrat.** Acharya. *b.* 05.10.1976. Ajmer. TGT Skt., Gurukul Kurukshetra. *Add.* Gurukul Kurukshetra Near IIIrd Gate, Kurukshetra-136119, Haryana. Ph. 01466-273533. M. 09466704108. [omvrat@gmail.com](mailto:omvrat@gmail.com).

## P

- Pachauri, Chandra Kant.** M.A. L.T. Visharad in DharmaŚāstra. *b.* 30.04.1946. Kande, Champawat, U.K. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Acharya Devaki Nandan Lohni, Pt. Ghanashyam Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Radha Krishna Vihar, Near Neem Tree, Badi Mukhani, Haldwani, Nainital (U.K.). *Spl. Ref.* Poet in Hindi & Skt. Veda, Jyotiṣa, DharmaŚāstra.
- Pachauri, Krishan Kant.** M.A. (History & Skt.) *b.* 10.09.1975. Kande, Champawat, U.K. *Gp.* Dr. Lalit Kumar Tripathi, Dr. A Dash, Dr. D. K. Singhdeo. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* RZ 651/313, Gali No.06, Sagarpur, New Delhi-46. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya & Ancient Indian History.
- Padhi, Balabhadra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Jyotiṣa. Jagadapur, Brahmapur, Orissa. *Bks.* 01. Karmadīpikā (Vol. II). *Ps.* 22. *Expired on* 03.09.2001. *Spl. Ref.* Taught

Sanskrit Grammar, Literatur & Astrology for many Decades in Orissa.

**Padhi, Venimadhav.** M.A., Ph.D., P.O.L. *b.* 06.06.1919, Lokanathpur Shasan, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof. Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* Śhri Jagannātha Tattva Vimarśaḥ, Dārudevatā. *Expired on* 10.08.2006. *Spl.Ref.* Angaged in Indological Ressarch, Guided many Research Scholars.

**Padmanabham, Ch.K.** M.A., *b.* 16.08.1973, Hyderabad. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 02. Sabdan Janīmahe. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* C/o Laxmi Narayan Bhatt, Ganesh Nilaya – Mallikartunabeedhi, Shringeri – 577139, *Ph.* 08965250.

**Padmanabhan, M. V. Ananth.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 15.05.1972, Chennai, Guest Faculty Evening College. *Bks.* 02. Gurūtīlakastūtī, Acārya Śekharah. *Add.* Shri Ahobilam – 16, Devanathan Colony, Westmam Bacham, Chennai – 600 033, T.N. *Ph.* (044) 4712284.

**Padmanabhan, S.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 27.09.1957, Kumbakonam, T.N. Asst. Prof., Univ. of Madras. *Bks.* 02. Pārāsara Bha--a's Contribution to Viśiṣ-ādwaitā, Viśīstadvaitā Research *Add.* University of Madras, Marina Campus, Chennai – 600 005. *Ph.* 8444933.

**Padmavati, K.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shikasacharya. *b.* 04.06.1956, T.N. Vice-Principal. A.P.R. School, Sofinagar, Nirmal, Adilabad. *Gp.* T.A. Gopalan, Rangarajan. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Nirmal (Post) Adilabad (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Pahari, Laxmi Kanta.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.06.1950, Bijoy Nagar, (W.B.). Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 02. Jñānaprāmānya-vimarśaḥ, Brahmatattvanirūpaṇam. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Kaliachak B.K. Adarsh Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Post. Heria. Dist. Midnapur. (W.B.).

**Paija, Dilip Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.04.1967, Rajkot (GJ). *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Somnath Society, Bhd. – Adhyapan Mandir, Dhrangadhra, Dist. Surendra Nagar, Gujarat. *Pin.* 363310, *Ph.* (02754) 61127.

**Pal, Suresh.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.04.1971. Skt.

Lecturer, SD Birla Skt. College, KKR. *Gp.* Dr. Usha Gupta. *Add.* Vill. Sanwla, P.O. Kolapur, Thanestr, Kurukshetra- 136118. *Ph.* 01744-275687. *M.* 09468249187.

**Palachaudhuri, Kshaitish Chandra.** Tīrtha, Purāṇaratna. *b.* 01.09.1915, Silhat, Bangladesh. *Gp.* B. Dev, N.M. Shastri, M.M. Sitaram Shastri. *Add.* 3, Tarapur, Narsingh Road, Silchar–3 (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa, Sāhitya, Vedā.

**Palande, Chintamani.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 15.08.1935, Varanasi, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Ananta Shastri Phadake Sandekara, Kashinath Paturakara. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Lokanath Shastri Sanskrit mahavidyalaya. Govindganj, Jabalpur (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Palasule, Gajanan Balakrishn.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1921, Satara, MH. Asst. Prof., Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune. *Bks.* 05. Samānamastu vo manaḥ, Bhāsohāsaḥ, Agnijā, Sixty Upaniṣads of the Veda, Sankrit dhātupā-has. *Add.* 743, Sadashiv Peth. Pune–411030 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Upaniṣad. *Award.* Govt. of India Award.

**Palaveli Satagopacharya.** Śiromaṇi. *Age.* 75 yrs. in 1988, Palaveri, North Arcot, T.N. *Gp.* Palaveri Varadacharya, Villivalam Narana-charya. *Bks.* 01. Gayatrī-Mahimā. *Add.* 38, Shri P.C. Satagopapuram, G.S.T. Road, Madhurantakam – 603306 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.

**Paliwal, Anjana.** Ph.D. *b.* 12.09.1970, Udaypur, RJ. Asst. Prof., Rajkiya Meera Kanya Mahavidhyalaya, Udaypur (Rj.). *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* IV – 08, Rajkiya Awas, Phatahapura, Udaypur (Rj.). – 313001. *Ph.* 9414158817, 9460901419.

**Paliwal, Haridatt 'Nirbhay'.** *b.* 1927, Farrukhabad, Aligarh. *Bks.* 16. Parivartanam, Janaghoṣa, Krānti, Subhāṣabosa-Caritam, Rāś-radhvani.

**Paliwal, Kishorilal Dhanraj.** M.A., Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 29.01.1929, Mandala Kalan, Falaudi, Jodhpur, RJ. Vice–



- Principal. Gp. Pt. Krsnakanta Jha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Brahmakarmavarddhini Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Itwari, Nagpur (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Kāvya.
- Pan, Somanatha.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, āyurveda). *b.* 07.05.1918, Kavisurya Nagar, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Gaṅgavaṃśamahākāvyaṃ. *Expired on* 10.08.1985.
- Panchal, Geeta Ben T.** Ph.D. *b.* 26.04.1970. Prof. Shri S.P.Patel Arts College, Semliya, Panchmahal. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 2, Gopi Nagar, Kanjari Road, Halol Distt. Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Panchal, Magan Bhai H.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.05.1941. Prof. Arts & Commerce College, Bardoli, Surat. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Juni Janta, Near Dalmeel Bardoli, Distt. Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Panchal, Praveen Bhai A.** Ph.D. *b.* 22.03.1965. Prof. M. & V. Arts & Commerce College Halol, Panchmahal. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 2, GopiNagar, Kanjari Road Halol, Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Panchamukhi, V. R.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.09.1936. Ex. Chancellor, Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupati & President, The Indian econometric society. *Bks.* 26. Bhāratīya-Arthaśāstram, Vicāra Vaibhavam, Bhāratīya Sarvekṣaṇam Ārthika Sarvekṣaṇam, Śrī Pūranadāsa ke Bhaktī Gīta, Managing One-self - śrī Bhagavadgītā Theory & Practice, Indian classical thought on Economic Science, Economic Development in India: Challenges & Perspectives. *Ps.* 75. *Add.* Block-6/V - 38, Lodhi Road Complex, New Delhi - 110003. *Ph.* (O) 4682176. (R) 4622972. *Spl.Ref.* Ex. Director General, Research & Information System for the non-aligned and other developing countries and served as chief of research division & executive Director in ministry of India govt. President Awardee.
- Panchanadeshvaran, J.** Niyogaśiromaṇi, Shiksashastri. *b.* 25.07.1963, Anandatandavapur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Anandatandavapuram, Kumbakonam, Dist. Tanjavur (T.N.).
- Panchanan, Chetak.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.02.1940. Asst. Prof., Vice-Principal, Sanskrit Department. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Rabindra Bharati University, 56-A, Barrackpur Trunk Road, Calcutta - 700050 (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* SāṅkyaDarśana.
- Pancholi, Badari Narayana.** Acharya in Vedānta, Sāhitya, Sāṅkya yoga, Dharma-Śāstra, Purāṇetiḥāsa. Vidyavaridhi (Ph.D.). *b.* 15.08.1948, Brahmपुरi, Bhilwara, R.J. Reader, Head of the Deptt. of Darsana. *Gp.* Hanumat Prasada Shastri, Dr. Mandana Misra, Dr. Ramasevaka Jha. *Bks.* 04. Śrīmadbhāgavatīyamsāṅkhyam, Sāṅkhyasāra, Sarvopakāriṇī, Vijñāna-bhikṣudarśana-vimarśaḥ. *Add.* 3, Awasaparisar, Sri Lal Bahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Katwaria Sarai. New Delhi - 110016. *Awards.* Gold Medalist.
- Pancholi, Badri Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. Sāhitya Ratna. *b.* 03.08.1935, Kanpur (Jhalawar). Principal & HOD. *Bks.* 140. Śrutī- Sāndīpani, Sanjīvanī, vimarśinī Mangalā. *Ps.* 600. *Add.* B - 6, Data Nagar, Ramble Road, Ajmer - 305006. *Ph.* (0145) 2425664.
- Pancholi, Balkrishna Nilkanth.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* Vasai, Dhabhla GJ. Deptt. Of Vyākaraṇa, Sampooranand Skt. Univ. Varanasi U.P. *Gp.* Pt. Sabhapati Sharmopaddhyay. *Sp.* Vasant Kumar Bhatt. *Bks.* 05. Vaiyākaraṇabhūṇasāra - Ratna-Prabhā (Ṭīkā), Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhāntakaumudī-Savimarśa Hindī Anuvāda (Part-4), Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhāntakaumudī Lakṣmī (Ṭīkā kā Uttrārḍha). *Exp.in* 1997. *Add.* Varanasi Bhawan, Near Ramji Mandir Maninagar, Ahemdabad, GJ.
- Pancholi, Chandrika Ben Veer Chand Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 14.07.1945. Prof. Kavi Shri Botadakar Arts. & Commerce College, Botad, Bhav Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 102-G, Housing Bourd Colony, Paniyad Road, Botad Sourashtra. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Pancholi, Kinnari Ben D.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 07.01.1974. Prof. Govt. Vinyan College, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 12-A, Neelkantha Colony, Ved Mandir Road, Kankriya, Ahemdabad.

- Pancholi, Priti Ben Nayan Kumar.** Ph.D. b. 02.06.1963. Prof. L.D. Institute of Endology, Navrangpura Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* S.F.2 Arpan Flats, Paldi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Panda, Bhagawan.** M.A. b. 10.01.1938, Kiarpur. Ex-Dy, Director of Culture, Govt. of Orissa. *Bks.* 85. Sūrīsarvasva (Vol. I-II), Rukmaṇī Parīnaya Mahākāvya, Abhinava Gītagovinda Mahākāvya. *Ps.* 85. *Add.* Shivasran, Plot No. 3181/82, Kotitirtha Marg, Bhuvaneshwar, Orissa. *Pin.* 751002. *Ph.* (O) 433273. (R) 433742. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Vidya Puraskar, Falguni Samman, Title of Sāhitya Vinod, President Awardee – 2009.
- Panda, Gajendra Kumar.** Ph.D. b. 10.05.1964. Prof. L.D. Arts College Navrang Pura Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 14, Shyam Sharan 2, Bopal Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Panda, Gangadhar.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya (Sāhitya, Purāṇa, Dharmasāstra, Sāṅkya, Yoga), D.Litt. b. 08.08.1957, Cuttak, Orissa. Deputy Edu. Adviser, Govt. of India. Registrar, L.B.S. Skt. Vidhyapeeth New Delhi. Prof. & Dean, Sampoonanand Skt. Uni. Varanasi U.P. *Gp.* V. Venkatachlam, P.C. Samantaray, Shrinivasa Ratha. *Bks.* 05. Dramas of Kālidāsa, Māṭṛbhāṣā Śikṣaṇa Paddhati, Purāṇeṣu Indracaritam, Sanskrit Education In Orissa, Saṃskṛta Vāṅmaya Vallarī. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* 6, New Prof. Colony, Sampoonanand Skt. Uni. Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* *Award.* Girvana Vidyaratna, Honorary degree Awarded by Sanskrit Sāhitya Parishad, Tiruchirapalli, T.N, Amrat Bhasha Samman by Amrat Vani Seva pratishthan, Orissa in 2000, Vishisht Sanskrit Seva puruskar, U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan, Lakhnow (U.P.) 2009, Kalidas Vikram Puruskar, Vikram University, Ujjain (M.P.), 2010.
- Panda, Giridhari.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Viśiṣ-ādvaita, Shiksha-Shastri, Vidyavaridhi. b. 18.02.1977. Bhadrak Orissa. Asstt. Prof., Univ. of Gour Banga, Malda, W.B. *Gp.* Dr. Pramod Kumar Nayak, Dr. Govind Ch. Kar, Dr. K.C. Padhi, Dr. Tejpal Sharma, Dr. H.H. Hota. *Bks.* 01. Śāstrakāreṣu Kārakasya Cintanadhārā. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Deptt of Skt., Univ. of Gourbanga, Malda College Campus, Malda-732103 W.B. M. 09476164702, 09434462186 [giripanda@yahoo.co.in](mailto:giripanda@yahoo.co.in) *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Panda, Gopala Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya. Vedcharya. b. 14.02.1928, Puri, Orissa. *Gp.* Damodar Shastri, Ganesh Mishra, Narayana Mahapatra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Bali Sahi. Barahi Lane, Puri (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Veda.
- Panda, Kamakshiprasad.** Traditional Education in Saṃskṛta, Āyurveda, Jyotiṣa, Odisi, Telugu, Bangla. *Bks.* 30. Kāmākṣīśatakapadyāvalī, Daridramokṣaṇam, Stotraratnamālā. *Expired in* 1934. *Spl.Ref.* Written Many StotraKāvyaṣ in Sanskrit.
- Panda, Kanhucharan.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Purāṇa), Shiksha Shastri, Ph.D. b. 30.04.1957, Banki, Cuttack, Orissa. Asst. Prof. (Purāṇa), Ramadhin Sanskrit College, Berhampur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Aṣ-ādaśapurāṇeṣu Śrījagannāthaḥ, Mahāmuni Vyāsaḥ, Mahātmā Viduraḥ. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Gajapati Nagar, 8 Lane, Brahmapur, Ganjam, Orissa, *Pin.* - 760010. *Ph.* 09776227540, 9437616751.
- Panda, Narasingha Charan.** Acharya, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 12. 09.1963. Bhadrak, (Orissa). Asst. Prof. V.V.B.I.S. & I.S. Panjab Univ., Punjab. *Bks.* 08. *Ps.* 42. *Add.* V.V.B.I.S. & I.S. Panjab University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, Punjab – 146021.
- Panda, Pradipt kumar.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 16.04.1959. Asst. Prof., Ramjas College, Delhi University. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* D.C.6, G.W. Hall, Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Panda, Purna Chandra.** Acharya in Sarva Darśana. Age. 25 yrs. in 1988, Kumbhorpara, Puri, Orissa. *Gp.* Radharamana Dasa, Pt. Ramavrksa Pandey, K. Raghunathan. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Rishikul Bharatiya Vidyalaya, Bakaul, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sarva Darśana.
- Panda, R.N.** M.A., M.Phil., Certificate Course in German. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* P.G. Deptt.

- of Sanskrit, Utkal University, Vani Vihar. Bhubaneswar – 751004 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Panda, Rabindra Kumar.** Acharya, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. Dipl. in German *b.* 10.01.1963, Mirzapur, Orissa. Asst. Prof. & Head Dept. of Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit, M.S. Univ. of Baroda, Baroda. *Bks.* 30. Ānandabodhyatī – A Study, Studies in Sanskrit Śāstras, Essays on Modern Skt., Poetry, Cāinnācaya, Kāvyaṃṛtataraṅgiṇī. *Ps.* 70. *Add.* 13/169, Parishram Park, Refinery Road Gorva, Baroda - 16 *Ph.* (0265) 2325548. Mob. 09974262038. *Spl.Ref.* Creative Writer, Reipient of Ramakrishna Award Kalidasa Award. Guj. Skt. Sāhitya Academy Award.
- Panda, Ramesh Chandra.** M.A. (Sanskrit), Ph.D. *b.* 02.09.1954, Purusottampur, Ganjam, Orissa. Prof. & Head., Dept. of Vyākaraṇa, Sanskrit Dharma Vijnan Sankay, B.H.U. Varanasi, U.P. *Bks.* 10. Mahābhāṣyavīksikā-īkāyāḥ Viśeṣaṇatmakamadhyayanam. *Ps.* 50. *Ph.* 91-9415992 108. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Panda, Seemachal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 24.03.1959, Taratarini, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof., Govt. College, Sundargarh, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Nā-yatattva of Sāhityadarpaṇa, Vālmikīyarāmāyaṇe Yuddhakāṇḍam, Kāvya-tattvaṃ. *Add.* Mukuban, Navakalevar Road, Puri, Orissa. *Ph.* 09437768707.
- Pande, Aniruddha kumara.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1956. Kuradih, Pratapgarh, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Kalika Prasad Sukla. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Basic Sanskrit MAhavidyalaya, Rewa (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pande, Suresh Chandra.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 07.08.1934, Almora (Uttarakhand). Rtd. Prof., Allahabad Univ. *Bks.* 07. Dhvani Siddhānta Virodhī Sampradāya, Kavī Aura Kāvyaśāstra, Alaṃkāradarpaṇaḥ, Kādambarī-sōrabham, Nalvilāsa Nātakam. *Add.* 1/6, Prayag Street, Allahabad. *Ph.* (0532) 2641538.
- Pandey, Narasimha.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhitya-ratna. *b.* 10.05.1918, Balia. U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Bharasar, Balia (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Adya Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.07.1944. Asamaha, Gorakhpur. U.P. Asstt. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Baspar, Gorakhpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Amar Nath.** M.A. *b.* 13.07.1949. Azamgarh, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Jagadisa Upadhyaya. Aniruddha Dave. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sri Durgaji Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. Chandesar, Azamgarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Amar Nath.** M.A. D.Phil. *b.* 06.10.1937. Prof. & Head. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit. Kashi Vidyapith. Varanasi. (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Pandey, Amarnath.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 06.10.1937 Allahabad U.P. Rtd. HOD. MG Kashi Vidhyapeetha. (U.P.). *Bks.* 17. Soundrayāvalī (Ed), Upasargavargaḥ, Bānabhatta Kā Sāhityika Anuśīlana. *Ps.* 200. *Spl. Ref.* Vivad Śāstra Parangat, M.M. Honourary Title of Pt Raj and Vidyaratakar, President Awardee, 50 Radio Talks.
- Pandey, Ambadas Sharma.** Vyākaraṇasastrī. *b.* 1910. Nagpur. MH. Lecturer. *Gp.* Sankarasastrī, Arvikara Vaidika, Dattatreya Sarma. Ramadasa Misra. *Add.* Bhaumsala Vedaśāstra Mahavidyalaya. Nagpur – 440002. (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Anjani Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya & M.A. *b.* 04.05.1942. Gahanauwa, Rewa, M.P. Asst. Prof. & Head, Deptt. of Sāhitya. *Gp.* Pt. Kalikaprasada Tripathi, Pt. Subodha Jha, Dr. Ramakrsna Tripathi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Venkat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rewa (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Anjula.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 24.03.1976. Teacher, Chattrapati Shivaji Mahavidyalaya, Ramabai Nagar. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Vill P.O. Gauriyapur, Akbarpur, Ramabai Nagar -209101, U.P. M. 09236092237.
- Pandey, Annapurna.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 20.07.1941. Sultanpur, U.P. Asst. Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Rama Gopala Misra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kesh Kumari Govt. Degree College, Sultanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Pandey, Arun Kumar.** Acharya (Siddhānt, Jyotiṣa, Dharma Śāstra, Śukla Yajurveda) Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1960, Gayghat, Basti U.P. Asst.Editor, S.S.V.V. Varanasi U.P. *Gp.* Shri Vindhreshwari Prasad Shukla, Joshanram Ahitagni, Laxmikant Dixit. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Panchang Vibhag, Sampoomanand Skt. Uni. Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Co-editor in SSVV, Varanasi, Gold Medalist, Honored by Veda Pandit Puruskar by U.P. Sanskrit Academy.
- Pandey, Bal Mukund.** M.A., Sikshacharya. *b.* 01.11.1954, Maharacha, Allahabad, U.P. Principal. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Jaunpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Education.
- Pandey, Bal Mukund.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 14.02.1970. Principal. *Gp.* Dr. Prabhakar Dwivedi, Dr. Ram Manohar Mishra. *Sp.* Yagya Pandey, Nagendra Upadhyay. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Dayalu Skt. College Bans Fataq, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vidvat Samman.
- Pandey, Balram.** Veda Karmakāṇḍa, Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, DharmaŚāstra, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 01.01.1953. Varanasi. Principal, Shri Vanshidhar Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* M.M. Joshan Ram Pandey, Shri Yugal Kishore Mishra. *Sp.* Parasa Nath Pandey, Baldau Pandey, Vipin Chandra Pandey. *Bks.* 03. Sanyāsa Grahaṇa Paddhati, Kālasarpayoga Śānti. *Ps.* 05 *Add.* B2/198 Bhadaini, Varanasi-221001 Ph. 0542-2310827. M. 09935031929. [balrampandey6@gmail.com](mailto:balrampandey6@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Karmakāṇḍa, DharmaŚāstra, Vedapandit State Award, Karpatri Award, Shankaracharya Swaroopanand Award.
- Pandey, Bharadvaja.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Vidyabhusana. *Age.* 33 yrs. *Add.* Arya Samaj Mandir, Hanuman Road, New Delhi – 110001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Dharmacharya (Priest), Veda.
- Pandey, Bhaskaranand.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa, Shikshastri, M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. *b.* 24.07.1947. Sanskrit Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, Anandvasa, Shakarpur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* WZ-971, Rani Bagh, Shakur Basti, Delhi – 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Brahma Nanda.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1952. Siwan, Bihar. Principal. *Gp.* Ramadhara Tripathi, Niriksana-pati Mishra, Dr. Vidyanivasa Mishra, Prof. Karunapati Tripathi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Swami Devananda Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Devasharama, Mathlar, Deoria (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Chandra Kanta.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 30.07.1950, Babura, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* B.N. Benerji, Sarayuprasad Upadhyaya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sanatan Bhairava Sankar Brahma Samyukta Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Baryaghat, Mirzapur (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Chandra Shekhar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., M.Ed. Shikshastri, Teluguvisharad. *b.* 01.01.1936, Kathirao, Varanasi, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 03. Āndhraśabdacintāmaṇi, Ātharvaṇakaṇikā, Ahobalapāṇḍityam, *Add.* R.Sk.S. Guruvayur Campus, Purnattukara, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Veda, Linguistics, ShikshaŚāstra, TeluguSāhitya.
- Pandey, Chandrabali.** M.A. (Hindi). Studied in Sanskrit. *Bks.* 01. Kurāna aura Hindī.
- Pandey, Chandrma.** Jyotiṣa Acharya (Gaṇita & Phalita), Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 01.07.1954, Bhojpur, Bihar. HOD Deptt of Jyotiṣa, Faculty of SVDV BHU. *Gp.* Rajmohan Upadhyay, Pt. Sri Chandra Pandey, Dr. Satya Narayan Tripathi. *Sp.* Dr. Parasnath Ojha, Dr. Jitendra Narayan Pandey, Dr. Kripa Shankar Pandey. *Bks.* 05. Keśaviya Jātakapaddhati, Ādhyātma Rāmāyaṇa, Amarakoṣa, Kāśikedāra Māhātmya, Dīrghavṛtta-lakṣaṇam. *Add.* Deptt of Jyotiṣa, Faculty of SVDV, BHU. Ph. 0542-2369240. M. 09415303818. [profcpandey@gmail.com](mailto:profcpandey@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Devendra Nath.** Acharya in Suklayajurveda & Atharvaveda, M.A. *b.* 20.11.1958, Motihari, Bihar. Asst. Prof. Vanasthali Vidyapeeth, RJ. *Gp.* Bhagavatprasad Mishra, Gopalchandra Mishra, Bindhesvari-prasad Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* C.K. 32/17,

- Brahmna, Varanasi (U.P.) & Vanasthali Vidyapeeth, Tonk (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* DarmaŚāstra.
- Pandey, Dhananjay Kumar.** Acharya (Advaita Vedānta). *b.* 01.07.1971. Ballia, U.P. Reader, Vedic Darśana Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi. *Gp.* Padamshri Raghunath Sharma, Pt Ramprasad Tripathi, Prof. Parasnath Dwivedi, Sri Pashupati Baba Maharaj. *Bks.* 02. Advitiyo Dvitiyah, Brahma mīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* Deptt. of Vedic Darśana, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi-05. M. 09451891501. [dhananjay.pandeybhu@gmail.com](mailto:dhananjay.pandeybhu@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Advaita Vedānta.
- Pandey, Dhruvapati Acharya.** M.A., Sāhityaratna. *b.* 01.02.1947, Baliya U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Lokatantram. *Add.* Udaipura, Sawara Bandh, Baliya, U.P.
- Pandey, Ganga Sahay.** Acharya in āyurveda. Asst. Prof., Aayurved College, Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Satyanarayan Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Kāycaikitsā. *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Pandey, Gauri Shankar.** Śuklayajurveda-charya. *b.* 01.01.1935, Kashipur, Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Bhagavataprasada Mishra, Dr. Bindhyeshvariprasad Tripathi, Dr. Gopalaprasad Mishra. Principal. *Add.* Shri Krishna Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Samarkand Gali, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* śuklayajurveda. Received U.P. Skt. Akademi Award.
- Pandey, Gaya Prasad.** Acharya. *b.* 02.01.1945, Pratapgarh, U.P. Asstt. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* G.T. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, August Kranti Maidan, Bombay (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Gaya Ram.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Dept. of Sanskrit, Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Pandey, Gayaram.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1949, Ambedkar Nagar (U.P.). Prof. & Head, M.G. Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Adya Prasad Mishra, Prof. S.C. Shrivastava, Prof. S.C. Pandey, Prof. Rajendra Mishra. *Bks.* 01. Śankara's Interpretation of the Upaniṣada. *Ps.* 17. *Add.* C-309, Lalpur Avasiya Yojha, Phase-I, Baralalpur, Varanasi (U.P.). *Ph.* (0542) 2220360. 09236573384.
- Pandey, Govind Chandra.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 30.07.1923. Allahabad. Rtd. Prof. & VC. RJ Univ. Director Prayag Museum *Bks.* 12. Sanundarya Darśana Vimarśa, Bhakti Darśana Vimarśa, Ekam Sad Viprā Bahudhā Vadanti, Aśtācalīyam. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* 11 Balhampur House, Allahabad 211002. *Spl.Ref.* Out Starding work and Indian Philosophy Astachaliyam is Translation work from English into Sanskrit of Poets like Shakespear Words worth, Milton, Kitles, Tehiyason, President Awardee
- Pandey, Hari Datt.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.05.1926, Chami Almora, U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dinanath Sharma, Batuknath Kiste. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Chami, Kwerali, Bageshwar, Almora, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Hari Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.10.1957, Sultanpur (U.P.). Principal & Head. Deptt. Of Traditional Sanskrit Studies Faculty of Arts, M.S. Univ. of Baroda. *Bks.* 05. Nayi Kavīta kī Bhāṣā, Kāvyaśāstriya Sandarbha meṃ, Vyākaraṇa, A comparative Stylystic Study of Tillyard and Kuntak, Kāvyaśāstra ke Badalte Āyām. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* I, B-196, Subodh Nagar, Mardalpur, Baroda.
- Pandey, Hari Shanker.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.02.1963, Narayanpur (Bihar). Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 12. Śrīmadabhadhagavat Gītā kī Stutiyan kā Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayan, śrīsūkta Evam Jaināgam. *Ps.* 130. *Add.* Jain Visvabharati Institute, Ladnun, RJ. *Ph.* (01581) 22595.
- Pandey, Harihar Prasad.** Acharya. *b.* 15.04.1924, Siwan, Bihar. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Martand Shastri, Ramji Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Tikamani Sanskrit College, B-I/140/A, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Harihar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 1914, Ajamgarh, U.P. *Gp.* Hriakesh Upadddyay, Neelkanth Joshi. *Bks.* Umodvāha-mahākāvya. *Add.* B-27/31/B, Minagakothi, Durgakund, Varanasi, U.P.
- Pandey, Harish Chandra.** Acharya. *b.* 28.09.1953, Almora, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.*

- Badrisingh Chouhan, Purnanand Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Inter College, Kanda, Almora. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Harishankar.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 20.02.1963, Narayanpur, Bihar. Prof. & HOD Prakrit Avam Jain Agam Deptt. Sampoonanand Skt. Univ. Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Prof. Ray Ashwini Kumar, Dr. Laxmi Narayan Chobey. *Sp.* Dr. Satyanarayan Sharma, Dr. Pramod Kumar. *Bks.* 22. Pāiyakahāo, Setubandha, Prākṛta Kathāem, Bhaktāmbara Saurabha. *Ps.* 210. *Spl.Ref.* He is a major scholar of Jain Agam and wildy written and worked on Jain Sāhitya. Gold Medelist, Rashtriya Shodh Puruskar 9<sup>th</sup> U.G.C. 2002-05, Achareya Mahapragya Sāhitya Puruskar-2006.
- Pandey, Harivansh.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 31.13. 1948, Champaran, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Rajagopal Sanskrit College, Ayodhya, Faizabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Hetal Maheshbhai.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.05.1970. Asst.Prof. HOD School of Languages Gujrat Uni. Ahemdabad. *Bks.* 03, Personality, Nityotsav, Vivdhyam. *Ps.* 13. *Add.* 205, Panchtirth Appartment Jodhpur Char Rasta Satelite, Ahemdabad. *Ph.* 09426699899. *Spl.Ref.* He Awarded by Pratibha Samman 2008. Various Work in Tribal Child Woman.
- Pandey, Hiralal.** Acharya. *b.* 08.02.1945, Mirzapur, U.P. Head of Sāhitya. *Bks.* Kumbhasamudbhavam (Nā-aka). *Add.* 8, Baksi Khurd, Daraganj, Allahabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Jyotiṣa Śāstra.
- Pandey, Indu Shekhar.** Acharya in Jyotisa. *b.* 05.05.1935, Varanasi, U.P. Asst. Prof., S.S.V., Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Rama Vyasa Pandeya, Pt. Avadha Bihari Tripathi, Pt. Sivasankara Pandeya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 2/22, Bhadaini, Varanasi (U.P) *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Isha Dutta Shastri.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Kavyatīrtha, Sāhitya Ratan. *b.* 1915. Ajamgarh (U.P.). *Bks.* 01. Pratāp Vijay. *Expired in* 1944. *U.P. Ref.* Poet in Skt. & Hindi.
- Pandey, Jagadish Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shiksashastrī. *b.* 01.06.1950, Almora, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Asharama Upadhyaya, Satyavrat Sharma, Dr. Madan Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Satsang Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kashipur, Nainital (U.K). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Jagannarayan.** Acharya (Sāhitya. Vyākaraṇa), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1944, Baliya (U.P) Rtd. Prof. R. Sk.S. Jaipur Campus. *Gp.* Acharya Pattabhiram Shastri. *Bks.* 18. Maheśvarīcaritam, Rājendra-śātkam, Indīrā-śātkam, Bhaktīsinghcaritam, Sāhityanavnītam. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 1 – B. Shanti Nagar, B – Block, Gurjar ki Thadi, P.O. Shyam Nagar, Jaipur (Raj.) – 302019. *Ph.* 290491. *Spl.Ref.* 70 poems & speechs were board cast from DoorDarsana Centre of Jaipur, Delhi & Jammu. He is famous Handy Storywriter and great popular poet Sanskrit & Bhojpuri. written summary & Critical comm. of Abhijñānśākuntalam, Raghuvamśam, Kirātārjunīyam, Pratimānā-kam, Svapna-vāsvadattam. Vṛttaratnākār etc.
- Pandey, Jagaprasad.** Acharya. *b.* 16.11.1955, Jalalpur, M.P. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Raj Gopal Sanskrit College, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Jai Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.01.1939. Mokameh. Prof. Deptt. of Skt., R.U., Ranchi. *Bks.* 01. Ṛgbhāṣya Saṃgrah-1. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* B – 26, Harmu Housing Colony. Harmu, Ranchi– 12. *Ph.* (0651) 243553.
- Pandey, Janardan Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Sāṅkhayoga, Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1950, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Ganapati Shastri, Yadunath Pandey, Onkaranath Shukla. *Bks.* 01. Bhr̥ṅgadūtaśatakam (Kāvya). *Add.* B.N. Mehata Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Pratapgarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Sāṅkya Yoga.
- Pandey, Janardan Prasad.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi), D.Phil. *b.* 27.11.1962. Jaunpur (U.P.). Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S. Ganganath Jha Campus, Allahabad. *Bks.* 07 Niḥṣyandinī, Nirājanam, Udgārapaṅcāśikā, Bhāvachchandaḥśatī. *Ps.* 21. *Add.* 7L/7A, Shivpuri, Govindpur, Allahabad, U.P. – 211004. *Ph.* (0532) 2543031, 2460957,

09450253332. *Spl.Ref.* Well known contemporary Skt. Writer. Recieved Kalidas Puraskar, Pt. Pratap Narayan Mishra Puraskar, Pt. Raj Jagannath Puraskar, Vyasdhawaj Puraskar & Maharshi Badarayana Vyas Samman, President, Govt. of India.
- Pandey, Janardan.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 21.01.1920, Almorha. Sr.R.A., Tibbati Siksha Sansthan. *Bks.* 46. Gorasasamhitā (Vol.I-II), Bhaktī Vivekaḥ, Sidhānta Paddhatt, Uśārāgodaya Nā-ikā. *Add.* K22/39, Panchganga, Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, President Awardee – 2008.
- Pandey, Kamal Kant.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 28.12.1918, Mirzapur. (U.P) Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Shukadevacharya, Ramyash Tripathi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Vill. Baburachande. Mirzapur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Kamal Prasad.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.05.1946, Sidhi, M.P. Asst. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt., C.M.D. College, Bilaspur. *Gp.* Bhupendrapati Tripathi, Kalikaprasad Shukla, Dr. Prabhudayal Agnihotri. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Near Shiva Mandir. Vidya Nagar, Bilaspur. (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Kamal Shankar.** Acharya in Vedānta, M.A. *b.* 12.07.1946, Varanasi, (U.P) H.O.D. of Sanskrit. *Gp.* Dr. Adyaprasada Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* G.D. Binani Post Graduate College, Mirzapur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Pandey, Kamala Prasad.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 28.05.1946, Ratanpurva, Sidhi, (M.P). Asst. Prof., Skt. Deptt., C.M.D. College, Bilaspur. *Gp.* Bhupendrapati Tripathi, Kalikaprasad Shukla, Dr. Prabhudayal Agnihotri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Near Shiva Mandir. Vidya Nagar, Bilaspur. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Kamla.** M.A., Ph.D. Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* Nanital. Asstt. Prof., Vasant Kanya Mahavidyalaya, Varanasi. *Bks.* 04. Rakṣata Gaṅgām, Gaṅgādaṇḍkam. *Add.* B-16/38 B-1 Pandey Haweli, Til Bhandeswar Colony, Varanasi – 10. *Spl. Ref.* Founder Director, Sanskrit Matri Mandalam.
- Pandey, Kanhaiyalal.** Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Acharya in Vedānta. *b.* 15.08.1928, Babura, Mirzapur, (U.P.) *Gp.* Raghunath Sharma, Muralidhar Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vill. Babura, Mirzapur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Kantichandra.** Rtd. Professor. Lucknow Univ. *Bks.* 01. Śaivadarśana Bindu, Abhinava Gupta : An Historical Philosophical study of K.C. Pandey by G.C. Pandey. *Spl.Ref.* He was the first scholar with his independent reasearch on Kashmir Shaiv Darśana. 'Abhinavguta Institute' is established by Pandey ji at Lucknow. He wrote many articles, research papers and books on Kāśmīra Śhaiva Darśana.
- Pandey, Kapildev.** M.A., Ph.D., Navya-Vyākaraṇasahstri. *b.* 01.09.1936, Ratsar, Ballia, (U.P.). *Gp.* Sabhapati Sharma Upadhyay, Dr. Siddheshvar Bhattacharya, Dr. Shrinarayan Mishra. *Bks.* 03. Mīmāṃsānyāya-prakāśādhyayanam, Ṛṅgāratilakam, Chando, laṅkā-ramanjarī. *Add.* C-27/3, Jagat Ganj, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, Darśana, Bhasavigyan, Skt. Poet.
- Pandey, Kapildev.** Navya Vyākaraṇa Shastri, Ayurvedacharya. *b.* 01.07.1909, Azamgarh, (U.P.). Teacher. *Add.* Village & P.O. Jigarsandi, Azamgarh Dist. (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa & Ayurveda..
- Pandey, Kashi Prasad.** Acharya. *b.* 01.01.1960, Allahabad. Principal. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Ram Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Lahure Parwa Charak, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Kashinath Chandramauli.** Principal, Shardul Acharya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Bikaner. *Bks.* 31. Śrīmānjavāharayaśo-vijayākhyā.
- Pandey, Kaushal Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ayurveda-Ratna, Ph.D.. *b.* 30.11.1939, Bhitanta, M.P. Asct. Prof., Government Ayurveda Mahavidyalaya, Rewa. *Gp.* Dr. Chandrikaprasad Dwivedi, Pt. Ram Vedana Shukla, Sadashiv Joshi. *Bks.* 01. Brāhmaṇa

- Grantheshu Savarṇa-vivāhaḥ. *Add.* 24 B, Civil Lines, Rewa (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Āyurveda.
- Pandey, Kaushalendra.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.08.1959. Varanasi. Prof., Faculty of SVDV, Deptt of Sāhitya, BHU. *Bks.* 01. Kiyat Kāvyaṃ. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* U.P. Sanskrit Sāhitya Puraskar 1986. Broadcast of Nā-ya and Talks from A.I.R.
- Pandey, Kavish Ramkailash.** M.A., *b.* 14.10.1939. Allahabad, U.P. *b.* 05. Bhārata-śatakam, Mahākaviśatakam, Kulapaticaritam, Tulasidāsacaritam, Śrihanumada-ṣṭakam. *Ps.* 50. *Expired* on 08.06.1997. *Spl.Ref.* Honouray D.Litt. Ashukavi, Visiting Prof. Holland, Russia, Talks from AIR.
- Pandey, Kishorchandra Iswarlal.** Sāhitya-charya, Shikshasastri. *b.* 03.03.1952, Jam Nagar, GJ. Principal, Veda Bhavan Vidyalaya. *Gp.* Narayan Shastri, Dr. Manoharalal Dwivedi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Ved Bhawan Vidyalaya, Dwaraka (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Krishna Kumar.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. *b.* 25.03.1957, Gorakhpur, (U.P.). Manuscript Incharge. *Gp.* Dr. Kalikaprasada Shukla, Dr. Krishnakumar Mishra. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Tridandi Ved Sanskrit Research Sansthan, Koshlesh Sadan, Katra, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa & Manuscript.
- Pandey, Krishna Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D., L.L.B. *b.* 15.01.1950. Unnao, U.P., Dy. Director. *Bks.* 20. Svayamvaram (Play), Lokajivane Saṃskṛtam, Saṃskṛtāmṛtam, Mānavatā Vijayam, Mārco Polo Dṛ-am Bhāratam. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 30, Akashvani Bhavan, New Delhi-110001. *Ph.* 3719855, 3385488.
- Pandey, Krishnamurti.** Acharya. *b.* 26.03.1956, Pratapapur, Varanasi. Teacher. *Gp.* Prof. Virendra Kumar Varma, Dr. Gopalchandra Mishra, Dr. Vindhyaeshvariprasad Tripathi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Adarsh Uchattar Madhyamika Vidyalaya, Ishwargangi, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Kusumlata.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Shikshasastri. *b.* Lohta, Varanasi, (U.P.). Shri Usha Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Vidyapitha, Aliganj, Lucknow (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, ShikshaŚāstra.
- Pandey, Lal Bihari.** Acharya (Purāṇetiḥāsa & Sāhitya), Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1933, Sitapatti, Gajipur, U.P. Prof., Sampurnanand Sanskrit Univ., Varanasi. *Gp.* Jagdish Chandra Shastri, Shukdev Jha, Mukund Shastri, Baladev Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* K-7/19, Gayaghat, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa & Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Lalit Prasad.** Acharya (Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa) *b.* 15.10.1921, Pratapgarh, U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ghutara jha, Jagannath Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Motor Sales Ltd. Charbagh, Lucknow U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Lalit Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 03.08.1941, Bharatpur, Garhwal. Principal. Omkaranand Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Devprayag. *Bks.* Kedāraḥṇḍasya Siddhapī-hānām Sarveksaṇātmakam Adhyayanam. *Add.* 86/6, Virabhadra Marg, Rishikesh U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Lalit Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 16.02.1952, Almora, U.P. *Gp.* Bahadur Singh, Badri Singh Chouhan, Durga Dutt Pathak. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Narayan Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Kamerhidevi, Almora U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Lallan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 22.01.1943, Azamgarh, U.P. Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Dwarikanath Shukla, Vishvanath Shastri. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Digambar Jain Acharya Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Jaipur R.J. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Laxmi Niwas.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 15.07.1961. Kathiraon, Varanasi. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Asct. Prof. in Education, R.Sk. S. Lucknow Campus.
- Pandey, M.D. M.A., Ph.D.** *b.* 12.08.1928, Almora. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1292, Sector -15, Panchkula-134113 (HR). *Ph.* (0172) 572167.
- Pandey, Madhusudan.** M.A. (Skt. Hindi.), Ph.D. Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, āyurveda), āyurveda



- Ratna. *b.* 15.12.1955. Lect., Govt. Girl Sr. Sn. School, Aurangabad, Bihar. *Bks.* 01. Mahogrākāmākyāstavanaśatakam.
- Pandey, Mahadev.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya Śāstra, Vedānta). *b.* 1894, Elaya, Rahtos, Bihar. Asst. Prof. Gayank Sanskrit College, Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Chandradhar, Pt. M.M. Balkrishan Mishra. *Sp.* Dr. Trinathdas Sharma, Dr. Rammoorti Tripathi, Dr. Jagannath Pathak. *Bks.* 04. Bhārataśatakam, Pūrṇāstavaḥ, Saundaryalaharī. *Spl.Ref.* He was appointed as kashi peethadhipati by Jyotisapeethadhishwar shri swami krishanbodhasram ji maharaj in 1958 then he was become famous as swami maheshwaranand saraswati.
- Pandey, Maharajdin.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.11.1956. Mahadev Nishula. Asst. Prof. Narendradev Mahavidhyalaya, Badhanan (U.P.). *Bks.* 07. Yotikīyam, Maunavedha Vīvikto Vartmānam, Kulrām Pracālimp. *Add.* Mahadev Nischala Purva, Parsada Gonda 01. *Spl. Ref.* Honoured by UP Skt. Sansthan, Gazal in Skt. Literature.
- Pandey, Mathura Dutt.** M.A. (Hindi, Skt.), Shastri, Ph.D. *b.* 12.08.1928. Almora Uttaranchal. Rtd. Principal, *Bks.* 05. Gitimañjari. *Add.* 1292/15 Panchkula, Haryana– 13. *Spl.Ref.* Visiting Prof. in Tribhuavan V.V. (1961-65), Maharishi Vedic V.V. (1991), Honour from Govt. of U.P. and Govt. of U.K.
- Pandey, Mohanlal Sharma.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 23.09.1934. Director, Akhil Bhartiya Vedvedang Jyotiṣa Swadhyaya Sansthan, Jaipur. *Bks.* 04. Patradūtam, Natitatiḥ. *Add.* 2381, Khajane walo ka rasta, Jaipur – 01. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee, Vashaspati Award, Margh Puraskar, Śāstra Mahodadhi, Editor Swarmangala Magazine.
- Pandey, Muralidhar.** Acharya. M.A., D.Litt. *b.* 05.10.1926, Siwan, Bihar. Principal (Rtd). *Gp.* Brihaspati Pandey, Vasudev Mishra. *Bks.* 01. Śāṅkarāt prāgadvaita-vāda. *Add.* Head, SankaraVedanta Kosh Yojana, Sam-Purnananda Sanskrit Vishva-vidyalaya, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* śāṅkara-Vedānta, RamanujaVedānta. Received U.P. Sanskrit Academy Award.
- Pandey, Musaphir.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 19.06.1947, Varanasi, (U.P.). Asstt., Saraswati Bhavan Granthayalaya. *Gp.* Pattabhramshastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C-3, I.T.H. Colony, Kaijampura, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Nagendra.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. M.A. *b.* 14.07.1948, Bhanti, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Prof. Avadhabihari Tripathi, Prof. Krishnachandra Dwivedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Agnihotra Bhawan, Sampurnanand Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Nand Kishore.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 08.08.1941, Champaran. Bihar. Asst. Prof. Vedic Literature Deptt. *Gp.* Bhagavatprasad Mishra, Dr. Gopal chandra Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kameshwar Singh Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, Darbhanga (Bihar).
- Pandey, Nand Kishore.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.03.1955, Bhitri, M.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Anjaniprasad Pandey, Subhalaksana Chaturvedi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Govt. Venkat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rewa (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Narayan Dutt.** Acharya. *b.* 05.07.1923, Pithauragarh. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Purnanand Sharma, Sumiran Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. Shaktipur, Dudhpokhar, Champawat, Pithauragarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Narendra Nath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 02.01.1950. Prof. Sampurnanand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Shri Ram Prasad Tripathi, Shri Devswaroop Mishra. *Sp.* Dinesh Kumar Garg. *Bks.* 10. Rāmānanda Vedāntādarśaḥ, Vākyapadīyapā-ha-bhedanirṇayaḥ, Dhammapadavyākhyānam, Paribhāṣā-pradīpārciḥ, Vākyapadīyam (ed.). *Add.* N 16/65 1-kh-1, Sudama Nagar Varanasi U.P. 221010.
- Pandey, Narottam.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 03.09.1922, Shilauti, U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vill. Shilauti, Nainital (U.K.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Nigam.** Acharya, JRF, NET. *b.*

- 01.12.1981. Asstt. Prof. RSKS., Lucknow Campus. *Bks.* 01. Golaparibhāṣā. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* RSKS Lucknow Campus, Vishal Khand-4, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow. M. 09450529755. [pandey\\_nigam@gmail.com](mailto:pandey_nigam@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Om Prakash.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 15.09.1949. Barabanki, U.P. Rtd. Prof & HOD, Lucknow Univ. *Bks.* 11. Vedanāvallakī, Dīpaśikhā Sañcāriṇī, Vaidikakhilasūkta eka adhyayana, Vaidika Sāhitya evam saṃskṛti kā svarūpa, Sāmavedīya brāhmaṇo kā anuśilana. *Spl. Ref.* Honour from U.P. Skt. Sansthan, U.P. Hindi Sansthan etc. Visiting Prof. in Paris.
- Pandey, Om Prakash.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. Shiksha Shastri. *b.* 01.01.1957, Jogapur, Pratapgarh, U.P. *Gp.* Pt. Giridhara Sharma, Pt. Satyadeva Tripathi, Pt. Sadhurama Tripathi, Pt. Deviprasada Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Jogapur, Bhawani-pur, Pratapgarh (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Om Prakash.** Acharya in Purāṇetihāsa, M.A., M.Ed.. *b.* 01.05.1960, Ghazipur, U.P. *Gp.* Dr. Lalbihari Pandey, Dr. Virendrakumar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* K-7/19, Gaya Ghat, Varanasi. *Spl. Ref.* Purāṇetihāsa.
- Pandey, Paras Nath.** Acharya. *b.* 19.07.1938, Vikrampur, Ghazipur, (U.P.). Asstt. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* D 1/38, Lahauri Tola, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Prabhakar Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.05.1958, Rewa, (M.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Anjaniprasada Pandey, Pt. Ramadhar Dwivedi, Hanumatprasad Tripathi, Pt. Subodha Jha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Venkat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rewa, (M.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Prabhu Nath.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 31.12.1958, Hata, Deoria, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Dr. Parasathan Dwivedi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Vill. Mujahana, Rahim Hata. Deoria Dist. (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Prachee Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.07.1977, Chitrakoot. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Titihara, Chitrakoot, (M.P.) *Ph.* 09450614916.
- Pandey, Pradeep Kumar.** Acharya. (Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya). Ph.D. *b.* 20.07.1977, Chitrakoot. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus. *Gp.* Prof. Ram Manohar Mishra, Pt. Purushottam Tripathi, Prof. Vashishtha Tripathi, Dr. Ram Nevaj Pandey. *Sp.* Manas Sharan Tiwari, Bharat Bhushan Tripathi, Shiv Sampat Dwivedi. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* L – 142, ABDL Paradise (Sant Asharam Nagar – III), Laharpur, Bhopal – 426043. *Ph.* 09406542991. *Spl. Ref.* Editing Reseach Journal ‘Sāstra-Meemamsa’ from 2011.
- Pandey, Prakash.** M.A., Acharya. *b.* 30.12.1955, Vindhyaachal, Mirzapur, (U.P.). Principal, R.Sk.S. Ganganatha Jha Campus, Allahabad (U.P.). *Bks.* 09. *Ps.* 38. *Add.* E-670, D.D.A. Flats, Poket – 03, Bindapur, Dwarika, New Delhi – 1100591. *Spl. Ref.* Eminent scholar of Sharada lipi, Shaivasim & Aesthetics.
- Pandey, Prakash.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 15.07.1941. Yavatmala, Maharashtra. Principal, Manohar Kamdi Mahavidyalaya, Nagpur. *Bks.* 04. Literary Aspects of Bhavabhūti, Cultural Aspects of the age of Bhavabhūti, The World of Bhavabhūti. *Add.* Ahilaya, Somalwada, Vardha Road, Nagpur. *Spl. Ref.* Poetry in Skt. and English.
- Pandey, Pratap Narayan.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 09.08.1940, Faizabad (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Ramprakash Shukla, Pt. Ravidatta Mishra, Pt. Bhavanisahay Pandey. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Krishnanand Ramvari Hindi Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rudauli, Barabanki (U.P.) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Radheshyam.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa (phalita & Siddhānta), Sāhitya. *b.* 11.12.1954, Faizabad, (U.P.). HOD, Jyotiṣa. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Rajgopal Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa & Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Radheshyam.** Acharya. *b.* 01.01.1948, Rohtas, Bihar. Asstt. Teacher. *Gp.* Ramkuber, Dvijendranath Mishra. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Babu Higher Secondary School, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* DharmaŚāstra.

- Pandey, Radheshyam.** b. 17.01.1940. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Netaji Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C-4/G, Janak Puri, New Delhi – 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Radheshyam.** Acharya in Dharma Śāstra, Ph.D. b. 25.08.1931, Siwan, Bihar. Researcher. *Gp* Indushekhar Pandey, Kailashapati Tripathi. *Add.* D-5319, Lanka, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* DharmaŚāstra & Veda.
- Pandey, Raghunath.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 02.06.1939, Nalanda, Bihar. Asst. Prof., Deptt. Of Buddhist studies, University of Delhi. *Bks.* 04. *Prācīna-bhāratiyavānmaye svarga-narakavarṇanam, Bhāvavivekakṛta-prajñāpradīpasya Bho-abhāṣātaḥ Saṃskṛta-rūpāntarīkaraṇam, Mādhyamikaśāstram, Udayanācāryanirākaraṇam.* *Add.* B-20, J-1, Dilshad Garden, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Bauddha Darśana, Pali & Tibetan Languages.
- Pandey, Raj Narayan.** Acharya in navya-Vyākaraṇa. b. 08.08.1950, Banda, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Rambhajan Pandey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Balaji Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Chitrakut, Banda (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Rajbali.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 1907, Deoria. Prof. B.H.U. *Bks.* 17. *Bhāratiya Lipiśāstra, Aśoka ke Śilālekha, Bhāratiya Nīti kā Vikāsa, Hindū Saṃskāra, Vikramāditya Samvāt Pravartaka.* *Expired on* 06.06.1971.
- Pandey, Rajendra Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Karmakāṇḍa. b. 10.12.1953. *Add.* Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi-110016. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Karmakāṇḍa.
- Pandey, Rajendra Prasad.** Acharya, M.A. b. 03.07.1962, Almora, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Durgadatta Kandapal, Shekhar Joshi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Govt. Inter College, Nainital (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Rajendra Prasad.** Acharya. b. 05.02.1957, Pamapur, Faizabad, (U.P.). Asst.Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Hanumat Sanskrit Mahavidyapitha, Ayodhya, Faizabad(U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Rajendrakumar Jayshankarbhai.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Śuklayajurveda. b. 13.11.1963, Jamnagar, GJ. Asst. Prof. in Sāhitya. *Gp* Krishnakashinath Godase, Ramdas V. Kaundinya. *Add.* Bhagavata Vidyapith, Krishna Dham, Sola, Ahmedabad-54 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Śuklayajurveda.
- Pandey, Ram Badan.** Acharya, Ph.D. b. 01.08.1975. Asst. Prof. Shri Ekrananand Skt. College Mainpuri U.P. *Gp.* Prof. Ramyatna Shukla, Prof. Ram Manohar Mishra. *Sp.* Purnendu Mishra, Rambabu Pandey. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vill. Korari, Post Rolli, Kalyanpur, Distt. Chitrakut U.P. [dr.rambadanpandey@gmail.com](mailto:dr.rambadanpandey@gmail.com). *Mob. No.* 09457680230.
- Pandey, Ram Bhajan.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. b. 01.04.1930, Banda, U.P. Principal. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sri Janki Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Purāṇai Lanka, Chitrakut, Satna M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Ram Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. b. 16.07.1931, Varanasi, (U.P.). *Gp* Rajanarayan Sharma, Badrinath Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 24, Chavalary Lines, University of Delhi. Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Darśana.
- Pandey, Ram Kailash.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 1939. Principal. Gurukul Skt. College, Faijpur MH. *Bks.* 03. *Bhāratam, Mahākaviśatakam, Hanumadaṣ-akam.* *Spl.Ref.* Honorary D.Litt. By Vishva Unnayan Sansad, Delhi.
- Pandey, Ram Kishor.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 15.10.1933, Pratapgarh, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Sitaram Shukla, Kamalakant Shukla. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Ramdesika Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Daraganj, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Ram Lakhan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 02.01.1955. Prof. RSKS Lucknow Campus. *Bks.* 03. *Śākuntalam Dharma-vijñānam, Gānāyanī, Sattrahavī Śatābdī ke Saṃskṛta Mahākāvya.* *Ps.* 26. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow Campus, Vishal Khand-4, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow -10 Ph. 0522-

- 2392490, M. 09532100121. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Poet.
- Pandey, Ram Narayan**, Acharya in Sāhitya, ShikshaShastri. *b.* 27.10.1942, Teacher, *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Govt. Senior Sanskrit School, Mandawali, Delhi-110092.
- Pandey, Ram Nath**. M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1960. Nalanda (Bihar). R. Asct. *Bks.* 04. Kālidāsa ke Rūpakon kī Bhāṣā Saṃracanā, Prācīna Bhārtiya Sāhitye Svarga Narakavarṇanam, Hemacandra ke Apabramśa sūtron kī Pṛṣṭha Bhūmi, Vipassana Vimarśa. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* D – Pocket – 214, Dilshad Garden, Delhi – 95. *Ph.* (011) 2295900, Mob. 9868110178.
- Pandey, Ram Niranjana**, Acharya in Darśana, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 1908, *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Anantavijay, Nallakunta, Hyderabad (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Pandey, Ram Pujan**. Acharya in Navyanyāya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1964. Prof., Dept. of Nyāya. S.S.V., Varanasi. *Gp.* Badrinath Shukla, Shri Ram Pandey. *Sp.* Dr. VishnuPad Mahapatra, Dr. Bamdev Senapati. *Bks.* Annambha-akṛta-Tarkasaṅgrahaḥ Ta-ikānāñca Samikṣā-tmakamadhyayanam, Anumitiparāmarśayoḥ Kāryakāraṇabhāvavicāraḥ. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* 05, Naveen Acharya Niwas, Sampoorananand Skt. Univ. Parisar, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Pandit Samman.
- Pandey, Ram Shankar**. Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.07.1926, Ballia (U.P.). Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Basirkapur, Ballia (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Ram Sharan**. Acharya, M.A. *b.* 01.03.1953. Gonda, U.P., HOD. Shri Rupakala Sanskrit Vidyapeeth. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Divyakala Kunj, Ayodhya, Faizabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Pandey, Ram Surat**. Acharya in Darśana. *b.* 01.12.1915, Balia, U.P. Rtd. Principal, Jubilee Sanskrit College, Balia. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Rajputanewari, Ballia U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Pandey, Ram Suresh**. Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.04.1938, Prof., Gorakhpur Univ. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 3, Vani Vihar, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi- 110059. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Pandey, Ram Vriksha**. Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, AdvaitaVedānta & Pālī), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1934, Nalanda, Bihar. Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Brahma Dutt Dwivedi, Shitamshushekhara Bhagchi. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya Śāstra, Advaita Vedānta.
- Pandey, Ram Vyas**. Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 1895. Baliya (U.P.). HOD. Sanskrit College, Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Ramjatna Ojha, M.M. Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi. *Sp.* Dr. Hajariprasad Dwivedi, Pt. Avadhvihar Tripathi, Pt. Sharada Prasad Mishra, Pt. Kaladharprasad Tripathi, Pt. Jeevnath Ojha, Satnarayan Tripathi, Ghanshyam Mishra, Bhavbhuti Mishra, Chabinath Tripathi. *Expired on* 08.06.1976. *Spl.Ref.* Published Saurpanchang from Gyanmandal Institute, Kashi.
- Pandey, Rama Kripalu**. Acharya. *b.* 05.01.1929, Veshdar, Banda, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Vamdev Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Banda (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Ramagya**. Acharya (Vyākaraṇa). Asst. Prof., Patna College, Patna. *Gp.* Pt. Devnarayan Tripathi, Pt. Damodar Shastri, Gangadhar Shastri, Shivkumar Shastri. *Sp.* Dr. Prahlad Pradhan, Sadashiv Mishra, Chintamani Mishra, Lingraj Mishra, Dr. Subhadra Jha. *Bks.* 01. Vyākaraṇa Darśan. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Ramakant**. Acharya in Purāṇaetihāsa, Ph.D., *b.* 15.10.1938, Khapari, (M.P.). Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Mukundashastri Khiste, Ramarup Pathak, Ramaswarup Pauranik. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri G. M. Goenka Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhadaini, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Ramakant**. M.A., Ph.D., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 02.02.1965, Chitrakoot. Asct. Prof. R.Sk.S. Jaipur Campus. *Gp.* Prof. Radhavallabh Tripathi, Pt. Vayunandan Pandey, Prof. Ram Prasad Tripathi, Pt. Ram Yatna Shukla. *Sp.*

- Dr. Radha vallabh Sharma, Dr. Rajesh Gupta, Shri Shyam Sundar Sharma & others. *Bks.* 45. Nalodayam(ed. with skt. Comm.), Mañjunāthagrānthāvalī (ed. 1-5 vol.), Abhinavakāvyaśālikārasūtram (Hindi comm.), Śivaśatakam (skt.comm.), Alivilāsisamlāpaḥ (Skt.comm.) *Ps.* 70. *Add.* 122, Bhagirath Nagar, Gopalpura By Pass. Jaipur – 302015. *Ph.* (0141) 2504411. 9414775638. *Spl.Ref.* Eminent commentator of rare Sanskrit books. ‘Vangmaya Sumeru’ Award from Sharada Peetham. ‘Ratnakar’ Award from Vyas Bala Vaksha Shodh Sansthan, Jaipur. ‘Devavani Bhushana-2011’ samman from Devavani Parishad, New Delhi. Directed a number of Sanskrit Dramas. Editor of Sanskrit Magazines (Jayanti, Saraswati-saurabha). Well known Researcher and Critic of Grammar, Poetics and contemporary Sanskrit Literature.
- Pandey, Ramakant.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 26.03.1966. Asct.Prof. B.H.U. Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Ram Manohar Mishra, Vashishtha Tripathi, Late Shri Ramprasad Tripathi. *Bks.* 08. Prauḍhamanoramā Kāraka Bhāga, Prauḍhamanoramā-Pañcasandhi-bhāga, Kāraka Mīmāṃsā, Vaiyākaraṇa Siddhānta Pañkti Prakāśikā. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* N.10/70 F 11 New Colony Kakarmatta, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* He has worked as fellow in a research project of UGC. *Mob. No.* 09454749029.
- Pandey, Ramashish.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi), Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa Veda), Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 07.07.1944. Nalanda, Bihar. *Rtd. Prof.*, Marawari Mahavidyalaya, Ranchi. *Bks.* 07. Mayūkhadūtam, Indirāśatakam, Prahelikāśatakam, Svatantrabhāratī. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* MFH 27, Harmuhousing Colony, Ranchi -12 Jharkhand. *Spl. Ref.* Vedic Sāhitya Puraskar, Pt. Raj Jagannath Puraskar.
- Pandey, Ramchandra.** Acharya & Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 03.07.1941. Prof. & Ex. HOD, Deptt. of Jyotiṣa, Dean Faculty of SVDV, BHU. *Gp.* Pt. Shri Avadh Bihari Tripathi. *Sp.* Prof. Devi Prasad Tripathi, Dr. Shatrughan Tripathi, Dr. Vinay Kumar Pandey, Dr. Subhash Pandey, Dr. Nigam Pandey, Dr. Chandra Mauli Raina. *Bks.* 13. Jyotirvidābharaṇam, Sūrya Siddhānta, Grahalāghavam, Muhurtacintāmaṇi. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* 38 Manas Nagar Colony, Durgakund Varanasi-221005. *Ph.* 0542-2310707. *M.* 09415203658. [rcpandey.in@gmail.com](mailto:rcpandey.in@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa, President Awardee, Arya Bhatt Puraskar etc. Britian, Canada, Singapore, Nepal, Switzerland, Holland etc.
- Pandey, Ramesh Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.10.1952, Almora, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Durgadatta Pathak, Kailashapati. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C.R.S.T. Inter College, Nainital (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Ramesh Kumar.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 01.02.1959. Prof. Sri Lal Bhadur Shastri Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha New Delhi. *Bks.* 20. Ovanitattvasiddhānta. *Ps.* 34. *Add.* V/5 LBS Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha. New Delhi 110016. *Ph.* 011-46060405. *M.* 09810207063 [profkrpandey@yahoo.co.in](mailto:profkrpandey@yahoo.co.in) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya. Kundkund Award, Annapoorna Puraskar.
- Pandey, Ramkrishna ‘Paramahansa’.** *b.* 01.10.1964, Bhagalpur (Bihar). Principal. *Bks.* 01. Agni-Nāradapurāṇyoh Vyākaraṇa- Viśayāṇam Samikṣāṇam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Principal, Kaliachak Bikram Kishor Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalya, P.O.-Haria, Midanapoore (W.B.) *Pin.* – 721430.
- Pandey, Ramsewak.** Acharya. *b.* Sitapur. U.P. *Bks.* 01. Naimiṣāraṇyam. *Ps.* 100. *Expired* in 1970.
- Pandey, Ramsharan.** Acharya (Vedānta, Sāhitya), M.A. *b.* 29.03.1959, Rampur Sidhi, M.P. Teacher, M.P. Govt. School. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-K-32/17, Brahmanal, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra, Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Ratan Kumar.** M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 10.10.1981. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* Jahajghat, Purvi Patel Nagar, P.O. Barhaj. Devariya U.P. *M.* 09936148509. *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Ravi Datt.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.12.1935. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary

- Girls School, Jhilmil Colony, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 499/4, Chandanvari, Bholanath Nagar, Shahdara, Delhi-32.
- Pandey, Ravindra Nath.** Acharya in Veda. *b.* 12.07.1957, Madhu Chapra, Bihar. Asst. Prof. in Ved. *Gp.* Vindhyaeshvari-prasad Tripathi, Nandkishor Pandey. *Add.* C.K. 32/17, Brahmanala, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, DharmaŚāstra & Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Sangam Lal.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., *b.* 12.07.1929, Allahabad. *Gp.* Pt. Kamlakant Mishra. *Bks.* 05. Śrī Śankara, Advaita Philosophy, Philosophy of Ravidāsa, Vedāntika Social Philosophy, Bhārtīya Darśan kā Sarveśaṇa, Deśabhaktī-catūṣṭyam.
- Pandey, Shailja.** M.A. (Veda. Purāṇetihsa), Ph.D. D.Litt. (VastuŚāstra) *b.* 15.06.1954, Varanasi, U.P. R.A., R.Sk.S., Ganganath Jha Campus, Azad Park, Allahabad. *Bks.* 06. Vāstu Saukhya, Rājavallabha Mandan, Śaiva Rāmāyaṇa, Griha Vāstu Pradīp, Mayamata. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 116 – H/1D, Radha Nagar Colony. Phulwaria Road, Daraganj, Allahabad. Mob. 0945117 9728.
- Pandey, Shashi Kant.** *b.* 07.07.1984. Research Scholar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Ruiya Hostel Room No. 61. BHU, Varanasi- 05. M. 09451722909. [shiva.479@rediffmail.com](mailto:shiva.479@rediffmail.com)
- Pandey, Shashi Nath.** M.A. (Veda), Acharya (Boudh Darśana), NET, Ph.D. *b.* 19.01.1971. General Fellow ICPR New Delhi. *Bks.* 02. Tantravimarśa, Saṅgama. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* H.No. 16/96-A Kolhua, Vinayaka Varanasi-221008 M. 9936179829. *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Boudh Darśana. Member of Akhil Bhartiya Darśana Parishad.
- Pandey, Shitala Prasad.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 28.01.1962. Varanasi. Asstt. Prof, Deptt. of Dharmagam Faculty of SVDV, BHU Varanasi. *Gp.* Swami Karpatrey Ji Maharaj, Acharya Kamlesh Dutt Tripathi. *Bks.* 01. Vaikhānasa Āgama eka Adhyayana. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Deptt of Dharmagam, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi 221005. M. 09452823899.
- Pandey, Shrawan Kumar.** M.A. *b.* 04.01.1975, Daltonganj. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* M.R.D.A.V. Public Lohardaga, (Jharkhand). *Ph.* (06526) 24304, 24592.
- Pandey, Shri Prakash.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.04.1959, Siwan (Bihar), Asst. Prof., L.S. College, Muzaffarpur (Bihar). *Bks.* 01. Hindī Saṃskrit Śabdakośaḥ. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Teacher's Hostel No.-2, Q.No.-36. Univ. Campus, Muzaffarpur – 842001, Bihar.
- Pandey, Shrichandra.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya. *b.* 1908, Vill. Jounpur, Baliya. Asst. Prof. Lucknow Univ. Lucknow. *Gp.* Pt. Ramvyas Pandey. *Bks.* 02. Jyotiribandhāvalī, Grahagatī kā Kramika Vikāsa. *Expired on* 23.04.1983. *Spl.Ref.* Edited Hriakesh Panchang, Tought in Rastriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth as Śāstra chavdamani in Jampu Campus.
- Pandey, Shriram.** Acharya in Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 15.07.1926. HOD Darśana, S.S.V.V., Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Shri Mahadev Shastri, Badrinath Shukla. *Sp.* Sudhakar Dixit, Rampujan Pandey, Vashishth Tripathi, Kailashpati Tripathi. *Bks.* 09. Avayavinirā-karaṇa, Pratyakṣa Jñāna Mīmāṃsā, Sāṅkhya Pratimā, Yoga Pratimā, Dīdhitikāroparāvicārā-ṇāmālocanam. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* B-22/200 A Rakhojva Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Gold Medelist. Awarded by President of India.
- Pandey, Shriram.** M.A., Acharya in Purāṇa. *b.* 05.07.1948. Asst. Prof. Śāstrartha College, Dashashwamegh, Varanasi. *Gp.* Dr. Ramashankar Tripathi. *Bks.* 01. Parānanda-Purāṇa (Trayodaśa – Khaṇḍa (ed.)). *Add.* Amani pandeypur, Paripat Jonpur, U.P.
- Pandey, Sohanlal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., B.Ed., M.Ed. *b.* 12.08.1956. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Aliganj, Luchnow U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Som Prakash.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 14.04.1958, Mau, Pratapgarh, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Ramshankar Mishra. *Bks.* Bhṛṅgadūta-Śatakam. *Add.* Munishwar Dutt P.G. College, Paratapgarh, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Sāhitya Śāstra.

- Pandey, Sriramtilak Urmilajani.** M.A. (English, Sanskrit). *b.* 06.09.1946, Faizabad, U.P. Rtd. IAS *Bks.* 01. Bālagovindacaritamahākāvya. *Add.* 125, Jahaj Apptt., G-17 Area, Old Rohtak Road, Sunder Vihar, New Delhi – 87. *Spl.Ref.* Beautiful Use of Chandh in his poetry.
- Pandey, Subhash.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 15.01.1975. Asstt. Prof., Deptt. of Jyotiṣa, Faculty of SVDV, BHU. Guru Shishya Parampara. *Bks.* 01. Laghujātakam. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* B 26/29-7 GPS Tower, Sankatmochan, Flat No. 102, Varanasi-05. M. 09415374432. *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Sudharani.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 22.10.1947. Vice Chancellor of U.K. Skt. Univ. Haridwar. *Ps.* 10. *Spl.Ref.* Doon Ratna Samman, Azadi ki Swarna Jayanti Samman, Uttaranchal Ratna Samman, Karma Shree Samman, Uttaranchal Rajya Mahila Ayog Samman, Utkarshata Shiksha Samman, Vidushi Vidyottama Stree Shakti Samman.
- Pandey, Surendra Kumar.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, D.Phil. *b.* 25.06.1959, Varanasi. Chief Development Officer, Kaushambi (U.P.). *Bks.* 22. Jyotiṣa Pañcaśatī, Dharma Śāstra-sahasrakam, Vāst śabdārṇava, Śankaragītā, Sūrya Vimarśa. *Add.* 21/3-A. Amarnath Jha Marg, George Town, Allahabad (U.P.). *Ph.* (05331) 232460.
- Pandey, Surendra Nath.** Acharya. *b.* 03.06.1948, Kahinaur, Mau, U.P. Asst. Teacher. *Gp.* Dhanapati Dwivedi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Maharaja Vandevi Sanskrit Pathshala, Kahinaur, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Suresh Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 04.10.1943, Itarasi, M.P. Secretary. *Gp.* Pujyaswami Shrikarpatraji, Shivkumar Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sanskrit College, Itarasi, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Vedānta.
- Pandey, Suresh Chandra.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 07.08.1934, Almora, U.P. Prof., Allahabad University. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 1/6, Pragya Street, Allahabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Suresh.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 19.08.1962, Gajipur. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S., Ganganatha Jha Campus, Allahabad. *Bks.* 01. Kāsmīra Śaiva Daraśana Bṛhatkośaḥ. *Add.* R.Sk.S, Ganganatha Jha Parisar, Chandrashekhara Azad Park, Allahabad. *Ph.* 2460957, 9918482522.
- Pandey, Swaminath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.07.1959 Asst. Prof. Govt. Teacher Education College, Ujjain M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Balkrishna Sharma, Shri Niwas Rath. *Sp.* Dr. Arvind Pandit. *Bks.* 01. Haribhakti Kumudakara. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* M-24, Mahashaktri Nagar, Ujjain, M.P.
- Pandey, Talukadar.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.07.1949, Sultanpur, U.P.. Principal. *Bks.* 01. Paribhāṣenduśekhara Laghuja-ājū-aḥ. *Add.* Shrirupakala Sanskrit Vidyapith, Shridivya kala Kunj, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Tapeshwar.** Acharya in Vedānta & Sāhitya. *b.* 05.07.1942, Raghunathapur, U.P. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Ram Pandey, Mulashankar Vyas. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Daivi Sampad Adhyatma Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Paramarth Niketan, Dehradun (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta and Sāhitya. Gold Medalist.
- Pandey, Tarashankar Sharma.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 05.08.1957. Jaipur (RJ). *Bks.* 17. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* H.No.-2381, Pandey Bhavan, Khajane Valon ka Rasta, Jaipur, RJ. *Pin.* -302001. *Ph.* (0141) 2321151. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Modern Sanskrit Literature
- Pandey, Trilochan.** Acharya. *b.* 07.12.1945, Pithauragarh, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Ramadatta Mishra. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Kurmachal Anglo Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Champawat, Pithauragarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Tripurari Sharan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Āyurveda. *b.* 05.08.1923. Raibareli (U.P.). *Bks.* 05. Rāmāmrtacaritā-mṛtam, Deśadigdarśanamahākāvya, Vividha-vibudhastavastabakaḥ. *Add.* Acharya Kulam, Jhakraishi, Nayan (Salol), Raibarelli.

- Pandey, Uday Shankar.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 28.02.1961, Deoria (U.P.). *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Head Dept. of Sanskrit, Shree Chhatradhari, Sanskrit Degree College, P.O. Hathwa, Dist. Gopalganj (Bihar).
- Pandey, Uddhav Prasad.** Acharya in Veda. b. 01.03.1955, Haridwar, (U.P.). Principal. *Add.* Jagadaguru Shri Shankaracharya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Haridwar – 249401 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Pandey, Uma Rao.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. b. 04.09.1938, Desahi Varavan, Deoria, (U.P.). Assitant Head of the Deptt. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shridharma Jnanopadesa Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Mahamana Nagar, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Siddhānta Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Uma.** M.A. b. 27.12.1952, Lucknow. *Bks.* 02. *Add.* Samanvaya Kuteeram, E – 1052, Rajaji Puram, Lucknow – 226017. *Ph.* (0522) 416897.
- Pandey, Umesh Chandra.** Granthalaya-vijnana Shastri (B.Lib.Sc.). Acharya in Vedānta (Gold Medalist), Ph.D. b. 01.01.1942, Dhani, Maharaj Ganj, Gorakhpur, U.P. Librarian. *Gp.* Pt. Badarinath Shukla, Satyanarayana Shastri. *Bks.* Vaiṣṇavadarśaneṣu jīvaṣayako vicāraḥ, Jīva-parimāṇavicāraḥ, Jīveyajñānayoḥ svarūpa-vimarśaḥ, Śuddhādvaitamatasvarūpam, Āstikadarśaneṣu jīvasvarūpam, Tulasī kā dārśanika dṛṣ-ikona. *Add.* Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Katawaria Sarai, New Delhi.
- Pandey, Umesh Kumar.** Acharya (Siddhant & Falita Jyotiṣa), NET, Vidyavaridhi. b. 14.07.1978 Deoria, U.P. Asstt. Prof., RSKS Garli Campus. *Gp.* Prof. Ramchandra Pandey, Prof. Ramnarayan Mishra, Prof. Sarva Narayan Jha. *Sp.* Vipin Pandey (JRF), Anil Kumar Podwal (JRF). *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Garli Campus, Garli, HP. M. 09450114522. *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Umrao Prasad.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa (Siddhānta) b. 04.09.1938, Deoria, (U.P.). H.O.D. of Jyotiṣa. *Gp.* Pt. Avadha Bihari Tripathi, Mithalal Ojha, Kamalakanta Shukla, Shrichandra Pandeya. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Shri Dharma-jnanopadesh Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Malviya Nagar, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Siddhānta Jyotiṣa.
- Pandey, Upendra Deo.** Acharya (Sāṅkya-Yoga, Sāhitya), M.A., NET, Ph.D. b. 02.06.1978, Varanasi. Project Fellow, Deptt. of Sanskrit, MG Kashi Vidyapeetha, Varanasi. *Gp.* Dr. B.N. Pandey, Dr. G.R. Pandey. *Ps.* 22. *Add.* K 67/78 I Ishwargangi, Varanasi 221002 U.P. M. 09839247775 *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Upendra.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., Dipl. in Yoga. b. 09.04.1962. Aurangabad, Bihar. Asstt. Prof. BHU Varanasi. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 35. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Vyākaraṇa, Skt. Radio Talks and Kāvyaṣaṭha from A.I.R. and Maharshi Badarayan Vyas Samman by President of India.
- Pandey, Ushakant Shantikumar.** Shastri, B.Com., B.Ed. b. 25.07.1954, Junagarh, Gujarat. Asstt. Teacher. *Gp.* Haridas Shastri, Shankarlal Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Bhavadeshvar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bavada, Porbandar, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pandey, Vachaspati.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa), Kāvyaṭirṭha, M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.09.1924, Agra, U.P. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 19, Huntle House, Panchkuia, Agra- 282010 U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Pandey, Vasudev.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 25.09.1932, Raipur, C.G. *Gp.* Bhupendra pati Tripathi, Shivshekhar Mishra. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Officers Hostel, Ramana, Pithoragarh C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Vasudev.** Tirtha, Vyākaraṇa-Shastri. b. 1928, Deoria, U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Vinayak Shastri Tilla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Hukum Chandra Colony, Indore U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Pandey, Vayu Nandan.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa), Vidyavaridhi. b. 15.10.1927. Gorakhpur. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 50. Rtd. Principal & Śāstra Chudamani Scholar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Vyākaraṇa, President Awardee.



- Pandey, Ved Vyas.** Acharya (Sāhitya), M.A. (Pali). *b.* 01.05.1982. Gorakhpur. JRF, RSKS, Lucknow Campus. *Gp.* Prof. Pradyumna Dubey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* RSKS, Lucknow Campus Vishal Khand-4, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow -226010. M. 09452564279. [vedbyasb@gmail.com](mailto:vedbyasb@gmail.com)
- Pandey, Vidhyadhar.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 10.07.1955, Maheshpur. Principal. *Gp.* Prabhakar Mishra, Rammanohar Mishra. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Ira Marg, Mau, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Vidhyanidhi.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Paurohitya), M.H.B. *b.* 15.11.1925. Gopalganj, Bihar. Member, Delhi Sanskrit Academy. *Gp.* Ramavtar Sharma, Vedprakash Shastri. *Add.* Delhi Sanskrit Academy, Old Secretariat, Delhi-110054. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Education Award of the Union Territory of Delhi.
- Pandey, Vidyanath.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.07.1946, Sidhi, M.P. Asct.Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Bhitari, Sidhi, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Vijay Kumar.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.12.1970. Pratapgarh. Sr. Asstt. Prof. Sampooranand Skt. V.V. *Gp.* Guru Shishya Prampara. *Bks.* 03. Pāṇinīyaparakāṣaḥ, Rasamañjarī, Alaṅkārasamuccayaḥ. *Ps.* 10.. *Add.* Prachin Adyapaka Awas Flat No. 10. Sampooranand Skt. V.V. Varanasi. 221002. *SplRef.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Vijay.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.05.1943, Shehera. Asct. Prof. Guj. Univ. *Bks.* 25. Saṃskṛta Textual Criticism. *Ps.* 70. *Add.* 16, Asct. Prof.'s Row House. Nr. Guj. Univ. Guest House, Navrangpura, Ahmedabad – 380009. *Ph.* 6303929.
- Pandey, Vinay Kumar.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 20.11.1979. Kusunagar, U.P. Asstt. Prof., Deptt of Jyotiṣa, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi *Gp.* Pt. Hiralal Mishra, Prof. Ramchandra Pandey. *Bks.* 02. Jyotiribandhāvalī, Siddhāntatattvaviveka. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Deptt. of Jyotiṣa, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi-05. *Ph.* 0542-6703228 M. 09452197407. [drvkpandeyjyotiṣa@gmail.com](mailto:drvkpandeyjyotiṣa@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa. Kashi Yuva Vidwat Parishad Samman.
- Pandey, Vindhreshwar.** Acharya. *b.* 24.11.1930, Kulkupi, Ranchi. Principal, Shri Bhuvaneshwari Maheshwaranand Gurukul Sanskrit Vidhyalaya, Jahloukhar, Hamirpur. *Gp.* Rajshekhar Prasad Mishra, Rangheshwar Mishra, Kailashpati Mishra. *Bks.* Bhāratī-yadarśaneṣu Atmaviśayaka-matabhedānām Samanvayasambhāvanā-vimarśaḥ. *Add.* Kulkupi, Post Kotambe, Distt. Lohardaga (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa & Nyāya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Vinod.** Nyayśiromani, B.Ed. *b.* Kathirao, Varanasi, UP. Teacher, Central School, Allahabad. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 166, L.I.G. Building, Govindpur, Kalki, Toliarganj, Allahabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Śāstra.
- Pandey, Vishnu Dutt.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 30.06.1960, Ghazipur, U.P. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* High School, Nursarai, Nalanda, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana, Education.
- Pandey, Vishnu Kant.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1977, Mirzapur (U.P.). Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus. *Gp.* Late Pt. Kamla Kant Pandey, Ram Prasad Tripathi, Shri Kant Pratham, Ram Manohar Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Plot. No. 80, Ganesh Vihar (Devori) Gopalpura, Bye pass, Jaipur – 302018. *Ph.* 9414606724.
- Pandey, Viveka.** Ph.D. *b.* 27.08.1970. Varanasi. Linguistic Consultant in India Infotech Systems. *Bks.* 01. Critical Study of epic Narāvāyanānanda. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C- 27/239-1(ka), Jagatganj. Varanasi-02. *Ph.* (0542) 201056, 09839014870.
- Pandey, Vyas Prasad.** Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 15.06.1958, Deoria, U.P. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Ramdulare Tripathi, Ramavadh Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Mumbadevi Sanskrit Adarsh Mahavidhayalaya, Bharatiya Vidhya Bhawan, Bombay, MH. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Pandey, Yogendra Prasada.** M.A. *b.* 07.10.1948, Padmipur, Faizabad, (U. P.). Teacher. *Ps.* 03.

*Add.* Shri Hanumat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Hanuman Garhi, Ayodhya Faizabad (U.P). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Pandey, Rambriksh.** Acharya (Navya Vyākaraṇa, Advaitvedānta, Pali, BauddhDarśana), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1934, Nalanda. Ex. HOD Dept. of Sāṅkya Darśana, Sri. LBS Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth, New Delhi. *Gp.* Acharya Brahma-dutt Dwivedi. *Bks.* 20 Advaitālokaḥ, Pātañjala-yogamīmāṃsā, Prajñā-karaguptabhāṣya-ratnam, Tantrāṇāmāgamaśāstrāṇāñcā-locanam, Vyākaraṇadarśanavivṛttiḥ *Ps.* 15. *Add.* K-104. Jaitpur Extension, New Delhi-110044. *M.* 09999579667, 09868589976 [sharmakirtikant@yahoo.co.in](mailto:sharmakirtikant@yahoo.co.in) *Spl Ref.* Nyāya, Advaita Vedānta, Jain- Bauddh Darśana. Skt. Sāhitya Seva Samman, Delhi Skt. Academy, Vidwat Samman, Honoured by Dr. M.M. Joshi.

**Pandharkar, Ganesh Gangaram.** Maharashtra. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskāra Sāgarā (1977).

**Pandit, Devyani Ben S.** Ph.D, *b.* 07.01.1949. Prof. Smt. J.P. Patel Arts & N.P. Patel Commerce College Naroda, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* A-304, Devpreet Apartment, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pandit, Dhanraj Vishnu dev.** Ph.D. *b.* 25.08.1951. Prof. Sadguna Girls College Khanpur, Lal Darwaja Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 29, DahyaBhai Park, Sahjalam Tol Naka, Geeta Mandir Road, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pandit, Ganesh Timmanna.** M.A. M.Ed. Ph.D. *b.* 17.02.1980, Kumta. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S., Rajiv Gandhi Campus, Sringeri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Uive Traders, Bharati Street, Sringeri. *Ph.* 9743058177.

**Pandit, Kanchan Mala.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.12.1955. Munger. Bihar. Asst. Prof. HOD, RSS Mahila College, Sitamashi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* R.S.S. Mahila College, Sitamarhi, Dumra, Sitamarhi – 843301, Bihar. *Ph.* (06226) 20366.

**Pandit, Neela Hari Prasad.** Ph.D. *b.* 07.04.1950. Prof. S.L.U. Arts & H. & P. Thakur Commerce College For woman. Alisbridge, Ahemdabad.

*Ps.* 05. *Add.* C/o. J.P.Dave, 3 Dewas Flat Near C.N. School Ambawadi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pandit, Rajkumar.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Navya Vyākaraṇa), M.Phil. *b.* 01.01.1966. Lecturer. *Bks.* 03. Nītiśatakam, Pratimānātakam (ed.), Vyākaraṇa evam Anuvādacandrikā. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vill. P.O. Chaura via Narahi, Balia U.P. *Sp.* Navya Vyākaraṇa and Sāhitya.

**Pandit, Ram Venkatraman.** Traditional Education. *b.* 16.01.1916, Gokarna, KT. Jyotiṣaacharya (Astrologer). *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Gokarna- 581326 Karnataka. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa Śāstra.

**Pandit, Sharad Chandra Shankar.** Ph.D. Prof. Smt. Sadguna C.U. Arts College for Girls, Lal Darwaza, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D-1 Radhakunj Society, Mem Nagar, Ahemdabad.

**Pandit, Vijay Kamal Lal Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 07.09.1945. Prof. Sanskrit & Bhartiya Vidhya Vibhag Uttar Gujart University, Patan. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* A-29, Aayush Society Varodara Road, Dahoya, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pandurangī, K. T.** PurvaMīmāṃsā śiromaṇi, Dvaita Vedānta Vidvan, Nyāyaratna Madhyama. M.A. *b.* 01.12.1918, Tumminakatti, Haveri. Chairman and Honourary Director Dvaita Vedānta Studies and Research Foundation Bangalore. *Gp.* Dharapuram Krishnamurti Acharya Chaturvedi Ramchandra Acharya, Digambar Shastri Havele, Ramasubba Shastri, Prof. V.A. Ramaswami Shastri, Prof. P.S. Subbramanaya Shastri, Prof. C.S. Venkatesan. *Sp.* Dr. Srinivasa Ritthi, Dr. D.N. Shanbhag, Dr. D. Prahladacharya etc. *Bks.* 26. Vicāra Jyoti, Dvaitavedānta Darśana, Brahmasūtra Bhāṣya of Ānanda Tīrtha, Rgbhāṣya of Ānanda Tīrtha, Nyāyasudhā of Śrī Jaitīrtha. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* 132/4 II Cross, 3 Block, Jayanagar, Bangalore-560011. *Ph.* 080-26648215, 26627272. [pandurangik.t@gmail.com](mailto:pandurangik.t@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* PurvaMīmāṃsā, Vedānta Darśana, Honored by many Awards including President Award etc. Leipzig Univ. Vienna, UK, USA etc.

**Pandurangi, N. K.** Vidvān (Nyāya & Dvaita Vedānta), M.A. (Sāhitya), Ph.D. b. 04.07.1973. Asst. Prof., Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Raj. Skt. Univ. Gp. Manikyā Shastri, Martanda Dixit. Bks. 08. Tātparyacandrikā, Nyāyasudhā, Tarkanavanītam, Śaktivāda. Ps. 20. Add. Staff Quarter No. 12, JR. Raj Skt. Univ., Jaipur-302026. Ph. 0141-3293861. M. 09928332834. [veerankp@gmail.com](mailto:veerankp@gmail.com) Spl. Ref. Darśana.

**Pandya, Bhagwat Prasad Pannalal.** śuddhādvaitaviśārada. Sāṅkya-yoga-Vedānta-śāstri. M.A. b. 14.01.1945, Baroda, GJ. Ps. 05. Add. L-10/115, Shivashakti, Vijay Nagar, Harnibade, Baroda (GJ). Spl. Ref. Sāhitya. Vedānta & Sāṅkya-yoga.

**Pandya, Bhagwati Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Tirtha (Kāvya, Purāṇa), M.A., Ph.D. b.09.11.1926, Sanvarkantha, GJ. Gp. Simapati Sarmopadhyaya. Ps. 05. Add. 1/A, Gopal Kunj Society, Rambagh, Mani Nagar, Ahmedabad (GJ). Spl. Ref. Vyākaraṇa.

**Pandya, Ganpati Shankar Karuna Shankar.** Ph.D. b. 10.12.1937. Prof. N.S. Arts College Distt. Aanand. Ps. 05. Add. 11-jalaram Park, Indira Gandhi Road, Aanand. Spl. Ref. Purāṇa.

**Pandya, Har narayan Bhai Uma Shankar.** Ph.D. b. 06.06.1935. Prof. Music Arts College, Kalol Distt. Gandhi Nagar. Ps. 04. Add. 15 Aamra Kunj Society. Near College Kalol, Gandhi Nagar. Spl. Ref. Alāṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pandya, Hetal ben Mahesh Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 18.05.1970. HOD, Bhasha Sāhitya Bhawan, Gujarat University, Navrangpura, Ahmedabad. Ps. 03. Add. 205, Panchtirtha Tower Jodhpur Road, Ahmedabad. Spl. Ref. Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Pandya, Jagriti Ben K.** Ph.D. b. 16.06.1965. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. Ps. 05. Add. Bahabuddin Vinyan College Road, Junagarh. Spl. Ref. Vedānta Śāstra.

**Pandya, Jagriti Sundar Lal.** Ph.D. b. 08.04.1953. Prof. Hari Vallabh Das Kali Das Arts College, Ashram Road, Ahmedabad. Ps. 05. Add. 1-Yogita Appartment, Vasant Kunj, New Sharda Mandir Road, Paldi, Ahmedabad. Spl. Ref. Alāṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pandya, Jatin Premesh.** Ph.D. b. 03.11.1938. Prof. Shri M.R.D. Arts & Shri E.E.L.K. Commerce College, Chikhli, Navsari. Ps. 05. Add. 10/709, Awadia Chakhla, Khambasi Road, Surat. Spl. Ref. Dharma Śāstra.

**Pandya, Kishore Chandra Ishwaralal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Ed. b. 03.03.1952, Jam Nagar, GJ. Principal, Veda Bhavana Vidyalaya. Gp. Narayan Shastri, Dr. Manoharlal Dwivedi. Ps. 01. Add. Dwaraka (GJ). Spl. Ref. Sāhitya.

**Pandya, Mukesh Kumar Rajnikant.** Ph.D. b. 06.01.1961. Prof. Arts Science & Commerce College, Pilwaye Beejapur, Mehsana. Ps. 05. Add. 1, Bhoomi Banglow Shyam Sadan, Mukti Garden, Mani Nagar, Ahmedabad. Spl. Ref. Alāṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pandya, Pravinchandra Dayashankar.** Shastri, B.Ed. b. 19.12.1962, Jam Nagar, GJ. Teacher. Gp. Shrikrishan Kashinath Godse. Ps. 01. Add. Shri Bavadeshwar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bavada, Porbandar, (GJ). Spl. Ref. Sāhitya.

**Pandya, Rajendra Bhai Jayshankar Bhai.** Śuklayajurveda, Karmakanda b. 13.11.1963. Jamnagar. Hindu Priest and Sanskrit Prof., Bhagwat Vidyapeeth, Ahmedabad. Gp. Sri Krishan Kashinath Godse. Bks. 01. Ps. 100. Add. Sri Vartantu Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhagwat Vidyapeeth Sola, Ahmedabad-380061. Ph. 074-2765831. M. 09427061677. [pandya\\_rajendrashastry@yahoo.co.in](mailto:pandya_rajendrashastry@yahoo.co.in) Spl. Ref. Śuklayajurveda. Visited Canada, USA Shikago etc.

**Pandya, Sanjay kumar Navneet Rai.** Ph.D. b. 28.05.1970. Prof. Sharda Gram Arts & Commerce College Mangrola Distt. Junagarh. Ps. 04. Add. 25/A, Varahi Society Ghoga, Jakatnaka, Bhav Nagar. Spl. Ref. Vedānta Śāstra.

**Pandya, Shantikumar Manilal.** Ph.D. b. 05.09.1941. Prof. Saint Jaivior College, Navrangpura, Ahmedabad. Ps. 05. Add. 18, Abhigam Society Narayan Nagar Road, Paldi, Ahmedabad. Spl. Ref. Alāṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pandya, Shrikant.** Acharya, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta,

- Ph.D. *b.* 15.01.1944, Baburagram, Mirzapur (U.P.). Asst. Prof., HOD. & Dean Vyākaraṇa Faculty. *Gp.* Kamlakant Panday. *Bks.* 08. Ṣatkāra. *Ps.* 25. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded Panditratna Mahamahopadhyaya & Vaiyakarana Shiromani for his contribution in Vyākaraṇa Shashtra.
- Pandya, Utpala Ben Naveen Prasad.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.10.1950. Prof. BalaBhai Damodardas Arts College, Manik Chauk, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 1063, Kastoomba Niwas, Raipur Chakla, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Pandya, Vijay Bhai Dev Shankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 06.05.1943. Rtd. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. Bhasha Sāhitya Bhawan GJ University, Honourary Prof. LD Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad. *Bks.* 40. The fundamental Vedānta, Mrchakatika ek Adhyayana, Mahākavi-Aśvaghōṣa. *Ps.* 125. *Add.* 16-Reader Row House, Navrangpura, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra, President Awardee, Śāstra Chudamani by R.Sk.S., New Delhi.
- Pandya, Vinod Chandra.** Ph.D. *b.* 27.06.1943. Prof. Shri S.K. Shah & Shri Krishna O.M. Arts College Modasa. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Near Gokulnath ji Mandir Kadkiya wala, Modasa, Sambharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Pandya, Vinod Rai Prem Shankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.06.1944. Prof. Kamani Scinece & Pratap Rai Arts College Ambreli. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Anugriha E-60, GJ Housing board Society, Ambreli. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Pandya, Vipul S.** Ph.D. *b.* 21.07.1968. Prof. Devmani Arts & Commerce College Satadhar Road, Vishavadar. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Jagdamba 21-A Saibaba Society, Junagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Pandya, Yogini ben Kanheyalal.** Ph.D. *b.* 06.10.1951. Prof. Arts Science & commerce College, Lunawada. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 8, Fatehbagh Palace Veri Hanuman Road Lunawada, Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Panicker, N. Gopala.** Mahopadhyaya, M.A., B.Ed., Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 28.07.1928. Tirvanantapuram, Kerala. President Jyotiṣa Śāstra Vidyapeetham, Chairman Vidhya-peetham Mukhayastha and Publication. *Bks.* 33. *Add.* TC No. 30/1150, Pradeep Nivas, Pettah P.O. Thiruvananthapuram – 01 Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Darśana, Tantra, Nā-yaśāstra, He is engaged in the preparation of an encyclopedia dictionary of Indian Darśana in Eng., Skt., Hindi and Malyalam, President Awardee.
- Panigipalli Venkatacharyalu.** *b.* 26.06.1946, Pulletikurru, East Godavari, (A.P.). *Gp.* S. Krishnamacharyalu, N.A. Keshavacharyalu. *Add.* Shrikalyana Venkateshwaraswami Devasthanam, Shrinivasamankapuram, Tirupati – 517102 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vaikhāna-sāgama.
- Panigrahi, Gati Krishna.** M.A., M.Phil.. *b.* 04.07.1977, Pantikhari Shashna, Odhisha. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* C/o Dr. Raghunath Panda. P.G. Department Asct. Prof. in Sanskrit. Vanivihar BBSR – 4. *Ph.* 582325.
- Panigrahi, Harihar.** Vyākaraṇatīrtha. *b.* 20.06.1956, Akana, Midnapur, W.B. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Akana, Gobra, Midmapur, W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Panigrahi, Premnath.** Kāvya Vyākaraṇa-tīrtha. *b.* 1323 B.E., Bakhantaliya, Kanthi, Midnapore, (W.B.). Principal. *Gp.* Ishvarchandra Shastri, Nilkanth Kāvya-tīrtha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Bakhan Taliya, Midnapore (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Panikkar, K. Balram.** Pt. Nyāya Mahopadhyaya, Vedāntaśiromaṇi, Sāhityaśiromaṇi, M.A. Rtd. Principal, Srimad Anantpur Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Kerala. Sodh Acharya, Kerala V.V. *Bks.* 01. Śrīnārāyaṇavijayam.
- Panipotaraju, Prabhakar Venkat Durganaga Trisula.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 01.10.1958, Machalipattanam, Krishna, (A.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. S.B. Raghjunathacharya. *Bks.* 01. Viśvanātha-nyāyasūtravṛtti-savimarśakaparī-śīlanam. *Add.* S.S.B.N. College, Anantpur 15001 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya.
- Panseriya, Lalji Bhai M.** Ph.D. *b.* 08.08.1966. Prof. Shri Veer Bhagat Singh Educational Arts & Commerce College, Sasna Road, Mandrada,

- Junagarh. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sitaram Kripa Old Post Office Road, Mandrada, jaungarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Pant, Bharatraj.** Acharya, M.A. (Nepali). *b.* 1929. Kathmandu, Nepal. Prof., Saraswati Vidyapeeth. *Bks.* 17. Vallarī, Tapasvinī. *Add.* Banewar, Kathmandu, Nepal. *Spl. Ref.* Nepal and Skt. Poetry.
- Pant, Girish Chandra.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 10.03.1961, Uttaranchal. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Kāvya Prakāśa Vivekānūśilana. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C-141, Rajpur Colony, IGNOU, New Delhi-68. *Ph.* 6805685 (R). 6439565 (O).
- Pant, Krishnanand.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Shikshasastri. *b.* 02.04.1946. Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary School, Roop Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1764 C, Gulabi Bag, Delhi-110007.
- Pant, Lajja.** M.A., Visharada, Sāhityacharya, Ph.D. *b.* Asstt. Prof. Kumayun Univ., Nanital. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 24. *Add.* Deptt of Sanskrit, DSB Campus, Kumayu Univ., Nenital-02. Ph 05942-231472, M. 09412983216.
- Pant, Manoj Kishor.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Darśana, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1977. Asstt. Prof., Deptt of Sāhitya, Uttarakhand Skt. V.V. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Dept. of Sāhitya, Uttarakhand Skt. V.V., Jawalapur, Haridwar. M. 09412157445. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Manuscriptology & Cataloging.
- Pant, Nandalal.** Acharya. M.A. *b.* 1945, T.G.T. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Mukharjee Smaraka Uchatar H. Sec. School, Shahdara, Delhi -110032.
- Pant, Pitambar Datta.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 15.10.1955, Gokhuri, Almora, (U.P.). *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Gokuri, Syakot, Almora, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pant, Prakash Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 18.03.1980. Champawat. Asstt. Prof. Uttarakhand Skt. Univ. *Gp.* M.M. Prof. Ved Prakash Shastri *Bks.* 11. Gītamādhurī, Mānadaṇḍaḥ, Samupasthitāḥ Praśnāḥ. *Ps.* 22. *Add.* Uttarakhand Skt. Univ., Haridwar-249407. Ph. 01334-251720. M. 09411178866. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pant, Subodhchandra.** *b.* 1934. *Bks.* 01. Jhānsīśvarīcaritam.
- Paraddi, Malikaarjun.** Sāhitya Ratna, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.02.1939. KT. HOD, KT V.V. Dharwad. *Bks.* 18. Basavabhāskrodaya-mahākāvya. *Ps.* 70. *Add.* Pawet Nagar, Dharwad – 03. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Academy Puraskar – 1991.
- Paradkar, Moreshwar Pinkar.** M.A., Ph.D. M.A. (Ardhmagdhi) *b.* 17.11.1925. *Bks.* 05. Mālvikāgnimitra : A critical Study ( ed. In English, Hindi & Marathi), Vaidika Saṁskriti kā vikās, Rksūkta Vaijayanti, Studies in the Geeta, Hindī Bhāṣā Sāhitya Aur Saṁskṛti.
- Parakhi, Pitambar Shastri.** Veda-Alaṅkāra, Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 10.05.1910, Jammu. *Gp.* Shri Devaraj Shastri, Shrichandra. *Add.* 262, Paki - Dhaki, Jammu Tawi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Veda.
- Paramar, Natavar Singh Jinabhai.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 15.12.1932, Valsad, GJ. V.C., S.M. Vidhyalay, Dharmapura. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Ramavali, Dharampur, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Parasar, Pratibha.** M.A. *b.* 30.12.1952. Assistant Librarian, Rastriya Sangrahalaya, Jan Path, New Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 32/2 East patel Nagar, New Delhi – 110008. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Parashar, Chandanlal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. (Skt. Hindi, Linguistic.), Ph.D. *b.* 25.02.1928. Rtd. Prof., Raja Balwant Singh Mahavidyalaya, Agra. *Bks.* 04. Maṅgalam Bhāratam, Avadhūtaśatakam. *Add.* Amritayanam, 62B Alok Nagar, Agra – 10.
- Parashar, Dinesh Chandra Acharya.** Acharya. Age. 36 yrs. in 1989. Skt. Teacher, Vaidika Dharma Pracharka. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* L-20/95, Street No. 7, Shivaji Marg, Jaiprakash Nagar, Delhi-110053. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Parashar, Hargovind.** M.A. Ph.D. Teacher, Motilal Nehru Govt. Higher Secondary School, Khandwa. *Bks.* Javāharajyotiḥ, Javāharakathā, Saṁskṛta Gītamālā, Saṁskṛta Pāthamālā, Saṁskṛta Vyākaraṇa (Hindi), Bāṇakṛta Harśacarita kā Rājanītika evam Saṁskṛtika

- Adhyayana. *Add.* Keshav Kunj, Shrinagar Colony, Bhandaria Road, Khandwa, M.P.
- Parashar, Kanhaiyalal.** Acharya. Ph.D. *b.* 25.01.1941, Singhavali, Meerut. Asst. Prof., *Gp.* Dr. Ramamurti Sharma, Dr. Govinda Trigunayata. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* V.V.B.S.B.B. Anusheelan Sansthan, Punjab University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Parashar, Shyamdev.** M.A., Ph.D., MOL *b.* 03.03.1922. HOD. Vishveshawarnand Vedic Shodh Sansthan, Hosiarpur. *Bks.* 03. *Ṛtucakram*, *Madhumādhurī*, *Trivenī*. *Add.* 223. Hari Nagar. Hosiarpur – 01. Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Delhi Skt. Academy Samman, Punjab Rajya Siromani, Kavi Ratna.
- Parasharay, Jyoti M.** Ph.D. *b.* 27.12.1936. Prof. Gurukul Mahila Arts & Commerce College Porbander. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 2193-C Shanti Sadan Hill Drive, Bhav Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Parauha, Tulsi Das.** M.A. (Navya Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya). *b.* 12.06.1971. Katni (M.P.). Asst. Prof. J.R. Handicapped University Chitrakoot (U.P.) – 210204. *Bks.* 03. *Śaṅkarṣaṇa-caritāmṛtam*, *Kālidāsa*, *Itihāsa Purāṇoṃ kā Paricaya*. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* 'Sanskrit Bhavan' Sphatik Tila, Chitrakoot, Satna, M.P. *Ph.* (05198) 224481, 9424740049, 9450329887.
- Pardhi, Narmada S.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.04.1953. Prof. D. D. Thakur Arts & K.J. Patel Commerce College, Laxmipura Road, Khedbrahma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Pragma Kunj, Patel Society, Khedbrahma. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Pargai, Damodar.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, NET, Ph.D. *b.* 11.07.1978. Haldwani. Asstt. Prof., Uttarakhand Skt. University. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Deptt of Vyākaraṇa, Uttarakhand Skt. Univ. Haridwar- 249407. M. 09410939700. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Parikh, Deepak kumar Pramod Rai.** Ph.D. *b.* 13.01.1970. Prof. Smt. Kusumben Karkiya Arts & Commerce College, Hansot Road, Ankleshwar, Bharuya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Rangkripa D-4 Modi Nagar, Ankleshwar, Bharuya. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Parikh, Rasiklal Amritlal.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 27.04.1926, Padra (GJ). *Bks.* 05. Subodh Grammer Books (Vol. I-V). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 1114/5, sommath Mahadevis Street, Haripura, Surat, (GJ) – 395003. *Ph.* 442901.
- Parikh, Vasant.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.03.1933, Amreli. Rtd. Prof., Pratap Rai Arts College, Amreli. *Bks.* 15. *Mahābhārata : A Study*, *Mṛcchāka-ikam : A Study*, *Tarka Taranginī* (Critical Ed.), *Tarka-saṃgrah* with *Dīpikā* (Critical Ed.), *Tarkbhāṣā* (Ed.), *Char Darśanas*. *Ps.* 70. *Add.* 03, Dena Bank Society, Station Road, Amreli-365601, (GJ). *Ph.* (02742) 224635.
- Parikh, Vasantrai Girdharlal.** Ph.D. *b.* 17.03.1933. Prof. Prataprai Arts College Ambreli. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 3, Near Dena Bank Society Ambreli. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra, Darśana Śāstra.
- Parivrajak, Brahm muni (Priyaratna).** Studied in Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, & Pingal-Śāstra. *b.* 1893. Lakhnoti, Saharanpur. *Gp.* Pt. Vanmalidutt Chaube, Swami Poornanand, Pt. Devnarayan Tiwari, Dhundiraj Shastri. *Spl.Ref.* Written Sanskrit Teekas of Upnishad, Sāṅkya, Vaiśeṣika, Vedānta-Darśana and nirukta.
- Parmar, Ansuya Ben Narsingh Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 08.11.1966. Prof. Shri D.K.V. College, JamNagar. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Block No. D/1/4, Govt. Quarter, Valsura Road, Jamnagar. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Parmar, Bharat Kumar D.** Ph.D. *b.* 10.07.1974. Prof. M.N. Arts Science College, VishNagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 37, Shubh Laxmi Society, Gurukul Road, VishNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Parmar, Bhupat Bhai A.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1964. Prof. Arts Science & R.J. Patel Commerce College, Bhadran, Aanand. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 40, Dhartipark Society, Near New Sabji Market, Borsad, Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Parmar, Dinesh Kumar Veera Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 07.12.1970. Prof. S.B. Mahila College Himmat Nagar, Savgarh Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 121 Sharda Kunj Society, Motipura, Himmat Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

- Parmar, Hansa Ben Anup Singh.** M.Phil, Ph.D. b. 01.06.1960. Prof. Smt.J.P. Saraf Arts College, Tithal Road, Valsad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Akshay Richa, Near Bhagwati Apartment, Tithal Road, Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Parmar, Jaya Chotu Singh.** Ph.D. b. 28.08.1966. Prof. Rofel Arts & Commerce College, Vapi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Bhutsar, Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Parmar, Karan Singh Jagu Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.03.1967. Prof. S.B. Gardi & P.K. Patel Commerce College, Near Fuwara Navsari. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Bhutsar, Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Parmar, Vinod Rai Narsingh Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 31.05.1965. Prof. Shri A.V.D.S. Arts & Commerce College, Jamjedhpur. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Near Sahkari Sangh Godam, Plot No. 4, Jam Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Parsai, K.B.** M.A. b.1922, RJ. Rtd. Director, Cabinet Secretariat. *Bks.* 01. Star Guide to Love and Marriage. *Add.* G-19, SFS, DDA Flats, Saket, New Delhi-110017. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Parsule, Gajanan Vinayak.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.11.1921, Satara, Maharashtra. Prof., Deptt. of Skt., Puna University. *Bks.* 01. Vaināyakam. *Expired.* *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee, Srimant Nanasahab Peshwa Puraskar, Mahakavi Kalidas Samman etc. German.
- Parthasarathi, D.** Age. 51 yrs. in 1988, Pevangipuram, T.N. *Gp.* Palavari Ganapati Varadacharya, etc. *Add.* Shri Veera Raghava Swami Devasthanam, Tiruvallur (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Parthasarathi, V.N.** śiromaṇi (Nyāya, Viśiṣ-advaita). b.05.01.1945, Vedkupattu, T.N. Arcaka (Priest). *Gp.* Vellivalam Narayana-charya, A.S. Krishnamacharya. *Add.* 15, Panagal Street, Thiruvallur, Chengalpet (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Viśiṣ-advaita & Veda.
- Parvatharaju, B.S.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 24.05.1955, Vijayapura, KT. Prof. & Head, Marimallappa's College, Mysore. *Bks.* 01. Ārya Kṣemīsvara. *Add.* 28/A, III Main, A/B Block, Ramakrishna Nagar, Mysore – 570023, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Received Sanskrit Vidyaratna, Kanchi Kamakoti Peetam Award, Sarvajñapeeta Award, Akhila Bharata Jyotirvijñapeetam Award.
- Parvati, Kumari.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., B.Ed.. Age. 34 yrs. in 1988, Nursarai, Bihar. Teacher. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Balika Uchchar Madhyamika Vidyalaya, Bihar – Shareef, Nalanda (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Parvatiya, Shri Nityanand Pant.** Acharya, Knowledge of Dharmśāstra, Karmakanda, Veda, Mīmāṃsā, Vedānta. b. Koormachal, Kashi, Asst. Prof., Central Hindu College, Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Namdev Pant, M.M. Pt. Gangadhar Shastri. *Sp.* Pt. Seetaram Shastri Shende, M.M. Pt. Madhavshastri Bhandari, Pt. Gopal Shastri Nene, Pt. Anant Shastri Fadke, Gopaldatt Pandey. *Bks.* 12. Jaimini Sutravṛttī, Mīmāṃsā Parībhāṣā, Kātyāyana Śrautasūtra, Sanskārdīpak, Antyākarmīpak. *Expired in* 1931. *Spl.Ref.* M.M. Award in 1921.
- Patel, Arvind Bhai U.** Ph.D. Prof. Arts, Science & Commerce College, Khambhat, Aanand. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-16, Maheshwari Society, Metpur Road, Khambhat, Aanand.
- Patel, Ajay Chaganlal.** Ph.D. b. 26.07.1970. Prof. Rofel Arts & Commerce College, Namdha Road, Vapi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill Post Kacholi Tehsil Gandev Distt. Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Alya Ben Jayanti Lal.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 01.06.1968. Prof. Shri J.M. Patel Art. & Commerce Mahila College, Girls Hostel Road, Onjha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 14-A, Punit Park Society, Sahi bagh, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Amrit Lal J.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1962. Prof., Shri Vanraj Arts & Commerce College, Lal Dungri, Dharampur, Valsad, GJ. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Mukam Motidhol Dungri, Khatana, Dharampur, Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Anila Ben Shankar Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 03.12.1968. Prof., Shir J.N. Patel Arts. & Commerce Girls College, Sardar Chouk Unjha. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* D-24 Sona township Complex, VishNagar, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

- Patel, Arpita Ben Govind Lal.** Ph.D. b. 21.08.1973. Prof., Smt. S.R. Mehta Arts College, Usmanpura, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sardar Chauk, Gothwa, Vishnagar, Mehsana, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Aruna Kanheya Lal.** Ph.D. b. 18.02.1945. Research Associate, Sanskrit Deptt. Sardar Patel University Vallabh Vidhya Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* E/73 Power House Colony AEC, Sabarmati Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Arvind Kumar P.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1971. Prof., Tilok Chand Myachand Shah Mahila Arts College, Eder, Sambarkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Lalpur, Sachodar, Idar, Sambarkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Ashok Kumar Lallu Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 30.01.1966. Prof., Govt. Vingyan College, Navsari. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sadakpur, Chikhli, Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Baldev Bhai Ambalal.** Ph.D. b. 01.02.1943. Prof., Shri Sahajanand Arts & Commerce College, Ambawadi, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 16, SuDarśana Colony, Satelite Road, Ahemdabad, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Bhai Lal Bhai Govind Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1972. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Near S.T. Bus Stand Bhabhar, Janaskata, GJ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 5, Umiya Nagar, Modhera, Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Bhakti Bhai Sendha Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 31.10.1932. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Himmat Nagar. GJ. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C/o. Dr. Praveen Bhai B Patel, Hardwar Society, Near Ramji Temple, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Patel, Bhanu Prasad Dahya Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 14.01.1967. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Ider. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Mashal, Ider, Sabarkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Patel, Bhikubhai Sukkarabhai.** M.A. b. 01.06.1949, Bigari, Valsad, GJ. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sarvajani High School, Dungari, Valsad – 496375 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Patel, Bindu Ben Chiba Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 08.12.1965. Prof., Smt. J. P. Shraf Arts College, Tithal Road, Valsad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 103 Pooja Abhishek Apartment, Tithal Road, Valsad, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Chaganlal Basantlal.** Ph.D. b. 15.01.1946, Navsari, GJ. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kachivati, Chaubisi, Navsari – 396427 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Patel, Chandu Bhai Ramji Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1966. Prof., Mahila Arts & Commerce College, Dhansura, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 15, Jivan Jyoti Society, Meghraj Road, Modasa, Sambharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Chibu Bhai Dayal Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1963. Prof., M.R.D. Arts & Commerce College, Chikhli, Valsad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Serava, Valsad, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Chiman Bhai Moti Bhai.** M.phil. Ph.D. b. 28.03.1968. Prof., Shri N.K. Mehta & Smt. M.F. Dani Arts College, Malvan, Panchmahal. *Add.* Juna Kalwa, Lunawada, Panchmahal, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Chunnilal Bahechardash.** Ph.D. b. 21.02.1945. Prof., Rajni Parekh Arts College, Khambat, Kheda. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Maktuwad, Khambat, Kheda, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Daksha Ben Khodi Das.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1967. Prof., R. H. Patel Arts & Commerce College, Bhavsar Hostel, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* E/15, Pramukh Nagar, R.C. Technical Road, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Deepak Kumar Govind Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1969. Prof., S. B. Gardi Arts & P.K. Patel of Commerce College, Navsari. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 2/4 Maruti Chambar, Near Petrol Pump. Gandevi, Navsari, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Destimona Jetha Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 11.08.1969. Prof., Govt. Vinyan College, Sector 15, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-4 Abhimanyu Flats, Shastri Nagar, Narayan Pura, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.



- Patel, Dilkhush Bhai Ujam Lal.** Ph.D. b. 05.07.1969. Prof., Smt. C.R. Gardi Arts College, Moonpur, Panchmahal. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* S-4 Akshat Flat Near Nagar Palika Office, Lunawada, Panchmahal, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Gautam.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 04.08.1936. Ahmedabad. Rtd. HOD Deptt of Skt. St. Saviour College. Ahmedabad. Chairmen nagar Skt. Seva Samiti & Gujarat Rajaya Sanskrit Academy. *Bks.* 90. Ādiśaṅkarācāryaḥ, History of Vedic Literature and Culture, Meghadūtam (English & Gujarati Translation), Ṛksūkta-mañjūṣā. *Add.* "Valam" L – 111, Swatantrya Senani Nagar, Nava Wadaj, Ahmedabad–380013. *Ph.* (079) 7479610. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Veda Darśana, Poet. Visited Philodelfia, New York, Schekago, Oxford, Paris, Diana, Rome, Nerobe etc. President Awardee.
- Patel, Hemraj Bhai Rama Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.09.1955. Prof., Konkrej Arts & Commerce College, Thara, Konkrej, Janaskanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 10, Thara, Siddhshila Society, Konkrej. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Indira Ben Parag Bhai.** Ph.D. b.01.06.1965. Prof., Rofel Arts & Commerce College, Namdha Road, Vapi, Pardi, Valsad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 202, Siddhashila 2, Near Aashish Hospital Geeta Sadan Road, Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Ishwar Bhai Uka Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1967. Prof. Muncipal Arts, Arban & Science College, Mehsana. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 1-Sun City Row House, Near Sadanand Society, Mehsana (Nagalpur). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, J. S.** Ph.D. b. 17.10.1941. Prof., M.N. College, Vish Nagar, Mehsana. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kaneripara Vasai, Beejapur, Mehsana, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Jagriti Ben M.** Ph.D. b.23.10.1971. Prof., Mahila Arts College, Bijapur, Mehsana. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Nagarpuravas, Sipor, Badnagar, Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Jairam Bhai V.** Ph.D. b.01.06.1968. Prof., Uma Arts & Mahila College, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Block No. 25/1, Sector 13, Gandhi Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Jasu Ben Nagin Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1964. Prof., Shri M.R.D. Arts & Shri E.E.L.K. Commerce College, Chikhli, Navsari. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Chikhli Adarsh Niwasi, Near Vasanda Road, Khundh, Chikhli, Navsari. GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Jitendra Kumar Ambu Bhai.** Ph.D. b.27.12.1971. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Sankheda, Varodara. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Jaladeep 25, Jankalyan Society 2, Rajkherwa Road, Alipura, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra.
- Patel, Jitendra Kumar Veer Chand Bhai.** Ph.D. b.01.04.1968. Prof., Chanasma Nagrik Sahkari & Arts & B.A. Patel Commerce College, Chanasma, Patan, GJ. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Maa Kripa, Kamboi, Chanasma, Patan, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Kala Ben Dahya Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1966. Prof., Shri P. H. G. Municipal Arts & Science College, Kalol, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* O-10, Suvarna Appartment, Near Nirnay Nagar, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, kalidas shoba Bhai.** Ph.D b. 01.04.1966. Prof., K.C. Seth Arts College, Birpur. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Batu Pagina muwaba, Konthaba, Lunawada, Pancamahal, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Patel, Kanta Ben Parag Ji.** B.A. b. 10.01.1956, Valsad, GJ. Asstt. Teacher, *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Adarsh Secondary School, Vapi. Phardi, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Patel, Kantilal Dhula Bhai.** Ph.D. b.26.10.1964. Prof., D. D. Thakar Arts & K. J. Patel Commerce College, Laxmi Pura Road, Khedbrahmha, Shambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 2 Sainath Society, Wasna Road, Shambhar, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Lalit.** M.A., B.Ed., NET, M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 01.02.1974. Asstt. Prof., Sri Somnath Skt. Univ., Junagarh. *Bks.* 10. Kāvyaḷaṅkāra. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* Sri Somnath Skt. Univ. Veraval,

- Junagarh-262265, Gujarat. Ph. 02876-244533. M 09879834071. [lpatel76@gmail.com](mailto:lpatel76@gmail.com)
- Patel, Mahesh Kumar Ambalal.** Ph.D. b. 17.09.1971. Prof., Govt. Vinyan & Commerce College, Naswadi, Varodara. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C/o. Shri A. C. Shah, Near Police Station, Naswadi, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Patel, Manjula Ben Ambalal.** Ph.D. b. 07.12.1971. Prof., Arts College, Satlasana, Mehsana. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C/o. Shri Lal Bhai Veera Bhai, Near Animal Gate, Limdi Chauk, Satlasana, Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Mayaram K.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1971. Prof., Govt. Vinayan College, Sector No.15, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 229/1, Juna M.L.A. Quarters 17, Gandhi Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Naginlal Harilal.** Ph.D. b. 04.12.1940. Prof.. Y. S. Arts & K. S. Shah Commerce College. Devgarh, Baria. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 30 Shilpi Society, Near Swami Narayan Mandir, Kareli Bag, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Patel, Naina Ben Durlabh Rai.** Ph.D. b. 24.06.1963. Prof., Vanraj Arts & Commerce College, Dharampur, Laldungri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vada, Itanva, Navsari, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Narendra K.** Ph.D. b. 26.06.1969. Prof., Sanskrit Deptt. Smt. P. R. Patel Arts College, Palasar, Patan, (GJ). *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Navavadaj, Valasar, Chansama, Patan, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Nathu Bhai Lallu Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1948. Prof., H. R. Shah Mahila Arts & Commerce College, Navsari. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Gadat, Ganadevi, Navsari, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Nayanaben D.** M.A., B.Ed. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Vanaraj Arts & Commerce College, Dharmapur, Valsad – 396050 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Nayna Nen C.** Ph.D. b. 10.06.1970. Prof., Smt. J. C. Dhanak Arts & Commerce College, Bagsara, Ambreli. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Vedānta Ranuja Dham Socierty, Near Ramdevpeer mandir, Bagsara, Ambreli, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Niharika Ben Kanu Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 23.03.1966. Prof., S. V. Arts College, Ririf Road, Patthar Kuva, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D-13, Snehadri Appartment, Shreyash Foundation. Ambawadi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Patel, Niharika Kanubhai.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 23.03.1966. Boriavi (Anand). Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Meghadūtam (ed.) *Ps.* 01. *Add.* D-13, Snehadri Appartments, Shreyas Tekara, Ambawadi, Ahmedabad – 15. *Ph.* (079) 6600611.
- Patel, Nilyaben Karsan Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 21.09.1969. Prof., P. S. Science & M. D. P. Arts College, Sarva School Campus, Near Railway Station, Kadi, Mehsana. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 3, Mangal Murti Society Kadi, Karun Nagar Road Kadi, Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Niranjana Kumar Punam Chandra.** Ph.D. b. 27.07.1966. Asct. Prof., Sanskrit Department, Sardar Patel University Vallabh Vidya Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vivksya Plot No. 1003/2 Near Ramamanu Music College Nana Bazar, Vallabh Vidhya Nagar, Aanand *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Patel, Parmanand H.** Ph.D. Prof., S. T. Arts & Commerce College, Sant Rampur, Panchmahal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vavia Muvadha, Ranijini, Khadedhi, Santrampur, Panchmahal, (GJ).
- Patel, Prahalad Bhai Ganesh Dash.** Ph.D. b. 19.06.1938. Prof., N.N.S. Arts College, BadNagar, Mehsana. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 16, Alok Nagar Society, thalota Road, VishNagar, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Punita Ben B.** Ph.D. b. 20.03.1973. Prof., J. Z. Shah Arts & H. P. Desai Commere College, Ambroli, Surat. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 34, Ramkripa, Sounsak, Olpad, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Radha Ben M.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1965. Prof., G. D. Modi Arts College, Palanpur, Janaskanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Aanand Nagar, Near Highway,

- Palanpur, Janaskanta, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Rakesh R.** Ph.D. b. 11.05.1970. Prof., P. K. Choudhary Mahila Arts College, Sector 7, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 377/2, Sector 5-A, Gandhi Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Raksha Ben Bhoja Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 19.05.1970. Prof., Mahila Arts College, Motipura, Himmat Nagar, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kankrole, Himmat Nagar, Sambharkanta, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Rama Ben H.** Ph.D. b. 03.02.1956. Prof., J. Z. Shah Arts & H. P. Desai Commerce College, Ambroli, Surat. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 23, Rajrajeshwar Society, Bhatar, Four Rasta, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Ramanbhai Lallu Bhai.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Jyotiṣaa, B.Ed. b. 10.03.1948, Asma, Pardi, GJ. Principal. *Gp.* Danidatta Jha, Ramanarayana Vyasa, Revashankara Dube, Narendrabhai Upadhyaya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. High School, Ashramshala, Singana, Ahwa Dang, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Jyotiṣa.
- Patel, Ramesh Bhai Dwarka Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.02.1965. Prof., Arts College, Vijay Nagar, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sardar Pur, Falasan, Idar, Sambharkanta, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Patel, Ramesh Bhai Govind Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 20.05.1968. Prof., Smt. H. C. Patel Arts & Commerce College, Karjan, Varodara. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 12, Shikshak Sadan, School Compound, Nava Bazar, karjan, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Ramila Ben Magan Bhai.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 02.06.1966. Prof. Vivekanand College of Arts, Raipur Darwaza Bazar, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-304, Anmol Appartment, Baherampura, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Rasikalal Kikabhai.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 16.11.1944. *Gp.* K. H. Trivedi, B. H. Kapatiya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 213, Gayatri Apart (B), Opp. Giriraj Theatre, Navsari (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Patel, Rupa Natwar Bhai.** Ph.D., 06.01.1967 Ahmedabad. Asst. Prof., Smt. Sadguna Arts College for Girls. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* D/15 Malbar Hill Appartment, Prem Chand Nagar Road, Ahmedabad-380015. Ph. 079-26745473, 09426579440. [rupa.patel67@gmail.com](mailto:rupa.patel67@gmail.com)
- Patel, Shailesh Kumar Kanti Lal.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1966. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Audh, Aanand. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sardar Chauk, Near Gayatari mandir, Audha, Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Shankar Bhai M.** Ph.D. b. 05.03.1943. Prof., M. M. Gandhi Arts & Commerce College, Kalol. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shivam Shrinath Society, Near Saraswat Society, Kalol, Panchmahal, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Sita Ben Dhanji Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1966. Prof., Jayendra Puri Arts & Science College, Old National Highway No. 8, Bharuya. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* C-55, Hariom Nagar Society Bharuya, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Sita Ben Shobha Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1968. Prof., Seth Shri H. P. Arts & T. S. M. Commerce College, Talod, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 572/2, B-1, Shivalik, Near Central School, Sector 30, Gandhi Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Sunanda Ben S.** Ph.D. Prof. Smt H.B. Jasani Arts & N. K. Commerce College, Rajkot. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* New D Block No. 10/147, Near Dharam Cinema, Rajkot.
- Patel, Surekha Ben Kalidas.** Ph.D. b. 01.04.1967. Prof., G. D. Modi Arts College, S.T. Workshop, Palanpur. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1, Vinayak Park Society, Jampura Road, Palanpur, Janastanta GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Suresh Bhai Shiva Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1971. Prof., C. N. Arts & B. D. Commerce College, Kadi, Mehsana. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C/o. Shri Ishwar Bhai, Mehtapura, Himmat Nagar, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Tribhuvan Bhai Mangal Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 12.09.1948. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Idar, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Madhuram

- Hall, Railway Station Road, Idar, Sambharkanta, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Patel, Tulsi Das Dhanji Bhai.** Ph.D. b.01.12.1970. Prof., Arts College, Vadali, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Ravipura-kampa, Megha, Vadali, Sambharkanta, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Urwashi Ben Chagan Lal.** Ph.D. b. 24.09.1967. Prof., C. U. Shah Arts College, Lal Darwaza, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 26, Devpuriya Banglow, Motera Stadium Road, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Usha Ben Suman Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 26.01.1965. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Kankanpur, Godhra, Panchmahal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 27, Heena Park Near Yogashram Society, Manikbag Road, Satellite, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Vasant Chagan Lal.** Ph.D. b. 15.01.1946. Prof., M. T. B. Arts, Science College, Surat. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A-10, Balkrishna Appartment, Near Sudama Hotel, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patel, Veenu Bhai Natha Bhai.** Ph.D. b.21.12.1972. Prof., Arts College, Rajendra Nagar, Bhiloda, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Galodiya, Khedbrahma, Sam-bharkanta, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patel, Vijyanand Girdhar Lal.** Ph.D. b.05.10.1971. Prof., Bhawans College, Dakor. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 12, Purushottum Banglow, Near S.T. Stand, Umreth, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Patel, Yashodabhana Babulal.** M.A., B.Ed. b.09.08.1951, Kanjanranjod, Valsad, GJ. Teacher, S.M. School, Dharampur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vidyabharati, Bilpudi, Dharampur (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Pathak, Anil Kumar.** Acharya. b. 06.07.1951. Chalis Gaon, Jalgaon, MH. Lecturer, Mumba Devi Adarsa Samskrita Mahavidyalaya, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Netaji Stop, Ulahas Nagar – 04, Thana. (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta.
- Pathak, Asvin Kumar Sankar Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa Śāstrī. b. 21.02.1942. Baroda. GJ. Teacher, Samskrita Mahavidyalaya, D.N. Hall, Pratapaganj, Baroda. *Gp.* Dr. Jayanarayana Pathaka, M.V. Upadhyaya, Srirama Bh. Sirgamvkar. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Pathak Nivas. Bajapara, Bhatiashery, Baroda – 390001 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Pathak, Baldev.** b. 1873. Gorakhpur Devapara gram. *Gp.* Pt. Sudhakar Diwedi. *Bks.* 01. Maṇḍapakuṇḍasiddhiḥ. *Spl.Ref.* The Nadivalay yantra was made by him.
- Pathak, Bhavesh Nath.** P.G. b. 01.01.1934. Rtd. Principal, *Bks.* 03. Brahma Sūtra - The Song String Divine, The Gita Divine, The Vedāntic Verses - An Anthology of the Vedānta Trilogy (with full saṃskṛta text and Roman Translations). *Spl.Ref.* Associated with various literary, music, dance, drama, photography and fine arts societies.
- Pathak, Brahmananda.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. b. 15.10.1934. Voknare, Basti, U.P. HOD of Sāhitya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sri Rajgopal Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Vedānta.
- Pathak, Chandra Shekhar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.07.11.1952, Devatoli, Almora, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Badridatta Pathak, Purnachandra Pathak, Durgadatta Pathak. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Narayan Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kamedi Devi, Almora (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pathak, Chandrika Ben Vasudev.** Ph.D. b. 01.10.1940. Prof., B.D. Arts College, Manikchaul, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 354, Vagarth Saraswati Nagar, Ambawadi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Pathak, Data Ram.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.Ed. Ph.D. b. 12.010.1976. Jharkhand. Asst.Prof., Mahalxmi College for Girls, Gaziabad.. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Siswa Bazar, Gorakhpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Purāṇa.
- Pathak, Dinesh Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Purāṇa. b.05.09.1954, Gorakhpur,

- U.P. Principal, Shri Sarasvati Skt. Pathashala, Dhivaha. *Gp.* Suresha-prasada Pathak, Vanamali Pandey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 858, Gali No. 04, Nathupura, Burarai, Delhi-110084.. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pathak, Durga Datt.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 15.10.1922, Devatoli, Almora, U.P. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Laxmidatt Pathak, Dravyesha Jha, Ramalakhan Pathak. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Devatoli, Kemadi Devi, Almora, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Pathak, Girish Chandra.** Acharya. *b.* 05.03.1949, Begusarai, Bihar. Principal. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Akshyavata Sanskrit Madhyamik Vidyalaya, Navakothi, Begusarai (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pathak, Indravadan Krishna Dev.** Ph.D. *b.* 29.10.1947. Prof., Bhawans College, Dakor, Kheda. *Add.* Near Purushottam Bhawan, Pujya kumar Branch, Dakor, Kheda, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Pathak, Jagannath.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. (Skt. & Hindi), Ph.D. *b.* 04.10.1934 Sasaram. Rtd. Principal, R.Sk.S. Allahabad Campus. *Gp.* Ramroop Pathak, Pt. Mahadev Shastri, Siddheshwar Bhattacharya, Prof. Baldev Upadhyay. *Bks.* 10. Kāpīśayānī, Ṙṛdvīkā, Pipāsā, Jahāṅgīravirūdāvalī. Vicaitī Vātāyānī. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Avas Vikas Colony, Jhansi, Allahabad. *Spl.Ref.* He is Awarded by Sāhitya Academy for Kapishayni in 1981 & U.P Sanskrit Academy Award, Lucknow. Famous Poet & Critics. Well known writer of Arya metre. President Awardee.
- Pathak, Jayanarayan Ramakrishn.** Tīrtha in Kāvya & Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 24.09.1925, Baroda, GJ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Mehatapole, Goraiwada, Baroda (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, DharmaŚāstra.
- Pathak, Kaushal Kishore.** *b.* Dhana, Sagar M.P. *Bks.* 03. Hanumāna Sañjivanī Būti, Japa-mālā, Sūrya-Gālīsā, Śaniprabhava Jyotiṣa. *Spl.Ref.* Many Articles published in Jyotiṣa Martanda Magazine.
- Pathak, Kishore Chandra Bhanu Shankar.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1947. Prof., Kamani Science & Pratap Rai Arts College, Vidhyavihar Amreli. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Padmapani, Mahadevpura, Balala, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra & Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Pathak, Kuber Nath.** Acharya in Yajurveda (Krishna & Shukla), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1934, Ekdanga, Deoria, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Add.* Acharya Niwas, Flat No. 7, Sri Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Yajurveda.
- Pathak, Madan Mohan.** Ph.D., B.Ed.. *b.* 10.12.1968, Bihar. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S., Garli Campus. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 24. *Add.* C/o Dr. H.K. Sharma, At./P.O. Garli – 177108, Dist. Kangra (H.P.). *Ph.* 01979 – 245288. *Spl.Ref.* Editing Jagannath Paṁcaṅgam & Bhaskaroday (Jrn.).
- Pathak, Madhukar.** Acharya in Vedānta-Vyākaraṇa. Ph.D. *b.* 12.09.1942, Varanasi, (U.P.). Head of Vyākaraṇa Deptt. *Gp.* Ramprasad Tripathi, Chintamani Tripathi, Narayan Dwivedi, Ramanuj Ojha, Vishvanathashastri Datar. *Bks.* 01. Pāṇiniyaśikṣā-yāḥśikṣāntaraiḥ Saha Samikṣā. *Add.* Shri Ramdesik Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Daraganj, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.
- Pathak, Madhusudan Madhavlal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 26.11.1930, Godhra, GJ. *Gp.* Asst. Prof., Govindlal Hargovind Bhatt, Dr. Shridhar. *Bks.* 01. Upamā in the Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa (Eng.). *Add.* L-2, Vikram Bagh, Pratapganj, Vadodara-02. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pathak, Manish.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 19.08.1942, Raipur, (M.P.). Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Raipur (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pathak, Manu Bhai J.** Ph.D. *b.* 25.03.1945. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Balasinore, Khedha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B/7 Vrindavan Society, Balasinore, Kheda. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Pathak, Marutinandan.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Gaya (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Darśana.

**Pathak, Meena Ben P.** M.A., Ph.D., Sāhityacharya. *b.* 20.12.1951. Sadhi, Baroda. Asst. Prof., Oriental Institute, Baroda. *Bks.* 03. A study of Taittiriya Upanisad. *Ps.* 28. *Add.* 12, Rajgiri Society, B/H Aryakanya Vidhyalaya, Karelibaug, Vadodara-18. *Ph.* 0265 – 2425121.

**Pathak, Meena Ben Pinakin Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 20.12.1951. Prof., Prachya Vidhya Mandir, M. S. University of Varodara, Near Palece Gate Varodara. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 12, Rajgiri Society, Near Aarya Girls School, Kareli Bag, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Pathak, Meera Ben P.** M.A. Ph.D. Prof., V.M. Mehta Municipal Arts & Commerce College, Jam Nagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 3, Cricket Banglow Street, Near Gurudwara Jam Nagar, (GJ).

**Pathak, Mool Chandra.** Ph.D., M.A. Asst. Prof., Udaipur Univ. *Bks.* 03. Kālīdāsam Nāmānyaham, Rājaratnākara Mahākāvya, Raghūvaṃśa Mahākāvya. *Spl.Ref.* Vidwat Samman. Awarded by H.R.D. New Delhi.

**Pathak, Murlī Manohar.** M.A., D.Phil, Acharya in Sāhitya, L.L.B. *b.* 01.09.1963. Prof. Dept. of Skt. *Gp.* Harishankar Tripathi. *Bks.* 03. Ṛigvedīya Darśana evam Pramukha Darśanika Sūkta, Catuṣṭayī Bhārtīya Saṃskṛiti, Sabhyatā evam Paryavarṇīya Adhayayana. *Ps.* 42. *Add.* Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur. *Spl.Ref.* Best Research Paper Award.

**Pathak, Niranjān Bhai J.** Ph.D. *b.* 06.02.1945 Prof., Samandas College, Bhav Nagar. *Add.* 106, Devnad Complex, Panwadi, Bhav Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Pathak, Purushottam Prasad.** Acharya in navya-Vyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 15.10.1938. Prof., S. S. V., Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Shri Ram Pandey. *Sp.* Chang Jung Vah (Kariya). *Ps.* 07. *Add.* Madhopur, Gopigang, Sant Ravidas Nagar, Mandohi. *Spl.Ref.* Received Skt. Varsh 2000 Samman by Govt. of India.

**Pathak, R. P.** M.A. (Skt., A.I.History, Sociology). D.D.E., PMOL., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 15.12.1959. Agra, Jaunpur (U.P.). Prof. in Edu. L.B.S.

R.Sk.S. Vidhyapeeth, New Delhi. *Bks.* 25. Prāchīna Bhārtīya Śīkṣā, Philosophical & Sociological Perspectives of Education, Philosophical & Sociological Dimensions of Education, Śīkṣa ke Dārśanik avam Samāj śāstriya Ādhāra, Bhārtīya śīkṣā Samasyayen avam sūjhāva. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* C/o Karan Singh. H. No. 200. Katwaria Sarai. New Delhi – 110016. *Ph.* 011- 6060635, 638 (R). 09868905810 (M).

**Pathak, Raghvendra.** M.Phil. *b.* 07.04.1979, Gorakhpur. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* H. No. 106, Jubilee Hall, Delhi University, Mall Road, Delhi – 07. *Ph.* 7667826, 7666265.

**Pathak, Rajaram.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, B.A., B.Ed. *b.* 01.12.1946, Jabalpur (M.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Vishwanath Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Onkardvij Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Malharganj, Indore (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Pathak, Rajeshvar.** Sāhityacharya. *b.* Palamoo, Bihar. Teacher, Janata High School, Vishrampur. *Bks.* 05. Śrīgaṅgāsomāvatarāṇam (Kāvya), Sitārāmacaritam (Kāvya). *Add.* Manpur, Palamoo, South Chota Nagpur (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Pathak, Ram Lakhan.** Acharya. (Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Vedānta). *b.* 1917, Gagha, Gorakhpur, U.P. Rtd. Principal, Sanatan Dharma-vivarddhini Sanskrit Maha-vidhyalaya. *Gp.* Baba Sarju Prasad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sirhipur Mandir, Ramghat, Ayodhya U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya, Vedānta Śāstra.

**Pathak, Ram Milan.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 07.08.1957, Lohjara, Gajipur, U.P. *Gp.* Balchandra Musalagavkar. Asst.Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhitari Shidhi, (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.

**Pathak, Ram Nath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 05.11.1919. *Bks.* 05. Sradhāñjalī, Raṣṭrāvanī, Sāthī, Sitār, Tīrthānkara Bālagītāñjalī. *Expired on* 16.08.1989.

**Pathak, Ramrup.** *b.* 1891, Saharsa (Bihar). *Gp.* Harihoranand Saraswati. *Bks.* 02. Caitrakāvya-kautūham, Śrī Rām Carītam.

- Expired in 1973. Spl.Ref.* He was a first Chairman of 'Kavi Bharati' of Varanasi.
- Pathak, Ratikant Sharma.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. b.03.04.1929, Madhubani, Bihar. Acharya & Head of Sanskrit Deptt. Ps. 05. *Add.* Sangat Singh College, Bihar University, Muzaffarpur (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pathak, Roop Narayan.** Acharya. b.14.06.1929. Ps. 03. *Add.* A-405, Shastri Nagar, Ashok Vihar, Delhi. 110052. *Spl.Ref.* Karmakanda.
- Pathak, Shuddhanand.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D. b.04.07.1951. MH. Prof., L.B.S. R.S. Vidyapeetha, New Delhi. *Bks.* 02. Śīva Sūtra Śūdhānandī Tikā, Padārtha-tattva-Nirnaya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 42, F. Bersarai (First Floor), Near Old J.N.U. Campus, New Delhi – 16. *Ph.* 6851306 – 46060530.
- Pathak, Suniti Kumar.** b. 01.05.1924. Midinapur, WB. Rtd. Prof., Vishwa Bharati and Asiatic Society. *Bks.* 08. *Ps.* 192. *Add.* Akash Deep, Abanpalli, Santiniketan – 35. WB. *Spl.Ref.* Sri Pathak has contributed to the development of Skt. Studies by undertaking painstaking task of restoring lost original Skt. texts based on the Tibetan and Chinese translations. Thus he restored more than six texts such as, 'Cāṇakya Rājanīti Saṅgraha'. 'Nītiśāstra of Masūrākṣa' etc. He innovated Sanskrit – Tibetan bi-lingual editing methods and published 'Ārya-Bhadrācārī-Pranīdhāna-Rāja' and other works based on those principles. He also contributed in Tibetan tantra studies and Indian Tantric Visual Art outside India, President Awardee.
- Pathak, Surendra.** Acharya (Navya Vyākaraṇa), Ph.D. b. 30.03.1956. Prof., RSKS, Lucknow Campus. *Gp.* Ramnarayanacharya, Sh. Ramprasad Tripathi. *Sp.* Dr. Bharat Nandan Chaubey, Dr. Anupama Prusty, Dr. Kali Prasad etc. *Bks.* 05. Saudheyam, Mohinī, Śadliṅgeṣu Sureṣana, Pañca sandhyanteṣu Sursammati, Vyākaraṇa of Laghuśabdenduśekhara. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* D-1/228, Vinit Khand, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow-226010. *Ph.* 0522-2393748. M. 09450466200. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Oriya.
- Pathak, Tribhuvanath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Diploma in Library Science. b.04.07.1928, Pathkhauri. *Gp.* Chandra Shekhar Mishra, Pt. Brahmadata Dwivedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sanskrit Vihar, Pathkhauri, Nandapur, Saran (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pathak, Vaneshwar.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi), Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa), D.Litt. b. 18.09.1922. Bihar. Prof. & HOD, St. Xavier College, Ranchi. Śāstra Chudamani Scholar. *Bks.* 09. Kālidāsiyam, Yīśucaritam, Plavaṅga-dūtām. *Add.* Sanskrit Sadanam, Street No. 2. Kishoreganj, Ranchi – 01. *Spl. Ref.* Rajkiya Sāhitya Puraskar. U.P. Govt. President Awardee.
- Pathak, Vasudev Vishnu Prasad.** Ph.D. b. 15.03.1940. Prof., B.D. Arts College, Manik Chauk, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vagarth 354, Saraswati Nagar, Near Himmatlal Park, Ambawadi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Pathak, Vidhyadhar.** Acharya (NavyaVyākaraṇa, DharmaŚāstra), b.03.01.1941, Azamgarh, U.P. HOD. *Gp.* Chandi Prasad Pathak, Murlidhar Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* V-1/150, L-60, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Pathak, Vijay Shankar.** Acharya. b.26.12.1943, Pachoukhar, Gaya, Bihar. Vice-Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kallumal Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Chawal Mandi, Kanpur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Pathani, Veenapani.** M.A., Ph.D. b.15.08.1932, Holdwani. Asst. Prof., Jankidevi College, Delhi. *Gp.* K.S. Ayyar, K.C. Pandey, A.C. Banerji. *Bks.* 04. Madhūramilan, Aprājītā. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* D-120, Vivek Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Sāhitya Seva Samman -1996.
- Pati, Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 21.10.1970, Puri. R.A., Academy of Skt. Research, Melkote. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 2, Kapileswar Pur, Puri, Orissa. *Ph.* (R) 49963 (O) 58741.
- Pati, Nilakantha.** Acharya in Sarvadarśana.

- M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.10.1953. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sarva Darśana Department, Shri Jagannath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Puri (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sarva Darśana.
- Patil, Venimadhav.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.06.1919. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Chandraprabha Lane, Berhampur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Patidar, Natha Bhai Ranchod Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1946. Prof. Shri Lunawada Arts Science & Commerce College, Sant Rampur Road, Lunawada. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Near Shivaji Kuva, Dungabheet Lunawada, Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Patil Surendra P.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.06.1939. Sangli, Maharashtra. Prof. in Kannada, Jainology, Karnataka Univ., Dharwad. *Gp.* Mirzi Anna Rao. Dr. RS Mugali. *Sp.* Dr. Parsvanath Kempannavar, Dr. T.R. Jodatti. *Bks.* 60. Bhagavān Mahāvīra aur unkī Ācāraparamparā, Jainadarśana. Chāmundārāya Purāṇa : Adhyayana. Nayasenasampua (Dharmāmṛtam). *Ps.* 75. *Add.* Vaishali, Samarth Chowk South Shivaji Nagar, Sangali- 416416. Ph. 0233-2321170. M. 09423829403. *Spl. Ref.* Prakrit Jainology, Nemichandra Acharya Prashasti, Chavundaraya Prashasti, Dr. A.N. Upadhyaya Sāhitya Sanshodan Prashasti. Editor, Sanmati Magazine, Chief Editor Pragati Jin Vijay, Dakshin Bharat Jain Sabha etc.
- Patil, Amrit Bhai J.** M.A., B.Ed. Lect. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sri Vanaraja Arts & Commerce College, Dharmapur, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Patil, Devadutta Govinda.** M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1969. Goa. Acharya. Nrisimha Saraswati Pathshala, Alandi, Pune. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta, Nyāya Śāstra, He is the Convener of Subrahmanya Vakyartha Sabha in Pune. He has been honoured by different organizations, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Patil, Gajanan Moreshvar.** M.A., L.L.B., Ph.D. *b.* 25.03.1916, Bombay, MH. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ganapati Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Dadar, Bombay (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Patil, Nathubhai Lalu bhai.** M.A., M.Ed. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Vanaraja Arts and Commerce College, Dharmapur, Valsad-396050 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patnayak, Pyaree Mohan.** Acharya in Sarva-Darśana & AdvaitaVedānta. Ph.D. *b.* 17.04.1955, Polasara, Ganjam, Orissa. Prof., Dept. of Darśana, S.J.V.V., Puri. *Bks.* 05. Sāṅkhyakārikā with graphic comm. A Graphic Representation of Vedāntasāra & Mīmāṃsā Paribhāṣā. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Sharat Niwas, Suar Sahi, Puri (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sarva Darśana & dvaitaVedānta.
- Patoliya, Mansukh Bhai P.** Ph.D. *b.* 25.01.1966. Prof., Smt. M. M. Shah Mahila Arts College, Kadi. Mehsana, GJ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Manorama 6, A Sardar Patel Society, Vibhag 2, Kalol, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Patoria, Kusum.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhitya-Paraṅgata, Ph.D., D.Lit. *b.* 22.02.1950. Reader, Dept. of Skt., Nagpur Uni. *Bks.* 11, Kathā Paurāṇikī ḍṛṣ-i Ādhunikī, Krāntigāthā, Bhāratīya Kāvyaśāstra: Kāvyaḥbāsa va Kāvyaḥimba (First Comparative Study of Poetic Image, A Western Concept of Aesthetics & Indian Poetics) *Ps.* 200. *Add.* Azad Chowk, Sadar Nagpur, (M.S.), 440001. Ph. 0712-2520327. *Spl. Ref.* SāhityaŚāstra, Philosophy, Jainology. Sashasrabdi Hindisevi Purskar etc. prakrit, Apabhransha.
- Pattamal, R.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1955, Nagapattinam, Tanjore, T.N. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. N.V. Ranganathan, Dr. Kunjan Raja. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Ethiraj College For Women, C.N.C. Road, Madras (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pattangi, Narasimhacharya.** Vidvan, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 13.06.1945, Sitaram Pet, Chittur, (A.P.) Teacher. *Gp.* N.C.V. Narasimhacharya. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Basic Sanskritonnat Pathshala, Shri Vyasashran, Yerpedu, Chittur – 517619, (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Patwa, Leena.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.06.1979, Damoh M.P. Geust Lect., Govt. P.G. College, Damoh M.P. *Gp.* Bhag Chandra Jain, Shiva Darśana Tiwari. *Ps.* 03.



- Pavar, Yadarama.** M.A., B.T. b. 03.08.1943. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Rajgarh Colony, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A-58 Jagatpuri, Delhi – 110051. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pawan Kumar.** M.Ed. (Skt.), Ph.D. b. 01.03.1978, N.Delhi. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S. Jaipur. *Gp.* Prof. Ramanuj Devnath, Prof. J. Ramkrishna, Prof. M. Sharada. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* S-62. Param Puri, Uttam Nagar, N. Delhi – 59. *Ph.* 09893073280. *Ph.* 09571216994.
- Peja, Dilip Kumar K.** Ph.D. b.18.04.1967. Principal, Shri U. N. Mehta Arts College, Near Nazar bag Railway Station Morbi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Kripa Sahyog 2, Near Yogeshwar Nagar, Khapar Road, Morbi. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Shatra.
- Pemananda, Mawatagama.** B.A., M.A. b.04.02.1969, Mawatagama. *Bks.* 01. The Syp Seen by Kaū-ilya. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* Ketapitiya Purāṇa Viharaya, Menikdiwela, Shri Lanka. *Ph.* (094) 08 - 575346.
- Penchalayya, G.** Shiromani, Shiksashastri. b.01.04.1967, Cuddapah, (A.P.). Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A.O.U.P. School, Chint Chowk, Ashok Nagar, Cuddapah – 516001 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Penna, Madhusudan.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b.26.04.1966, Hyderabad. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* C/o Dr. V.D. Kulkarni, Opp. Dhanvantari Hospital, Khare Town, Dharampeth, Nagpur, MH.
- Perukkarani, Mathabhusi Chakravarti Acharya.** Vidyavachaspati, Shiromani. b.22.02.1923, Perukkarani, T.N. *Gp.* D.T. Tatacharyar, Ramnath Shastri. *Add.* 3/103, Vellalar Street, Narasingh Nagar, Tiruvettipur, North Arcot – 604407 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana & Veda.
- Petel, Gautam Vadilal.** M.A., Ph.D. b.04.08.1936, Ahmedabad, GJ. H.O.D. of Skt. Dept., Saint Xavier College, Ahmedabad. *Bks.* 01. Kumārasambhavam Vallabhadeva-ikā-sahitam(ed.). *Add.* Valam L-III, Swatantrtasenani Nagar, Naya Vadaja, Ahmedabad – 380013 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Piccai Kurukkal, K.** Age. 41 yrs. in 1988, Pillaiyar Patti, T.N. *Gp.* Shrikrishn Kurukal. *Add.* Pillaiyarpatti, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Saivāgama.
- Pillai, K. Achuthan.** M.A. (Skt. Malayalam, Hindi, Vedānta), M.Ed., Ph.D. Principal, Hindi Teachers Training College, Trivendram. *Bks.* 40. *Ps.* 80. *Spl.Ref.* He was awarded UGC Assistance for a major Research Project and Sr. Fellowship for Literature Govt. of India, President Awardee.
- Pillai, Krishna N.P.** Mahopadhyaya, L.T.T. Age. 61 yrs., Mukhatala, Kollam, Kerala. Rtd. Teacher. *Add.* Lekha Niwas, Mayyanad, Kollam (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Pillai, Narayan P.K.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 25.12.1920, Tiruvalla, Kottayam, Kerala. *Gp.* Dr. B.M. Apte. *Bks.* 03. Mīmāṃsāsūcanārthasangrahaḥ, Laghubhāṣkarīyam, Madanaketuraritam. *Add.* Jaya Vihar, Jagati, Tiruvananthapuram – 695014 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pillai, P.K. Narayan.** M.A., Malayalam, Sanskrit. Ph.D. b. 25.12.1910 Kerala. Principal, Univ. College, Dean Prachaya Vidya Sankaya & HOD Prof. *Bks.* 09. Śābarī-giritīrthā-anam, Mayūradūtam, Pitāduhitā Ca. *Spl.Ref.* He is a Famous Poet in Malayalam & Sanskrit Sāhitya, Honoured by Vivekanand Samman, Kerala Sāhitya Academy, Kerala Verma. Member of the Foundation Committee of Skt. Univ. in Kerala.
- Pillai, Raman P.G.** Vyākaraṇaśiromani, Vidvān (Sanskrit, Malayalam). b.14.11.1927, Thiruvalla, Pattanmathitta, Kerala. *Gp.* Krishn Murar, Padmanabhan Nayar. *Add.* Chungmannar (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Veda.
- Pimpikapure, Gunakara Vamana.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 12.12.1927, Mivapur, Nagpur, MH. *Bks.* Gītārahasyasya Lokamānyatilakakṛtasya Sanskṛtānuvādaḥ, Saṃskṛta Bhavitavyampatrasya sampādanam, Abhyāsasiddhānta. *Add.* 41, Modern Housing Society, Pratap Nagar, Nagpur – 440022 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Kāvya & Sāhitya.

- Pipasi, Ram Swaroop.** M.A. b.06.03.1955, Rasin, Banda, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shriram Sanskrit Mahavidhalaya, Janaki Kund, Chitrakut, Satna M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Pisarati, Bharat E.P.** Kāvya Bhushan, Hindi Bhushan, Śāstra Vachaspati. b. 30.12.1920, Eranellur, Trissur, Kerala. Ex. Principal, Śāstra Chudamani. *Gp.* Sri Subrah-manyashastri, Krishna Pesarati. *Bks.* 03. Kāmadhenu, Saṃskṛta Vṛttasamikṣā, Śāhityatrivenī. *Add.* Kamadhenu, Eranellur, Trissur 01. (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, Bal Sāhitya Writer.
- Pisharati, Narayan K.P.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Malayalam Vidwan. b. 23.08.1909. Prof., Sri Kerala Verma Mahavidyala, Trissur. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛtavibhūtiśatakam. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Naryaniyam Kanattukara, Trissur -11. Kerala. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee. A famous Scholar in Skt. and Malayalam Language and Literature, Kodiyatam Nā-ya Prampara, Sāhitya Academy Award, Kerala Sāhitya Academy Award, Kerala Sanskrit Sāhitya Academy Award.
- Pitar, Kamalakar (Chintamani Dave).** Sāhitya Manishi. b.22.01.1915, Sankali, Goa. *Gp.* Vishnuvasudev Panasikara, Vasudev Shastri Pitar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vittalapur, Sankali (Goa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pochamcharla, Shriramamurty.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.05.1934, Tammavaram, (A.P.). *Bks.* 06. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 4/112, Vidyut Nagar, Dayalbagh, Agra (U.P.). – 282005. *Ph.* (O) 570196. (R) 570203.
- Poduval, Kunjikanna V.P.** Jyotirbhushana. b.14.02.1915, Payyanur, Channanore, Kerala. *Bks.* 03. Sūkṣmagāṇitasopānam, Śṛanuta-gāṇitam, Gaṇitaprakāśikā. *Add.* Jyotiṣaasan, Kokkani Sheri, Payyanur, Cannanore (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pokharela, Sriram Sharma.** Acharya in Vedā, Ph.D. b.1999 (v.s.), Varahatar, Sundari Jalam, Kathmandu, Nepal. Principal. Mahendra Sanskrit Univesity, Kathmandu. *Gp.* Somanath Paudela, Valmiki Paudela. *Add.* K-23/19, Dudh Vinayak, Varanasi – 221001 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vedic Philosophy.
- Pokhariyal, Aditya.** M.A. b.05.07.1957. Secondary School, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* K-13, L.I.C. Colony, G.T. Road, Shahdara, Delhi.
- Pokhariyal, Bhagawati Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Śikṣashāstrī. B.14.04.1956. Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, G.T. Road, Shahadara. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* H-103, Kalibari Marg, New Delhi – 110001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. ŚikṣāŚāstra.
- Pokhariyal, Jagadish Prasad.** Acharya. b.02.11.1955, Garhwal U.P. Asstt. Teacher. *Gp.* Ramavrksa Pandeya, Jnana Chandra, Devanarayana Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Brahmniwas, Shrawan Nath Nagar, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pokhrel, Shanti** M.A., Hindi Sāhitya Ratna, Ph.D. b. 01.02.1963. Sonitpur Assam. Reader, Deptt of Skt, Assam Univ. *Bks.* 01. Chāndogyopaniṣattattvasamikṣā. *Ps.* 31. *Add.* Deptt of Skt., Assam Univ. Silchar-788011 Assam. Ph. 03842-264675. M. 09435712058. [shantipokhrel.ans@gmail.com](mailto:shantipokhrel.ans@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Nepali.
- Pokhrela, Krishna Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.24.08.1953, Janaki Nagar, Janakpur, Nepal. Principal. *Gp.* Vijayanand Mishra. *Add.* Shri Sitaram Vidyamandir, Sultanpur, Mahrauli, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Polavarapu, Shankarayya.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, Shikṣashastri, M.A. b.01.06.1953, V.N. Palle, Cuddapah, (A.P.). Sanskrit Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shrikrishnagirvana Oriental School, Prodduturu, Cuddapah-516360 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Poncha Shastri, Lalit mohan.** Shastri (Smriti, DharmaŚāstra, Jyotiṣa, VaisnavaDarśana). b.20.01.1934. Principal. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Kali Mahavir Gaurinath Chatushpati, Ramani Road, Karimganj. 780710. *Spl.Ref.* Smriti, Karmakanda, Jyotiṣa.
- Potti, Raman Vasudevan.** Mahopaddhyay. M.A.

- b. 28.02.1929, Kokkad, Puttur, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* K. Yajnanarayan Shastri, Shiva-subrahmanyam Shastri. *Add.* T-C-29/1336, Sivapuri, Shrikantheswaram, Tiruvananthapuram 695023. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya Śāstra, President Awardee.
- Potty, Vishnu V.S.** Shastri, M.A., Ph.D. b.06.08.1958, Thrikkalathoor, Kerala. Acharya, Shri Chandershekharendra Saraswati Nyay Śāstra Mahavidhyalaya, Kanchipuram. *Gp.* S. Venketkrishna Shastri, A. Shankar Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 33 E/1, East Masi Street, Little Kanchi-puram T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyāya Śāstra.
- Potuval, Balakrishna V.P.** M.A. b.23.06.1923, Payyanur, Kerala. Rtd. Lecturer. *Bks.* 05. Prabandhaprabodhini, Padapuspāmañjarī, Upavādaparīkṣāsahāyī, Ātmaśāntam, Stotrahāram. *Add.* Shakti Niwas, Keloth, Payyanur, Cannanore, (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Potuval, Krishna A. K.** Vidvan. b.26.10.1924. *Add.* Shantalayam, Tayaneri, Payyanur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Sāhitya & Veda.
- Prabha, C.** M.A., Ph.D. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gargi College, Shiri Fort Road, New Delhi – 110049. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Prabhakar, Kallyan Lakshminarasimha.** B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. b.23.08.1942, Tadipatri, Anantpuram, A.P. Vice-Principal, Sanskrit Department, National College, Bangalore, KT. *Gp.* Madhavaram Subrahmanya Shastri, Surampudi Bhaskar, Dr. K. Krishnamurti. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 524, 41 Cross, VIII Block, Jayanagar, Bangalore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra, Jyotiṣa & Dharma-Śāstra.
- Prabhakar, Ram Ratna,** M.A., Ph.D. b.05.11.1924, Delhi. Rtd. Prof. *Bks.* Sūryasaṃskṛtavākaraṇam, Saṃskṛta- mañjarī, Rajaḥkaṇam. *Add.* 1418, Gulian Bazar, Near Jamma Masjid, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Prabhakaracharya.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.21.11.1931, Alappuzha, Kerala. Principal. Gomathe-shvar Vidyapeeth, Hasan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Gomatheshwar Vidyapeeth, Shrawan Belagola, Hasan – 573135 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa.
- Prabhanjanacharya, Vyasanakere.** M.A., Vedānta Vidvat, Vyākaraṇa a Vidvat, Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 14.06.1944. V.C. Sri Ragvendra Vedānta Mahapathshala and Director Sri Vyas Madhva Research Foundation, Bangalore. *Bks.* 100. *Spl.Ref.* He has done a yeoman service for Sanskrit by collecting and cataloguing more than 1000 manuscripts, President Awardee.
- Prabhudayal.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 16.10.1925, Amin Road, Rajkot, GJ. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Prof. Narayandas Bathija. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 1, Anupama Society, Amin Road, Rajkot (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pradhan, Bharamar Bara.** Sāhityaśāstri, Kovid (Hindi). Pracharak, Hindi-Sanskrit-Pracharini Sanstha, Rajsunakhala, Orissa. *Add.* Kaimatia, Brajamohanpura, Puri – 752018 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Praharaj, Laxmicharan VidyAlaṅkāra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Tarka. b.28.09.1869, Chatrapur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Navani-vedanaṣoḍaśī, Sukha-bodhini, Satyopā-khyānaṃ. *Expired on* 11.04.1972. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded 'KāvyaAlaṅkāra' by the King Ramakrishna Rangarau Bahadur.
- Praharaj, Priyali.** B.A. (Hons.). M.A. M.Phil. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Department. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Jadavpur University, Calcutta – 700032 (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Smṛti.
- Praharaja, Sadashiva.** M.A. (Skt., Oriya), Acharya, Ph.D., Tradition in Yajurveda Madhyandin Shakha b. 24.08.1937 Sambalpur, Orissa. Former Prof. & Head. PG Deptt of Skt. G.M. Autonomous Govt. College, Sambalpur. *Bks.* 09 Bhaktasarvasva, Śrī Devī Bhāgavatadarpaṇa, Stutimālā. *Ps.* 80. *Spl.Ref.* Yajurveda Madhyandin Shakha, Śāstra Chudamani Scholar, Honour from Orissa Skt. Academy Skt. Univ. Puri, Title of Mahimaho-

padhyaya, Lokbhashaprachar Samiti Bhadrak, President Awardee.

**Prahladachar, D. M.A.**, Nyāya Vidvān, Vedānta Vidvān, Ph.D. b. 17.02.1940. Bellary, KT. Ex-V.C. Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, Tirupathi. *Bks.* 20. *Ps.* 150. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Vedānta Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Pt. Ratan Pt. Kulbhushan, Veda Vyas Rashtriya Skt. Puraskar, Presently, he is a member of several well known academic bodies and universities such as BHU, JNU, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Central Sanskrit Board and ICPR. President Awardee.

**Prajapati Likha Bhai M.** Ph.D. b.01.02.1971. Prof., Mahila Arts College Bijapur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Brahmani Nagar Dediyan, Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Prajapati, Ambalal M.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b.31.12.1940. Malusan. Rtd. V.C. & Prof. H.N.G. Univ. Patan (N.G.J. Univ.). *Bks.* 20. Subhāsitaratnamālā Skt. Gītāṃjalī, Mahākavi Māgha – A Study, Subhāsītā Ratnāvalī, Paricched Kalpadrum. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 25. Gujarat Housing Board, Sector-21, Gandhi Nagar–382021. GJ. *Ph.* – 23224341.

**Prajapati, Daksha Govind Bhai.** Ph.D. b.26.08.1972. Prof. Smt. Sadgun C.U. Shah Arts College For Girls, Lal Darwaza, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 21, Nilam Park Society, Gurukul Road, Mem Nagar, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.

**Prajapati, Jaswant Bhai Kachra Bhai.** Ph.D. b.01.06.1968. Prof. Arts & Commerce College, Ider, Sambharkanta. *Add.* Kaniyal, Himmat Nagar, Sabharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Prajapati, Mani Bhai E.** M.A., Ph.D. b.18.03.1938, Manud, Mehsana, MH. Asst.Prof., Dwarikadhish Skt. Academy & Research Sansthan, Dwarika, GJ. *Bks.* 10. Saṃskṛta Stotra Kāvya Udbhava, Vikāśa Evaṃ Svarūpa, Rādhākṛṣṇa Bhaktakośa Gujarāta Pradeśa kā Aṃśa, Tattvavicāra Saurabha, Nā-ya Darpaṇa, Saṃskṛta Svādhyāya Mañjuṣā. *Ps.* 45. *Add.* 11 Neelkantha Mahadev Road, Nagalpur, MH. 384002. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.

**Prajapati, Mani Bhai Ishwar Bhai.** Ph.D. b.18.03.1938. Prof., Kankrej Arts and Commerce College, Thara, Janaskata. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 11, Neelkantha Banglow, Nagalpur Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Prajapati, Mani Bhai.** M.A. ( Skt. & Hindi), C.Lib. b.01.05.1947, Chanasma. Librarian & Head Gujarat University. *Bks.* 02. Bibliographic Survey of Catalogues of Indian Languages Manuscripts. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* F – 1/6, Officer's Flats, North Gujarat University, Staff Quarters, Patana–384265. *Tel.* (02766) (R) 32639. (O) 22744.

**Prajapati, Manoj Kumar L.** Ph.D. b.27.12.1970. Prof. M.N. Arts & Science College VishNagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A-32 Manglam Society Vikram Cinema Road, VishNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Prajapati, Manu Bhai Sendha Bhai.** Ph.D. b.05.03.1970. Prof., Arts Science & Commerce College, Pilwaye. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 24, Devrishi Banglow, Near Tirupati Township, VishNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Prajapati, Sameer Kumar Kantilal.** Ph.D. b.12.07.1969. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Chamunda Nagar, Radhanpur, Patan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 16, Umiya Row House, Near Sorabh Vidhyalaya Radhanpur, Mehsana (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.

**Prajapati, Sweta.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 31.07.1969, Karjan, Dist. Baroda, GJ Research Officer, Oriental Institute, M.S. Univ., Baroda. *Bks.* 05. Influence of Nyāya Philosophy on Sanskrit Poetics, Pānapetī, Bibliography of Palacography & Manuscriptology, Catalogue of Manuscripts at Oriental Institute, Baroda. Vadagranthas of Raghudeva Bhattacharya. *Add.* C/62, Akshardham Society. Aksharchawk. O.P. Road. Baroda – 390020. GJ. *Ph.* (0265) 2325548. *Mob.* 09898472669.

**Prajna, Samani Kusum.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 26.06.1959, Indore. Asst. Prof., Jain Vishva Bharati University. *Bks.* 14. Ekārthaka Kośa, Pinḍniryuktī, Jitakalpabhāṣya, Ek Būnd ek

- Sagar, Acārya Tūlsī ke Sāhitya se (22,000 Suktīyon kā Sankalan). *Add.* Jain Vishva Bharati Institute. Ladun. Nagore (RJ.).
- Prajna, Samani Mangal.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 05.04.1962. Momasar (RJ). VC. Jain Vishvabharati Univ. Ladnun. *Bks.* 03. Arhatī Dṛṣ-i, Vratya Darśan, Jain Āgamo me Darśana. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Jain Vishvabharati University, Ladnun (RJ) – 341306. *Ph.* (01581) 222116.
- Pramila Devi.** Sāhityashāstrī, B.A., B.Ed. Teacher, *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Nimpara Girls High School, Nimpara, Puri (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Prasad, Ishwar.** M.A., Ph.D., Diploma (German). *b.* 15.01.1974, Alangar. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Alangar House, Vittal Mudnoor, 574243, Bantwala (T.Q.), KT. *Ph.* (08255) 54239.
- Prasad, Ramesh.** M.A., JRF, M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 17.11.1966. Patna, Bihar. Asstt. Prof. SSVV. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 11. *Spl.Ref.* Pali, Baudha Darśana, He is actively involved in traditional teaching of Sastras, guiding scholars and editing and publishing manuscripts. Beside it, he is teaching Pali by using different methods of statistics and Vipassana meditation, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Prasannapada, Sudarshanacharya.** *Bks.* 02. Nyāyasūktavṛtti, Advaitacandrikā. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Pūrva Mīmāṃsā and Vedānta.
- Pratap, K.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.12.1951. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Department. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Venkateshwar Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Pratibha, R.** Acharya in Vedānta, śikṣāśāstrī. *b.* 24.05.1964, Nilambur, Trissur, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Guruvayur Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapitha, Purāṇattukra, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* AdvaitaVedānta, śikṣāśāstra.
- Pratihast, Anil** Acharya, M.A., śikṣā-Shastri, M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 25.01.1981. Kota. Asstt. Prof., RSKS, Lucknow Campus. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* 3/58 Patrakarpuram, Gomti Nagar Lucknow. *Ph.* 0744-2426085. M. 09829246925. [anilpratihast@gmail.com](mailto:anilpratihast@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Pravin, G.R.** B.Sc., M.Sc. *b.* 12.06.1966, Bantwal, South Kannada, KT. Asst. Teacher, Prashanti Nilayam Vidyalaya. *Gp.* Prof. Shrikrishnamurti, Laxminarasimha-murti, *Add.* Shri Satyasai Institute of Higher Learning, Prashantinilayam, Anantpur – 515134, (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Prem, Nath.** D.Litt., Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Nyāya, Vedānta, Sāṅkya & Mīmāṃsā. *b.* 1865, Bhattpalli(W.B.). Asst. Prof., Kolkata Univ., Kolkata. *Bks.* 21. Kokīladūtam, Rasarasodayam, Vijayaprakāśam, Vyāptīpaṃcaka, Māthūrī Rahasya Vivrittī. *Expired on* 22.05.1941. *Spl.Ref.* Tarkbhushan Padavi. M.M. awarded by English, Govt. in 1911. D.Litt. manad Upadhi by Hindu Vishvavidyalaya. Kashi in 1942.
- Premalala, Gautam.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 07.10.1954, Samaloh, Solan, H.P. Principal. *Gp.* Devidatta, Sukhadev Sharma, Dr. Baladev Sinha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Rajakiya Sanskrit College, Nahan (H.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Premalala.** M.A., B.T. *b.* 08.04.1939. Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 1, Moti Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-142 B, Moti Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Premalata, Madan.** M.A.. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 3, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-2/172, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Priyavrata.** M.A. *b.* 13.04.1939, Binijhol, Karnal, HR. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Satyavrata, Dr. Jayapal VidyAlankāraa. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* D.A.V. College, Punjab University, Amritsar (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Promila.** M.A., OT. *b.* 30.06.1976, Jind. Skt. Teacher Govt. Girls Sr. Sec. School, Sivan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Promila Rattan Vill & P.O. Siwan, Kaithal. M. 09416097298.
- Prthvinath, Pushpa.** M.A. *b.* 16.10.1917, Srinagar (J & K). Rtd. Professor & Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit, G.G.M. College, Jammu. *Bks.* 01. Acha Ku-ira (Kashmir tr. Of Rabindranath Tagore's Cokhera Bāli). *Add.* D-47, Pamposh Enclave, New Delhi – 110048. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Pujalal.** Arvind Ashram, Pondicherry. *Bks.* 02. Stotrasaṅgītikā, Stotrasaṃhitā. *Expired. Spl.Ref.* Poet in Skt. Gujarati, Music, Drama Writer.

**Pullayya Moduboyin.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi, Shikshaśāstri. *b.* 16.06.1952, Oduru, Nellore, (A.P.) Sanskrita Pandit, Nallagadu, Tumbakuppam, Chittoor (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Veda.

**Pullel, Ramchandrudu.** *b.* 23.10.1927. A.P. Asst. Prof., Usmaniya Univ., Hyderabad. *Bks.* 05. Sṛī Rāmcandra Laghukāvya Saṅgraham, Sanskrit Bhāṣā, Bhārat Deśa, Vasantā-gamanam, Kavikokila. Gītāñjaliḥ (Trans.)

**Pundarika, B.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 25.08.1938, Bela, Kasaragode, Kerala. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. High School, Kumbala, Kasaragode-670321 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Punetha, Ganesh Datt.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 20.05.1955, Boyal, Pithauragarh, U.P. H.O.D. of Sāhitya, Ramanuja Shri Vaishnav Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Nrsimhadev Shastri, Pitambar Jha, Krishna Baijvala, Pt. Kailash Chandra Joshi. Krishna Baijval, Pt. Kailash Chandra Joshi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Vedntashram, Sapt Sarovar Marg, Sadhuvela, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Punjani, Shakuntala.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.09.1948, Pune. *Bks.* 03. Pañcadāsī, Bhāratīya Darśana kī Avadhāranāyēn. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* 5/8, Roop Nagar (Backside), Delhi – 110007. *Ph.* 2943034. 3965034.

**Punjani, Shalini.** Ph.D., L.L.B. *b.* 31.10.1969, Faridabad. Asst. Prof., Satyawati College, Ashok Vihar, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 5/8, Roop Nagar, Delhi – 110007.

**Purāṇaik, Hayavadan.** M.A., DvaitaVedānta, Vidvān, Nyāya. *b.* 10.06.1939. Principal. *Add.* Purnapragya Vidyapeetha, Bangalore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedānta, Nyāya Śāstra.

**Purāṇaik, K. Hayavadana.** M.A., Tradition in Nyāya Dvaita Vedānta, AlaṅkāraŚāstra *b.* 10.06.1939. Udupi, KT. Rtd. Princiapal and Prof. Investigator in Pancratra Agam Kosha Project in Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth,

Tirupathi. *Bks.* 11. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 5A, Gurukul Quarter, Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupathi – 64. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Dvaita Vedānta, Alaṅkāra Śāstra, Honoured by the Title of Dwait Vedānta Vidwan, Nyāya Vidwan, Śāstra Vichakshana, President Awardee.

**Purkayastha, Sujata** Shastri, M.A., Ph.D., Proficiency in French. *b.* 10.02.1957. Prof. & Head Deptt. of Skt., Guahati University. *Bks.* 01. Pūrvottaraprānte Saṃskṛtam Ekam Mūlyānkanam. *Ps.* 45. *Add.* Quarter No. 86, Guahati University Campus, Guwahati - 781014. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.

**Purnachandra, Kaparuvan.** Acharya. *b.* 06.09.1948, Maun, Pauri Garhwal. Teacher. *Gp.* Gangadhara Jha, Mahananda Sharma, Dr. Mandana Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Adarsh Shri Darśana Mahavidyalaya. Muni ki Reti, Shivananda Nagar, Tihari, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Purohit, Anand.** Vedacharya. *b.* 01.08.1955, Varanasi, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. (Veda). *Gp.* Dr. Vishvanath Vamanadev, Dr. Yugalkishor Mishra. *Add.* Maharaja Sanskrit College (Near Assembly), Jaipur, (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

**Purohit, Ananda.** Veda Śāstrī, Ṛgvedācarya, Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.08.1955, Pathar Gali, Varanasi, U.P. Rgveda Teacher, Rajakiya Maharaja Samskrita College, Jaipur, RJ. *Gp.* Pt. Visvanatha Deva, Dr. Kosora Jha. *Add.* K/9/26, Pathar Gali, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.

**Purohit, Bechara Bhai Bhaishankar.** Advaita Acharya in Vedānta & Sāhityacharya, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 23.10.1922, Dabha, Sanwar-kanta, GJ. Assistant Director. *Bks.* 01. Abhinava Jyotirdhārā. *Add.* Bharatiya Vidya Bhawan, New Delhi – 110001. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta, Sāhitya, Kāvya. Recieved Adarsa Pandita Awared by Govt. of India.

**Purohit, Jagdish Prasad Girdharlal.** Ph.D. *b.* 06.12.1948. HOD, Bhawance Shri A.K. Doshi Mahila College, Jam Nagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Keshar Ganga Tenament, Patel Colony, Street No.3,

Road No. 4, JamNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Purohit, Janardan Ambalal.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa (Siddhanta) & Sāhitya, śikṣā-śāstrī. *b.* 05.03.1951, Sadhi, GJ. Asstt. Teacher. *Gp.* Ksemendar Joshi, Dinanath Jha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Vartantu Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhagawat Vidyapeetha, Sola, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa & Sāhitya.

**Purohit, Kanhaiyalal Jetha Lal.** Acharya. *b.* 03.08.1948, Tentlab, Baroda, GJ. *Gp.* Pt. Jagannarayan Pathak, Shriram Vireshvar Bhatta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* N-09, Tarabagh Colony, Near Bridge Campus, Baroda (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* DharmaŚāstra.

**Purohit, Kedar Datta.** Acharya in Navyavyakarana. *b.* 05.03.1962. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Samant Bhadra Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Darya Gunj, Delhi – 110002. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.

**Purohit, Laxmi Narayan.** Sāhityacharya, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 1908, Kankroli, Udaipur (RJ). Principal, Adarsh Vidya Mandir, Udaipur. *Gp.* Pt. Shri Markenday Mishra, Pt. Purushottam Sharma Chaturvedi, Tripaldas Maharaj. *Bks.* 10. Śrī Govindagūnārnavah, Bhāvavaibhavam, Muktakamanimālā, Gadyataranginī, Pañcamṛt-kāvyaṃ.

**Purohit, Praful M.** *b.* 19.06.1972. Dabha, S.K., GJ. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Baroda Skt.

Mahavidyalaya, M. S. Univ. Vikram Banglow, Pratapganj. Vadodara. *GJ. Ph.* (0265) 795511.

**Purohit, Rajanikant Vrindavan Das.** Acharya in Purāṇa, Sāhitya & Nyayshastri. *b.* 07.02.1955, Kodinar, Amreli, GJ. Vice-Principal. *Gp.* Danidatta Jha, Dayashankar Shastri, Bhaishankar Purohita. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Bhagavat Vidyapith, Krishnadham (Sola), Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa, Sāhitya & Nyāya.

**Purohit, Ramesh Chandra.** Kāvyaṭirtha, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.04.1934, Ujjain, (M.P.). *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Vikram Kirti Mandir, Vikram University, Ujjain (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Purohit, Vishnu Bhai D.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1974. Prof., Govt. Vinyan College Sector 15, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Block No. 347/2, D Type, Sector 13, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Nā-ya Śāstra.

**Pushpavati.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1925, Patiala, Punjab. Principal, Matri Mandir Shiksha Sansthan, Varanasi. *Bks.* 03. The Methods of the Interpretations of the Vedas, Vaidika, Tāntrika ca sāhitye śabdārtha sambandha. *Add.* Matri Mandir Kanya Gurukul, D 45/129, Nai Basti, Rampura, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Prachina Vyākaraṇa, Darśana & Veda.

**Pushpendra, Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 14.07.1936. Saharanpur. Prof. & Head. *Bks.* 35. *Add.* A 2/146 Sector 5 Rohini New Delhi – 110085. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.

## R

**Radha Rani.** M.A., B.Ed. Age. 40 years. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Malkaganj, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 8636, Marhgarh, Roshnara Road, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Radha S.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Purāṇa), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.06.1948, Guruvayur, Trissur, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Vartamānaśatābdyāḥ Uttarārdh-keralesu Kāvyaprasāraḥ. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Guruvayur Campus, Purāṇaattukara, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Radhakrishnan, C. S.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.05.1954, Chittur, Palghat. Asst. Prof., of Sanskrit,

Pondichery University. *Bks.* 02. Sathavairi – Vaibhava Prabhākara, Kālidāsa New Perspectives. *Add.* 59/2, Ramraj I Main Road, R.A. Puram, Chennai – 600028. *csrsanskrit@gmail.com.*

**Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli.** Primary Education was at Primary board high school at Tiruttani, and graduation and master degree in Philosophy from the madras christian college. *b.* 05.09.1888, Thiruttani, Madras Presidency, British India. (Now Chennai). Vice President of India (1952-62) Second President

- of India (1962-67). Vice Chan. A.U. from (1931-36), V.C. of B.H.U. (1948). Calcutta, Delhi, London (Oxford Univ.). *Bks.* 11. The Hindu view of Life, An Idealist view of Life, Eastern Religions and Western Thought, The Principal of Upanishads, A Source Book in Indian Philosophy, Indian Philosophy. *Ps.* 25. *Expired on* 17.04.1975. *Spl.Ref.* He was elected fellow of the British Academy in 1938. He was awarded the Bharat Ratna in 1954. He received the Place Prize of the German Book Trade in 1961 and the Templeton Prize in 1975. He was nominated for the noble prize for literature for consecutive year 1933-37.
- Raghavacharya, S. S.** M.A. *b.* 29.10.1913, Melkote, Mandya, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof., Faculty of Arts, Head, Dept of Skt. Manas Gangotri, Mysore. *Gp.* K. Vadiy, R.K. Shrinivas Ayyangar. *Bks.* 03. Hindū Saṁskṛte dārśanikādhāra, Brahmasūtraṇi ekam adhyayanam, Durgā-saptaśatī dārśanikādhyanaviśiṣ-ā. *Add.* No. 33, Block III, Jayalakshmiapur, Mysore-12 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Raghavan, Venkat.** Traditional & Modern Sanskrit, Music, Ph.D. *b.* 20.08.1908. Tiruvar. TN. Prof. & HOD Madras Univ. *Gp.* Pt. M.M. Kuppū Swamy Shastri. *Bks.* 30. Śrī Kāmākṣī Mātrākāstavḥ, Śrī Mīnākṣī Suprabhātam, Deva Vandī, Ucchavsitānī. *Expired* in 05.04.1979. *Spl.Ref.* Honourary Vidya Vachaspati Upadhi, Hounerd by Padam Bhushan, Kavi Kokil Vidwat Kaviender etc. Founder of Skt. Rang Nā-ya Sanstha. Kalidas Samman for Anarkali Natak. An Eminent Skt. Scholar Reseracher.
- Raghavan, Vijay V. S.** Acharya in Nyāya & Viśiṣ-ādvaita. *b.* 12.05.1963, Vaduvur, Tanjore. Asst. Prof., Baroda Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* No.- 16, Adhyapak Nivas, Pratapgunj, Vadodara-02.
- Raghavendracharya, K.** *b.* 1952, Villupuram, TN. Priest. *Gp.* D. Yamunacharya, A.C.R. Sundararajaswami. *Add.* Shri Kalyana Venkateshwaraswami Devasthanam, Chittoor (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Pancharatragama.
- Raghu, E.V.** Sāhitya, Acharya, P.G.D.C.A. & Java (Computer). *b.* 30.05.1970, Thodupuzha (Kerala). Research Assistant. *Add.* Chinmaya International Foundation, Adishankar Nilayam, Veliyanad, Ernakulam, Kerala-682319. E-mail. [ev\\_raghu@yahoo.com](mailto:ev_raghu@yahoo.com) *Spl.Ref.* Skt & Computer.
- Raghunathacharya, N. L.** Traditional Sanskrit. *Age.* 75 yrs. in 1988. *Gp.* Duraisvami Ayyangara, Nelluriya Raghavacarya. *Add.* Deva Raj Swamy Devasthanam, Kanchipuram (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Raghunathacharya, S. B.** Nyāyavidyā-praviṇa, M.A., Diploma (German Language), Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1944. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Nyāya-mīmāṁsā-darśanayoḥ prāmānya-vicāraḥ. *Add.* Shri Venkateshwar Vidyalaya, Tirupati-517502 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Mīmāṁsā, Vedānta & āgama, President Awardee.
- Raghunathdas.** Acharya. *b.* 01.07.1954, Balia, (U.P.). Service. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Hanuman Garhi, Nirvani Akhara, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Raghuvir, VedAlānkāra.** M.A., Ph.D., Shastri, Acharya. *b.* 03.07.1945, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Satyavrata Shastri, Satyakam, Brajamohan Chaturvedi. *Bks.* Kāśikā (Hindī-Vyākhyā), Yogadarśana evam Upaniṣat. *Add.* 343, Deepali Enclave, Pitampura, Delhi-34. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Raghvan, Janaki.** Kovid (Samskrta, Hindi). *b.* 1914. Sanskrit Scholar. *Add.* 29, Murugan Nagaram, Mettur – 636403 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Rahewar, Mahendra Singh C.** Ph.D. *b.* 13.01.1972. Prof., Arts College Vadali, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Khatasana, Sipor, Bad Nagar, Mehsana, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alānkāra Śāstra.
- Rai, Ganga Sagar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 1940, Gajipur, U.P. Asst. Editor, Purāna Deptt. Sarvabhartiya Kashirajanyas, Kashi. *Bks.* 07. Vaidikasamāja, Śankhayānbrāhman, Venīsamhār, Mrīchhkatī-kam, Mudrārakśam (ed.).



- Rai, Jamini Bhushan.** B.A., M.A. Medical degree from culcutta medical college. *b.* 01.07.1879, Kulna, Payogram, Bangladesh. Physician, Ayurvedacharya, Philanthropist. *Bks.* 08. Diseases : Their origin and Diagnosis, A Treatise on Disable of Ear, Nose Throat and Mouth, The Care of Infants and the diseases of children, A manual of Toxicology. books are based on ancient Indian 'Salakya tantra'. *Expired on* 11.08. 1926. *Spl.Ref.* Eminent Personalities associated with the Ashtanga Ayurveda College and Hospital.
- Rai, Kayyar Phinham.** Vidvān (Sanskrit, Kannada). *b.* 04.06.1915, Kasaragode, Kerala. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Paradala, Kasaragode – 670551 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rai, Kedar Nath.** Kāvya Vyakaran Purānatīrtha. *b.* 23.11.1913, Kotalpura, Bankura(W.B.). Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Bhagvatchatuspathi, Baranga, Patbira Ashram, Calcutta – 700035.
- Rai, Pravin Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.01.1964. Nagsar, Ghazipur, U.P. *Gp.* Dr. Lalit Kumar Tripathi, Dr. kapil Dev Rai. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* D-4/69, Third floor, Vashishth Park, opp. Janak Cinema, New Delhi-110046. M. 9968314717. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rai, Ramji.** M.A., Skt. Pali, Prakrit & Jaina Śāstra, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 02.11.1948. Chairman, PG Prakrit & Jainology Deptt. Veerkuvra Singh V.V. Aara. *Bks.* 05. Setubandha Mahākāvya kā Ālocnātamaka Pariśīlana, Prākṛta Vyākaraṇa evam Racanā, Agadaduttamayaṇamañjarī Kahā, Pāiya Gajja Pavesa. *Ps.* 53. *Add.* Tilak Nagar Katira, Aara, Bhojpur- 802301 Bihar. Ph. 06182-239832. M. 09431853132. *Spl.Ref.* Prakrit & Jainology, Life member AIOC, Indian Society of Buddhist Study Member, Syallubus Committee, Nalanda Open University, Magadh V.V., Director Akhil Bharti Vikas Parishad, Specilist Member Bihar Lok Sewa Aayog etc.
- Rai, Ravindra Nath.** M.A. *b.* 12.07.1949, Deoria, Ghazipur, (U.P.). S.O., Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-266, Sector 23, Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rai, Savita:** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.01.1983. Sagar, M.P. Manuscripts Surveyor, Dept. of Skt., H. S. Gaur Univ. Sagar, M.P. *Gp.* Prof. R.V. Tripathi, Prof. Kusum Bhuriya, Prof. A. Dash. *Ps.* 03. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rai, Venkateshwar.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, M.A. *b.* 15.06.1952, Nellore, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Ved Sanskrit Kalashala, 20/204, Brahmana Vithi, Mulapet, Nellore, -524003 A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Raidas, Hari Ram.** M.A., Ph.D., B.Ed. *b.* 01.07.1958, Jabalpur (M.P.). Asst. Prof., Bhopal (M.P.). *Gp.* Dr. K.K. Chaturvedi, Dr. M.L. Purohit, Dr. R.B. Dwivedi, Dr. R.K. Trivedi. *Sp.* Dr. Anil Kumar Jha, Dr. Ram Swaroop Dubey. *Bks.* Kṛdanta Rahasyam, Paryāvarana Cintanam. *Add.* Meer Gang Bheraghat Road, Jabalpur (M.P.).
- Raina, Dina Nath.** *b.* 1959, v.s. *Add.* House No. 33, Ward No. 5, Udhampur (J&K). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa & Veda.
- Raina, Motiram Shastri.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 05.05.1922, Jammu. Śāstrachudamani, Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Arudha Bhanuji Shastri. *Add.* 103, Panch Tirthi, Jammu Tawi (J & K). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Raithatta, Daksha Ben Chaganlal.** Ph.D. *b.* 10.12.1967. Prof. Smt. R.P.B. Mahila College, Kolki Road, Upleta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C/o Dilip Bhai Dolani, Gali No. 1, Jawahar Society Upleta. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Raj, Ashvini Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. & Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit, Magadh University. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-10, Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Gaya – 824234 (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana, Pālī, Prākṛta, Buddhism, Jainism.
- Raj, Veena ben Suresh Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 28.03.1966. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Chanasma, Patan. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 483 Hariom Nagar Vill Vallabhvidhya Nagar, Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.

**Raja, T.A.N. Somverma.** Rtd. Principal, St. Thomas Kalalaya. Lecturer, Vatvatur Seminari  
*Bks.* 01. Śrīyīśusaurabham. *Spl.Ref.* Kathakali Dance, Poet in Hindi, Skt. Malyalayam.

**Rajagopalachariar, Annadur.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi, Tradition in Veda, DharamŚāstra, Nyāya. *b.* 08.05.1923. Annadur. *Add.* Pushpagam, 17, Sannidhi Street, Madhuranthakam – 06 TN. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Pañcarātrāgama, DharamŚāstra and NyāyaŚāstra, Traditional Teaching, President Awardee.

**Rajagopalan, Purisai.** Acharya in Kṛṣṇayajurveda. *b.* May, 1936, Purisai, TN. Gp. Kalathur Vijaya – Raghavacariyara, H.H. Andavan Svamigal. *Add.* Shri Devaraj Swamimuth (Devasthan), Kanchipuram – 631503 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.

**Rajaguru, Krishna Chandra.** Acharya in Vedānta, Purāṇa & Shastri in āgama & Nyāya. *b.* 10.11.1914. *Add.* Tiadi Shahi, Puri – 752001. (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Purāṇa, āgama, Nyāya.

**Rajaguru, Satya Narayan.** Sanskrit Bhasha Pravin. *b.* 19.08.1903, Paralakhemundi, Curator, Orissa. *Bks.* 20. Rādhābhiṣekānā-akaṃ, Gajapatina-akaṃ. *Ps.* 20. *Expired on* 11.06.1997. *Spl.Ref.* Engaged in Indological Research and Promotion of Sanskrit.

**Rajan, E. M.** Acharya. *b.* 10.05.1959, Trissur, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Guruvayur Campus, Purnnattukara, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaNyāya, Sāhitya.

**Rajan, S. Sundar.** D.Sc. *b.* 16.09.1944, Mysore. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* 137, (MIG) KHB Colony, Koramangala, Bangalore – 560095.

**Rajanina, N. D.** Acharya. *b.* 22.10.1931, Alal, Sangrur, Punjab. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Jayadev Mishra, Pt. Gaurishankar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Government Ranbir College, Sangrur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Rajendran, C.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.11.1952, Pattambi. Prof., Calicut University. *Bks.* 23. A Study of Mahimābhata's Vyaktiviveka, The Traditional Saṃskṛta Theatre of Kerala, A

Trans-cultural Approach to Saṃskṛta Poetics, Contemporary Approach to Indian Philosophy (Ed.), Pathavum Porulum. *Ps.* 53. *Add.* 28/1097, Rajadhani, T.P. Kumaran, Nair Road, Chevayun, Calicut –17, Kerala. *crajenin@yahoo.com.*

**Rajesh Ranjan.** M.A., NET, JRF, M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 20.09.1968. Lecturer, Buddhist Studies, Punjabi University, Patiala. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 16. *Spl.Ref.* Life Member AIOC, Indian History Congress, Indian Association of Buddhist Studies, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.

**Rajesh, Kumar.** Acharya. *b.* 31.12.1985. Hissar Haryana. Lecturer Gurukul Kurukshetra. *Gp.* Acharya Ramswaroop, Azad Singh, Mansingh. *Add.* Gurukul Kurukshetra Near IIIrd Gate Kurukshetra Univ. Kurukshetra 136119. M. 09466861530.

**Rajeshvari, S.** Sāhitya, Śiromaṇi, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 02.02.1959, Viralimalai, Pudukottai, TN. *Gp.* K. Radha, K.N. Aralikatti. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* South Car Street, Viralimalai, Pudukkottai–631316 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, SikshaŚāstra.

**Rajgopal, V.** Sāhityashiromani. *b.* 03.02.1954, Proddutur, Cuddappa, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Shri Mittamalleswar Swami Oriental High School, Pulivendla–516390 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Rajgopalacharya, K.** B.A., M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 23.06.1931, Melukote, Mandya, KT. Asst. Prof., P.G. Department, Manasgangotri, Mysore. *Gp.* Asst. Prof. Laxminarasimhayya, V.T.T. Ayyangara, Dr. H.L. Hariyappa. *Add.* 684, 11-A, Main 5 Block, Jayanagar, Bangalore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Viś-ādvaitaVedānta.

**Rajgopalan, D.** Sāhitya Shiromani, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 27.04.1930. Teacher (PGT), D.T.E.A. Senior Secondary School, Moti Bagh, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D.V./109/A, Hari Nagar, New Delhi – 110064.

**Rajguru, Bharat Kumar Devaram.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 22.09.1966, Jam Nagar, GJ. Asst. Teacher. *Gp.* R.V. Kaundinyaji, Navalbhai

- Rajagora. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Pathashala, K.V. Road, Jam Nagar, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rajkumar.** *b.* 01.10.1940, Gundrapur, Jhansi U.P. Prof. & HOD, Agra College, Agra. Editor, Bhartiya Gyanpeeth, Varanasi U.P. *Bks.* 05. *Varnī Vānī* (Śrī Bandhaḥ), Madana Parājaya (ed.), Praśaramati (ed.), Bṛhad Kathā Kośa (ed.), Jasaharacariu (ed.).
- Rajkumari.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 10.11.1943. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Chandra Arya Vidya Mandir, East of Kailash, New Delhi – 110065. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rajlaxmi, S.** śiromaṇi (Sāhitya). Age 37 yrs. in 1988, Thanjavur, TN. Sanskr̥t Pandit. *Gp.* Ramanuja Tatacharya, Tirumalacharya, A. Sundaresh Shivacharya. *Bks.* 03. Vibhutirudrākṣamāhātmyam, Tanjapurīmāhātmya, Bṛhadīśvaramāhatmyam. *Add.* T.M.S.S.M. Library, Thanjavur (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rajopadhye, Hemant.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 06.05.1986. Decan Gymchana, Pune (MH). *Ps.* 10. *Spl.Ref.* M.A. Gold Madlist.
- Rajpali, Om Praksh.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* Khandwa, M.P. Asct.Prof. *Gp.* R. V. Tripathi. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* P.G. College, Ambah, Morena, (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Nā-yaśāstra.
- Rajpoot, Narendra Singh.** M.A., Ph.D. Madiya Devsingh, Damoh (M.P.). *Bks.* 03. Saṃskṛta Kāvya ke Vikāsa meṃ Bīsavīm Śatābdī ke Jaina Manīśiyom kā Yogadāna. *Spl.Ref.* Many Articals Published in Sagarika Magazine.
- Rajpurohit, Bhagwatilal.** M.A. (Hindi, AIH, Sanskrit), Ph.D. *b.* 02.11.1943. Dhar, M.P. Prof., Sandipani Mahavidyalaya, Ujjain. *Bks.* 05. Bhojarāja, Vidyotamā, Kālidāsa, Viṇā Vāsavadattā. *Add.* 12. Bilotipura, Ujjain – 06. M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Writer and Poet in Sanskrit Malvi, Hindi Bhoj Puraskar M.P. Skt. Academy, Honour from M.P. Sāhitya Prasihad.
- Rakesh Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Purāṇetihāsa. *b.* 15.03.1955, Daurala, Meerut, (U.P.). *Gp.* Dr. Dharmendranath Shastri, Dr. Umakant Shukla, Dr. Ramesh kumar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* I-H-31, Shastri Nilayam, Mahi, Sarovar Nagar, Banswara (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇetihāsa.
- Rakhiyania, S.S.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1966. Prof. Shri J.S.K. Arts & S.H. Gardi Commece College, Kakanpur. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 46, Vallabh Nagar Society Bhooravav, Godhra Distt. Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Ram Chandra.** M.A. *b.* 29.12.1957, (U.P.). Research Assistant, R.Sk.S. Allahabad. *Bks.* 02. Editing of 'Vishnubhaktikalpalata', *Add.* V/P Chhibalyan, Allahabad.
- Ram Gopal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.10.1925, Adampur, HR. Vice Chancellor, M. D. Univ. Rohtak. *Bks.* 09. Ṛgveda (Vol. I–III) (ed.), Vaidika Vyākaraṇa (Vol. I-II), India of Vedic Kalpa-Sūtras, The History & Principals of Vedic Interpretation, Kālidāsa His Art & Culture. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* H.No. 3051. Sector – 21. D. Chandigarh – 160022. *Spl.Ref.* Independence Day Award – Certificate of Honour in Sanskrit, in 1971. Haryana State Literacy Award in Sanskrit in 1971. Govt. of India Award on Vaidika-Vyakaran in 1981. Maharshi Sandipani Rashtriya Vedic Vidya Pratishthan (Ujjain) Award in 2003.
- Ram Pratap.** M.A., Acharya, Veda-Alaṅkāra Ph.D. *b.* 26.07.1936. Dadri, Gautambuddh Nagar. Prof. Dept. of Skt. Jammu Univ. *Bks.* 06. Purāṇānam Kāvya-rupatayā vivecanam, Sāhitya Sudhāsindhu, Ūrmikā, Bhallataśatakam, Rājendrakarṇapūraḥ. *Add.* 15/2, Trikuta Nagar, Jammu Tawi. . 180012. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Veda.
- Ram Ranganathan.** M.A., M.Ed. *b.* 23.03.1953. Teacher, Convent of Jesus & Mary School. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* F-4/F, DDA Flats, Munirka, New Delhi–110067. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Ram Shastri, Vedkantha Sheshadri.** *b.* 26.07.1923, Vadakkantara, Palghat, Kerala. Vedaparayankarta. *Gp.* Jambunath Shastri, Shubrabrahmaniyam Shastri. *Add.* Anakapalli, Visakhapattanam- 531001 A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra & Veda.

- Rama, Aravinda Kumara.** M.A., Ph.D., B.Ed. b.09.02.1957, Balia, U.P. Lecturer. Sanskrit Department. *Gp.* Dr. Atulachandra Bandyopadhyaya, Dr. Ramavadha Pandeya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Mahavidyalaya, Sonabhadra (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Ramabai, E.R.** M.A., Ph.D. b.18.10.1939, Chennai. Asst.Prof. & Head. *Bks.* 01. Kerlahardṇa, A Critical Study & Edition. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* 10. (New No. 21) III. Mani Road, Vnited India Colony, Kodamsakkam, Chennai-600024.
- Ramabhadrachariyar, R.** b.10.01.1944, Vandavasi, North Arcot, TN. *Gp.* P.C. Sathgopachariyar. *Add.* 14, Sri Rangaraja Street. Kanchipuram-3 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Ramachandrulu, Balaji.** Education & Nyāya, M.A. Darśana & Telugu, M.Ed., Ph.D., M.D. b.10.07.1963, A.P. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 19. *Add.* C/o Badari Narayan, Behind Girls Hi. School, Subhash Street, Shringeri.
- Ramadayalu.** Acharya, M.A., Vidyabhaskara. b.02.10.1934. Teacher, DAV Senior Secondary School, Daryaganj, Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 31/18, Dharma Gali, Sitaram Bazar, Delhi-110006. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Ramadevi, S.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 25.06.1964. Reader. *Bks.* 01. The Ontology of Advaita : A study of Shaṅkarās Upadeśasāstra *Ps.* 27. *Add.* 10-30/5 Koundinya Homes, Gokhle Nagar, Ramanthapur, Hyderabad-13. Ph. 040-27032468. M. 09959652642.
- Ramakrishnan, G. (Kalabharati).** b. 1926. Rtd. Office Sup., Southern Railway. *Bks.* Śrīsubrahmaṇyabhujāṅgam, Devyaparādhakṣamāpanam, Śrīmīnākṣīpañcaratnam, Śobhanapañcāṅgam, Gaṇeśapañcaratnam. *Add.* 3, Avvai Road Extn., I.O.B. Colony Extn., Selaiyur – Tambaram, Madras – 600073 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana. Sanskrit Parishad Award, Madras.
- Ramamani, S.N.** A. Vedānta, Ph.D. b.20.12.1951, Tirupathi (A.P.). Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 03. Puruṣārtha Sudhānidhiḥ, Parmārthastuti, Śrī Stuti. *Add.* 1191– Sector-8, R. K. Puram, New Delhi 110022.
- Raman, K. b.** 11.12.1951, Tiruindaluru, TN. Teacher. *Gp.* T.A. Gopalan, K. Sundaracharya. *Add.* Shri Kalyana Venkatesvara Svami Devsthana, Shrinivasamangapuram, Chittoor-517102 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Dravida Divya Prabandha & Veda.
- Raman, Karunakaran,** M.A., Ph.D., D.R.M.S. b. 14.08.1924, Edakkodam, Kerala. Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit, University of Kerala. *Bks.* The Concept of Sat in Advaita Vedānta (Eng.), Darśanamāla (Edited). *Add.* Shri Sankara Bhavanam, Petta Trivandrum (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana. *Award.* Advaita Vedānta Siromani, Setu Parvatibai Puraskara (Univ. of Kerala).
- Ramanujachari, N.V.** Shiromani (Sāhitya, Advaita, Nyaya), Ph.D., Vidhyavaridhi. b.1935. Admn. officer, United India Insurance Ltd. *Gp.* Ayya Devnatachari, N. Vizhinathan. *Bks.* Nyāya-kusumāñjaliḥ (Ed.). *Add.* 27 Sannadhi Street, Little Kanchipuram- 631503 TN. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Nyāya Sāstra.
- Ramanujacharya, Vangipurram.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 18.12.1931, Hyderabad, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* K. Sathkopa Ramanujacharya. *Add.* 13-1-1/53, Sitaramnagar, Hyderabad A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Nyāya & Sāhitya.
- Ramasanchi, Phattehram.** Navya Vyākaraṇa Acharya, Ayurvedaratna. b.15.11.1960, Panchoni, Nagaur, RJ. Principal. *Gp.* Girishachandra Jha, Ramkishor Tripathi. *Add.* Shri Samartha Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & āyurveda.
- Ramasanchi, Phattehram.** Navya Vyākaraṇa charya, Ayurvedaratna. b. 15.11.1960, Panchoni, Nagaur, RJ. Principal. *Gp.* Girisha chandra Jha, Ramkishor Tripathi. *Add.* Shri Samartha Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & āyurveda.
- Ramasubrahmanyam, K. M.Sc., AMIE, M.A.,**

- Ph.D., Tradition in DharamŚāstra, Siddhanta Jyotiṣa and Advaita Vedānta. *b.* 06.02.1969. Tanjoor. Asst. Prof. IIT, Mumbai. *Bks.* 06. *Add.* Cell for Indian Science and Technology in Sanskrit, Deptt of HSS, IIT Bombay, Powai, Mumbai – 76. MH. *Spl.Ref.* He has done a lot of work for popularization of Sanskrit among the students of Science and Engineering by way of offering courses on Indian Sciences based on Sanskrit Texts, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Ramasuryanarayana, Kompella.** M.A. (Telugu and Sanskrit), Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1947. East Godawari AP. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupathi. *Bks.* 10. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* 204, Boon's Residency, Kanaka Bhushanam Layout, Tirupati AP. *Spl.Ref.* AlaṅkāraŚāstra, NyāyaŚāstra, Broadcasted and Telecasted several Talks from A.I.R. and D.D. President Awardee.
- Rambhatt, M. S.** Traditional Degrees. *b.* 28.11.1918, Sringeri, Chikmagalur, KT. Teacher. *Gp.* M. Sobhabhatt. *Add.* Mallikarjun Swamy Mandir Street, Sringeri-577139 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Ramchandra, S.** Vidvan, Rastrbhasha-visharad. *b.* 20.03.1919, Tiruchirapalli, TN. Sanskrit Teacher. *Add.* 94, Nangavaram Store, Teppakulum, Tiruchi-620002 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Ramchandracharya, D.** B.O.L., M.A., Vidvan. *Age.* 42 years in 1987. NyāyaVedānta Vidvān. *Add.* Purnaprajna-vidyapitham, Bangalore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Vedānta.
- Ramdevputra, Madhavdas Amardas.** Ph.D. *b.* 08.11.1950. Prof., Shri Prataprai Arts & Science Varsad Road, Amreli. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Jai Raghuvēer Khatarwadi, Near Peenakin oil Mill Amreli. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Ramesh Kumar** Shastri, M.A. (Skt. Hindi), Sāhitya Ratan *b.* 07.03.1944. Bhagal Haryana. Lect., Kaithal Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Add.* 470/03 Subhash Nagar Kaithal - 136027.
- Ramesh, Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 12.01.1957, Patiala. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 3336, Court Road, Bhatinda (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Ramesh, Y. S.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.Ed. *b.* 22.10.1960, Tirupathi, A.P. Acst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus. *Gp.* Dr. Shankar Bhatta, Haimavatisha, Aralikatti. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* B-89, Ganesh Marg, Bapu Nagar, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rameshwar, Prasad.** Acharya. *b.* 15.10.1939, Rankhandi Saharanpur, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Mahadev Sharma, Haridutt Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Devikund Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Saharanpur. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rami, Mamta B.** Ph.D. *b.* 09.07.1969. Prof., Smt. P. R. Patel Arts College, Palasar, Mehsana. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sardar Market Bazaar, Chanasma, Patan (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Ramkrishnacharya, P.K.** Jyotiṣaśiromaṇi. *b.* 03.06.1913, Palimaru, Udupi, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Adde Subrahmanyacharya, K. Narasimho-pdhyay. *Add.* Vaishnava Nilaya, Kunjibettu, Udupi-576101 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa & Veda.
- Ramkrishnatantri, K.** M.A. *b.* 07.04.1907, Kalantur, KT. Vedant Teacher (Rtd.). *Gp.* Padmanabhachari, Ramkrishnachari. *Add.* H.No. 5-2/20, Mission Hospital Road, Belur, Udupi (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vedānta.
- Ramlingaya, Venkataraman.** *b.* 12.07.1937, Chinnababu Samudram, T.N. Vedparayan-karta. (Vedic Exponent), Shri Venkateshwar Swami Devasthanam, Tirumala. *Gp.* N.S. Krishnamurti Ganpati. *Add.* 12-A Hospital Road, Tirupati. 517501 A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda.
- Rammurti, Vasudev.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 16.06.1940, Pubobal, Una, H.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Jagdish Chandra Sharma, Rajendra Kumar, P.D. Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. College, Dharmasala, H.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rampal, Upaddhyay, Vyakranacharya, Vidhyabhaskar, M.A.,** Siddhantasastri, Paurahitya-pravara. *b.* 05.06.1964. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Arya Samaj, Shaktinagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.

- Ramprakash**, M.A. (Sanskrit & English). b.08.01.1918, Teacher (Ministry of Education & Culture, Mauritius). *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 191, Aravali Apartments, Alaknanda, New Delhi-110019. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Ramrao**, M. B.A., L.T. b.31.03.1898, Thirukoilur, South Arcot, T.N. Preacher. *Add.* Dwaitavilasa, 18, Reddy Rao Tank, North Kumbakonam-612001 T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Award upanyasara-tnakara, Śāstra visharad, Pandit Bhushan. Sāhitya Śāstra, Vedānta Śāstra.
- Ramratan Das Ji, Maharaj**. Acharya (Vyakaran, Sāṅkya, Yoga, Sāhitya) b.08.08.1901. *Add.* Shri Ram Daya Parishad, Puri- 75201 Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkya Yoga, Sāhitya & Veda.
- Ramtulasi S.** Sāhitya Shiromani, Shiksha-shastri. b.15.06.1953, Katrakayalgunta, Chittur, A.P. Sanskrit Teacher. *Gp.* N.C.V. Narasimhacharya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* S.V. Oriental High School, K.T. Road, Tirupati – 517501 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rana, Dilipa Kumar**. Acharya in Advaita Vedānta, M.A. b. 1963. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Shankar Akademi, Shahid Jit Singh Marg, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta.
- Rana, Narendra sinha**. Acharya. Siksashastri. b.1924. Teacher, Gurukula Tatesara, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shahdar, Daulatpur, Delhi.
- Rana, Rakesh Kumar A.** Ph.D. b. 28.09.1969. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Ider, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 5 Anand Society Idar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Rana, Subalsingh**. M.A., Ph.D. b.02.04.1936. Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-1/112, Ashok Vihar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Ranakoti, Sundaramani**. Acharya in Sāhitya. b.12.12.1951, Nailapal Kot, (U.P.). *Gp.* Radhakrishna, Ramdasa. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Jairama Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rangachar, M. E.** M.A. (Skt. and Philosophy, Ph.D. b. 24.06.1937. Rtd. Prof. KJ Somaya College, Mumbai. *Bks.* 12. *Add.* 502, Geeta, Andal Temple Street, R.V. Road, Garutuman Park, Basavangudi, Bangalore – 04, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit and Philosophy, Visting Prof. Kuvempu Univ. Shimoga, He prepared 5 Audio CD's of Viṣṇusasranāma, Śrīsūktam, Puruṣasūktam, Kṛṣṇanayajurveda and Gītārthasaṅgraha, President Awardee.
- Rangacharya, Adya Shrirang**. B.A., M.A. b. 26.09.1904, Agarkhed, Bijapur, KT. First Director of Kalidas Academy Ujjain. Chairman, Mysore State Sangeet Academy. *Bks.* Drama in Sanskrit Literature, Introduction to Bharata's Nā-yaśāstra, Kālidāsa – An Appreciation, The Indian Theatre, Nā-ya Śāstra – A Translation with Notes. *Ps.* 67. *Exp.on* 17.10.1984. *Spl.Ref.* Padma Bhushan Award. He was founder President Nā-ya Sangh, Mysore.
- Rangacharya, Guttala Gururajacharya**. Nayaysudha Visharad, Vedānta Vidvan. b.21.01.1947, Principal. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 178, Dwaitvednta Pathshala, Vidya Mandir, Bangalore-560004 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Dvaita Vedānta & Nyāya.
- Rangacharya, S.** Jyotiṣa Vidvan, M.A. (Darśana), Hindi Visharada. b.07.12.1908, Sarguru, Mysore., KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof., Mysore Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Karuru Sheshacharya, Venkatacharya, *Bks.* 01. Ratnasampu-am, 76 other books in Sanskrit. *Add.* Devaparthiva Marg, Chamarajpuram, Mysore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Darśana, Hindi Sāhitya.
- Ranganathacharya, Magadi Sesagirirava**. Alaṅkāraasastravidwan, DvaitaVedānta-vidwan. b.20.12.1914, Magadi, Bangalore, KT. Teacher. *Gp.* Padmanabhacharya, Ram-nathapuram Desikacharya. *Add.* S.M. 2 Quarters, Mantralaya-518345 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāraśāstra, Dvaitavedānta & Veda.
- Ranganathacharya, S. T.** Traditional Education. b.03.11.1905, Tirunarayan-puram, Mysore. Hindi Pandita, Paurohita. *Add.* Archak Kalpataru, 2, Netaji Marg, Pappanayakan Palayam, Coimbatore-641037 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedic & Paurohityam, Hindi.

- Ranganathan, S.** Shiromani. *b.* 01.01.1930, Madhurantakam, TN. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* U. V. P. N. Raghavacharya, M. S. Narasimha-charya, A.S. Krishnamacharya, V.D. Sampatakumara Varadacharya. *Add.* 37, G.S.D. Road, Chengalpet (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta & Veda.
- Ranganayakamma.** Alāṅkāraavidvān, Hindi-visharada, Kannada Pandita. *b.* 09.04.1940, Hedatal, Nanjangudu, KT. Teacher in Sanskrit, Shrirangapattana Mahavidyalaya, Mysore. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 1373/1, Siddharth Hotel Road, Krishnamurti Puram, Mysore-570004 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Viśiṣ-ādvaita, Vyākaraṇa.
- Rangarajacharya, V.D.** śiromaṇi (Nyāya, Vedānta). *b.* 03.03.1935, Shrirangam, TN. *Gp.* Villivalam Narayanacharya, T. Rameshvaram Ayyangara. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Plot No. 40, Street No. 26, Trilinga Nagar, Nanganallur, Madras (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Vedānta.
- Rangarajan, P. R.** Vyākaraṇa Shiromani, Shikshashastri. *b.* 18.11.1944. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Venkateshwar Oriental College, Tirupati-517501 (A.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Viśiṣ-ādvaita-Vedānta, Shikshashastri.
- Rangnath, S.** M.A., Ph.D., Rashtra Hindi Visharad, Dipl. in German and Indology. *b.* 10.01.1959. Kolar, A.P. *Bks.* 09. Post Independence Sanskrit Drama, Contribution of Women to post Independences Sanskrit Literature, Dr. Abhirāja Rājendra Miśra and his poetry, Arvācinakavimālā, Pursuits in Indian Philosophy. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* West Park Road Malleshwaram, Bangalore – 55. *Spl.Ref.* An Eminent writer in Sanskrit Literature criticisms.
- Rangpriya, Vardedasikacharya H. S.** DharmaŚāstra Vidvan, M.A. *b.* 01.04.1927, Hedatale, Najanagudu, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* N. Venkat Narsinghcharya, Dr. Ramji Upadhyay. Prof. Khuswant Battacharya. *Bks.* Gajendramokṣa (Gīti Kāvya). *Add.* No. 625, Fourth Cross, Hanumant Nagar, Bangalore-560019, KT.
- Rani, Sadasivamurty.** M.A. (Sank. Eng. Philo.), Ph.D., Vedant Vidhya Praveena, PG Dip. In German., CIC. *b.* 30.11.1958, Yenugula Mahal, East Godavari, (A.P.). Asst. Prof. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeetha, Tirupati. *Gp.* Shri Bodhanand Bharati Mahaswaminah, Shri Paripurna Prakashnand Bharti Mahaswaminah, Shri Rani Shrinivas Shastri, Brahmashri Appalla Someshvar Sharma. *Bks.* 20. Vedic Prosody its Nature Origin and Development Dhvanyāloka Kārikārtha Darśinī, Dhvanyāloka Paribhāśikā Padakośa Vivikta Puśpakarandaḥ (An Anthology of Free Verse Poetry in Sanskrit). A Manual of Gemology, ṚtuSandeśaḥ. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Areas of Specialization are Alāṅkāra Śāstra, Western Aesthetics, Vedic Prosody, Sanskrit Science, Ancient Indian Morology, Tantras, Personality Development Skills and Ancient Indian Management Techniques. *Add.* “Sumeru” Door No. 2 – 204, Plot. No. 17, TTD Phase II Plots, MR Palli, Tirupati – 517502.
- Rao, Bhimasena D.** Śiromaṇi. *b.* 26.12.1901, Mullagal, KT. *Gp.* Pranatarthi Havan. *Add.* No. 847/6-A Cross, Bangalore-560019 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Rao, C. Upender.** Buddhism, M.A. (Pali & Sanskrit), M.Phil., B.Ed., Ph.D. (Pali & Buddhism). *b.* 15.10.1964. Mahbub Nagar. (A.P.). *Bks.* 04. Pālī Sāhityam loui Dīghnikāyoulo Tātvika Dharaulu (Telugu) 1997, Pālī Bhāśā Sāhityānca. *Ps.* 14. *Add.*, Dept. of Skt., J. N. U., New Delhi. choudury@yahoo.com.
- Rao, C. Upender.** M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.(Gold Medalist) *b.* 15.10.1964. Asst.Prof. Special Centre for Skt. Studies J.N.U. New Delhi. *Bks.* 09 Pālī Sāhityam Loni Dighanikāyam tātvika Dhoranala, Vañmaya Vallañ, Bhārtikavi Nītiśatwkam (Tr.), A Story of Five arts in Skt. Literature, Revelance of Buddhas Teaching in present Society. *Add.* Special Centre for Skt. Studies JNU New Delhi 110067. *Ph.* 011-26704130, 09818969756. *Email* upendra@mail.jnu.ac.in.

- Rao, Dharmoiji G.** Vidyapravina. *b.* 10.01.1957, Velivel, A. P. Sanskrit Teacher. *Gp.* Narasinhacharyalu, C. H. Laxminarayana. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Venkateshvar Oriental High School, K.T. Road, Vinayaka Nagar, C-39, Tirupati-517507 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rao, Jagannath.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 04.06.1952, Narsipur. Principal. *Gp.* Pundariksacharya. *Add.* Sri Bharat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Rao, K. Giridhara.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 11.07.1976, Ongole. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S. Shringeri. *Bks.* 01. Bhāṣā Praveśa-II. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* S/o K. Ramulu, 15 -03 - 10, Bhimaraju Vari St. Ongole-523001, Prakasam, A.P.
- Rao, Kalpatru Bhaskar.** Tarka Bhushan, M.A. (Nyāya), Ph.D., Nyāya, Darśana. *b.* 18.11.1936. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Kameshwari Nilayam, Koralgunta Road, Tirupati - 517501 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Darśana. Bhāṣā Śāstra.
- Rao, Kaluri Hanumanta.** B.Sc. M. Pharm, Ph.D. *b.* 20.09.1931 *Gp.* Sitaram Shastri, Amarwadi Krishnamacharya, Varadvetkar Krishnaacharya *Bks.* 04. Sītāharaṇam (Nā-akam), Sāhitijagati (Nibandhasaṅgrahaḥ). *Ps.* 15. Asst. Prof., College of Technology, Osmania University, Hyderabad - 500007 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Tarakśāstra.
- Rao, Krishnamurti Vijayendra.** *b.* 08.07.1954, Kumbakonam, TN. Vedic Exponent. *Gp.* B. Ramchandra Acharya. *Add.* Shri Kodanda Ram Swami Devasthanam, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda (Karmanta).
- Rao, Lila.** *Bks.* 05. Tukārāma Carītam, Gyāneśwar Carita, Mīrācarita, Tulacalādhī-rohan, Māyāzāla.
- Rao, Nagaraj H.V.** Vidvan M.A. (Sanskrit, English). *b.* 10.09.1942, Somenhalli, Kolar, KT. Research Asstt.. *Gp.* G. Vishnumurti Bhatt, S. Ramaswami Ayyangar, T. Sitaram Shastri, S.M.S.Varadachary. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Oriental Research Institute, Mysore University, Mysore-570006, (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Rao, P. Uma Maheswara.** M.A., PGDSCA, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1974, Krishnaraipuram. Principal, Sri Chaitanya Jr. College. *Bks.* 01. Subhāṣitās in Bhāgavatam. *Add.* Sri Chaitanya Jr. College, Sri Kiran Residency, Dr. No 9-25-1 Vishakhapatnam-530003. M. 09246775547. [maheshsanskrit007@yahoo.com](mailto:maheshsanskrit007@yahoo.com) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Rao, Pandita Kshama.** Matric. *b.* 04.07.1890. Pune. Pandita. *Bks.* 12. Satyāgraha Gīta, Mīrā Laharī, Śāṅkar Jīvanarāṅyam, Tukārā-mcaritam, Kathāmuktāvalī. *Expired on* 22.04.1954. *Spl.Ref.* Seven Aikanki, Four Play, Thirty Five Short Stories, Vichitraparishad Yotra, She was inspired by Gandhi ji & She Wrote Satyagrahgeeta.
- Rao, Parthasarathi.** M.A. *b.* 25.03.1944, Vishakhapatnam, (A.P.). Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Laxmaneshvar Govt. College, Kharid, Bilaspur (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rao, Raghavendra R.** M.A. *b.* 08.12.1953, Bangalore, KT. Research Associate, O.R.I. Mysore. *Gp.* Dr. G. Marula Siddhayya, Dr. H.P. Malladevaru. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* No. 2847/2II, Main Jayanagar, Mysore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāraśāstra.
- Rao, Rajeshvar S.** *b.* 1947, Teacher, E.M. Convent School, Narsipatnam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 19/100, Kapu Street, Narsipatnam (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rao, Ramchandra S.** M.A. *b.* 25.07.1910, Kolar, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramaswami, D. Shrinivasacharya, Setumadhavacharya. *Bks.* Rasagaṅgādharah (samīkṣāsahita, ed.). *Add.* 234/2, II Main, Jayanagar, Mysore-570014 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra, Vyākaraṇa, Darśana.
- Rao, Ramkrishna B. S.** Alaṅkāraavidvan, M.A., Ph.D., Hindiratna. *b.* 26.10.1952, Basuru Tarikere, Chikamagalur, KT. *Gp.* Dr. T. S. Krishna Rao. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Near Purnaprajana Layout, Banashankari-III, Bangalore-560085 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra.
- Rao, S. Balachandra.** M.Sc., Ph.D. *b.* 30.12.1944,



- Sagar, KT. Director, Bhartiya Vidhya Bhavan. *Bks.* 26. Indian Mathematics & Astronomy Some Land Marks, Astrology Believe it or not?, Indian Astronomy – A Primer, Tradition, Science & Society, Eclipses in Indian Astronomy. *Ps.* 38. *Add.* 2388, Jnana Deep. Raja ji Nagar, Second Stage, A–Block, Bangalore–560010. [balchandra1944@gmail.com](mailto:balchandra1944@gmail.com)
- Rao, Surya Narayan M.K.** M.A. *b.* 11.04.1933, Tumkur, KT. Principal. *Gp.* Laxminarsinghayya, G. Sitaramaiya. *Add.* National College, Bangalore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Alankāra Śāstra & veda.
- Rashivadekar, Appa Shastri.** *b.* 02.11.1873. Kolhapur (MH). *Bks.* 25. Śambhoḥ Kumārāvāpti, Udvāhmahotsavam, Pañjar-baddhaśukaḥ, Tilakasya Kārāgrahniṅvāṣḥ, Śrīkānthapaddbhūṣanam. *Expired in* 1993. *Spl.Ref.* He was also Awarded by ‘Vachaspatēe’ Bangiya Sanskrit Parishad.
- Rastogi, Bisanaswarup.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.01.1950. Research Scholar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 73, Moti Bazar, Chandni Chowk, Delhi – 110006. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rastogi, Kshem.** M.A., B.Ed. (Sanskrit). *Age.* 42 yers. Asst. Prof., Vishambharnath Rastogi Girls Senior Secondary School, Bhagirath Place, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 8/12, W.E.A. Karol Bagh, New Delhi–110005. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rastogi, Leena.** M.A. (Skt. Pali, Marathi), Ph.D. *b.* 29.07.1939. Patan, GJ. Lecutrer, Nutan Adarsh Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 02. Spandan. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Veelasa Kothri Layout, Umered, Nagpur – 03. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Poetry.
- Rastogi, Meera.** M.A., Ph.D. Post Doctoral Research. *b.* 03.07.1954, Lucknow. Asstt. Prof., Skt & Prakrit Bhasha Vibhaga, Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Prof. K.C. Pandey, Prof. Navajivan Rastogi. *Bks.* 01. Tāntrika Śivādvayavāda me Icchā Svātantrya thatā Niyamanavāda. *Ps.* 19. *Add.* K- 472, Aashiyana Colony, Lucknow- 226012. Ph. 0522-2422822. M. 09839606378. [mirastogi@yahoo.co.in](mailto:mirastogi@yahoo.co.in) *Spl.Ref.* Kashmira Shaiva Darśana.
- Rastogi, Mithilesh Kumari.** M.A. *b.* 12.09.1959. Govt. Service. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-5, G-2, Dilshad Garden, Delhi–110032. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Rastogi, Navjivan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 21.02.1939. Lucknow. Prof & Rtd. HOD, Deptt of Skt & Prakrit Languages, Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Prof. K.C. Pandey. *Bks.* 06. Kāśmīra Śivādvayavāda kī Mūla Avadhāraṅyēṅ, Kashmira kī Śaiva Saṅskṛti me Kula aur Krama Mata, Introduction to Trantrālok : A Study in Structure. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* Anand-mangal, B-202/203, Sterling Apptt.- 9, Univ. Road, Lucknow-226007. Ph. 0522-2782508. M. 09415105898. [nr2508@airtelmail.in](mailto:nr2508@airtelmail.in) *Spl.Ref.* Kashmir Saiva Darśana, Marathi, Gujrati. USA (As Director, Kashmir Shaiva Translation Series-1989), Harward Univ. (As Visiting Scholars in Skt. & Indian Studies-1989), Hongkong (As an expert in the Research Project-1993), Visiting Fellow / Professor BHU (1989 KKR Univ. 2002) Kalidas Academy Ujjain 2002 etc.
- Rastogi, Pratibha Rani.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi), B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 20.05.1953, Meerut. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* E–67. Anand Niketan New Delhi–21.
- Rastogi, U.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Miranda House, Patel Chest Marg, Delhi–110007. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, DharmaŚāstra.
- Rastogi, Umesh Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 14.09.1940. Lucknow. Prof. & Rtd. Head Skt. & Prakrit Languages Deptt., Lucknow Univ. *Bks.* 05. Bhāravikāvya Me Arthāntaranyāsa, Saṅskṛtakāvyaatattvamīmāṃsā, Saṅskṛta-kāvya me Maulikatā Evam Anuharaṅa, Vaidika Vāṅmaya me Vaidagdhya Thatā Kāvyaātmakatā. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* C-1031/32 Sector B, Mahanagar, Lucknow-226006. Ph. 0522-2329861. M. 09305309288. *Spl.Ref.* Alankāra Śāstra, State Award on the Book Bhāravikāvya Me Arthāntaranyāsa, Banerjee Research Prize.
- Rastogi, Urmila.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1945, Chayasa, Gurgaon, Haryana. *Gp.* Dr. Krishnalata Nandan, Satyabhushan yogi. *Add.*

SD-84, Tower Apartments, Pitampura, Delhi-110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.

**Ratate, Janardan Gangadhar.** Acharya. Ph.D. b. Varanasi. Asst. Prof. Banaras Hindu University. *Gp.* Batukanath Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Mānasa Bhārati. *Add.* K 22/47, Durga Ghat, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. U.P. Sanskrit Academy Award.

**Ratate, Madhav Janardan.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D. b. 25.11.1975. Varanasi. Asstt. Prof., Deptt. of Dharmaśāstra and Mīmāṃsā, Faculty of SVDV, BHU. *Gp.* Prof. S.N. Mishra, Dr. J.G. Ratate, Prof. N.R. Srinivasan. *Sp.* O.P. Singh, Preeti Ranjan Jha. *Bks.* 07. Sāhitya Darpaṇa, Mīmāṃsā Darśana Vimarśa, Mudrārākṣasa Nātaka, Veṇiṣaṃhāra Nātaka. *Ps.* 28. *Add.* Deptt. of Dharmaśāstra and Mīmāṃsā, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi- 221005. Ph. 0542-2437174. M 09335641267. [ratate@bhu.ac.in](mailto:ratate@bhu.ac.in) *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā. 8 Speech brought casted by A.I.R. Varanasi.

**Ratate, Ramchandra Shastri.** Riksamhita, Samveda, Atharvaveda. b. 1874, Kashi. Teacher. Sangved School, Kashi. *Gp.* M.M. Gangadhar Shastri Tailang, Vedmoorti Balshestri Kale, Balshastri Vapatji. *Spl.Ref.* Edited Rigved with Pt. Shripad Damodar Satavalekar.

**Rath, Kali Charan.** Kāvyaīrtha, Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa , Āyurveda). b. 1895, Digapahandi, Ganjam, Orissa. Rajasabha Pandit Digapahandi. *Bks.* 03. Keralā Bayālīśa, Narāyaṇa Cautiśā, Payodhārā Tikā of Rūdrābhīṣekaḥ. *Expired in* 1965.

**Rath, P. M.** M.A., M.Phil., Certificate in German. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Department. *Add.* Utkal University, Vani Vihar, Bhuvaneshwar – 751004 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Vaidika Sāhitya.

**Rath, Shitanshu.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 12.09.1963. Asst. Prof. Vikram Univ. Ujjain, M.P. *Gp.* Prof. V. Venkatachalam, Dr. Balkrishna Sharma. *Bks.* 01. Rāmākathātrayī. *Ps.* 38. *Add.* Shri Leela 12, Udyan Marg, Ujjain. *Spl.Ref.* Bhoj Samman.

**Rath, Shrinivas.** Shastri, Acharya. b. 01.11.1933, Puri (Orissa). Asst. Prof., Sagar Univ., Prof. & HOD in Vikram Univ. & Rtd. Director of Kalidas Akademi, Ujjain (M.P.). *Gp.* Pt. Baladev Upadhyaya. *Bks.* 10. Tadeva Gaganam saiv dharā, Baladevacharitam mahaKāvyaṃ, Meghadūtam (Hindi tr.), Urubhaṅgam (Hidni tr.), Puruśārtha Saṃhitā. *Ps.* 100. *Spl.Ref.* A creative poet, good administrator, charm full speaker, Certificate of Honour by President of India, Sāhitya Academy award – 1999, Rajshekhar Award.

**Rath, Suryamani.** Shastri, PG Dipl in English, Vidyavaridhi. b. 07.09.1958. Cuttack, Orissa. HOD, R.Sk.S., Puri Campus. *Bks.* 03. Śṛṅgerīśatakam, Samasyāpūrṭiśatakam. *Add.* Chundang Sahi, Matamatha Lane, Puri – 01. Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Contemporary Poet.

**Rath, Vanamali.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 31.01.1933, Belaguntha, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 05. Samskrta Sāhitya kā Paricaya, Bhāratiya Sāhitya Tattva, Study on Śrikrṣṇalīlāmṛtaṃ, Glimpses of Vaiṣṇavism in Orissa, A Study in the imitations of Gītagovinda. *Add.* Medical Bank Colony, Brahmapur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Reveived about 20 award. 1. Jayadev Sammana by Orissa akademi, honoured member of research board of advisors, Carolina, USA, Bhanja Bharati Samman, Nā-ya Praveena Saman etc.

**Rathaura, Ravindra Sinha.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sangitaprabhakar. b. 07.08.1948, Gobarik, Hardoi, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Pattabhram Shastri, Batukanathashastri Khiste, Dvijendranatha Nirguna. *Add.* Shri Shivashankataharanadarsh Sanskrit Maha-vidyalaya, Sakaha, Hardoi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Sangeet.

**Rathore, Narendra Kumar.** Ph.D. b. 10.05.1968. Prof. Shri Jayendra puri Arts & Science College, Bharuya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 305, Vinay Complex, Old National Highway No.8, Bharuya, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Rathore, Shailesh Bhai C.** Ph.D. b. 24.03.1971.

- Prof., Shri Vanraj Arts & Commerce College, Laldungri, Dharampur, Valsad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Aasura, Dharampur, Valsad, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Rathva, Devsingh Bhala Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 15.06.1970. Jorapura. Asst. Prof., Bhartiya Vidhya Vibhag H. Uttar Gujrat University, Patan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 89, Rashian Nagar Siddhpur Road. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Rathwa, C.B.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.01.1974. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. M. N. College Vishnagar. *Add.* 25, Vidhya Nagar Society Gharoi Colony Road, Vishnagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Rathwa, Rasik Bhai S.** Ph.D. Prof. S.N. College Chota Udaypur Distt. Varodara. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-11, Sony Society Pavi Jetpur Distt. Varodara. *Spl.ref* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Ratna K.V.** M.A., Shastri, Pravina Jyotiṣaa. Asst. Prof., Skt. Dept. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Lady Shri Ram College for Women, Delhi University, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi-110024. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Ratudi, Mayaram.** Vedashastri. *b.* 15.02.1963, Tehri Garhwal. Asst. Teacher. *Add.* Shri Jairam Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Rautroy, Gokulanand.** M.A. *b.* 31.08.1947, Tirinia, Kendrapara, OR. *Bks.* 15. Śrī Jagannātha Divya Sahasranāmaḥ. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Narayani Sāhitya Kuteer, Tirinia, Indalo, Danpur, Kendrapara (Orissa). *Pin.* 754210.
- Ravat, Asha Singh.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.10.1977. Asst. Prof., Govt. P. G. College, Mandasor, M.P. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* C/o. Shri K.C. Pathak, Janta Colony, Mandasor, M.P.
- Ravat, Krishna.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 17.02.1952. Teacher (PGT), Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, Kirti Nagar, New Delhi, *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A-2/114, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi – 110063.
- Ravat, Kuldeep Sinha.** M.A. *b.* 10.11.1931. Teacher (TGT). Sanskrit, *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 1, West Patel Nagar, New Delhi.
- Ravat, Madan Singh.** Acharya, B.Ed. *b.* 15.09.1947. T.G.T. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Senior Secondary School No. 1, Roopnagar, Delhi. *Add.* 19/12, Shakti Nagar, Delhi – 110007.
- Ravidatta, Gautam.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna. *b.* 15.11.1918. Rtd. Teacher, Birla Higher Secondary School, Kamla Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* A-13/3, Gautam Sadan, Rana Pratap Bagh, Delhi.
- Ravikumar, K.R.** M.A. Classical Literature. *b.* 23.03.1955. Hassan (KT). Asst. Prof. Maharam's Science College. Bangalore – 560001. *Bks.* 04. Vicāralaharī, Dinākkondusubhāṣita, Daśakumāracaritam (ed.), Sanskrit Patrikodayama. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 750. III Block. III Stege. III Phase. Banashankari. Bangalore-560085.
- Ravindra Kishor.** Shuklayajurvedacharya. *b.* 02.08.1960, Rishikesh. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Krishnkishor. *Add.* Ved Mahavidyalaya, Vedmarg, Rishikesh, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Rawal Nayna Ben T.** Ph.D. Prof. Meenaben Kundliya Mahila Arts & Commere College Rashtriya Shala Rajkot. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vaani Natraj Nagar 1, University Road, Distt. Rajkot.
- Rawal, Anantrai J.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.10.1939. Asst. Prof., Faculty of Arts M.S. University Varodara, GJ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 39, Sandipani Society, Bhaikaka Nagar, Thalteg Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Rawal, Indravardhan Bhalchandra.** Ph.D. *b.* 24.09.1937. Prof. Shri & Smt. Chaukse Arts & Commerce College, Veraval, Junagarh. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 7, Teacher Colony Near Derasar, Veraval, Junagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Rawal, Jyotsana C.** Ph.D. *b.* 30.07.1969. Prof., Shri Ambaji Arts College, Kubhariya, Ambaji. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-9 Cotej Hospital Quarter Ambaji. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Rawal, Narendra Kumar Bheekha Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1973. Prof., Govt. Vinyan & Commerce College, Ahwa Dang, Dang. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Pethapur, Danta, Janaskata, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Rawal, Usha Ben R.** Ph.D. *b.* 29.10.1941. Prof., Bhawans Arts & Commerce College Banpur,

- Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 20/474 Satyagraha Chawani, Near Bhavnirjhar Satelite Road, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Apigraphy.
- Rawliya, Ramji Bhai T.** Ph.D. *b.* 11.01.1959. Prof., Seth Shri B.J. Addhyan Sanshodhan Vidhya Bhawan, H.K.College Compound, Aashram Road, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A-4 Yagyapurush Nagar, Ranna Park Ghat Lodiya, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Shilpa Śāstra.
- Rawliya, S.M.** Ph.D. HOD, Sanskrit Deptt. M.V.M. Arts College, Rajkot. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 6 Laxmi Society Raj Nagar, Nana Mouva Road, Rajkot.
- Ray Suchitra** M.A., Vyākaraṇa tirtha, Ph.D. *b.* 02.11.1949. Calcutta. Asct. Prof., Deptt of Skt., Calcutta Univ. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt., Calcutta Univ. Ph. 033-25883413. M. 09433410734.
- Ray, Shipra.** B.A., M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. *b.* 09.08.1959, Tripura. Asct.Prof., Tripura Univ. Tripura. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* P.O. Teliamura Bazar Distt. Tripura (w). *Spl.Ref.* Member of Core committee women study cell Tripura Univ. Tripura.
- Ray, Vijay Shankar.** Sāhityacharya, Ph.D. *b.* 07.01.1957, Bhojpur, Bihar. Asst. Teacher. *Gp.* Shivaji Upaddhyay. Vayunandan Pandey. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Nat. Umarpur, Bhojpur, Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Ray, Vimla.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 05.03.1943 (in Pakistan). Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Rajendra Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B-59, Patel Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Raya, Anantarama.** Kāvya-tirtha, Vyākaraṇa tirtha. *b.* 20.04.1932. W.B. Acharya. *Gp.* Gopala Kaviratna. *Add.* Aram Bagh, Sri Ramkrishna Chatuspathi, Aram Bagh, Hooghly (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.
- Raya, Anantaraya Jatasankara.** Kamterala, *b.* 01.10.1939, Vardhmanpuri, GJ. *Gp.* Prof. Anuparama Bhatta; Prof. Aster Simon; Prof. Ramacandra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 39, Sandipani Society, Ahmedabad-380054 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Raya, Pranav.** M.A., Kāvya-tirtha. *b.* 27.03.1937, Basudevapur, Midnapore, (W.B.). Asst. Prof., Secretary, Bangiya Sanskrit Shiksa Parisad, Calcutta. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Govt. R.H.E. 193, Andul Road, Flat No. R.P. 3, Howrah-711109 (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Reddy, C.S.R. Linga.** Shastri, Shikshashastri, NavyaVyākaraṇa charya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1977. R.Asst. Uttaranchal Skt. Academy, Haridwar. *Gp.* Brahmadutt Jigyasu, Pt. Vijaypal. *Bks.* Amṛdyamānā Maryādā. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 504, Ganga Block, Ganga Darśana Apts., Haripur Kalan, Raiwala, Dehradun, (U.K.).
- Reddy, Surya Narayan K.** Vidvan, M.A. *b.* 01.07.1947, Proddatur, Cuddappa, A.P. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Anjanye Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* S. V. Arts College, Tirupati A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Reddy, Vemuri Venkatraman.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1954, Kotambadu, Nellore. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* C.H.N.V. Prasad Rao. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Venkateshwer Oriental Institute, Shri Venkateshwer University, Tirupati, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Rekki, Ram.** Shastri, Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. Asst.Prof., R.B.L.G. Sanskrit College. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gagarmal Sanskrit College, Court Road, Amritsar Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Renapurkar, Harish Chandra:** M.A. *b.* 27.09.1924. Latur, MH. Rtd. Pricipal, Govt. College, Gulbarg (Karnataka) *Bks.* 42 Kāvyonmeṣaḥ. *Add.* Lingodaya, Gulbarga 585102. KT. *Spl.Ref.* Urdu, Sāhitya, Darśana, Veda, Poet.
- Renil, Dev M.R.** M.A., M.Phil., *b.* 02.02.1981, Alappurha. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Avalookkunnv. P.O. Alappurha. Kerala – 688006.
- Reu, Vishvanath.** Acharya. *b.* 02.07.1890. Jodhpur (RJ). Lect. Jaswant College, Jodhpur. *Bks.* 19. Viśveśvar Smṛti, Ārya Vidhānam (II Vol.), Kṛṣṇa Vilāsa, Vedānta Pañcaka, Śiva Sudhākar. *Spl.Ref.* Pali, Prakrit & Apabhramsha. Received M.M. Award.

**Reva, Krishnamurty Vijayendra.** b.08.07.1954, Kumbakonam, TN. Vedic Exponent. *Gp.* B. Ramchandra Acharya. *Add.* Shri Kodand Rama Swami Devasthanam, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda (Kramanta).

**Revathy S.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 05.06.1959, Chennai. Asst. Prof., University of Madras. *Bks.* 02. Three Little Known Advaitins, Nāmamālā of Acyuta kṛṣṇānandatīrtha Eng. Tran. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 1. Appu – II, Lane – 7, Gangavihar, Mylapore, Chennai – 4.

**Richhariya, Brijesh.** M.A., b.25.01.1975. Guest Lect. Dr. H. S. Gour Univ. Sagar, M.P. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 214, Gulab Colony Sagar M.P. riccharyabrijesh@gmail.com.

**Rijal, Kamalnayan.** Acharya. b.28.07.1958, Pangana, Parvatanchal, Dhavalgiri, Nepal. *Gp.* Shesaraj Sharma Regmi, Thakur Prasad Gaud, Kali Prasad Mishra, *Bks.* 01. Raghūvaṃśaparīkramā, *Add.* K 22/77, Brahmaghat, Varanasi (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Rohatagi, Nirmala.** M.A., B.Ed. b.07.07.1952. Teacher (PGT) Sanskrit, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, Gali Barfvali, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 2807, Gali Matavali, Chandni Chowk, Delhi.

**Rohil, Raj Sinha.** M.A. b.15.04.1958. Teacher. Govt. Senior Secondary Girls School, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* WZ-12,

Keshopur, Tilak Nagar, New Delhi-110018. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Rohit, Ramji Bhai R.** Ph.D. b.01.06.1969. Prof., Kankrej Arts & Commerce College, Bhaktinagar, Thara, Kankrej, Janaskanta, (GJ). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Rojhiv, Kharodh, Veerpur, Kheda, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Rohtam, Bhaktiputra.** Acharya in Agama & Vedānta, JRF, NET, Vidyavaridhi. b. 01.01.1958. Ayodhya. Asstt. Prof., Dharmagam Vibhag, Faculty of SVDV, BHU. *Gp.* Swami Ramanand Saraswati, M.M. Gopal Shastri Darśana Kesari, M.M. Rameshwar Jha, Prof. Sudhanshu Shekhar Shastri, Prof. Dev Swaroop Mishra, Dr. Paramahans Mishra. *Sp.* Dr. Braj Kishore Mahapatra, Swami Jagdishwaranand etc. *Bks.* 01. Nigamāgamayostattvavimarśa. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* Dharmagama Vibhag, Faculty of SVDV, BHU. Varanasi-221005. M. 09450575765. bhaktiput-rabhu@gmail.com. *Spl.Ref.* Agama, Darśana.

**Roy, Jyotirmay.** M.A. Bengali, Ph.D. b. 30.11.1965. Medinipur. Lecturer. Kalichak Vikram Kishore Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya. Ph. 03220-231081. M. 09153515681.

**Rukmani, T.S.** D.Litt. Ph.D. b. 29.06.1930, Kerla. *Bks.* 01. Yogasūtrabhāṣya–Vivaraṇa (Vol. I-II, 2001). *Add.* Concordia University. 1455 De Maisonneuve West. Montreal. Quebec H3G 1M8. Canada.

## S

**Sachidananda, A. P.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. b. 30.03.1955. KT. Prof. & Head, R.Sk.S., Sringeri. *Bks.*, 03. Ādhunika Bhāratīya Śikṣāyāḥ Vikāso Navaśikṣānītiśca, Śikṣāyāḥ Sāmājika Dhārāḥ, Śikṣāyāḥ Dārśanika Pṛṣṭhabhūmiḥ *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gurukripa Vilasa. Menase, Sringeri, Chikmagalur, KT.

**Sadashivam, M.** M.A., M.Litt., Ph.D. b. 15.06.1934. Erode. Formerly Director, Saraswati Mahal. *Bks.* 40. Names & Epithets of Lord Vināyaka. *Ps.* 120. *Add.* M. Sadashivam Meera Nilayam-7, Valliammai, II Street, Erode- 638004.

**Sadhu, Adarsh Jivan Das.** B.E., M.A., Ph.D. b.07.11.1969, Ahemdabad. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sanstha. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 01. Bhagavān Svāmīnārāyaṇa Jīvana Evaṃ Kāvya. *Add.* BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir, Swaminarayan Chouwk, Dadar, Mumbai.

**Sadhu, Akhar Jivan Das.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.30.06.1955, Rohisala, Botad, Bhavnagar. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sanstha. Editor, Swaminarayan Prakas, Swaminarayan Mandir, Shahibag Ahemdabad. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 04.

- Svāmīnārāyaṇa Caritamānasa, Bhagavāna Svāmīnārāyaṇa eka divyajīvana Gāthā, Śrī jī Caritra Vihāra, Bhaktacaritam. *Add.* Swaminarayan Mandir Shahibag, Ahemdabad-380004. *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Braja, Hindi, Avadhi language & Literature.
- Sadhu, Akshar Charan Das.** Shastri in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.11.1952 Antoli, Varodara GJ. Asst.Prof. BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir, Sarangpur. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Bhagatji Maharaj. *Bks.* 05. Pramukhavā-ikā, Pramukhanikuñja, Pramukhapallava, Pramukhamañjarī, Pramukhapuṣṭam. *Add.* Sarangpur, Barvala, Ahemdabad, GJ.
- Sadhu, Anand Jivan Das.** Shastri in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.11.1958, Rohisala, Botad, Bhavnagar. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 01. Bālasnehī, Khaṇḍeśma Svāmīnārāyaṇīya Satsaṅga. *Add.* Shri Swaminarayan Road, Devpur Dhuliya-422405. MH.
- Sadhu, Atmatript Das.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 24.09.1972, Savarkundla GJ. Prof., BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir, Sarangpur. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagatji Maharaj, Yagnapurush Das ji. *Add.* BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir, Yagnapurush Skt. College Sarangpur, Barvala, Ahemdabad, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Darśana.
- Sadhu, Bhadresh Das.** M.A., Acharya in Vedānta, Sāṅkyayogacharya, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 12.12.1966, Nanded, MH. Prof. BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir, Sarangpur Yagnapurush Skt. College. *Gp.* Shri Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Shri Gunatitanand Swami, Shri Bhagat ji Maharaj. *Bks.* Brahmasutra swāmīnārāyaṇa Bhāṣyam, Ishādyashtopaniṣat Svāmīnārāyaṇa Bhāṣyam, Chhāndogyopaniṣad Svāmīnārāyaṇa Bhāṣyam, Śrīmad Bhāgavadgītā Svāmī Nārāyaṇa Bhāṣyam. *Add.* Sarangpur, Barvala, Ahemdabad, GJ.
- Sadhu, Bhagvat Priya Das.** Acharya in Vedānta, Vachaspati, Ph.D. *b.* 13.06.1939, Kolkata. Mahant, Swaminarayan Mandir. *Gp.* Shri Bhagatji Maharaj, Shri Yagnapurush Das, Shri Gyanjivan Das ji. *Bks.* 01. Satsaṅgavacanamālā. *Add.* Swaminarayan Mandir, Bhasa 14 No. Diamond Harbour Raod, 24 Parganas, Kolkata.
- Sadhu, Bhakti Priya Das.** Acharya in Vedānta, Vachaspati, Ph.D. *b.* 28.04.1938, Rajpur, Kadi, Mehsana, GJ. Mahant, Swaminarayan Mandir, Dadar, Mumbai MH. *Gp.* Shri Yagnapurush Das, Shri Gyanjivan Das. *Bks.* 04. Suvarṇa Malikā, Arṛta Setu, Novakhaṇḍa dharatimāna, Vairāgya mūrti niṣkulānanda. *Add.* Swaminarayan Mandir Dadar, Mumbai, MH.
- Sadhu, Bhakti Sagar Das.** M.A., Acharya in Vedānta, Sāṅkya Yoga, Nyāya, Vaiśeṣikaa, Mimāṃsā, Vyākaraṇa, Samveda, Purāṇaetihasa. *b.* 01.06.1962, Pati, Botad, Bhavnagar, GJ. Prof., BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 01. Pramukhasṃskṛtam. *Add.* BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir, Sarangpur, Gagyapurush Skt. College, Sarangpur, Barvala, Ahemdabad.
- Sadhu, Hari Bhushan Das.** Shastri in Sāhitya. *b.* 10.01.1932, Mumbai. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sanstha. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 01. Translation of Vacanamūrta in marāthī. *Add.* Swaminarayan Mandir Adajan, Surat-396230 (GJ).
- Sadhu, Ishwar Chandra Das.** Sāhitya Shastri. *b.* 08.11.1938, Bhavnagar, GJ. Convenor of BAPS International Satsang Pravritti, Swaminarayan Mandir, Ahemdabad. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 04. Yogī Caritam, Yogī jī Mahārāja, Digantamāna ḍaṅkā, Kalyāṇa. *Add.* Swaminarayan Mandir, Shahibag, Ahemdabad-380004.
- Sadhu, Param Purush Das.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 20.10.1954, Bhensadad, Dhrol, Jamnagar. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sanstha. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 01. Catalogue of Pañcarātra Saṃhitā. *Add.* Akshardham, Sector-20 'J' Road, Gandhinagar, GJ.
- Sadhu, Prabhu Charan Das.** M.A., Ph.D.

- Acharya in Sāṅkya-Yoga Prachin Nyāya-Vaiṣeṣikaacharya, Vishishtadvaita-Vedāntacharya. *b.* 30.12.1960, Vibhapar, Jamnagar. Saint of BAPS Swami-narayan Sansthan Shree BAPS Swaminarayan Sant Nirdeshak Mandir. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir, Swaminarayan Chawk, Pramukhswami Maharaj Marg, Near Sardar Bridge, Surat Gujrat.
- Sadhu, Pritam Prasad Das.** Acharya in Vedānta. *b.* 20.01.1956, Barvada, GJ. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sanstha. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 01. Śrī Jī Sannidhi. *Add.* BAPS Swaminarayan Mandir Swaminarayan Chowk, Dadar (C.R.) Opp. Station, Mumbai- 400014.
- Sadhu, Satayapriya Das.** Vedāntacharya. *b.* 02.04.1931, Mumbai. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sanstha. Swaminarayan. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 01. Muktaṅanda Swāmī. *Add.* Swaminarayan Mandir, Shahibag, Ahemdabad, GJ.
- Sadhu, Shrihari Das.** Acharya in Vedānta, Vachaspati, Ph.D. *b.* 10.10.1943, Mbale, Uganda, Africa. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sansthan. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 05. Sarvoparī Śrīhari, Sanātana Dharma Abhigama, Jagabhakta, Kiśora Satsaṅga Paricaya, Kiśora Satsaṅga Praviṇa. *Add.* Swaminarayan Mandir, Shahibag, Ahemdabad, GJ.
- Sadhu, Shruti Prakash das.** Ph.D., Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Sāṅkya-Yoga, Sarva-Darśana, Mimāṃsā. *b.* 31.12.1961, Pati, Batod, Bhavnagar, GJ. Asst. Prof. AARSH, Akshardham Gandhinagar. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 10. Akṣarapurūṣatlamā Caritam, Vyāsasūtrārthadīpa, 'Śrī Svāminārāyana darśana' Sanātana Dharma-granthaṃ ke paripreṣya ya meṃ. *Add.* AARSH, Akshardham, Sector-20, 'J' Road, Gandhinagar, GJ.
- Sadhu, Siddheswar Das.** Shastri in Sāhitya. *b.* 23.11.1938, Mumbai. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sanstha, Near New Railway Junction Surendranagar. *Gp.* Swami-narayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 02. Brahamānanda Svāmī, Kiśora Satsaṅga Praviṇa. *Add.* Near New Railway Junction Surendranagar, GJ.
- Sadhu, Vivek Sagar Das.** Acharya in Vedānta, Vachaspati, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1939, Mehsana, GJ. Saint of BAPS Swaminarayan Sanstha, Swaminarayan Mandir, Ahemdabad. *Gp.* Shri Bhagat ji Maharaj, Shri Jyanjivan Das ji. *Bks.* 05. The Sāṅkhya System in the Vachnāmṛta of the Svāminārāyaṇa Faith, Kariṣye Vacanam tava, Bhagavad Gītā Nirupaṇa, Shikshavalli a Chapter of the Taitiri yopniṣad, Mrutyunjayi Nachiketā, Svāminārā-yaṇiya Asmitā. *Add.* Swaminarayan Mandir, Shahibag, Ahemdabad, GJ.
- Sadhu, Yagneshwar Das.** Shastri in Sāhitya. *b.* 10.09.1952, Morzar, Rajkot. *Gp.* Swaminarayan Bhagwan, Ganatitanand Swami. *Bks.* 01. Mukundananda Varṇī. *Add.* Rasoolpura, Nr. Viman Nagar, Behind Anand Talkies, Secundrabad. *Spl.Ref.* Best Singer.
- Sadhukhan, Sanjit Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 03.01.1958, Kolkata. Asst. Prof.. *Add.* 6 – B, Kaliprasad Chakrabaty St. Kolkata – 700003. *Ph.* (033) 25337337, 09433447539.
- Sagar, Baldevanand.** Ph.D., *b.* 14.06.1952. Bhavanagar, GJ. In-Charge, News Services Division, All India Radio, Parliament Street, New Delhi. *Gp.* Shri Shivoham Sagar ji Maharaj. *Bks.* 11. Dvādaśa-Upaniṣad(ed.), Saṃskṛta Patrakāritā(ed.), Tīrthadeva, Śivamahimna-stotram(ed.), Svarṇa-dehāñjalī. *Ps.* 55. *Spl.Ref.* Working scholar of Sanskrit theater and journalism.
- Saha, Geeta.** Sāstri in Sāhitya, Ph.D.. *b.* 21.09.1953, Dibrugarh. Vice Principal & HOD., Rabindrasadan Girls College, Karimganj, Assam. *Bks.* 07. Navabhaginīnām Lokakathā, Śahīda Tarpaṇa, Ratnamañjarī, Śūdraka,

- Kāvyaamañjarī. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Rabindrasadan Girls College, Karimganj, Assam – 788710. *Ph.* (03843) 263065, 262323, 09435596001. [sahageeta41@gmail.com](mailto:sahageeta41@gmail.com).
- Saha, Kingsook.** M.A.. *b.* 23.09.1967, Agartala, Tripura. Asst. Prof., Kaliachak Bikram Kishore Adarsh Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. *Add.* 11/61, Jheel Road, New Land, Kolkata-700031. *Ph.* (033) 24723450, (03220) 276036, 94334 50127, 9434742503.
- Sahgal, Krishna.** M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 05.03.1942. Teacher (TGT). Govt. Senior Secondary School, Rajauri Garden, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 96-A, Janata Colony, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi-110027.
- Sahoo, Ramdev,** *b.* 1958. Nagarfort, Tonk, Asst. Prof., Dadu Acharya Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 10. Rāmavevacaritam, Cittaūḥa-cūḍāmaṇi, Śiva-laharī, Abhinava-jayapuram, Abhinandana-dvārapātīh.
- Sahu, Girdhari Lal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1950, Deoria. Asst. Prof. & H.O.D., Kalikadham, P.G. College, Sevapuri, Varanasi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* S – 17/95 A, Smt. Chanmati Gupta Nivas, Laxmighat, Nadesar, Varanasi.
- Sahu, Somanath.** Achary., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 12.06.1974. Kushang, Odisha. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Sringeri. *Bks.* 01. Śikṣāyaḥ-Dārśanikadharāḥ. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* Kushang, Chandanghati, Balagir, Orissa.
- Saini, Krishna.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 20.10.1956, Hoshiarpur, Punjab. Asst. Prof., Punjab Univ. *Gp.* Dr. Sivaprasada Bharadvaja, Dr. Braja Bihari Chaubey, Dr. Virendra Sarma. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Dharamvir Saini, Saini's Ashiana, Gautam Nagar, Jodha Mal Road Hoshiarpur, (Punjab).
- Saini, Ranajit Singha.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 20.09.1938. Teacher, Motilal Nehru Vidyalaya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 285, Sector-14, Gurgaon (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Saini, Sunita.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.01.1973. Hissar. Asst. Prof., M.D. Univ., Rohatak. *Bks.* 01. Agnipurāṇa Me Vividha Vidhāyen. *Add.* H.No.- 1454, Sector-2, Rohtak, (HR).
- Saini, Usha Kiran.** Purāṇaetihasacharya. *b.* 15.11.1953. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* P&T, Type Second Quarter No. 12, Deva Nagar, New Delhi – 110005. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇetihasa.
- Sajeev, Kumar S.** M.A. *b.* 14.07.1975. Ernakulam, Kerala. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kalamandiram, Chottanikkara, Ernakulam, Kerala, *Pin*-682 312.
- Saktayana, Kirti Vallabh.** Acharya, Siksha Shastri, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 02.06.1954. Pithoragarh, U.P. Asst. Prof., Pithoragarh. *Bks.* 04. Kīdrk Saṃyogaḥ, Rāṣ-ram hi sarvopari. *Add.* Champavat, Pithoragarh. 23. *Spl.Ref.* Writer in Hindi and Sanskrit Literature.
- Samaka, Subrahmanya.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 21.07.1961, Balegadde. Vedpathi. *Add.* Kasakanda, Salkod, Honavar, Kannada-581334, (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāmaveda.
- Samantaray, Bhagaban.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 15.03.1972, Kabisurya Nagar, Ganjam Orissa. Asst.Prof., *Bks.* 02. Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad(Tr.), Vividha-Kusuma-vallī. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Rajiv Gandhi Campus, Sringeri, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vedānta.
- Samdilya, Bagmita.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1980, Jagimoad, Marigaoh, Assam. Asst.Prof., Cotton College, Guwahati. *Gp.* Sujata Puakayastha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Deptt. Of Skt. Cotton College, Guwahati -1.
- Sammvedula, Prashant Rao.** M.A. *b.* 07.04.1972. Guest Asst.Prof. Maharshi Panini Skt. Univ., Ujjain, M.P. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* B-10/2, Mahananda Nagar, Ujjain M.P.
- Sampath, Raghu Narasimha.** M.A., Ph.D., P & PA Dipl., DOOP Dipl., Tradition in Vedānta Veda, Upaniṣad. *b.* 30.04.1924. Madras. Rtd. Prof & HOD Madras Univ. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 70. *Spl.Ref.* Honourary MM and Sanskrit Prachar Chaturaha, President Awardee.
- Samtani, N.H.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 10.06.1924. *Bks.* 05. Arthaviniścaya-Sūtra & Commentary. *Add.* Hon. Director, Centre for Mahayana, Buddhist Studis, Nagarjuna University, Guntur (A.P.) *Pin* - 522510.



**Sandhya.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 06.10.1971. Jammu. Teacher in Gov. School. *Bks.* 01. Women in Modern Sanskrit Dramas. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Girl's Hostel, New Campus, University of Jammu.

**Sanhiwal, Bharat Bhushan.** Sāhitya Ratna, Ayurveda Ratna. *b.* 28.02.1932. Rohtak, Haryana. *Bks.* 03. Śivastotram, Maṅgala-kalaśam, Haryānā Darśanam. *Add.* Saraswati Sadan, 835/35 Janta Colony, Rohtak, Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Poet and Writer in Skt. and Haryanavi, Honour from Haryana Sāhitya Academy and Haryana Skt. Academy India Govt.

**Sanjeev P.K.** MSW, M.Phil. (Vastuvidya). Ph.D. *b.* 20.05.1977. Ernakulam. Research Scholar. *Bks.* 01. Upālayavastuvidhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Pelappilly House, Okkal Post, Ernakulam-683550, Kerala. Ph. 04843109284. M. 09895038551. [pkSanjeev77@gmail.com](mailto:pkSanjeev77@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Vastu.

**Sankaran, N.K.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 04.03.1945, Badagara, Kerala. Prof., Sri Shankaracharya Univ., Kalady. *Bks.* 01. Brahmasūtra Śāṅkara-Bhāṣya Study in Dialectics. *Add.* TC 4/108, Aksharam, Cheshire Home Lane, Kaudiar, Trivandrum, Kerala.

**Sankrityana, Rahul.** *b.* April, 1893. Kanaila, Mohammadabad, Gohna, Azamgarha (UP). His original name was Kedarnath Pandey. Rahul jee passed his middle school examination in 1909. He learnt Bangla, he studied old writings, stone inscriptions, manuscripts, several lost Asian and Slavonic languages. Travelling his knowledge of Sanskrit had become so refined that he taught it at VidyAlaṅkāra Vihar in Sri Lanka. In this sequence Kashi Pandit Sabha conferred the title of "Mahapandit" on him in 1930. His life was the life of a traveller. 'Meri Jeevan Yatra' i.e., 'My Life Journey' his autobiography. From one place to another place, from village to town and thence to big cities, from own country to alien countries, Vaisnava dharma to Arya Samaj, Arya Samaj to Buddhism and from Buddhism to communism – an ever going

journey which never stopped. "Victory, victory unto to the path of the Rover" his declaration. 'Ghummakar Śāstra, Athato Ghummar Jigyasa, the greatest religion. He was converted into Buddhism as 'Bhikchu Rahul Sankrityana'. Travelling from Haridwar, Rishikesh, Tehri, Dharas, Gangotri, Yamunotri, Kedarnath, Badrinath, Benaras, Asansol, Adara, Kharagpur, Puri, Tirupati Balajee, Rameshwaram, Lumbini, Kapilvastu. Sarnath, Nalanda, Bodhgaya. Rahul jee went to Nepal, France, Germany and England. As an Arya Samaji, As a follower of Buddha. He went towards Politics and Communism. He was ever a revolutionary, experimenting and dynamic. Mahaprayan i.e. the greatest journey of life on 14<sup>th</sup> April, 1963.

**Sanyal, Prabhat Kumar.** M.A. *b.* 08.06.1941, Sahebganj, Bihar. Teacher. *Gp.* Tarapada Bhattacharya, Vishnudev Jha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shyamcharan Sanskrit Vidyapith, Madhusudan Nagar, Baunsi, Bhagalpur (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sanyogita.** M.A.. *b.* 15.06.1983, Lucknow. Research Scholars, Lucknow University, Lucknow. *Guru Parampara.* Mr. R.S. Yadav. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* E – III, 444, Sector – J, Aliganj Lucknow – 226024. *Ph.* 9450441760.

**Saraf, Ramkrishna.** M.A., LL.B., Shastri, Ph.D., Mahamahopadhyaya. *b.* 17.08.1929, Jabalipuram (M.P.). Rtd. Principal, Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhopal. *Bks.* 10. Pañcaprakaraṇī, Kathaṇī - Karaṇī, Saṃskṛti-cintanam, Mānavamūlyaparakaśabdāvalī-viśvakośa, Rāṣ-racintanam. *Ps.* 300. *Add.* E-7/562, Arera Colony, Bhopal (M.P.). *Pin* 462016. *Ps.* (0755) 2424424. *Spl. Ref.* Rajyastariya / Akhilibharatiya Samman/ Gold Medal/ Silver Medal Awarded.

**Sarangi, Alekha Chandra.** Vyākaraṇa-Acharya, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Diploma in German, Certificate in French & Japanese. *b.* 26.03.1949, Puri (Orissa). Teacher, Visiting Prof. in Nagova University, Japan (1984 – 95), Administrator Utkar University, V.C. in

- Shri Jagannath Sanskrit University. *Gp.* Pt. Banamali Mishra, Prof. S.D. Joshi, Prof. S.D. Laddu, Prof. G.B. Palsule. *Sp.* Prof. R.M. Dash, Prof. P.M. Rath, Dr. S. Maya. *Bks.* 05. Development of Sanskrit from Pāṇini to Patañjali, Verbal Cognition; A Neo Grammatical Approach, Gleanings in the Sanskrit Grammatical Tradition, Glimpses of Indian Culture, Suṣamākalāśrīḥ. *Ps.* 33. *Add.* A – 42, Lingaraj Vihar, Pokhariput, Bhubaneswar (Orissa) – 751020. *Ph.* 0674-2382262. *M.* 9861138251, *Spl. Ref.* Dwarkanath Das Shiksha Samman, Puri. Prof. K.C. Acharya Samarak Sanskrita Samman, Jaipur. Arshavidya Vikash Kendra. F shastriJapan (1984 – 85), Indonesia (1990–91). He was Ex. V.C. of Sri Vihar, Puri.
- Sarangi, Buddheswar.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Veda, Ph.D., M.A. (Oriya), Rashtrabhasha Kovida. *b.* 27.05.1968, Sundargarh (Orissa). Asst. Prof., Shri Sitaram Vaidik Adarsha Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Pt. Devavrata, Pt. Bhagabatprasad Tripathi, Prof. Harekrishna Satapathy. *Sp.* Vivekananda, Chandrakanta, Gourava, Somanath. *Bks.* 25. Madhusvana, Turiyavṛtti Vimarśa, Tathāpī Vandyā Mama Mātṛbhūmiḥ, Ṛṣi bodham, Aṣ-a vikṛtaya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Sitaram Vaidik Adarsha Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, 7/2 A, P.W.D. Road, Kolkata–35. *Ph.* (80172) 03932, (033) 25777250. [budheswar@gmail.com](mailto:budheswar@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya. Maharshi Badrayan Vyas Samman – 2006.
- Sarasvat, Krishna Dev.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.07.1951, Katapali, Sambhalpur, Orissa. *Bks.* 01. Gitā Sītā Vallabham. *Add.* Neeta Bhawan, Mahamayee Para. Old Basti, Raipur (C.G.). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Saraswat, Kedar Nath.** *b.* 12.03.1903, Kashi. Teacher, Ranveer Sanskrit Pathshala. *Bks.* 04. Kāvyaṁīmāṁsā (Tr.), Kathāsaritsāgara (Tr.). *Expired on* 05.12.1959. *Spl. Ref.* Established ‘Sanskrit Sāhitya Samaj’ in 1953 & Started monthly Sanskrit newspaper ‘Suprabhatam’. Edited ‘Sanskrit Ratnakar’ magazine.
- Saraswati, Swami Aatmanand, (Muktiram Upadhyay).** Darśana, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Vedānta. *b.* 1879. Merut. Acharya, Chohanbhaktan Gurukul, Near Rawalpindya. *Bks.* 05. Sandhyā, Aṣṭāṅga-yoga, Vaidika-Gītā, Manovijñāna, Śivasāṅkalpa. *Expired in* 1960.
- Saraswati, Swami Dharmanand.** Vyākaraṇa-shastri, Acharya. *b.* 16.07.1943, Humayunpur, Rohtak, HR. Principal. *Gp.* Swami Omanand, Rajveer Shastri. *Add.* Gurukul Ashram, Amasena, Khariar Road, Kalahandi Orissa. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Darśana & āyurveda.
- Sarkar, Aditi.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 26.06.1960, Burdwan, West Bengal. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* 57/2, B.C. Chatterjee St. Belghoria, Kolkata-700056. *Ph.* (033) 25644173.,
- Sarkar, Debarchana.** M.A., Ph.D., Diploma in Pali and German Languages. *b.* 31.07.1958, Kolkata. Prof. Jadavpur University. *Bks.* 05. Harṣacariterā Ṣaṣ-ha Ucchvāsa, Vikṣaṇam, Bhāratīya Abhilekha Sāhityera Rūparekhā, A Dictionary of Technical Terms in Kautilyas Arthaśāstra, Geography of Ancient India in Buddhist Literature. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* 10/12, Charu Avenue, Kolkata – 700033. *Spl. Ref.* His book “Sekela” in Bengali is a collection of 16 essays published in various journals & magazines, The book was reviewed by Dr. Gautam neogi in a Bengali Daily and was highly praised.
- Sarkar, Haridas.** Shastri, Vidyavachaspati, M.A., Ph.D., *b.* 20.01.1969. Asst. Prof. Calcutta University. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* 5/4, Jogendra Barak Road, Baranagar, Kolkata – 700036. *Ph.* 9477143725.
- Sarswati, Jyotiṣa Chandra.** *b.* 1920. Bangal. *Bks.* 01. Carakapradīpikā. *Spl. Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Sastrigal, G. R. Ramachandra.** *b.* 20.06.1914. Pazhaya Gudalur, Nagpatham (TN). *Bks.* Veda Bhāṣya anubandham, Suprabhāta-rāmāyaṇa, Rāgadevatā Dhyāna Mañjarī, Stotra-Mañjarī. *Spl. Ref.* Awarded by President Cetificate of Honour (2010).
- Satapathi, Padma Nath.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Jyotiṣaa, & Karmakanda. *b.* 03.07.1935. *Add.*

- Nuyadiha, Tangan Palli, Bharkumarada, Ganjam, (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Jyotiṣaa, Karmakanda & Veda.
- Satapurakar, Vishnu Vaman.** M.A., Ph.D. b.23.07.1937, Sasik, MH. *Gp.* S.A. Dange. *Bks.* Śāstraśuddhapañcāṅgasya Nirṇayasāgarpañcāṅgasya Prakāśanam. *Add.* Yashodiya Thakur Nagar, Sant Tukaram Road, Mulund East, Bombay, MH. *Spl.Ref.* DharamŚāstra.
- Satheesha, K.S.** Siromani Acharya in Advaita Vedānta, M.A., Vidyavaridhi b. 27.03.1977 Shimoga. Asstt. Prof. Sri Lal Bahadur Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth. *Gp.* Dr. Krishna Moorthy Shastrigal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Deptt. of Advaita Vedānta Sri Lal Bahadur Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth. New Delhi 110016. Ph. 011-26303902. [seemasatks@gmail.com](mailto:seemasatks@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* Advaita Vedānta, Vidwat Pravara.
- Sathian, M.** M.A., M.Phil., B.Ed., Ph.D. b.25.05.1966. Chathamamalam. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Harinandanam, Pattamri, Palakkade, Kerala, Pin- 679303.
- Sathyantarayana, R.** M.Sc. (Chemistry), Ph.D., D.Litt b.09.05.1927. Professor, Mysore, KT. *Bks.* 90. Niśānka Hr̥daya, Puṇḍarīkamālā, Bharatanātya : A Critical Study, Suladis and Ugabhagas of Karnātakā Music. Vīnalakṣanā Vimarśa. *Ps.* 300. *Add.* 12, 9<sup>th</sup> Cross, 4<sup>th</sup> main Jayanagar, Mysore- 14, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded Padmabhushana.
- Sati, Khimanand.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.07.07.1946, Patali, Nainital, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Vedanand Jha, Kedaradatta Shastri, Kamtaprasad Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Prachin Avadhut Mandalashram, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sati, Mohan Prasad.** Acharya. b.15.12.1956. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Shriniwas Puri, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* G-12, Shriniwas Puri, New Delhi-110065.
- Satpathy, Prakash Chandra.** Ph.D. b.03.05.1972. Orissa. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C/o Krishan Ji, F – 195, Kathwaria Sarai, New Delhi-16.
- Satyamurti.** M.A. b.01.07.1977. Chhapra (Bihar). Junior Research Fellow in D.U. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* H-07. Jubilee Hall. Univ. of Delhi, Mall Road, Delhi – 110007.
- Satyanarayan, Koyambatturu Vedvyas. b.** 10.12.1945, Kumbhakonam, TN. *Gp.* Keshavachary, R. Krishnasvami Ayyangar. *Add.* Shri Padmavati Devasthan, Tiruchanur-517503 (A.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda (Kramanta).
- Satyanarayana, K.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Education), Ph.D. b.01.03.1957, Dorasanipadu (A.P.). Asst. Prof., Nagarjuna University, Guntur, A.P.
- Satyanaryana Bhimraj.** M.A., B.Ed., V.P. b. 22.09.1909. Rtd. PCS., A.P. Govt., Principal, SBS Oriental Mahila Mahavidyala. Tonoku Nagar. A.P. *Bks.* 01. Sūktimuktāvalī.
- Savsani, Mansukh Lal Devraj Bhai.** Ph.D. b.31.05.1964. Prof., M. N. College, VishNagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 13, Mohan Nagar Society, M.N. College Road, VishNagar, Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa Śāstra.
- Saxena, Madhuri.** M.A. b.16.10.1943. Principal, Lalbahadur Shastri Smarak J.A.V.M. Senior Secondary School, R.K. Puram, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A-8/2, Baldev Park (E), Krishna Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Saxena, Parvesh.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 24.12.1946. Delhi. Prof., Jakir Hussian Evening PG College, Delhi. *Bks.* 02. Anubhūtiḥ, Rāṣṭradavatā. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* AN7B, Shallimar Bagh, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sekhar, Ramadevi.** B.A., M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil. b.10.08.1976, Chennai. R.A. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 16, LIC Colony, Dr. Radhakrishnan Nagar, Thiruvanmiyur, Chennai-41, TN.
- Sekharan, K.** M.A., Ph.D. b.01.11.1953. Kollam, Perinad. Asst. Prof., Calicut University, Kerala. *Bks.* 01. Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita and his works. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Sasimangalam, Chonamchira, Perinad, Kollam-01, Kerala.
- Semaval, Ram Gopal.** Sāhityacharya, M.A., Sāhityaratna. b.30.09.1957, Jakhani, Melgarh. Vice-Principal. *Gp.* Prabhulal Mishra, Kamataprasad Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Nirmal

- Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kankhal, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Semval, J. P.** M.A., Ph.D. b.01.01.1944. Henu, Rudra Prayag. Asst.Prof. *Bks.* 10. Vasanta-Vilāsa, Megha-Vilāsa, Indu-Vilāsa, Himagirī-Vilāsa, Bhānūdaya-Vilāsa. *Add.* V.V.B.I.S. - I.S. P.U., Hoshiarpur (P.B.).
- Semval, Markandey Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., B.Ed. b.05.12.1951, Jakhani, Garhwal. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Kamataprasad Palival. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Udasin Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kankhal, P.O. Gurukul Kangri, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Semval, Parasuram.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.20.10.1962, Bainosi, Tihari, Garhwal. Teacher. *Gp.* Harshapati Sharma, Pt. Devanarayan Tripathi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Nirmal Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Kanchal, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Semwal, Jagdish Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.01.1944. Chamoli, U.P. Asst. Prof., Visvabandu Bharat Bharti Shodh Sanshtan, Hosiyaarpur. *Bks.* 11. Vasantavilāsa, Jayapattanaśrī, Śailaputrī Śatakam, Vedāntakārikā. *Add.* E-7 Univ. Quarter, Gautam Nagar, Jharna Road, Hosiyaarpur – 01.
- Semwal, Shrikrishna.** M.A., Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya Ratna, Shiksha Shastri, Kavi Ratna, Vidyavachaspati. b. 05.01.1944. Chamoli, U.P. Director, Delhi Skt. Academy. *Gp.* Shri Nathiram. *Bks.* 10. Piyūṣam, Bhīmaśatakam, Sarvamaṅgalāśatakam, Vāgvaibhavam, Mahāprayāṇam. *Add.* B-88 Shalimar Garden Phase II, Saibabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded Kaviratna Upadhi. Skt. Scholar, Poet, as an officer and member. He contributed his service Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Delhi Shiksha Nideshayalaya etc. Editor of Skt. Manjari, President Awardee.
- Sen, Ganesh Nath.** b.1877. Varanasi. *Bks.* 05. Sidhāntanidānaṃ, Pratyakṣaśārīraṃ, Śārīra- vicched, Saṃgyāpañcakavimarśa, Śārīravini- śacayaḥ. *Expired in* 1945.
- Sen, Yogindra Nath.** b.1871. *Gp.* Kaviraj Gangadhar Raj. *Bks.* 01. Carakopaskāra Vyākhyā. *Expired in* 1918. *Spl.Ref.* Ayurveda.
- Senai, Ranjala Vaikuntha.** Ayurvedacharya, Ayurvedashiromani, Sucivedhavisharada, Rashtrabhashavisharada, Hindipracharaka. b.15.05.1919. *Add.* Mahalakshmi Bhaishajashram, Karkala-574104 (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* āyurveda.
- Senapati, Sukanta Kumar.** Acharya in AdvaitaVedānta & SarvaDarśana, M.A., Ph.D.. b. 20.07.1965. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* M.M. N.S.R.Tatacharya, Vempati Kutunba Shastri, M.L.Narasimha Murty, K.E.Govindan. *Sp.* K.Hariprasad, B.S.Mallikarjuna. Nandighosh Mahapatra, Dayananda Panigrahi. *Bks.* 07. Advaitasiddhiprakaśaḥ, Śāṅkarabhāṣye Lokanyāyāḥ, Darśanāmśavaḥ, Śāṅkhyakārikā-Sacitravyākhyā, Darśanikanibandhāḥ, *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Shri Sadashiva Campus, Puri, Orissa – 7520001. *Ph.* (0674) 3254980, 09937427094. e.mail-sukantsnpt@gmail.com
- Sengupta, Lalita.** M.A., Ph.D.. b. 19.10.1954, Kolkata, (W.B.). Prof., *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* Manali Apartment, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor, 3 A Vivekananda Road, Kolkata- 700075(W.B.). *Ph.* 24144852, 9903552238.
- Sensharma, Debabrata.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 19.04.1929, Burdwan, WB. Prof. of Indology Ramkrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Kolkatta. *Bks.* 09. *Ps.* 40. *Spl.Ref.* Indology, Kashmir Shaiv Darśana, Germany, France, Polland, Rumania, USSR, UK etc., President Awardee.
- Sethi, Prakash.** M.A., B.Ed. b.03.10.1952. Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No.1, Roop Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 17 A, Kamla Nagar, New Delhi -110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sethi, Priya.** M.A. b.10.10.1956. Teacher, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 2, Roop Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 24-A, Kamla Nagar, Delhi-110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Seturaman, V. L.** B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

- b.09.10.1939, Madras, T.N. *Bks.* Bhaktiyogaḥ, Śyāmāya Tubhyam Namaḥ (Play), Bahuja-nahitaya Bahujanasukhāya (Play). *Add.* 15, Thanjavur Road, Thyagaraya Nagar, Madras, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Mathematics & Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Shadangi, Krishankeshav.** *b.* Katak, Orissa. *Bks.* 01. Jīmūtādūtām. *Add.* H-62 Reserve Bank Colony, IRC Village, Nayapalli Bhuwaneswar. Orissa – 15.
- Shah, Ela Ben Indravadan.** Ph.D. *b.* 27.08.1964. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Mandvi, Surat. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* G-2, Shaival Appartment, Near Punamwadi Mandvi, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Shah, Govind Lal Shankar Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.09.1934. Asst. Prof., Govt. Arts College, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 7, Mukund Apartment, Manorama Complex, 132 Ring Road, Ambawadi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shah, Jagriti Ben K.** Ph.D. *b.* 16.09.1967. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Odha, Aanand. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 2, Shaifali Apartment, Near Morarji Ground, Kalpana Talkies, Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shah, Jitendra Babulal.** Ph.D. *b.* 21.12.1960. HOD. L. D. Institute Bhartiya Sanskriti Vidhya Mandir, Navrangpura, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 20, SuDarśana Society Face 2, Near Narayanpura Busstand Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Jaina Darśana.
- Shah, Jitendra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 21.12.1960, Khari Distt. Bhavnagar, Gujrat. Director, L.D. Institute of Endology, Near Gujrat UniV. Ahemdabad. *Gp.* Bechardas Doshi, Swami Yogindranand ji, Kenarnath Ojha. *Bks.* 05. Dvadaśāranaya-Cakra kā Dārśanika Adayayana, Nayāvicāra, Kumarapālacaritra Saṅgrah, Vijaya Candra Kevalī Carita, Rājanagara kā Jinālayo. *Add.* 20, SuDarśana Society Narayanpura Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Jaina Darśana, Prākṛta Sāhitya.
- Shah, Mridula Ratilal.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 17.06.1953, Valsad, GJ. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri J.S. Girls School, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shah, Nagin Dash.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.01.1931, Sayla, GJ. Prof. & HOD, L.D. Inst., Ahemdabad. *Bks.* 04. A study of Jayant a Bhatta Nyāyamañjarī, Essays in Indian Philosophy, Bhārtīya Tatvajñāna, Jaina Darśana meṃ sraḍhha. *Spl.Ref.* M.L. Prize, Research Prize.
- Shah, Neela Ben Suresh Chandra.** Ph.D. *b.* 13.12.1944. Prof., M. D. Shah Commerce & B. D. Patel Arts College, Mahudha, Kheda. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Piplapole Ahemdabad Bazar, Near Desaipole Nadiyad, Kheda, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shah, Neelanjana Ben Subodh Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.06.1934. Prof., Gujrat College, Alisbridge, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 18, Swervihar Society Vikram Sarabhai Road, Ahemdabad.. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shah, Ramesh Chandra Govinda Lal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 29.11.1937, Dabhai, Vadodara, GJ. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. A.N. Jani, S.G. Kantaval. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Baroda Sanskrit College, M.S. University, Vadodara (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Shah, Ramesh Chandra Raman Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 20.07.1937. Prof., Kapadwanj Arts & Commerce College, Kapadwanj, Kheda. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 1, Shilpa Society Ratnakar Mata Road, kapadwang, Kheda, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shah, Ramnik Lal Chandu Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 06.09.1940. Prof., S.B. Gardi Arts & P.K. Patel Commerce College Navsari. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 6-442/1 Pitrachaya, Navsari, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Jain Philosophy.
- Shah, Ranjana Ben Y.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.02.1951. Prof., Gujrat Vinyan & Science College, Alic Bridge, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-202, Swati Appartment, Near Bank of Baroda, Ambawadi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Shah, Urmī Sameer.** M.A., Ph.D., B.Lib.Sc. *b.* 02.12.1952. Ahmedabad. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 03. Bhāṣā Bhāgavata, Gitā & Bhāgavata. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* I, Govind Bhavan, 7, Shanti-niketan

- Society, Elic Bridge, Ahmedabad – 380006.  
*Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Bhasha Śāstra.
- Shaikh, Rafik Bhai Mohammad Bhai.** Ph.D. b.30.07.1968. Prof., Shri K.R. Desai Arts & Commerce College, Jhalod, Dahod. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shikari Phaniya, Santrampur, Panchmahal(GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Shaildiya, Balu Bhai Mohan Bhai.** Ph.D. b.15.03.1952. Prof., Shri G. Bilakhiya College of Arts & Commerce, Banda, Ambreli. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Banda, Savarkundla, Ambreli. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra & Purāṇa.
- Shakta, Kirti Vallabh.** Ph.D. b. 02.06.1954. Champavat. Teacher. *Bks.* 01. Rāṣṭram Bhavati Sarvasvam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sharada Jyotir Bhavan, Mandalaka, Champavat. (U.K.).
- Shalihas, Ramesh Chandra.** Sāhityacharya. b.25.07.1925. Sirsa. *Bks.* 05. Śyāmgitañjalī, Syāmamahimnaṣṭavaḥ, Satyasaptaka, Marud-dūtam, Mālavīyaśatakam.
- Shamasundara, A.** M.A. b.15.06.1977. Bukkapattan, Tumkur. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* U. Palachandra of Sanskrit College, Menase, Sringeri, KT.
- Shanbhag, Dayanand Narasingh.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 08.11.1933. Kumta, UK. Rtd. Prof. & HOD, Karnataka Univ. *Bks.* 06. *Spl.Ref.* Founder of Skt. Shodh Sansthan to promote Higher Studies in Skt., Presently he is associated with various academic institutions, President Awardee.
- Shandilya, H. A.** M.A. b.14.02.1927, Shikarpur, Sindha Pakistan. Secretary, Sindhu Education Society, Mumbai. *Bks.* 03. Yātrā Prasamgīyam, Kāmadūtam, Ṛtuvarṇanam. *Spl.Ref.* Founder of 3 Junior College and 6 High School in Ulhas Nagar.
- Shandilya, Ramchandra Ambikadutt.** B.A., B.T., MBBS. b. 15.02.1927. Shikarpur, Sindh. Rtd. Principal. *Bks.* 05. Yātrāprasamgīyam, Kāmadūtam, Cacavanshamahākāvya. *Add.* 1451/1 Section 31 A, Ullasnagar – 04. Thane. *Spl. Ref.* Karamkand, Jyotiṣa, āyurveda, Title of Jyotiṣa-Maharathi-Doctor of Tantralogi,
- Sindhi Samajh Ratan, Founder of Sindhi Bhasha Prachar Samiti, President of Sindhu Sanskrit Prachar Samiti.
- Shankhadhara, Rama Kripalu.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Jyotiṣa), M.A. b.01.06.1937, Basara, Pilibhit, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. in Vyākaraṇa. *Gp.* Ramaraya Tripathi, Kandanatha Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Shiv Sankatharanadarash Sanskrit Maha-vidyalaya, Sakaha, Hardoi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Jyotiṣa.
- Shantipriya Devi.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 04.04.1965, Raj Ranapure. Puri (Orissa). P.T. Lect. Utkal Univ.. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* C/o Dr. Subash Chandra Dash. Skt. Dept.. Utkal Univ.. Vanivihar. Bhubaneswar - 751004. *Ph.* (R) 583303. (O) 582315.
- Shapriya, Amarshi Bhai Nathu Bhai.** Ph.D. b.23.11.1944. Prof. Shri N.P. Arts & Commerce College, Akshay Nath Hospital Road, Kesod. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shivam 110, Sarvodaya Society, Garbi Chauk, Arodrum Road Kesod, Junagarh (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Sharma, Jawahar Lal.** HOD, Vidya Niketan, Pilani (Rj.). *Bks.* Itihāso vartate, Niṣkrānti, Sūtradvayam, Saptapadī.
- Sharma, Subrahmanya Nagraj.** Ph.D. b. 10.07.1930, Madras, T.N. *Gp.* K. Balasubrahmanya Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* No.3, N.K. Rajapuram, Madras, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Sharma, Akhilanand.** b. Badayun, U.P. *Bks.* 01. Dayānandadigvijayam.
- Sharma, Alpna.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. b.18.12.1970. Kota (RJ). Asst. Prof., Banasthali. *Bks.* 01. A Comprative Study of Politics in Vedic or Pauranic Litreture. *Add.* C/o Mr. Ramakant Dwivedi, H.No. 139, Deendayal Co. Niwai [Tonk], RJ.
- Sharma, Ambika Datta.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.01.1960. Jharkhand. Prof., H.S. Gour Univ., Sagar (M.P.) *Bks.* 07. Samekita Dārśanika Vimarśa (05), Samekita Advaita Vimarśa (05), Bhāratīya Darśana ke 50 Varṣa (06), Baudhdha

- Pramāṇa Darśana, Mīmāṃsāpadārtha-  
vijñānam. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* C-37, Gour Nagar,  
University Campus, Sagar- 470003. (M.P.).  
*Spl.Ref.* Indian Philosophy.
- Sharma, Aruna.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.  
b.05.01.1959. Saharanpur (U.P.). Asst. Prof.,  
Kurukshetra Univ., HR. *Bks.* 03. Śiṃhabhū-  
pālakrit Rasārṇavasudhākara kā Samīkṣātmaka  
Adhyayan, Śāradāmañilīlā-caritam, Unma-  
ttarāghavam. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* Dept. of Sanskrit,  
Pali & Prakrit, Kurukshetra University (HR)
- Sharma, Bajrang Lal.** Acharya, M.A., B.Ed.,  
Ph.D. b. 01.09.1962, Jaipur (Rajasthan). Asst.  
Prof., Govt. Maharaja Acharya Sanskrit College,  
Jaipur (Raj.). *Gp.* Dr. Kanhaiyalal Sharma,  
Prof. Radheshyam Kalavariya, Pt. Chandri-  
prasadacharya, Prof. Acharya Vishvanatha  
Mishra. *Bks.* 02. Siddhānta Kaumudī, Kāraka  
Prakaraṇam. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Post No. 389, Rajani  
Vihar, Post Heerapura, Ajmer Road, Jaipur,  
Rajasthan – 302024. *Ph.* (0141) 2358689,  
2706608, 09414323668. *Spl. Ref.* Maharshi  
Khadganath Award in Udaipur, (Raj.).
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 24.02.1956,  
Prof. & Director, Sindhiya Oriental Research  
Institute, Vikram Univ. Ujjain, M.P. *Gp.* Pt.  
Bacchoolal Awasthi, Prof. Shriniwas Rath.  
*Sp.* Dr. Pawan Vyas, Dr. Swaminath Pandey.  
*Bks.* 03. Kāvya Prakāśa kā Darśanika Dharātala,  
Śivamahimnaḥ Stotaram Harsiddhi Tikā (ed.).  
Paṇiniya śikṣā trinayanabhaṣyasya Cintāmaṇi  
Hindī Bhaṣāntaram. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* F-2/36,  
Vikram Univ. Campus, Ujjain, M.P. *Spl.Ref.*  
Bhoj Puruskar, Secretary, Kalidas Samiti.
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** M.A., Ph.D. b.01.04.1962.  
U.P. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Bhāratābhijñāna-  
Śatakam. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College,  
Lashkar, Gwalior (M.P.).
- Sharma, Bamshi Dhar.** Acharya, M.A., M.Phil.  
b. 13.10.1955, Kespur, Raipur, C.G. Principal.  
*Gp.* Vishwanath Pandey, Ramvadan Shukla,  
Ramkishor Shukla, Madhukar Pathak. *Ps.* 03.  
*Add.* Shri Ramchandra Sanskrit Pathshala,  
Nayapara, Raipur C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Batuk Nath.** M.A. b.1895. Kashi. Asst.  
Prof., Sanskrit College & Arts College, Kashi.  
*Gp.* M.M. Pt. Ramavtar Sharma. *Bks.* 05. Pālī  
Jatakāvalī, Bhāmaha Kāvyaḷankāra (Ed.),  
Vararucikṛt Prākṛta-Prakāśa, Rasika Govinda  
aur unkī kavita, Bharata-nātyaśāstra. *Expired*  
in 1944. *Spl.Ref.* Poet of Brij & Urdu Bhasha.
- Sharma, Brahmadev Narayan.** Acharya in  
Sāhitya. b 08.11.1944, Darua, Bihar. Prof.,  
Dipt. of Pali Avam Thervad, S.S.V.V., Varanasi.  
*Bks.* 05. Vibhajyavāda, Saddhammopāyanam,  
Sīmā Vivāda, Sāṃnyadīpanī Tikā, Vibhaṅgamūla  
Tikā. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* Awarded by U.P. Skt.  
Sansthan.
- Sharma, Brahmanand.** M.A., Ph.D. b.1923.  
Ganganagar (RJ). Asst. Prof., Maharani  
Shrijaya College, Bharatpur, Director, RJ  
Prachya Vidya Pratishthan, Jaipur. *Bks.* 07.  
Vāstavālaṅkāra Drśanam, Abhinavarasa-  
mīmāṃsā, Satyānubhūtirātmā-Kāvyaśya  
Tattvaśa-akam, Gaṅodayaḥ. *Spl.Ref.*  
Vishishtavidwat Samman by Rajsthan Sanskrit  
Academy. Poet of Sanskrit, Hindi and English.
- Sharma, Brij Mohan.** M.A.. b. 20.06.1956,  
Panchkula (Hry.), Manuscript Copyist, Institute  
of Sanskrit & Indological Studies (K.U.K.).  
*Gp.* Dr. Amar Singh. *Add.* D – 128, University  
Campus, (K.U.K.) – 136119. *Ph.* (01744)  
239994.
- Sharma, Brij Lal.** Visarada, Karmakrishna  
Jyotiṣa. b. 02.04.1928, Punch, J&K. *Gp.* Pt.  
Ramakrishna Shastri, Pt. Rupalala Shastri.  
*Ps.* 03. *Add.* Ward No. 7, Punch (J&K). *Spl.Ref.*  
Jyotiṣa.
- Sharma, Captain Rambhagat.** Shastri. b.  
15.06.1932. Mahendra Garh, Haryana. Rtd.  
Captain, Indian Army. *Bks.* 05. Bābārāma-  
dāsacaritam, Vāgdevī-mahimā, Mahābhārata-  
bhārati. *Add.* Khudana, Mahendragarh,  
Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Honour from Akhil Haryana  
Skt. Sabha, Haryana Skt. Academy. Haryana  
Sāhitya Academy etc.
- Sharma, Chandrashekhhar Mulampalli.**  
Sāhityavidyapraveen, M.A. (Skt., Telugu),

- Ph.D. *b.* Sangareddy, A.P. *Bks.* 05. Anandanandinī, Bhārgavī, Rasadhīḥ. *Add.* 165. SRT Saidabad Colony, Hyderabad – 59. *Spl.Ref.* Uttam Sanskrit Pt. Samman.
- Sharma, Chhatradhar.** Acharya. *b.* 1914. Toda, Jaipur (RJ). Teacher, Nagriya Secondary School, Sikar. *Bks.* 36. Rājabhūtiḥ Kāvyaṃ, Ambāsāgara Varṇanam, Kumbharāyacaritamahākāvyaṃ, Rāyasimha-digvijaya-Mahākāvyaṃ, Vārāhīstavanam. *Expired in* 1975. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by Govt. of RJ.
- Sharma, Chiranjeevi.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 27.04.1959. Palpa, Lumbini, Anchal (Nepal). Acting Principal. *Bks.* 01. Yajurvediyo-ccāraṇavidhivimarśaḥ. *Add.* Ved Bhavan, Shringeri math, Alopibagh, Allahabad (U.P.).
- Sharma, D. D.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 23.10.1924. Bhimtal. *Bks.* 55. Anaṅgaharṣakṛta Tāpasavatsarāja (ed.), Kālidāsa kī kalā aur Saṃskṛti, Saṃskṛta kā aitihāsika evam Śmṛacanātmaka paricaya, Meghdūta kā śailīvaijñānika Viśleṣaṇa, Saṃskṛta Bhāṣā kā Itihāsa. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Anand Dham, Nawabi Road, Haldwani–263141 Nainital, Uttarakhand. *Spl.Ref.* President Certificate of Honour - 2001, Sāhitya Shiromani Samman by Punjab Govt. -2004, Akhil Bharatiya Vidwat Saman, Delhi, Yugabda Vidwad Samman by S.S.V.V., Varanasi.
- Sharma, Deepak Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.02.1961, Sondheli, Nalbari, Assam. Prof. & Director, Guwahati Univ. *Bks.* 05. Sesakṛṣṇās Pārijātaḥaranacampu A Study, Vṛttamālā of Kavikarṇapūra, Durgāsaptaśatī, Satī Jayanti of Bhavadeva Bhāgavati, Suvṛttatilaka of Kṣemendra.
- Sharma, Devendra.** Acharya in Veda, Ph.D. *b.* 22.07.1981. Guest Asst. Prof., Maharshi Panini Skt. Univ. Ujjain. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Rajalai, Jhalarapatan, Jhalawad, RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Veda Pandit Puruskar, U.P. Skt. Sansthan.
- Sharma, Devi Datt.** Ph.D, Skt. and Linguistics. *b.* 24.10.1924. Nanital, UK. Rtd. Prof. *Bks.* 30. *Ps.* 150. *Spl.Ref.* Urdu, Pharsi, French, German, Linguistics Skt., Jawaharlal Nehru Fellowship, Emeritus Fellowship, 20<sup>th</sup> Century Achievements award Cambridge London, International Men of the Year, President Awardee.
- Sharma, Dhrubajit.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 24.04.1981. Asst.Prof., Tezpur, Sonitpur, Assam. *Bks.* 03. Moral and ethical values in the Rāmāyaṇa, Mahābhārata and its relegence the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, Some Observations on the Kālidāsa Purāna. *Add.* Mangalolai, No. 1, Darrang, Assam.
- Sharma, Dhupal Harekrishna.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.01.1938. Sugo. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Arya Nivas, S/60, Municipality Colony, Unit–III, Bhubaneswar, Orissa.
- Sharma, Dinanath S.** Ph.D. *b.* 20.06.1960. Prof. Bhasha Sāhitya Bhawan, GJ University, Navrang Pura, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 4 Lecturer House, GJ University Campus, Navrang Pura, Ahemdabad. GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Alānkāra Śāstra.
- Sharma, Dipti.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.10.1956, Gorhat, Gorokhiadol, Korokatali, Assam. Asst. Prof. J.B. College, Gorhat, Assam. *Gp.* Dr. Maitheyee Borah. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* R.R.L. Gorhat, Dhapkata Borsatra, Assam.
- Sharma, Dwijen.** M.A., L.L.B. *b.* 01.03.1967. Morigaon, Assam. HOD. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Raha College Raha, Nagaon, Assam.
- Sharma, Dwijendra Lal.** M.A., Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 09.03.1917. Silhat, Bangladesh. Principal, Bhinmal College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 13. Mahīmamah, Ṛtukautukam Advaitāmṛta-sāraḥ, Alkāmilanam, Dvaitakāvyaṃ. *Add.* D-117 Krishan Marg, Babu Nagar, Jaipur 15. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by 'Magh' puruskar by Rajasthan Sanskrit academy. Acharya Nawal Kishore kankar Veda vedang puruskar on & Navodita pratibha puruskar.
- Sharma, Gajbhan Mukut.** Ph.D. *b.* 08.10.1967. Mathura (U.P.). *Bks.* 01. Bhaktitattva-cintanerūpagosvāmī Karpatri Tūlnātmakamadhyanam. *Add.* 34, New Mahavir Nagar, Outer Ring Road, Vikaspuri, New Delhi–110018.



**Sharma, Ganesh Dutt.** M.A., Ph.D., Shastri, Sāhityacharya. *b.* 08.01.1942. Visiting Prof. Hindu University of America, Orlando (2002), Principal Lajpat Rai Post Graduate College, Sahibabad (Ghaziabad), Director R.C.C.V.P.G. College, Ghaziabad, Honorary Director Institute of Indology L.R.C. Sahibabad. *Bks.* 10. Ṛgveda me Dārśanika Tattva, Nibandha Pārijātam, Vivekānandacaritam, Vaidika cintana Kī Dhāraṇāyen, Vaidika Ṛṣiyon Kā Dārśanika cintana, *Add.* 10/98, Sector – III, Rajendra Nagar, Sahibabad, Ghaziabad, Pin–201005, *Ph.* (0120) 2631153, 2634946, 4380560. *Spl. Ref.* Attended many National & International Conferences, Contributed and strengthened the Literature and Research, Worked in Various Academic Bodies, Organized many Conferences and Seminars, He Achieved and honoured many Awards in his life. He awarded 11 times by various institutions; few given- Sanskrit Academic award 1980, Lucknow. Sāhitya Manishi Puraskar 2003 Ghaziabad Lok Parishad, Sanskrit Seva Samman 2005, International Vidyaratnakar Sarasvt Samman 2007 Gurukul Kangri. France, Germany, America, Holland, New Jersey, Boston, Nepal, Maryland. President Awardee.

**Sharma, Ganesh Ram.** Vidyabhushan, Jyotiṣopadhyaya, Sāhityaratna. *b.* 1908. Dungarpur. Lecturer, Shri Rajendra Inter College, Jhalawar. *Bks.* 10. Saṃskṛta Kathā Kuñjam, Jivato’pi Pretabhōjanam, Mūḍha-cikitsā, Māmakīno Jivana Saṅgharṣaḥ, Śrī Mohanābhyudayam.

**Sharma, Ganeshdutt.** Vidyabhaskar, Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* Bulandsheher, U.P. Rtd. Principal, Lajpat Rai PG College, Sahibabad, U.P. *Bks.* 02. Darśanānandacaritāmṛtam, Vivekānandacaritāmṛtam. *Ps.* 80. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya. Poet France, Germany, Holland, America, Nepal.

**Sharma, Ghanshyama.** Shastri, B.Ed., M.A., Acharya, Ph.D.. *b.* 17.07.1956, Jaipur. Asst. Prof., Rajakiya Maharaja Acharya Sanskrit

College, Gandhi Nagar, Jaipur (Raj.). *Gp.* Shri Chandradhar Ji Bhardwaja, Shri Anand Ji Purohit. *Add.* 296, Jaisinghpura, Khor – Jaipur, Ward No. 76. *Ph.* (0141) 2639158, 2706604, 9829892983. *Spl. Ref.* Veda.

**Sharma, Giridhar Chaturvedi.** *b.* Shastri (Veda, Purāṇa, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana) 1881. Jaipur, HOD, B.H.U., Varanasi. *Bks.* 35. Gosvāmī Tulasīdāsa-śatakam, Kāvya-kāraṇa-śatakam, Kāvya-prayojana Śatakam, Vidyopārjan-śatakam, Sphūrṭi Saptasatī. *Ps.* 100. *Expired on* 10-06-1966. *Spl. Ref.* ‘Sanskrit Sāhitya Sammelan’ is established by him. Received M.M. Award by British Govt. & ‘Vidyavachaspati’ Samman.

**Sharma, Giridhar Navaratna.** *b.* 1881. Harlapatan (RJ). *Bks.* 05. Amarasūkti- Sudhā, Jāpāna-Vijaya, Navaratna-Nīti, Rājasthāna-Vandana, Śram-Catūrviṃśatī, *Expired on* 30.06.1961. *Spl. Ref.* Expert of Languages – Hindi, English, Marathi, Sanskrit & Persian.

**Sharma, Giriya Prasad.** *b.* 1932. *Gp.* Pt. Govindram Dattacharya. Shri Gangadhar Dwivedi. Pt. Jagdish Sharma, Shri Krishnachandra Shastri. *Bks.* 03. Jyotstavaḥ, Raṣṭrastavaḥ, Bālagītāni.

**Sharma, Govind Ram.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 21.05.1956. Jammu. Master (Edu. Dept.). *Ps.* 06. *Add.* House No. – 33, Sector No. – 3, Pandoka, Paloura, Jammu.

**Sharma, Gulab Chandra ‘Patlendu’.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa). *b.* 1921. Shohpura. Asst. Prof., Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 01. Karṇacaritāmṛtam.

**Sharma, Gurumayum Krishna Chandra.** Acharya (Navya, Vyākaraṇam). *b.* 01.03.1946. Asst. Prof., Manipur Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Imphal. *Bks.* Mukta Parenga, Phala-Saṃhitā, Yajurvediya Saṃskṛta Karma Paddhati, Svapnavāsavadattam (ed.) *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kangjabi Lampak Machin, Imphal.

**Sharma, Hari Datt.** M.A. *b.* 01.12.1918, Alampur, Ghaziabad, U.P. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Chhotelal Pandey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri

- Bilveshwar Sanskrit College, Ranjotpuri, Sadar, Meerut U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Sharma, Hari Datt.** Vyākaraṇa Shastri, M.A. b.01.01.1947, Jindaidi, Meerut, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Kumvar Prasad, Haridatt Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Bilveshwar Sanskrit College, Sadar Bazar, Meerut U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Sharma, Hari Dutt.** M.A., Acharya, D.Phil., Dip. in German & Russian Language. b.08.01.1948. Hathras, U.P. Prof., Allahabad University. *Bks.* 11. Saṃskṛta Kāvyaśāstrīya Bhāvon kā Manovaijñānika Adhyayana, Nibandha-Nikuñjam, Gītakandalikā, Tripathagā, Utkalikā, Lasallatikā. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* T-5, University Professors Colony, M.N.N.I.T. Campus, Allahabad – 211004. *Spl.Ref.* Received Delhi Sāhitya Academy Award. Visiting Prof. of Shilpacorn Univ. Bangkok, Thailand.
- Sharma, Hari Kishan.** Acharya. b.02.02.1955, Brahmanavas, Jind, HR. Head & Teacher, Deptt. of Darśana. *Bks.* Vedānta-sāṅkhya-yogayoh Samikṣātṃmakam Adhyayanam. *Add.* Shri Mahaveer Vishva Vidhyapeeth, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Darśana & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Hari Krishna.** Shastri, Acharya, Ph.D. b. 12.07.1937, Batra, Patiala, Punjab. Asst.Prof, Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, New Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 261-D Pochet, Phase I, Mayur Vihar, Delhi.110091. *Spl.Ref.* Dharma Śāstra.
- Sharma, Hari Ratan.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 19.06.1932, Jasala, Muzaffarnagar, U.P. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Harinarayan Shastri, Purushottam Jha. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Raj Colony, Kalsia Marg, Saharangpur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Hari Shankar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.06.07.1951. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* RZE-45, West, Sagarpur, New Delhi. 110046. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Hari Vansh.** M.A. b.05.03.1939. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girl's School, Najafgarh, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-6A/18-B, Janakpuri, New Delhi.110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Harihar.** Mīmāṃsāśiromaṇi. b. 25.05.1925, Shengalipuram, T.N. *Gp.* Vaidhnath Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 64, Sarangapani Street, Kumbakonam, TN. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā.
- Sharma, Harihar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. b.28.01.1952, Kokal, Nepal. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Harishankar Ojha, Dr. Shivkant Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Ramshankar Sangaved Vidhyapeeth, Kodra, Chandahar, Basti, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Harshpati Kakanvan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Sāhityaratna. b.04.05.1947. Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Jai Bharat Sadhu College, Haridwar, Uttrakhand. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Sharma, Hayagriv.** M.A. b.08.05.1955. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Shri Venketeshwar University, Tirupati A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Hemanand.** Vyākaraṇa charya, M.A. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Saraswati Sanskrit College, Khanna, Ludhiana Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Sharma, Hemraj.** Acharya. b.1950, Ujwalnagar, Nepal. Prof. *Gp.* SuDarśanaacharya Tirpathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-6, University Area, University of RJ, Jaipur. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Sharma, Hiran.** M.A., Ph.D. b.01.12.1957, Guwahati. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 56, University Campus, Guwahati University, Assam – 781014.
- Sharma, Hridaya Ranjan.** B.A., M.A., Ph.D.. b. 26.07.1945, Sagar (M.P.). Prof.& Ex HOD Dept.of Veda,SVDV,BHU. *Ps.*65. *Add.* B 24/14, AIK, Kashmirigunj, Varanasi. *Ph.* 9415303513.
- Sharma, Ishwar Das.** Acharya, B.Ed., M.A. b.08.09.1956, Ajitgarh, Shikar (RJ). Asst. Prof. Rajkiya Shri Dhuleshvar Acharya Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Manoharpuram, Jaipur. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 6-A, Aditya Nagar, Moriza Road, Choumu, (RJ).
- Sharma, Jagadish.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b.01.05.1975. Tihu, Nalbari Assam. Asst. Prof. Dept. of Skt. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Guwahaty Univ. Assam.

- Sharma, Jagdish Chandracharya.** M.A., L.L.B. b. 12.07.1911. Valvad, Saurashtra (Gj.) Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 15. Govindagītāñjaliḥ, Makarandikā, Saṅgītalahaṛī, Mandākinī-mādhurī, Virahiṇī, Vāsudevacaritam. *Ps.* 20. *Spl.Ref.* Received 'Magh Puraskar - 1983', RJ Sanskrit Academy.
- Sharma, Jagdish Raj.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. b. 17.04.1952. Chowk, Choura (Jammu). Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Upaniṣad Kālīna Śikṣā. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Shri Ranbir Campus, Kot Bhalwal, Jammu.
- Sharma, Jagdish.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa) b. 1910. Principal, Vanasthali Vidyapeetha, RJ. *Gp.* Pt. Biharilal Sharma, M. M. Pt. Shivdutt Dadhimath, Pt. Vireshwar Shastri, *Sp.* Heera Lal Shastri. *Bks.* 04. Śivapratyabhijñā, Bihārī Smārikā, Vireśvara Pratyabhijñā, Ānandanandanam. *Expired on* 09.01.1997. *Spl.Ref.* Rashtrapati awarded in 1983. Chief Editor of 'Bharti' Monthly Sanskrit Magazine, Jaipur.
- Sharma, Jagdish.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 31.08.1951. Dy. Director, Kalidas Skt. Academy, Ujjain. *Gp.* Pt. Devi Prasad Tripathi, Dr. Hiralal Shukla. *Bks.* 08. Ṣodaśī, Kālidāsa Ne Kaha tha, Kumārasambhava, Svaṛṇahaṃsa, Kālidāsa Sandarbha-kośa. *Ps.* 06. *Expired on* 10.08.2011. *Spl.Ref.* Coordinated Akhil Bhartiya Kalidas Samaroh from 30 years.
- Sharma, Jaigopal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. (Skt. Hindi) b. 15.10.1920. Rtd. Principal, Govt. Inter College, Rurki, U.P. *Bks.* 03. Abhimanyucaritam, Mahātmagāndhicaritam, Bhāvavīcayaḥ. *Add.* 524. Ramnagar, Rurki, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sikshak Puraskar, U.P. Govt. U.P. Sanskrit Sāhitya Puraskar. U.P. Skt. Sansthan, 1997.
- Sharma, Jawahar Lal.** Acharya, B.Ed., Ph.D. b. 27.04.1962. Chiuni. Principal, Adarsh Sanskrit College, Jangla. *Bks.* 01. Svaraśāstra-Jyotiḥ. *Add.* Chiuni, Lower Koti, Rohru, Shimla, H.P.
- Sharma, Kailash Chandra.** Acharya (Gaṇita & Phalita Jyotiṣa), Ph.D., M.A., B.Sc.. b. 06.08.1972, Jaipur (Raj.). Asst. Prof., J.R. Raj. Sanskrit University, Jaipur. *Gp.* Prof. Rampal Sharma, Prof. Vijay Kumar Sharma. *Bks.* 07. Utkīrṇalekhasaṅgraha, Golaparibhāṣā, Pañcāṅgavijñānam, Vaijayantīpañcāṅganitam, Cārvākdarśanam. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* C – 28, Devnagar, Tonk Road, Jaipur – 18 (Raj.). *Pin.* 302018. *Ph.* (0141) 2707034, 9829 204498. *Spl. Ref.* Rajasthan Gaurava, Jagannath Sharma Samman.
- Sharma, Kailash Narayan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Shiksha Shastri, Ph.D. b. 22.08.1953. *Gp.* Shivdutt Sharma, Rewa Prasad Dwivedi, Babulal Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 11, Magar Mukha, Ujjain M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Karma Kānda.
- Sharma, Kalyan Datt.** Acharya. (Jyotiṣa). b. 09.11.1920. Jaipur. Lecturer Maharaja Skt. College, Jaipur. *Gp.* Pt. Kedarnath Sharma. *Bks.* 06. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Śāstra Chudamani L.B.S. Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, New Delhi, Visiting Prof. S.S.V.V., President Awardee.
- Sharma, Kamal Nayan.** Acharya (Mīmāṃsā, Dharmasastra) b. 15.09.1946, Patna, Bihar. Reader. *GP.* Kamesvara Simha, Dr. Gajanana Shastri Musalagamvakara; Dr. Narayana Misra. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus, Triveni Nagar, Jaipur. (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā.
- Sharma, Kanhaiya Lal.** Sāhityacharya, M.A., Vidyavaridhi. b. 15.10.1925, Bhamode. Principal. *GP.* Dharmaraja Ramanarayana Caturvedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Prachya Vidyapeetha. Shahpura Bagh. Amer Road, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Kedar Nath 'Gautama'.** Acharya b. 28.10.1952. Lecturer. *GP.* Vaidyanatha Jha, Ramanuja Ojha, Ramayatna Sukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapitha, Belihundi (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Kesav Prapanna.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 03.10.1947, Panduki, Aurangabad, Bihar. Reader in Vyākaraṇa. *Bks.* Paribhasavrtti aur Paribhasendusekhar ka tulanatmaka adhyayana, Mandukyakarika ki Hindi vyakhya, Nagesoktiprakasa ka samiksattmaka adhyayana.

- Add.* R.Sk.S., Shri Ranbir Campus, Kot Bhalwal, Jammu. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Keshav Ram.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 10.06.1940, Sudhera, Saharanpur, U.P. Lecturer. *Gp.* Acharya Purusottama Jha, Subhanatha Misra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sri Sanatan Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Saharanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Keshav.** Shastri, Sāhitya Ratna, M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 26.01.1933. Shimla, H.P. Secretary, Ratna Kumari Sanskrit Shodh Sansthan. *Bks.* 14. Sunṛtā, Vaijayanti, Jhanjhā, Śakti-Saurabham, Saṃskṛta Kośa Vāṇmayam. *Add.* Bharati Vihar, Mashobra, Shimla-171007, H.P. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Sharma, Keshavram.** Acharya in Darśana, M.A., M.Phil. *b.* November, 1940. Shimla. H.P. *Bks.* 05. Śrībhuvaneśvarīcaritam, Śataka-catuṣ-ayam, Saṃskṛtakāvyañjaliḥ. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Poet.
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.09.1958, Kaitharkuchi, Kamrup, Assam. Asst. Prof. Bajali College Pathshala. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Muguria (Milanpur) Pathshala, Barpeta, Assam.
- Sharma, Khandavali Govind.** Shiromani. *b.* 15.08.1936, Hyderabad, (A.P.). Asst. Prof., Junior College, Rangareddi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 1/12/A, Navagrahvithi, Sita Ram Bagh, Hyderabad (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Khem Chand.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.02.1941. Haryana. *Bks.* 05. The System of Nuclear Growth & Life, Grown up from Sad Brahma in Ṛgveda, Nuclear Physics in Advanced form in Ṛgveda. *Add.* A.B. 203, Shalimar Bagh, Delhi-110088.
- Sharma, Khem Raj.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 09.12.1954, Kairsal, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Purushottm Jha, Ramkishor Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Saharanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Kikkeri Gundappa Subrahmanya.** M.A., *b.* 20.12.1947. Kikkeri, Krishnaraja Pettai. Karyadarsi, Adhyatmaprakasa Karyalaya. *Add.* No. 68, Block-02, Tyagaraja Nagar, Bangalore-560028 (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Sharma, Kiran.** Madhyamā in Kāvya, M.A. in Sanskrit. *b.* 01.05.1935, Guwahati (Assam). Rtd. Vice Principal & Hd. of Sanskrit Dept., B Borooah College, Gwahati - 07. *Bks.* 12. Saṃskṛta - Assamese Dictionary (Pūrṇāṅga), Śukla Yajurveda (Ed.), Sāmaveda (Ed.), Īśādi Navopaniṣat, Rāmācarita Mānasa. *Add.* Chatraker, Uzan Bazar, M.G.Road, Guwahati-781001, Assam. *Ph.* 9954278808. *Spl. Ref.* Awarded special honour for contribution to the studies on Veda by Maharshi Sandipani Rashtriya Veda Vidya Pratishthan, Ujjain - 2001, Felicitation by His Holiness Swami Jayendra Saraswati, the Sankaracharya of Kanchi Kamakoti Peetham, Literary Pension by the Govt. of Assam, 1998.
- Sharma, Kirti Kant.** Acharya (Navyavyā-karaṇa) & Shasvar Vedadhyayan of Madhyandinya Shakha. M.A. (Grammer). *b.* 05.03.1960, Bulandshahar, (U.P.). Research Officer, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, Janpath, New Delhi. *Gp.* Pt. Shri Mahashay ji, Pt. Vidyadhar Sharma Gaud, Pt. Balakram Agnihotri. *Sp.* Trained 25 Students with Sasvara Madhyandinya Shakha veda-patha. *Bks.* 02. Vāstuvidyā, Ādityahrdayastotram. *Add.* 46, Sangam Vihar Phase-1, Najafgarh, New Delhi - 43. *Spl.Ref.* Organized Vedacharya Ramji Lal Paliwal Sangaved Vidyalaya By Vaidik Samaj (Reg.) Najafgarh, New Delhi.
- Sharma, Kobrailatapam Rajanikant.** Smṛti, Vyākaraṇa, Shastri. *b.* 30.04.1915, Shagonaband, Manipur. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Yuktagauramani Vidyasundara, Brajbihari Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Rajkiya Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Imphal (Manipur). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Sharma, Kotesvar R.** Sāhitya Vidhyapraavin, Nyāya Vidhyapraavin. *b.* 17.11.1923, Prakasham, (A.P.). Rtd. Principal, S.G.V. Oriental College. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Dakshinamurty Veerappagadda, Uppal, Ranga Reddy, (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya & Sāhitya.

- Sharma, Krishanlal Sudan.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi), Ph.D., Dipl. in Russian and German. *b.* 24.03.1932. Attank. Now in Pakistan. Rtd. Prof. and HOD, Gurunank Dev V.V., Amritsar. *Bks.* 05. Bhaktasinghcharitāmṛtam, Nihārikā Saṃsṛtiḥ, Syandanam. *Add.* 67, Jawahar Park, Behat Road, Saharanpur, U.P.
- Sharma, Krishna Chandra.** M.A., M.Ed. *b.* 02.07.1935. Teacher. Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, Shalimar Bagh, Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* C-7/10 A, Model Town, Delhi.
- Sharma, Krishna Datt.** Acharya in Āyurveda. *b.* 13.08.1918, Ahar, Karnal, HR. Principal. *Gp.* Ramesvaradatta Sarma. *Add.* Sri Totaram Sanskrita Mahavidyalaya, Ahar, Karnal (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Sharma, Krishna Kant.** M.A., Ph.D. Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, *b.* 01.03.1952, Kamla Badi, Majuli, Jorhat, Assam. Reader. *Gp.* Dr. Sitarama Sastri; Dr. Ramadhina Caturvedi; Pt. Niriksanapati Misra; Dr. Srinarayana Misra; K. D. Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Krishna Murari.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.11.1950. Kamyavana, RJ. Research Associate. *Gp.* Hajarilala Mahesavari; Dr. B.R. Sarma. *Add.* V.V.S. & B. B. Anushilan Sansthan, Punjab University, Sadhu Asharam, Hoshiarpur-146021 (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Sharma, Krishna Venkateshvar.** B.Sc., M.A., D.Litt., Diploma French – German. *b.* 22.12.1919, Chengnnur, Kerala. Professor & Principal. *Bks.* 01. Jyotiśaśāstre Keralaprānta-syānudānam. *Add.* Adyar Library, Research institute, Adyar Madras – 600020. (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa Vigyan, French - German Language.
- Sharma, Krishna.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.10.1945. Khanewal (Pakistan). Teacher. Army Public School, Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 102, Sanskrit Nagar, Rohini, Sector-14, Delhi-110085. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Krishna.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 24.01. 1965. Teacher, Nagar Palika Primary Vidyalaya, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 299, Masjid Moth, South Extention Part-II, New Delhi.
- Sharma, Kulamani Mishra.** Acharya in Dharmaśāstra & Sāhitya, Veda Sastri. *b.* 03.11.1911. Haldia, Bhagwanpur, Puri, Orissa. Principal. *Gp.* Ananda Misra Sarma; Vasudeva Misra Sarma; Ramacandra Ratha. *Bks.* Dharmasastra Sabdakosah. *Add.* Sri Jagannath University, Puri (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Dharma Sastra, Sāhitya. Veda.
- Sharma, Kuldeep.** Acharya, Net, M.Ed., M.Phil.. *b.* 08.10.1983, Jaipur, Rajasthan. Asst. Prof., Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow Campus, Lucknow. *Gp.* Dr. Ashok Tiwari, Dr. Rajdhar Mishra, Prof. Lok Manya Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* H.No. 23, Govind Nagar, Near Heerapura Power House, Ajmer Road, Jaipur, Rajasthan – 302024. *Ph.* (0141) 2354033, 09369821262, 09610422233. [ksrsk83@gmail.com](mailto:ksrsk83@gmail.com).
- Sharma, Kumud Prasad.** M.A., Sāhityaratna. *b.* 04.02.1945, Abhari, Pauri. H.O.D. Dept. of Sāhitya. *Gp.* Vedananda Jha; Manasaramaji. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Paramartha Niketan, Swargashram, Rishikesh, Pauri Garhwal – 249304 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Kunj Bihari.** Shastri, Acharya in Veda. *b.* 08.01.1953, Lakhi Sarai, Mungher, Bihar. Prof., Atharvaveda. *Gp.* Gopalachandra Mishra, Vindhyaeshvari Prasad Tripathi, Yugalkishor Mishra. *Add.* Dept. of Ved, Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda. & Dharmaśāstra.
- Sharma, Lakshmi Narayan.** Vyākaraṇa, Dvaita Vedānta Vidvan, M.A., *b.* 03.11.1944, Padubadri, South Kannad, KT. *Gp.* K.T.Pandurangi, Bettu Shrinivasopaddhyay, Kunji Aleveru Sitaramacharya. *Add.* Todabali, Padubidri, South Kannad- 574111 KT. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra. Dvaita-Vedānta & Veda.
- Sharma, Lala Ram.** M.A. *b.* 15.07.1933. Teacher, Govt. Secondary Girls School, Karol, Bagh, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-1/182, Janakpuri, New Delhi-110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Sharma, Laxmi Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. b.07.12.1947, Khurja, Bulandshahar, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Parmanand, Kubair Dutt, Brahmanand Shukla. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1262-A, Sangtarashan Muhalla, Paharganj, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Sāṅkya & Yoga.
- Sharma, Laxmi Kant.** āyurvedaśiromaṇi, Vaidyavisharad. b.23.06.1918, Thanjavur, T.N. *Gp.* Ramchandracharya, Narayan Shastri. *Add.* D-76, III Singara Colony, Kumbakonam-612001 T.N. *Spl.Ref.* āyurveda.
- Sharma, Laxmi Kant.** M.A., Ph.D. b.12.06.1940, Raipur, (C.G.) Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Durga mahavidyalaya, Raipur, (C.G.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Laxmi Narayan.** Acharya. b. 05.07.1941. *Add.* Shri Dharma Sangh Mahavidhyalaya, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Sharma, Laxmi Narsingh.** Vyākaraṇa, Vidhyapraṇin, Sāhitya Vidhyapraṇin. b.01.04.1921, Guntur, A.P. Asst.Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sopan Paints, Begumpet, Hyderabad-500016. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Lekh Ram.** Darśanaacharya. b.19.02.1950, Ghala, Solan, H.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Keshav Sharma, Pitambardutt Sharma. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Solan-173212. H.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Sharma, Madan Mohan.** M.A., LLB, Shastri Prabhakar. b. 24.09.1924. Jaipur. Rtd. Asst. Prof. RJ, Univ. Guest Faculty Teacher Maharani College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 08. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 1/54, S.F.S. Agrawal Farm, Mansarover, Jaipur – 20. RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Śāstra Chudamani, R.Sk.S., President Awardee.
- Sharma, Madan.** Kāvyaateerth, Sāhityaratna, Shastri. b.1926. Sikar (RJ). Asst. Prof., Shri L.B.S.R.S.V., Delhi. *Bks.* 36. Uttaranaīśadhamaḥākāvyaṃ, Sudāmnas-caritam, Dūtāmādhavam, Śrīrāmabhakti-kallolinī, Sūktiśatakam, *Expired on* 12.07.1970. *Spl.Ref.* Famous Singar of Sanskrit Songs & Poems.
- Sharma, Mahaveer Prasad.** LT. Acharya, M.A. (Skt. Hindi), b. 21.09.1945. Jinda Haryana. Teacher, Govt. School Haryana. *Bks.* 09. Hariyānāguravam, Saṃskṛtagītāñjaliḥ, Vairāvīracaritam, Atmnepadam, Vijayapatram (Transl. of Japharanāmā). *Add.* 317, Sector 7, Arban State, Karnal, Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Maharishi Ved Vyas Samman Skt. Poet.
- Sharma, Mahendra Kumar.** M.A. (Sanskrit, Hindi, English). b. 11.12.1927. Teacher, Jain Sanskrit Girls Senior Secondary School, Kucha Seth, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 129, Arya Nagar, Ghaziabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Mahesh Dutt.** M.A., Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Ph.D. Asst. Prof. N.M.S.N. Dass Snatkottar Mahavidyalaya, Badaun (U.P.). *Bks.* 01 The Kāśikāvṛtti and The Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhāntakaumudī : A Comparative Study. *Ps.* 20. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Mahesh Prakash.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.05.10.1960. Trained Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Mahavir Vishvavidyapitham, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi.
- Sharma, Mahesh.** Acharya, Ph.D.. b. 13.10.1983, Jaipur. Asst. Prof., Prachya Vidyapeeth, Shahpura Bagh, Jaipur. *Gp.* Prof. Jaikant Sharma, Kalanath Shastri. *Bks.* 06. Pañcagaṅgā, Kūbā Carita, Stuti, Maṇimālā, Rāmānanda Saurabha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 36-B, Saraswati Nagar, Sushilpura, Sodala, Jaipur. *Ph.* 2221354, 9214316999. *Spl. Ref.* Darśana Puraskar, Sanskrit Puraskar.
- Sharma, Mahidhar Dauthiyal.** M.A. b.08.02.1942, Kujani, Garhwal. Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Paviraniwas, Shastri Market, Rajpura Ward, Baran (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Mani Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, M.A. b.04.12.1948. Mani, Rupan, Nepal. *Gp.* Ghananand ji, Mahanand ji, Kalikaprasad Shukla. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Akhand Vedānta Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Mani.** M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. b.26.11.1971, Mojikuchi, Sonitpur, Assam. Asst.Prof. & HOD, Nalbari College, Nalbari Assam. *Bks.* 01. Nivandhe Nicaya.
- Sharma, Manju Lata.** M.A. b.28.04.1949.

- Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Tagore Garden, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* FD-17, Tagore Garden, New Delhi-110027. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Manju Lata.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., Vāstu Ratna. *b.* 13.12.1959. Agra (U.P.) Asst. Prof., St. John's College, Agra (U.P.). *Bks.* 06. Purāṇo me Puruṣārtha Catuṣ-aya, Arvācīna Saṃskṛta Sāhitya Daśā aur Diśā, Mūko Rāmagirirbhūtvā (Hindi Tr.), Ādhunika Saṃskṛta Sāhitya ke Naye Bhāvabodha. *Ps.* 21. *Add.* 49, Kailash Vihar, Gailana Road, Agra-282005. *Spl.Ref.* Poet in Skt & Hindi Critic of Contemporary Skt. Literature.
- Sharma, Mansa Ram.** Acharya (Navya Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Sāhitya), M.A. *b.* 15.08.1922. Devalgarh, UK. Rtd. Principal Sri Bhagwan Das Adarsh Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Śāstra Chudamani, Uttaranchal Skt. Academy Award – 2004 and Many other awards including President Award, Andhra Pradesh Govt. Award and Ministry of HRD.
- Sharma, Manu Lata.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.01.1956. Varanasi. Asst. Prof., Arya Mahila Degree College, Varanasi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* K 61/51, Bulanala, Varanasi, U.P.
- Sharma, Mast Ram.** Acharya, M.A. (Sanskrit & Hindi), Ph.D. *b.* 06.01.1951, Kotla, Solan, (H.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Jnanachand, Diwakardatt, Saligram, Kapildevashastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Nahan, Sirmor (H.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Mati Ram.** Acharya. *b.* 18.05.1956, Gwalkhet, Chamoli, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Acharya Rameshchandra Shukla. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Motinath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ramesh Nagar, New Delhi-110015. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Medavaram Mallikarjun.** Vidwan, Sāhitya Shiromani. M.A. *b.* 05.07.1948, Badapadu, Prakasham, (A.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* M. Vishvanath Sharma, P. Venkatakrishn Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Prachya Kalashala, Lepakshi-515331 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Meena Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 04.12.1948, Mathigram, Nepal. Principal. *Gp.* Ghananand, Mahanand. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri AkhandaVedānta Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Mithilesh Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 10.11.1951, Bahilavara, Sitamarhi, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ranganath Mishra, Krishna Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 272, Purāṇaa Amer Road, Jaipur-2 (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Mohan Lal 'Pandey'.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya) *b.* 23.09.1934. Jaipur. *Bks.* 16. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* H.No.-2381, Pandey Bhawan, Khajane Walon ka Rasta, Jaipur. (RJ).
- Sharma, Mohan Lal.** Acharya in Sāhitya. M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 01.04.1943. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-274/A, Gali No. 12, Bhajan Pura, Delhi – 110053.
- Sharma, Mohini Devi.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 01.08.1960, Jaipur, RJ. Asst. Prof., Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Gp.* Meenanarayan, Chandiprasad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 210, Mangal Marg, Brahmपुरi, Jaipur, (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Mukesh Kumar.** Shastri, Acharya. *b.* 08.02.1982. Shimla. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Chuni, Loas Road, Rahur, Shimla, H.P.
- Sharma, Mukund Madhav.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 01.03.1934, Dibrugarh, Assam. V.C., Dibrugarh Univ. *Bks.* 54. Rājatarāṅgiṇīra Galpa (Assamese), Svapna Vsavadatta (Assamese), Vyañjanā-prapañcasamīksā, Dr. Maheshvar Niyog - A Profile and Bibliography. *Add.* B-4 Rodali Apptt. Hatthigarh Chari Ali, Guwahati- 24 *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Honourary Vidyavachaspati, President Awardee, Vishist Seva Swaran Padak from Governor of Assam etc. Visiting Prof., Indonesia.
- Sharma, Munshi Ram.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi), Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 28.11.1901, Agra (U.P.). Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 04. Śruti saṅgitikā (Hindi), Sūradās aur bhagavadbhakti (Hindi),

- Bhagavad Bhakti (Hindi), Bhāratīya Sādhanā aur sūrsāhitya. *Add.* 9/70, Arya Nagar, Kanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda. Received Sāhitya Vachaspati, Vedaratna, Sāhityavaridhi Awards.
- Sharma, Muralidhar V.**, B.O.L., Dip. O.L., Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 15.06.1960. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, Aliganj, Lucknow (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, ShikshaŚāstra.
- Sharma, Murarilal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. (Arthasastra), M.Com. *b.* 01.07.1937. Jaipur, R.J. Rtd. Dy. Director, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 21/23, Shakti Nagar, Delhi-11007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, N. Rangnath.** Kannad Vidwan, Kannad Pandit, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Alaṅkāra Śāstra. *b.* 07.04.1916. Karnataka. Rtd. Lecturer, Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalaya Bangalore. *Bks.* 21. Bāhubalivijayam, Ekacakram, Guruparamparākāvya. *Add.* 831, 4<sup>th</sup>, Main Vijay Nagar, Bangalore – 40. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. and Kannada.
- Sharma, Nalini Ranjan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1942. Bherua, Darrang, Assam. Rtd. Prof., Guwahati Univ. *Bks.* 02. The Mechanism of Vedic Accent, The Kāmaripu School of Dharmaśāstra. *Add.* Sanjog Path, Gotanagar, Guwahati.
- Sharma, Narottam Datt.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.12.1962. Bilaspur (H.P.). Principal. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Gandhral, Swahan, Bilaspur-174310 (H.P.).
- Sharma, Naveen.** M.A., M.Ed.. *b.* 17.04.1983, Bilaspur (H.P.). Research Scholar. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* VPO. Kolka Balghar, Teh. Jhandutta, Dist. Bkaspur (H.P.) – 174031. *Ph.* 7607773307. [astronaveen1983@gmail.com](mailto:astronaveen1983@gmail.com).
- Sharma, Neetu.** M.A., NET. *b.* 23.06.1978 Lucknow. Asst. Prof., Jammu. *Gp.* Prof. Navjivan Rastogi, Prof. B.K.Shukla, Dr. Preeti Sinha, Pt. Dharmanand Shastri (Vyākaraṇa), Dr. D.K. Singhdev. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* RSKS, Sri Ranbir Campus, Kot-Bhalwal, Jammu. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ogeti Parikshit.** Bhasha Praveen, M.A. (Skt. English). *b.* 20.08.1930, Yazeli, Baptala. Rtd. Asst. Director, *Bks.* 13. Akṣaya Gīta Mukundam, Kālāya Tasmai Namaḥ, Śrīmat Pratāparānāyam Mahākāvya, Saundarya Mīmāṃsā, Janapad Nātya Gīta Mañjarī, Yaśodhārā Mahākāvya. *Add.* 10/11, Sakal Nagar, Banner Road, Pune – 07. *Spl. Ref.* Mahakavi, Geervan Geya Kavi, Kavi Mandal Chakravarti, Patrakarita.
- Sharma, Om Prakash.** Shastri, M.A.. *b.* 01.04.1958, Sirsal, Kaithal. Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary School, Jyotisar. *Gp.* Lt. Shri Balkrishan Bhardwaj, Shri Krishn Sharma. *Sp.* Satish Sharma. *Add.* 1509/5, Jyoti Nagar, Kurukshetra – 136118. *Ph.* (01744) 293854, 9416407017.
- Sharma, Padmanabh P.M.** Shiromani. *b.* 22.09.1917, Thanjavur, TN. *Gp.* M.M. Karunglam Krishnashastri, Subrahmanya Shastri. *Bks.* Ānandarāghavam, Yuddha-kāṇḍa-campūḥ (Rājacūḍāmaṇi Dikṣitasya). Uttara kāṇḍacampū (Bhagavantarāya Sakhinaḥ). *Add.* 2281, Sakha Nayakan Street, Thanjavur (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta.
- Sharma, Padmanabh.** Acharya. *b.* 07.10.1929. President, Department of Sanskrit, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi. *Add.* C-6A, 51-C, D.D.A. Flats, Janakpuri, New Delhi – 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Mīmāṃsā, Advaita Vedānta.
- Sharma, Parasar.** Acharya, Sāhityaratna. *b.* 15.10.1929. Teacher, Govt. Boys Sr. Secondary School, Kidwai Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* G.I. 871, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi-110023. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Phurailatpam Krishna Chandra. Shastri** (Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa & Karmakānda) *b.* 01.08.1936. Uripok Huidrom Leikai. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit College, Imphal. *Bks.* 07. Śrī Gopāla Śahsranāma (Trans. in Manipuri), Anuvāda Candrikā (Trans. in Manipuri). *Add.* Uripok Huidrom Leikai, Imphal, West Manipur. Pin-795001.



- Sharma, Prabhu Dayal.** Sāhityacharya. *b.* 01.07.1962, Ambarpur, Bareilly, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Mahendra-narayan Shukla, Satanjiv Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Chetan Jyoti Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhupatwala, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Prabhu Dutt 'Atreya'.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana), M.A. *b.* 1921. Prapura, Shunjhunu. Asst. Prof., Bhasha Vigyan, Shri Digambar Jain Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 11. Śrī Rāmeśvara-Caritam, Sustavakam, Bhattārikā, Prapatti-Pīyūṣā-ṇavaḥ, Jagadguru-Gauravam.
- Sharma, Prabhu Narayan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.01.1936, Rohua, Muzafarpur, Bihar. Asst. Prof., Dharmasastra Deptt. *Gp.* Ramakaran Sharma, Ramchandra Mishra, Madanmohan Jha. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Sanskrit University, Darbhanga (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Prakash Chandra.** Sāhityacharya, M.A. *b.* 01.01.1943. Teacher, Ramarshi Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Karala, Delhi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Karala, Delhi-110081. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Pramod Kumar.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 09.05.1974. Asalpur, Ferozabad, U.P. Asst. Prof. J.R. RJ Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya, Jaipur. *Gp.* Shri Ram Prasad Tripathi. *Bks.* 06. Sāṅkhyakārikā (Sanskrit Comm.), Laghu-siddhānta-kaustubham, Paṇiniya Vyākaraṇe Prameya Samikṣā. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* H.No. 23, Vishvavidyalaya Parisar, RJ Sanskrit Vishvavidhyalaya, Madau, Bhankrot, Jaipur – 302026.
- Sharma, Pramod.** Shastri, Shiksha Visharad, Sāhityacharya. *b.* 04.03.1964, Nahan. *Guru Parampara.* Shri Mast Ram Sharma, *Shishya Parampara.* Anju Malik. *Add.* H. IV 158/3, Premi Niwas Mohalla Khatapur, Thanghar City, Kurukshetra – 13618. *Ph.* 292521, 9416772796.
- Sharma, Prem Kumar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 04.03.1961, Kayalar, Saparun, Solan, H.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi-110016. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Sharma, Prem Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 07.11.1939, Baraura, Budaun, (U.P.). *Gp.* Ramajita Upadhyaya, Pt. Haridatta Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 74, Thathera Bazar, Meerut (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Prem Lal.** Shastri, Acharya. *b.* 15.05.1956. Tehri, Garhwal. Prof., Punjab University, Hoshiarpur. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 61. New Bank Colony, Una Road, Hoshiarpur (Punjab)-146021.
- Sharma, Priya Vrat.** A.M.S. *b.* 1920. Patna. Principal, Govt. Ayurved College, Patna. *Gp.* Pt. Satyanarayan Shastri. *Sp.* Pt. Kashinath, Pt. Gomati Prasad Mishra. *Bks.* 10. Dravya-guṇavijñāna, Abhinava Śārīrakriyāvijñāna, Vāgbha-avivecana, Carakacintana, Āyurveda kā Vaijñānika Itihāsa.
- Sharma, Punit.** M.A., Ph.D., Diploma in Linguistics. *b.* 17.12.1960. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 68-A, Pocket AG-1, M.I.G. Flats, Vikaspuri, New Delhi-110018.
- Sharma, Purushottam Kar.** Sāhityaratna, M.A. (Skt. & Hindi). *Bks.* 04. Satyārtha-prakāśa (Oriya Tr.), Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad (Oriya Tr.), Bhaktipuṣpāñjaliḥ, Iha svargadvāre (Kāvya). *Add.* Teacher, Bant High School, Bant, Balasore-756114 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Darśana.
- Sharma, Purushottam.** M.A., M.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 14.04.1953. Katra, Jammu. *Bks.* 01. Īśāvāsyaopaniṣad (Comm.). *Ps.* 04. *Add.* P.G. Dept. of Sanskrit, University of Jammu (Tawi)
- Sharma, Pushkar Datt.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 21.04.1927. Taranagar, Churu. Asst. Prof., Jain Vishvabharti Institute, Ladnu. *Bks.* 05. Saṃskṛta Pratīveśinī, Kṛtyamahārṇava, Rājasthānasyādhunika-kathālekhkāḥ, Saṃskṛta Sāhityetihāsah. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Famous Story & Essay writer.
- Sharma, Pushkaracharya.** Acharya, Shiksha-shastri. *b.* 15.10.1955. T.G. Teacher, Rajkiya Uchchar Madhyamik Senior Secondary

- Vidyalaya No. 1, Najafgarh. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 1620 B, Nawad Bazar, Najafgarh, New Delhi-110043. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Pushpa.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Hindi), B.Ed. *b.* 10.09.1931. Teacher (PGT), Shri L.N. Trust GJi Senior Secondary School, 9, Raj Niwas Marg, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C/o Shri Santoshraj B-1, 1894, Timarpur, Delhi.
- Sharma, Pushpendra Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D., Shastri. *Age.* 50 yrs. in 1988, Deoband, Saharanpur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. Delhi University. *Bks.* 01. Devipurāṇa (ed.), *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Delhi University Avasa, B-29, Asct. Prof.'s Line, Maurice Nagar, New Delhi-07. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa, Sāhitya, SaktaDarśana.
- Sharma, Pyare Mohan.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 1929. Jaipur. Director, RJ Sanskrit Academy, Jaipur. *Bks.* 07. Abhinavakāvyaśaṅgrahaḥ, Abhinavakathā-śaṅgrahaḥ, Chandaścayanikā. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of Svaramaṅgalā & Bhārtī Sanskrit monthly Magazine of Jaipur. He has awarded by Vidwatsamman by H.R.D. Delhi.
- Sharma, R. C. Koteswara.** Nyāya Vidya Praveen, Bhasha Praveen, Sāhitya Vidya Praveen. *b.* 17.11.1923. Prakasham, AP. Rtd. Principal. *Bks.* 02. Gadādhariyasamśaya-pakṣatākrodapatram. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Vedānta, President Awardee.
- Sharma, Rabindra Nath Dev.** Vyākaraṇa Shastri & Kāvya Shastri, M.A. in Sanskrit, Ph.D.. *b.* 01.05.1955, Nalbari, Assam. Head in Sanskrit, D.K.D. College, Dergaon, Golaghat, Assam. *Bks.* 05. Śraddhātattva Vimarśaḥ, Meghadūtam, Atharvaveda (Vol. – I), Kusamāñjali, Praśastimīlikā *Ps.* 05. *Add.* D.K.D. College, Dergaon, Golaghat, Assam. *Ph.* (0376) 2380299, *M.* 9854720121.
- Sharma, Radha Govind.** M.A., Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 10.04.1930. Jaipur. Asst. Prof., Deedwana, Jodhpur Univ., Tonk (RJ). *Gp.* Pt. Nawalkishore Kankar, Prof. Praveen Chandra Jain, Swami Surjandas, Bhatt Mathura Nath Shastri. *Expired in* 1978.
- Sharma, Radha Krishna V.,** Acharya, B.O.L., Ph.D. *b.* 23.03.1932, Narsimhapur, A.P. *Bks.* 01. Śrīmadbhāgavatasya -ikā 'Sudhīsudhā. *Add.* Ecole, Francais de Scheme Orient, 27, Dumas Street, Pondicherry – 605001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Radheshyam Vaidik.** *b.* 01.02.1955, Deogarh, Sidhi, (M.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Kedaranatha Dwivedi, Dr. Gopalachandra Mishra. *Add.* Govt. Higher Secondary School, Deogarh, Semaria, Sidhi (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda (R̥gveda, śukla-yajurveda).
- Sharma, Raghu Nandan.** *b.* 1921. Somayi, Aligarh (U.P.). *Gp.* Kaluram Gani. *Sp.* Shri Tulsi Gani, Shri Nathmal Bagaur, Shri Nathmal Muni, Shri Chandanmuni, Shri Doongarmal, Shri Sohanlal, Shri Champalal. *Bks.* 03. Śrī Tulasīmahākāvyaṃ, Sādhuśatakam, Praka-ita-kāśmīram.
- Sharma, Raghu Nath.** Acharya. *b.* 1899. Chhata, Balia (U.P.) *Gp.*: Pt. Achyut Tripathi, Shri Shankar Bhattacharya, Pt. Harinath Sharma. *SP:* Pt. Ramprasad Tripathi, Dr. Devswaroop Mishra, Jagannath Upadhyay, Pt. Vrijvallbh Dwivedi. *Bks.* 05. Citrani-bandhāvalī, Mahābhāṣya (Tīppaṇī), Caitasukhī (Ed.), Pārvatī Parīṇaya Kāvyaṭmakavārtika-pratyākhyāna. *Expired in* 1989. *Spl.Ref.* Honoured by 'Padmashri' & 'Vishvabharti' award.
- Sharma, Raghu Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 23.09.1938, Kohat (in Pakistan). *Gp.* Svami Karapatri, Shyamlal Sharma. *Add.* 263, Kohat Enclave, Pitampura, Delhi – 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Vaiṣṇava-Darśana & Veda.
- Sharma, Raj Kumar.** M.A. *b.* 19.07.1957. Nanouli, Saharanpur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Purushottam Jha Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Devikund Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Deoband, Saharanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Rajanikant Dev.** SmṛitiVyākaraṇa -tīrtha. *b.* 12.09.1915, Dingdingi, Borbham, Assam. *Gp.* Shadanan Nyāyatarkatīrtha, Laxmipati Tarkashastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Bagaribari, Dhubri (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Smṛiti, Ratnamala-Vyākaraṇa.

- Sharma, Rajendra Kumar.** M.A., B.Ed. b.20.07.1935. Teacher, Govt. Girls Secondary School, Seelampur, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 10-A, Vijay Mohalla, Bhojpur, Delhi-110053. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Rajendra Kumar.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 08.02.1957. Hamirpur (H.P.) Prof., Punjab Univ. *Ps.* 26. *Add.* E-2, Panjab University Teacher's Residence, Gautam Nagar, Una Road, Hoshiarpur-146021.
- Sharma, Rajendra Kumar.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b.08.02.1957, Kale Amba. Research Asstt. *Gp.* Dharmendrakumar Gupta, Brajavihari Chaube. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* V.V.I.S. & I.S., University of Punjab, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Rajendra Nath.** b.25.06.1939, Delhi. Asst. Prof., Hindu College, Delhi. *Gp.* Dr. Ramagopal, Dr. Satyavrata Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Mārkaṇḍeya-Viṣṇu-Garuḍa-Agni - Bhaviṣya-Brahmapurāṇam(ed.). *Add.* 13-A/U.A., Jawahar Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇa.
- Sharma, Rajendra Nath.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b.26.07.1951, Varsarkuchi, Nalbari, Assam. Prof. *Gp.* Mukundamadhav Sharma, Priyanshu-prabal Upadhyaya. *Bks.* 09. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* H.No.- 14, Jibankrishna Path, Hengrabari, Guwahati - 781036. *Ph.* (0361) 2570532, 09435113513.. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā, Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Rajendra Prasad.** Acharya, Vidyavachaspati. b.15.10.1943, Chamoli, (U.P.). Principal. Shri Mahavir Vishvavidyapith, Pashchim Vihar, New Delhi. *Gp.* Vijayaprakash Sharma, Ramjit Sharma Upadhyaya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Abhinavabharati Bhawan, Subhash Muhalla, E-Block, Gali No. 5, North Ghonda, Shahdara, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Rajgopal V.** Shiromani (Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta). b. 01.07.1914, Cheyyar, TN. *Gp.* Setu Madhavacharya, Ramacharya. *Add.* 17, Firewood Bank Road, Madras-600005 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.
- Sharma, Rajgopal.** Studied in Kṛṣṇyajurveda and Nyāya. b.1913. Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Seetaram Shastri, Dr. Altekar. *Bks.* 07. Śrīmajjagadguru Śaṅkarama-ha Vimarśa, Kāśī me Kumbha-koṇama-ha-ṣayaka Vivāda, Satyānveśaṇa, Dakṣiṇāmnāyadharmapī-ha, Adyaśankarā-cārya prādurbhāvakāla.
- Sharma, Ram Avtar.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 06. March. Chhapara, Bihar. Principal, Oriental College of Indology, B.H.U. Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Gangadhar Shastri. *Sp.* Dr. Rajendra Prasad. *Bks.* 05. Dhīranaiśadham, Gopāla Basu Maulika Lecturer on Vedāntism, Ūropīya Darśana, Hindī Satva, Hindī Vākaraṇa Aur Racanā kī Śikṣaṇa Paddhati. *Expired on* 13.04.1929. *Spl.Ref.* Received The Buch Mehaphysics Award for his book the 'Philosophy of the Purāṇas.'
- Sharma, Ram Bhajan,** Acharya, b.12.11.1940, Delhi. Principal, Bhagwan Mahavir Sanskrit Vidyapith, Shakti Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Puthkhurd, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Ram Chandra.** Sāhitya-Acharya. b.25.02.1943, Deva, Ghazipur, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Swami Sahajanand Saraswati Vidyapith. *Gp.* Brahmadata Dwivedi, Kedarnath Ojha. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vivekirai Sharma Marg, Barha Bagh, Ghazipur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ram Charan.** M.A. b.28.12.1939. Teacher, V. R. Govt. Adarsh Higher Secondary School, Shahdara, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 9/5039, Old Seelampur (E), Gandhi Nagar, Delhi-110031. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ram Datt.** M.A., B.Ed. b.02.01.1939. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Krishna Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1/4360, Ramnagar Extn., Shahdara, Delhi-110032. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ram Datt.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D., D.Litt. b.12.10.1941, Bhimsingh Mandha, R.J. Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit. *Gp.* Dr. Purushottamalal Bhargav. *Bks.* 02. Saṁskṛtakāvyesu paśavaḥ pakṣiṇaśca, Saṁskṛtāitihāsikamahākāvyesu samāja-citraṇam. *Add.* Dhaggevali Gali, Halu Bazar, Bhiwani (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Ram Karan.** Sāhityacharya, Shastri (AdvaitaVedānta, NavyaVyākaraṇa ), M.A., Ph.D. b. 20.03.1927, Shivpur, Saran, Bihar. Founder Director, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi, V.C. Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi, Visiting Asst. Prof. (thrice) in the University of Colombia (USA), Member of the Bihar Administrative Service and Kendriya Hindi Sansthan (Vice Chairman). *Gp.* Ambikadatta Sharma, M.B. Emeaneu (USA). *Bks.* 40. Elements of Poetry in the Mahābhārata, Śivaśukīyam, Sandhyā (Sāhitya Akademi Award), Pātheyaśatakam, Madālasā, Caraka Saṃhitā English Translation, Śivasahasranāma, Sinivālī, Gaganavāṇī *Add.* 63, Vigyan Vihar, Delhi – 110092. [ramkaransharma@yahoo.com](mailto:ramkaransharma@yahoo.com) *Spl.Ref.* Sahtiya, Vyākaraṇa , Vedānta. Founder Director of Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi. Awarded by President Certificate of honour. Awarded by Delhi Sanskrit Academy. He is a well known contemporary Sanskrit poet. He has taught Sanskrit in Chicago, New York.

**Sharma, Ram Kishan.** M.A. b. 01.01.1943. Teacher. Dhanpatmal Birmani Higher Secondary School, Roop Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-6/154, Lawrence Road, Kshavpuram, Delhi-110035. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Ram Krishna.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 15.05.1936, Majyur U.K. Member, Sachivalaya, Kendriya Skt. Parishad, New Delhi. *Bks.* 10. Vidambanam, Bāṅglā deśodayam, Artha-bhāskar, Ullāsinī. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded Śāstra Chudamani, Sāhitya-mahopadhyay, Vidhyava-chaspati, Kāvya-ratnakar, Sāhitya Bharti, Rashtra Gauravam. He has written many papers in Hindi, English & Skt.

**Sharma, Ram Kumar.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Purāṇa). b. 20.05.1942, Dishawar Kheri, Rohtak, HR. Principal. *Gp.* Chajjuram Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Ramarishi Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa , Purāṇa.

**Sharma, Ram Kumar.** Acharya, M.A. Ph.D. b. 28.12.1959. Chaparakh, Ichak. Hazaribagh (Jharkhand). Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S., Jaipur, RJ. *Gp.* Sabhapati Upadhyay, Damodar Mishra, Rangeshwarnath Mishra, Prof. Kashinath Mishra. Dr. Udayakant Jha. Prof. Meena-kumari. *Sp.* Dr. Sanandankumar Tripathi, Surendra Mehato. Dr. Madhusudan Pandey. *Bks.* 05. Kāvya-prakāśa-rasagaṅgādhara-yostulanā, Bhārata-carita-mahākāvya, Pratyabhigñā- Pradīpaḥ, Kovidāṇḍavimarśinī, Vyakti-Viveka-Vimarśaḥ. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* 104, Bhagirathnagar, Gopalpura by Pass, Jaipur. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Well Traditional & Contemporary Poet.

**Sharma, Ram Narayan.** Sāhityacharya, M.A. b. 14.04.1944, Kota, RJ. Senior Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramnarayan Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* V.A.S. Acharya Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Banta, Kota (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Ram Nihal.** M.A., Ph.D. Sāhityacharya, b. 05.07.1930, Kirwai, Rajim, (C.G.). Principal. *Gp.* Mahadev Shastri, Baladev Upadhyay. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Shri Vaishnav Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Raipur C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Ram Pal.** Sāhityaratna, Acharya in Jyotiṣa. b. 08.12.1931, Bilamhi, RJ. HOD, Jyotiṣa. *Gp.* Vindhya Prasad Pandey, Kedarnath Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-28. Devnagar, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa & Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Ram Prakash.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. b. 14.08.1955, Etah, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Gurukul Kangri University, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Sharma, Ram Prasad,** M.A. B.Ed. b. 13.04.1946. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School. Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-134, Kidwai Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Ram Roop.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 06.05.1942. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Janakpuri, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-1/82, Janakpuri, New Delhi- 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Ram Sevak.** M.A. b. 05.07.1934.

- Teacher, Ramjas Higher Secondary School. Sitaram Bazar, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 47, Baldev Park, Krishnanagar Delhi-110051. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ram Swaroop.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. *b.* 24.03.1934. Parsan, Gwalior, M.P. *Gp.* Narhari Shastri Dhatte, Anantram Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Krishnapuri, Murar, Gwalior M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Ram Swaroop.** *b.* 16.01.1919, Alwar, Rajsthan. President, Shri Sitaramji Govindram Trust Mandir, Alwar, Rajsthan. *Gp.* Sitaram Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Mishra Sadan, Alwar Rajsthan. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ram.** M.A., M.O.L. Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1930. Dy. Director. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 103-A, Kamla Nagar, Sabzi Mandi, Delhi- 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Sharma, Ram.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 20.05.1936, Agra, U.P. *Gp.* Shri Ramkrishna Ganesh Harsh. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 18/162 (Bavli), Fatehabad Road, Tajganj, Agra U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Sharma, Rama Kant.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.07.1936, Hoshiarpur, Punjab. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* E-104, Sector 14, University Campus, Chandigarh (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Advaita.
- Sharma, Rama Nath.** B.A., M.A. (Hindi, Literature & General Linguistics), Ph.D.. Prof. & Chairman. Department of Hawaiian and Indo – Pacific Languages & Literatures, University of Hawaii at Manoa. *Bks.* 28. Indian Tradition of Linguistics and Pāṇini and Linguistics, The World Outside on the World Inside, Vaidika Vāṅgmaya kā Svarūpa, Spho-avāda, Standardization of Sanskrit Grammar. *Add.* Prof. of Sanskrit, Department of Indo – Pacific Languages and Literatures 2540 Maile Way, Spalding Hall 255, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu, Hawaii – 96822 (USA). *Ph.* (808) 956-3559, 395-2400, 395-7730. e.mail- rama@hawaii.edu.
- Sharma, Raman Kumar.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 07.10.1959. Asst. Prof., Dayal Singh College, Lodhi Road, New Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* C-275-A, Gali No. 12, Bhajanpura, Delhi-110053. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ramanugrah.** M.A. *b.* 26.09.1938. Gaya (Bihar). Śāstrachudamani Scholer in Govt. Sanskrit College, Ranchi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* New Madhukam Road No. – 2, Ranchi. Jharkhand.
- Sharma, Ramashray.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.11.1928. Prof., Zakir Hussain College, Ajmeri Gate, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 24, Vaishali, Pitampura, Delhi, 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ramavatar Pandey.** *b.* 06.03.1877. Saran. Prof., Patna College. Principal, Oriental College. *Bks.* 50. Vāṅmayārṇava, Paramārtha Darśana, Śrī Satyadeva Kathā. *Expired on* 03. 04.1929. *Spl.Ref.* He is a good Scholar of Latin, German, French, Bangla, English & Hindi.
- Sharma, Ramavtar.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.05.1927, Musi, Gaya, Bihar. Chairman, Bihar Sanskrit Education Board. *Gp.* Pt. Ramesh Jha, Pt. Jatashankar Jha. *Add.* Prof.'s Colony, Shahganj, Patna-6 Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Nyay, Sāṅkya, Yoga & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ramchandra Gaur.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 1900. Jaipur. Asst. Prof. Maharaja Sanskrit College. Jaipur, RJ. *Gp.* Shri Bihari Lal Sharma. *Sp.* Devarshi Kalanath Shastri, Dr. Narayan shastri Kankar, Ramnarayan Chaturvedi. *Bks.* 22. Śrī Haribhaktacaritam, Śrīśukrade-vacaritam, Śrīnimbārkadevacaritam, Śrībihārī-śatakam, Śrī Kalyāṅkaruṇaśtakam. *Expired on* 04.03.1980.
- Sharma, Ramesh Chandra Das.** Shastri, Acharya in Veda, Ph.D. *b.* Bugura, Ganjam, Orissa. Rtd. Prof. *Gp.* Gopalachandra Mishra, Kishor Mishra. *Add.* Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi– 110016. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Sharma, Ramesh Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Sāhityabhushan. *b.* 01.07. 1940, Rajghat, Bulandshahar, (U.P.). Asstt. Suptd. (Sanskrit Pathashalas), Nainital. *Gp.* Vijayaprakash, Bankelal, Ramajita. *Ps.* 05.

- Add.* Rajghat, Bulandshahar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Ramesh Chandra.** M.A. *b.* 15.05.1938, Mania, Dholpur. Head. *Gp.* Kailashachandra Mishra, Rajakumar Jain, Vrijmohan Chaturvedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B. U. College, Patiala-143505 (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Rameshwar Datt.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.01.1934, Bhaklana, Hisar, HR. Asst.Prof. Rajkiya P.G. College, Bhivani. *Bks.* 05. Divyadr̥ṣṭiḥ, Hariyāṣā Saṃskṛta Vṛttam, Mahr̥ṣī Dayānanda Vṛttam, Cirāyaloke śivamātanotu, Girvaṣabhāṣa Khalu Raṣṭrabhāṣa.
- Sharma, Rameshwar Dayal.** Sāhityaratana, M.A. *b.* 05.06.1935. Teacher, Govt.Higher Secondary Girls School, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* D-G-956, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi. 110023. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Rameshwar Dayalu.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya). *b.* 15.05.1936. Asst. Prof. *Add.* *Ps.* 05. Shri Baba Kali Kamali Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Ramnagar, Pashulok, Rishikesh. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Rameshwar Dutt.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.01.1934. Bhaklan, Hisar. *Bks.* 08. Hariyāṇā Saṃskṛta Vṛttam, Divya Dṛṣṭi, Brāhmaṇa Samāja, Rādhikācaritam, Jivana Saritā. *Add.* H.No.03, Vikas Nagar, Bhiwani.
- Sharma, Rameswar Dutt.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 18.01.1934. Hissar. Haryana. *Bks.* 05. Haryāṇāsaṃskṛtavṛttam, Anubhūtiḥ. *Add.* 3, Vikas Nagar, Bhiwani, Haryana. *Spl. Ref.* Sanskrit Poet.
- Sharma, Ramgopal Bhagirath.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Kāvyaṭir̥tha, M.A. *b.* 10.01.1933, Paher Goan, Hoshangabad, (M.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Vinayakaji, Govindalal, Shridhar Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sanskrit Upadhi Mahavidyalaya, Indore (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Kāvya.
- Sharma, Ramgopal.** M.A., L.T. *b.* 21.05.1945. Teacher, Govt. Adarsh Higher Secondary School, Vivek Vihar, Delhi – 110032. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 201-H, Gautam Nagar, New Delhi-49. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ramji Bhai Pyare Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 12.08.1940. Prof., Smt. Sadguna C.U. Arts College for Girls, Lal Darwaja Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Panini 10, Vejnath Society, Near Jal Tarang, Jivaraj Park, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ramji Lal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 27.09.1941. Teacher, A.S.V.J. Higher Secondary School, Daryaganj, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* V/14, Bhagavat Gali No. 1, Arvind Mohalla, Ghoda, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ramlal.** Darśana-acharya. *b.* 28.02.1945, Patat, Rajouri, J&K. Principal. *Gp.* Mulraj, Parshuram Shastri, Jairam. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Raghunath Sanskrit Mahavidhalaya, Veerpur J&K. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Sharma, Ramlal.** M.A. *b.* 06.01.1939. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Tilak Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 122-X, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Sharma, Ramlal.** Vyākaraṇa charaya. *b.* 15.01.1956, Bandhaura, Panna, M.P. Princ. *Gp.* Rajaram Dwivedi, Ramswaroop Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Gwalior M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Sharma, Rampal.** Shastri, Acharya. *b.* 08.08.1959, Kurukshetra. Asst. Prof., Jai Ram Viddhyapeeth. *Add.* H.No. 3/17, Maharana Pratap Chouk, Birla Mandir, Kurukshetra – 13649.
- Sharma, Ratan Lal.** *b.* 13.04.1973, Bilaspur (H.P.) Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Sukhdev Chaturvedi, Pt. D. P. Tripathi. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* U. K. Skt. Univ. Haridwar.
- Sharma, Ratan Lal.** M.A. *b.* 08.02.1909. Raipur. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Sudhakar Pandey. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Bhaskar Vilas, Rani Bazar, Bikaner (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Rath Ganeshwar.** Pandit of Sanskrit Literature. *b.* 1898. Khalikote, Ganjam. Teacher in High School, Kalahaddi (Orissa). *Bks.* 02. Vratavidhānapadhhatīḥ. Caṇḍividhānapadhhatīḥ. *Expired on* 30.01.1984.

- Sharma, Rati Ram.** M.A., M.Ed. b.09.12.1942. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, 2, Sarojini Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 449, Chirag Delhi, New Delhi-110017. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ratul.** M.A. b.01.10.1980. Asst. Prof. P.B. Anchalik College Assam. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Barsimalva, Athgharia, Nalbari, Assam.
- Sharma, Ravi Shankar.** Acharya, M.A. b.01.01.1959, Rampura, Narasimhapur, (U.P.). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* K-57/37, New Colony, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Ravi Shankar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. Age. 30 yrs. in 1987. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kedarnath Sanskrit Pathashala, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Rudra Radhe.** Shaktivishist-dvaitavidvan. b. Age 80 yrs. Rtd. Prof. *Gp.* Narayan Trivedi, Vishvanath Pratap Varma. *Add.* Shri Siddhalingeswar Sanskrit Mahapathshala, Siddhaganga, Kyansand, Tumkur- 574104 KT. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Veda & Vedānta.
- Sharma, Runima.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.03.1969 Mangaldai, Darrang. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Bajali College Pathshala, Barpeta, Assam.
- Sharma, S. Nilabir Shastri.** Shastri in Vyākaraṇa, Hindi Ratna. b.28.10.1927. Brahmapur, Imphal, Assam. Principal, Manipur Sanskrit College. *Bks.* 11. Ahing- Likla, Khonguom Tirtha, Vasanti Carong, Ethak-Ipom, Tatkraba Punsileipul. *Add.* Brahmapur, Bhagabati Leikai. Imphal-795001. Manipur, Assam.
- Sharma, S. Rangnath.** Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Siromani (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa), Hindi Praveen, B.Ed. b. 09.10.1928. Director, Surbharti Vidyalaya. *Bks.* 02. Kavitañjaliḥ, Sūkti-muktāvali. *Add.* 13, Indian Bank Colony Sillayur, Cheenai – 73. *Spl.Ref.* Honour Skt. Education Society Madras.
- Sharma, S. Srinivas.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi, M.A., Ph.D. Kṛṣṇayajurveda. b. 15.09.1930. Rtd. HOD and Prof. *Bks.* 03. Śrīcandra-śekharendrasarasvatīvijayam, Kali-vidāmbanam, Prakīrṇapadyapuṣpāñjaliḥ. *Add.* 337, Srivatsam Muthaianagar, Annamalli – 02. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Literature, Manuscriptology, Title of Sāhitya Bhushan, Sahitivalabh, Skt. Sewadhurin.
- Sharma, Sandeep.** Shastri, M.A.. b. 08.02.1982, Kurukshetra. Teacher, Govt. Middle School, Jalkheri. *Guru Parampara.* Shri Atma Prakash Mishra. *Add.* Shri Satya Prakash, N.P.O. Babain. *Ph.* (01744) 280777, 9416135743.
- Sharma, Saroj.** M.A. (Hindi & Sanskrit), M.Ed. b. 05.08.1941. Hathras (U.P.). Asst. Prof. in Education. *Bks.* 02. Tulasī Kṛta Gītāvalī kā Bhāṣā Śāstrīya Adhyayana, Śikṣā Avam Bhāratiya Samāja. *Ps.* 13. *Add.* 18-C, Govindpuri-A, Hawa Sadak, Bais Godam, Jaipur, RJ.
- Sharma, Satish Chandra.** M.A. Ph.D. b.01.01.1952. Pehowa, HR. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Pātañjala Yoga Darśana. *Add.* S. Haryana Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Baghrla, Palwal, Faridabad, HR.
- Sharma, Satya Narayan.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.26.06.1961, Ghanoli, Savai Madhopur. Principal, Prof., Sanskrit College, Manoharpura, Jaipur, RJ. *Gp.* Dr. Vaikunthanaatha Shastri. *Sp.* Chandramohan, Ramprasad. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Sanskrit College, Manoharpur, Jaipur. *Spl.Ref.* Trainer of Spoken Sanskrit, writer of Sanskrit poetry, songs.
- Sharma, Satya Narayanan R.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. b.24.08.1969. Sulameni, Uthukkottai, Tiruvallur. Researcher, Ecole Francaise D' Extreme Orient (EFEO). Pondicherry. *Gp.* Pullel Mahadeva Sastri, Goda Subrahmanya Sastri, K.V. Seshadrinatha Sasti, N.V. Deviprasada Sastri. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* 19, Dumas Street. Post Box 151. Pondicherry- 605 001.
- Sharma, Savitridevi.** M.A. (Skt. Hindi) Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Purāṇa), Ph.D., Hindi Sāhitya Visharat, Hindi Sāhitya Ratna. b. 15.04.1930. *Bks.* 02. Saṃskṛtakāvyañjaliḥ,

- Saṃskṛtagītāñjaliḥ. *Add.* 10. Kelabhag, Savitri Sadan, Bareilly – 03. U.P.
- Sharma, Seeta Ram.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa), Shiksha Shastri, M.A. b.04.06.1964, Bandediya, Savai Madhopur (RJ). Asst. Prof., Rajkiya Shri Dhuleshvar Acharya Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Manoharpur, Jaipur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vaishnav Sadan, 'Choru Mod' Pauer House Road, Chouth ka Barvada, Tahsil – Chouth ka Barvada, Savai Madhopuram (RJ).
- Sharma, Seshachala.** Alaṅkāra Sastra, Vyākaraṇa sastra & Prachina Nyāya Vidwan, Kannad Pandit, Rastabhasha Visharad. b. 13.08.1930. Alalaghatta. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 14. Mūkapañcaśatikāvyaṃ, Sidhāntakalpa-vallī, Garbhopaniṣat, Yajurveda-bhāṣyam. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Vedamatha, 779/855, 8<sup>th</sup> Cross, II<sup>nd</sup> Phase, Giri Nagar, Bangalore – 560085. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Kannad Pandit Hindi Visharad, President Awardee – 2006.
- Sharma, Sev Ram.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. b. 11.07.1931. Saharanpur, U.P. HOD Sanskrit. *Gp.* Sundar Lal Sharma, Brahmadev Sharma, Dr. K.L. Sharma, Dr. Nirupan VidhyAlaṅkāra, Dr. Dharmendra Nath Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B.S.M. P.G. College, Roorkee U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Shakti Kumar.** M.A., Āyurveda Ratna, Ph.D.. b. 06.06.1953, Sawai Madhopur. Asst. Prof., Sāhitya Sansthanam (I.R.S.). *Gp.* Dr. Shrikrishna Ojha, Dr. Shivsagar Tripathi, Dr. Gangadhar Bhatt, Dr. Hariram Acharya. *Sp.* Ansuiya Gil, Mahesh Ameta, Pankaj Marmat, Teena Siyal, Anuradha Bhatnagar, Anil Tiwari, Mamta Prajapati, Rajnish Sharma. *Bks.* 15. Nārāyaṇa Vilāsa (Vol. – I), Bhāratīya Itihāsa ke Jain Srota, Yuga Yugīna Cittauda, Saṃskṛta Vyākaraṇa, Kāraka Darśanam. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 4/122-123, Nidam, Rajasthan Avasana Mandal Colony, Goverdhan Vilas, Udayapura (Raj.)– 313002. *Ph.* (0294) 2641083, 2421964, 9351687023. *Spl. Ref.* Maharishi Khadag Nath Mishra Puruskar, Sanskrit Sevi Samman, 6<sup>th</sup> International Jain Sangoshthi Prashastipatra.
- Sharma, Sharda.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 07.05.1954. Allahabad. R.A. *Bks.* 02. Bṛhaspatī Sūktom kā Adhyayan, Vadic Rutuals & Karma-kāṇḍa. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* J.P. 97, Maurya Enclave, Pitampura, Delhi–110034.
- Sharma, Shashidhar.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Purāṇa, Sāṅkya Yoga, Vedānta), M.A. (Sanskrit, Hindi), D.Litt. b. 14.09.1932. *Bks.* 03. Bhuvaneśīstavaḥ, Viratarāṅgiṇī, Mallimarandaḥ. *Add.* Sri Sāhitya Sudha Sadnam. 349 Milk Colony, Dhanas, Chandigarh– 14. *Spl.Ref.* M.M. President Awardee.
- Sharma, Shivani.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.. b. 02.02.1978. Principal, Shri Baba Hariduttgiri Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Dashnami Akhada, Sarhind, Punjab – 140406. *Bks.* 01. Kāvya Mañjarī. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Patralaya, dhadharatha– Jind Hariyana – 126110. *Ph.* (01686) 251042. *Spl. Ref.* Received “Vishvakavi Sansad” Upadhi.
- Sharma, Shri Krishna.** M.A., Acharya, M.Phil., Ph.D., C.C. French. b. 20.11.1954. Deoban, Kaithal, HR. Prof., Kurukshetra Univ., Kurukshetra, HR. *Bks.* 12. Ācārya Āpiśālī kī Kṛtiyon kā Samikṣātmaka Adhyayana, Akṣara-tantram, Śāradāmaṇi-lilācaritam, Trivenī, Harivaṃśa-padānukramakośaḥ. *Ps.* 34. *Add.* 848-B, Professor Colony (west), Near Azad Nagar, Kurukshetra-136119. HR.
- Sharma, Shri Krishna.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Nyāya. b.06.05.1952. Kishorpura (RJ). Prof. University, Jodhpur, RJ. *Bks.* 11. Vṛtti- Mīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 120. *Add.* V.C. Sector–2, Univ. Staff Colony, Jodhpur– 342011, RJ.
- Sharma, Shri Ram.** Sāhityaratna. b. 04.03.1957. Principal. *Gp.* Dr. Ramchaitanya Shastri, Dr. Dhanaraj Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Brahman Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ramraya, Jind (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Som Datt.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. b.15.03.1923, Saharanpur, U.P. Rtd. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Purushottam Jha. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Sanskrit College, Saharanpur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.



- Sharma, Som Dev.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Ed. b. 15.10.1929. T.G.T., Nutana Marathi Senior Secondary School, Pahar Ganj, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 324 A/25, Tri Nagar, Delhi.
- Sharma, Som Prakash.** M.A., Shastri. b. 15.01.1929, Manglur, Saharanpur, U.P. *Gp.* Sundar Lal Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* House No. 114, Patharonvali Gali, Roorkee, U.K. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Sharma, Somnath Das.** Acharya in Sāhitya, DharamŚāstra, Purāṇa, āgama. b. 01.09.1922, Karada, Cuttack, Orrissa. *Gp.* Pt. Gangadhar Tripathi, Pt. Somnath Mahapatra, Navkishore Shastri, Haldhar Satpathi, Udaynath Das, Jagannath Shastri. *Add.* Awakash Lane, Gundicha Mandir, Puri Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya DharamŚāstra, Purāṇa & Veda.
- Sharma, Sri Nivasa.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.09.1930. Chidambaram. Asst. Prof. Annamalai Univ. *Bks.* 06. Uṛttamaṇīmālā, Kalīviḍambanam, Saṃskṛta Nāṭaka Ilākkīyā Vārālarū, Jagadgurū Śrīcanara Sekharendra Sārasyaṭī Vijayakāvyaṃ, Stotra works of Śrīsaṅkara-bhagavadpada. *Ps.* 155. *Add.* 337, Muthiah Nagar, Annamalai Nagar, Chidambaram, South Arcor, TN.
- Sharma, Sthanu Dutt.** Shastri, M.A., M.O.L. b. 1903, Kurukshetra, HR. *Gp.* Pt. Sitaram Shastri, Dr. Laxman Swaroop. *Add.* Chotala Mohalla, Kurukshetra HR. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Sudarshan Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 20.12.1935. Rtd. Principal, MR Govt. Mahavidyalaya, Punjab. *Bks.* 02. Śrīgurunānakacaritam, Vikrāntacandraśekharam. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* HIG Block, 61-B-3, Sector VI, Parvanu, Punjab – 20.
- Sharma, Sudesh Kumar.** Acharya (Falita & Siddhānta Jyotiṣa), M.Ed., Vidyaśidhi. b. 15.06.1960. Birpur, Jammu. Prof., R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus, RJ. *Gp.* Dr. Bihari Lal Shastri, Prof. Ramchandra Pandey, Prof. Shukdev Chaturvedi. *Sp.* Dr. Satish Kapur, Dhananjaya Mishra. *Bks.* 06. Praudhaśikṣā, Śaikṣika-pravidhiśāstram, Yantraprabodhinī. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* 38, Pushpanjali Colony, Mahesh Nagar Vistar, Jaipur-302015 (RJ).
- Sharma, Sunder V.** Sāhitya Siromani, BOL. b. 02.11.1923. Chituroopatan, A.P. Research Asstt., Sanskrit Academy Hyderabad. *Bks.* 08. Devīśatakam, Śambhuśatakam, Vāgdevīśatakam, Chāyāpatiśatakam. *Add.* 52 shivpuri, Kapra, Hyderabad – 62. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Academy Award, Sāhitya Ratan.
- Sharma, Sunita.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 05.10.1964, Jaipur, Asst. Prof., Maharani's College, Rajasthan, Univ. Jaipur. *Bks.* 02. Smṛtiyon ke sāvana. *Add.* S – 49 – 50, Janta Colony, Jaipur – 302004. *Ph.* 2613687, 9828567766. AIR, Jaipur. Honor from Sāhitya Acadmy, Udaipur.
- Sharma, Surendra kumar Shastri.** b. 21.12.1944, Hira Nagar, J&K. Rtd. Asst. Prof., Shri Ranveer Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Jammu. *Bks.* Śrī Rāmadeva Cirañjīva Bha-ācārya-viracitāyāḥ Vidvanmodatarāṅgiṇyāḥ Samālocanāt-makam Samīkṣātmakam Adhyayanam. *Add.* 5, Panchatantra Marg, jammu J&K. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Surendra Kumar.** Acharya. b. 25.12.1947, Dausa (Raj.). Principal (Rt.). *Gp.* Pt. Dayanand Ji Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Nilyanam, A – 277, Mahesh Nagar, Jaipur, (Raj.). *Pin.* – 302015. *Ph.* (0141) 2501613, 9887852472. *Spl. Ref.* Mauritius as a member of Sanskrit evam Sanskriti Sadbhava Mandal.
- Sharma, Surendra Kumar.** M.A., M.Phil. b. 17.12.1959. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 77-A, Kamla Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Surendra Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 11.07.1956, Madarpur, Muradabad, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Asharam Upadhyay, Padmanarayan Tripathi, Harinarayan Dixit. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sanskrit College, Kashipur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Suresh Chandra.** Acharya in Prachīna Vyākaraṇa, M.A. (Skt., Hindi). Vidhya Bhaskar

- Sāhityaratna. *b.* 20.09.1949. Dadri, G.B. Nagar, (U.P.). Lect. (Rt.). Govt. College, Gurgaon. *Add.* 951/7 ext. U.E., Gurgaon – 122001. *Ph.* (0124) 2251718.
- Sharma, Sushma.** M.A., Sangeet Parangat, Sangeet Visharad, NET (Music). *b.* 26.05.1983 Lucknow. Project Fellow RSKS, New Delhi. *Gp.* -Prof. A.K.Kalia, Prof. B.K. Shukla(Skt.),Pt. Dharmanand Sastri, Dr. Ramakant Pandey, Pt. V.Rao.(Gharana Edu. In music). *Ps.* 09. *Spl.Ref.* Sangeet, Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Svayambhu Narayan.** M.A. *b.* 05.01.1947, Lakshmanpur, Kashipur, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Laxminarayan Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 75, Hazrat Ganj, Lucknow, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Swayam Prakash.** *b.* 1917. Hoshiyarpur, Punjab. *Bks.* 02. Śrī-Bhagatasīṃha-Caritam, Indrayakṣīya-Kāvya. *Expired in* 1983.
- Sharma, Swayam Prakash.** M.A., Acharya, (Jyotiṣa & Vyākaraṇa). *b.* 21.03.1917. Hoshiyarpur, PB. Ministry of Defence *Bks.* 04. Indrayakṣīyakāvya, Amṛtamanthanam, Śrībhakatasinghacaritam, Japjiśatakam. *Add.* T/26/5, Rudki Road, Meerut Cantt. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Ganganath Jha Puraskar, Geeta Puraskar, Honour from Haryana and U.P. Govt.
- Sharma, Takhelchangbam Amusana.** Shastri (Vyākaraṇa/Shiksha), Sāhitya- Sudhakar. *b.* 03.11.1946. Asst. Prof. Manipur Sanskrit College, Imphal. *Bks.* 03. Dr. Hedagevār, ṚgVeda Gī Puruṣa Sūktam, Daśa Karma Saṃskāra Amasunga Dikṣā Paddhatī. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Singjamei Wangma, Pebiya Pandit Leikai, Singjamei, Imphal.
- Sharma, Tangirala Bala Gangadhara.** Sangtrivedacharya, DharamŚāstraabhiḡya, Vedanidhi, Veda bhashaya Visharad Nyāya Śāstra Alaṅkāra. *b.* 17.04.1922. Principal Sarvaraya Veda Pathshala East Godawari. AP. *Spl.Ref.* Ṛghveda, Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Atharva-veda, Honour by the title of Vedacharya and Ved Ratna, Honourary Doctorate and MM Title from USA and Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupathi, President Awardee.
- Sharma, Tara Chandra.** Sāhitya, Acharya, M.A.. *b.* 01.05.05, Geong – Kaithal. Asst. Prof., Swami Chaitanya Bharati Sanskrit College, Krishna Dham. *Gp.* Shri Balkrishna. *Sp.* Azad Singh. *Add.* H.No. 1688/5, Jyoti Nagar, KKR. *Ph.* 9813155664.
- Sharma, Tara Shankar Pandey.** Acharya in Sahitya, Ph.D. *b.* 05.08.1957, Jaipur (RJ). HOD. Of Sāhitya-Sankhaya, Jagadguru Ramanand Acharya RJ Sanskrit University. *Bks.* 17. Vṛttaratnākara(ed.), Tippanī on Padmīnī, Tippanī on Patradūtām, Svatantrasahayogīnaḡ, Saṃskṛtanātyapranetā – Pt. Harijeevan-mishraḡ. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* H.No. 2381, Pandey Bhawan, Khajane Walon ka Rasta, Jaipur.
- Sharma, Tribhuvan Kant.** M.A., M.Ed., Sāhityacharya. *b.* 01.06.1946. RJ. Prof. R.Sk.S. Jaipur Campus. *Bks.* 05. Raṇavīra Jyotir-mahānibandha, Voetional Anxiety of Sanskrit Teacher, Śṛṅgāra Hārāvalī. *Add.* 61 – A, Bank Colony, Mahesh Nagar Ext. – B, Jaipur–302015, RJ.
- Sharma, Uma Shankar Rishi.** Sāhityacharya, M.A., D.Litt. *b.* 10.12.1938, Gaya (Arwal), Bihar. (Rt.) Prof. & HOD, Patna University. *Gp.* Dr. Satkari Mukerjee. *Bks.* 08. (06 Tr.). Saṃskṛta Sāhitya kā itihāsa, Saṃskṛta Vyākaraṇa meṃ Kārakatattvānuśīlan, Ṛgveda Samhitā, Sarvadarśana Saṅgraham, Nirukta of Yāska. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Samsiddhi, V-33, Vidyapuri, P.O. Lohianagar (Kankarbagh), Patna. *Pin.* 800020. *Ph.* 09430212570. *Spl. Ref.* Gold Medals in M.A. & Workshops of NCERT.Kyoto & Hirosima, President Awardee.
- Sharma, Umakant Dev.** Shastri, Tarkatīrtha, Vyākaraṇa tīrtha. *b.* 16.12.1944, Kaithal Kuchi, Nalbari, Assam. Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Mahendra Shastri, Kali Kanta Shastri, Gosvami Manoranjana Shastri, Bisvabandhu Nyāya-charya. *Bks.* 10. *Add.* Assam Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Jalukbari, Guwahati (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Tarkasastra.

**Sharma, Umesh.** M.A. *b.* 19.08.1962. Teacher, Bala Bhavan Public School, Laksmi Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 622, Ganesha Nagar, Shakarpur, Delhi-110092. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Usha Devi.** M.A. L.T. *b.* 29.04.1940. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 2, Najaf Garh, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* A-116, Shankar Garden, New Delhi-110018. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Usha Rani.** M.A., M.Ed. *b.* 13.03.1946. Teacher, Central School, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 3/595, Mehrauli, New Delhi - 110030. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Usha.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 09.06.1950, Varanasi, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi. *Gp.* Dr. Virendrakumara Varma, Dr. Gopalachandra Mishra, Dr. Mahapradhulal Gosvami. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 51/1, Kabir Nagar, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, V. Muralidhara.** M.A., M.Sc., B.Ed., M.Ed.. *b.* 15.06.1960, Sicanderabad (A.P.), Professor, Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, Tirupati. *Gp.* Amaravadi Krishnamacharya, Sri Samudrala Srinivasacharya, Y. Ananda Rao, Peri Suryanarayana Shastri. Prof. Shridhar Vashishtha. *Bks.* 05. Uṇādikośa, Saṃskṛta Śikṣaṇa Samasyā, Saṃskṛta Vijñana-bhavanam (Part-I, II), Teaching Skills. *Add.* Flat No. 201, Venkata Sai Enclave, Chennareddy Colony, Tirupati- 517507. (A.P) *Spl.Ref.* Visit Russia to conduct an International Seminar on scientific views of ancient India & modern scientific knowledge sponsored by dept. of Science & Technology. Govt. of India on October 24, 2004.

**Sharma, V. Shrinivasa.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Sanskrit), M.A., Ph.D. (Telugu), Ph.Dip. *b.* 10.12.1963. Gatlamallepally. *Bks.* 04. Saṃskṛtamārgopadeśikā, Vemabhūpāla-caritagarimā, Abhinava Tirtha Yaśobhūśaṇam, Chandomañjarī, Saṃskṛtāndhravyutpttikōṣaḥ. *Ps.* 23. *Add.* 09-08-49, Maruti Nagar, Opp. Santosh Nagar, Hyderabad-500059.

**Sharma, Vachaspati Maudgalya.** Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Ed., M.A. *b.* 07.01.1950. Teacher, Ramaratna Amirchandra Gita Co-Education Higher Secondary School, Shankar Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 9/306, Sector-3, Rajendra Nagar, Sahibabad, Ghaziabad- 201005 U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Vasant Lal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.11.1913, Alampura, Jhunjhunu, R.J. Rtd. Asst.Prof., Birla Arts College, Pilani, Presently a journalist. *Bks.* Saṃskṛti Mālā (Hindi). *Add.* Near Police Station, Pilani- 333031 R.J. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Sharma, Vasudev Venkataraja.** M.A., Vyākaraṇa MM. *b.* 11.07.1930. Tiruvantapuram, Kerala. Honourary Prof. French Inst. of Pondicherry. *Spl.Ref.* Many of his students are working as Professor in different Universities in India, President Awardee.

**Sharma, Vasudev.** M.A. Acharya. *b.* 15.07.1929. Teacher, Marwari School, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A- 84, Gujranvala Town, Delhi- 110009. *Spl.Ref.* Acharya.

**Sharma, Vasudev.** Acharya in Phalita Jyotiṣa. Siddhānta Jyotiṣa. Ph.D. *b.* 08.11.1960. Hapud, U.P. Prof., R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus, R.J. *Gp.* Pt. Yagyadutt Sharma, Pt. Krishnakant Sharma, Pt. Sankata Prasad Upadhyay, Prof. Shukdev Chaturvedi, Prof. Omkarnath Chaturvedi, Pt. Kalyandutt Sharma. *Sp.* Dr. Bhushan Sharma, Shubha Sharma, Dr. Manoj Shrimas. *Bks.* 05. Bhuvanadīpakam (Bhāṣya), Bhāratīya Vedhaparamparāyaḥ Kramika Vikāsaḥ, Bhāratīya Vāstuśāstra Paricaya Pāthyakrama (Ed.). *Ps.* 38. *Add.* 120 - B, Krishna Vihar, Gopalpura Baipass, Jaipur-302018. R.J. *Spl.Ref.* Editor 'Yajñāśālā - Pañcāṅg' & 'Śrī Kṛṣṇa Pañcāṅg'.

**Sharma, Ved Prakash.** M.A. (Hindi/Sanskrit), M.Ed., Diploma in Tamil History & Culture. *b.* 31.12.1961. Udhampur. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kendriya Vidyalaya No.- 2. Dhar Road, Udhampur, J&K.

**Sharma, Ved Prakash.** M.A. B.T. *b.* 13.07.1943. Teacher, Harcourt Butler Senior Secondary

- School, Mandir Marg, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 3-E, Guest Housing Complex, B-3, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Ved Prakash.** M.A., B.T. *b.* 15.10.1932. Teacher (P.G.T.), Govt. Senior Secondary School, Bakhtawarpur, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-50, Rajendra Babu Road, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Vedam Venkatraman.** M.A. Sāhitya Vidhya Praveena. *b.* 07.07.1939, Nellore, A.P. Asst.Prof., Veda Sanskrit Kalashala, Singhpuri. *Gp.* D.Subbaram Shastri, P.Venkatkrishna Shastri. *Add.* 20/384, Panireddi Agraharam, Mulapet, Nellore, A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Sharma, Vekuntbiharinand.** Acharya, (Sāhitya, Mīmāṃsā, VishishtadwaitVedānta), Rashtira Bhasha Kohid. *b.* 27.11.1929. Katak, Orissa. Prof., Sadashiv Kenderiya Skt. Vidyapeetha, Puri. *Bks.* 01. Kicakavadhakāvya. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā, President Awardee (2008).
- Sharma, Velluri Subbarao.** Rtd. Prof., Andhra Univ. *Bks.* 02. Sundarimeghasandesh, Sundarītoṣiṇī (Comentary of Sundarimeghasandesh)
- Sharma, Vemuri Anjaneya.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 19.12.1937. HOD. of Sanskrit. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Venkateshwer University, Tirupati A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Venkat Raja.** Mahamhopadhyaya, M.A. *b.* 11.07.1930, Tiruvananthapuram, Kerala. Research Associate. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* French Institute, Dumas Street, Pondicherry. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Venktesh Shastri.** Alāṅkāra Vidvān. *b.* 27.08.1920, Mattur, Shimoga. Teacher, Sakelepura Praudhashala, Hasan. *Gp.* Sankighatta Venkatacharya, Kalvela Keshav Shastri, Subrahmanyam Shastri, N. Krishnacharya. *Add.* No.10, Shatatara Tellam Colony, Timber Yard Lay Out, III Cross, Bangalore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Advaita-Vedānta, Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Sharma, Vidhyabhushan Ramanand.** Acharya in Āyurveda. *b.* 01.05.1919, Lat, Bihar. Rtd. Vice-Principal. *Add.* Lat, Hulasganj, Jahanabad (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* āyurveda.
- Sharma, Vidyanath Acharya.** Acharya in Purāṇa, Vyākaraṇa-shastri, Sāhitya-vidhyapravin. *b.* 12.11.1912. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Gandhi Nagar, Berhampur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Sharma, Vijay Kumar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. B.Ed. *b.* 31.10.1952, Bouli, R.J. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Deptt. of Jyotiṣa, Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur, R.J. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Sharma, Vinod Kumar.** Acharya (Jyotiṣa, NavyaVyākaraṇa), M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 05.03.1968, Jaipur (Raj.). Asct. Prof. & Head. Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Rajasthan Sanskrit University, Jaipur. *Gp.* Pt. Rampal Sharma, Pt. Krishngopal Shastri. *Sp.* Dr. Kailash Chandra Sharma, Dr. Bhawani Shankar Sharma, Dr. Mahesh Sharma, Shri Anil Pratihasth, Prof. Shalini Saxena. *Bks.* 08. Vaidikasamhitāsu Jyotir Vijñānam, Vāstuvimarśa, Jyotirvijñānamṛtam, Yantramandira, Vedhaśālā Vaibhavam. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* Plot No. 19, Narayan Vihar, Opp. 30/118, Pratap Nagar, Sanganer, Dist. Jaipur, Rajasthan – 302030. *Ph.* (0141) 2792297, 09414350711.
- Sharma, Vishnu Dutt.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa Sāhitya Darśana, Jyotiṣa), M.A. (Skt., Hindi), Sāhitya Ratan, Prabhakar, Ph.D. *b.* 05.06.1936, Meerut, U.P. HOD Deptt of Skt. NAS PG College. Merrut. *Gp.* Kuber Dutta Shastri, Brihmanand Shukla. *Bks.* 05. Gurunānakadevacaritam (Mahā-kāvya), Śrīmatīindrāgāndhīcaritam. *Add.* 110, Near Thana, Sadar Meerut U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana & Jyotiṣa, Alāṅkāra, Jyotiṣa Martant, UP Skt. Academy Honour.
- Sharma, Vishwa Nath.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1940, U.P. HOD of Sanskrit. *Gp.* Dr. R. K. Acharya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* S. R. K. College, Firozabad, Agra, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Sharma, Vishwa Nath.** Vedānta Bhushan, Vedānta Shiromani. *b.* 1911, Tripunittura, Kerala. *Gp.* B.A. Krishna Sharma, Acyuta

- Potual. *Bks.* Mādhavācārya, Bhāratiya Śāstra Darśana, Saṃskṛta Adhyāpanam. *Add.* Tamara Sadanam, Tripunittura Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Sharma, Vitthal Dev Muni Sunder.** R.A. Usmaniya Univ., Hyderabad. *Bks.* 05. Śrīnivāsaśatakam, Devīśatakam, Vīrāñjaneyaśatakam, Chāyāpatiśatakam, Śambhuśatakam (1983).
- Sharma, Vrij Mohan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Ed. b.15.02.1933, Alwar, R.J. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Krishna Dutt Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Malakhera, Outside Darwaza, Meru Chabutara, Alwar, R.J. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sharma, Y. Subhramanyam.** b.1890, Banglore. *Bks.* 01. Mūlavidyānirāsaḥ (Śrī Śaṅkara-hṛdayam). *Expired in* 1930.
- Sharma, Yash Paul.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Ed. b.01.01.1972, Jammu. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* R/o Ghari Bishana, Tourian, Akhnoor, Jammu – 181202 (J&K).
- Sharmopadhyay, Devdutt.** Acharya Teerth, M.A., Ph.D. HoD., Govt. Sanskrit College, Varansi, U.P. *Bks.* 01. Tattvapariśuddhi (Comm.). *Spl.Ref.* 'Mīmāṃsā'-'Bhāṣya' in Hindi. Prepared Cataloge of Manuscripts - 3000 at Saraswati Bhandar of Sanskrit College, Varansi with Dr. Mangaldev ji.
- Shashirekha, P.** M.A., Ph.D. b.16.01.1952. Nizamabad (A.P.). *Bks.* 02. Ancient Indian Administration, Kautilya Penal Code. *Ps.* 18. *Add.* 307, Manohar Apartments, Vidya Nagar, Hyderabad-500044. (A.P.)
- Shastri, Ambrish Kumar.** Acharya, Ph.D.. b. 01.09.1967, Barabanki (U.P.). Asct. Prof. Jawahar Lal Nehru P. G. college. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Acharya Sadan, Azad Nagar, Barabanki – 225001. M.9956182378.
- Shastri, Amir Chand.** b. 1918. Ahmedpurasyal, Punjab. Prof. in LBS Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha. *Bks.* 01. Gitakādambarī *Spl. Ref.* Poet, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Amiya Chandra 'Sudhendu'.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. b.07.01.1945. Tulagarhi, Rajagarhi, Mathura, U.P. Asst.Prof. Hindu Inter College, Mathura. *Bks.* 07. Śrī Paraśurāma-Vijayaśatakam, Buddha-carītam, Śivarāja-Vijayam, Halant-Prakaraṇam, Pāṇinīya-Śikṣā (Ed.). *Add.* Manikutiram Baipass, Kosikalan, Mathura. *Spl.Ref.* KāvyaŚāstra.
- Shastri, Amrit Lal.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya & Darśana. b. 07.07.1919, Vamrana, Jhansi U.P. Asst.Prof. Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Bks.* 05. Varṇī Sūryaḥ, Gopāladaso Gurvekaiva, Dravyasaṅgraham, Candra-prabha-caritam.
- Shastri, Ananthkrishnan Sivaramkrishna.** Vidwan (Skt and Tamil), Rashtra Bhasha Praveen, Tradition in Yajurveda, Vedānta, DharamŚāstra. b. 03.10.1927. Tiruchirapalli, TN. Principal Shankarmath Vedapathshala TN. *Bks.* 06. *Add.* 66A, North Street, Thiruvanaikoil, Tirchirapalli – 05. TN. *Spl.Ref.* Yajurveda, Vednata, DharamŚāstra. Traditional Teaching, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Anil Chandra Kailash Chandra.** M.Phil. Ph.D. b.25.09.1945. Asct. Prof., Uttar GJ University, Patan. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 15 Surabhi Tenament Hansapur, Unjha Road, Patan. *Spl.Ref.* Yoga.
- Shastri, Arun Chandra Dev Shankar.** Ph.D. b.31.12.1931. Prof., M.T.B. Arts College Surat. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 20 Kadammba Palli Society, Nanpura, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Shastri, Ayodhyaprasad.** M.A., Acharya (NavyaVyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), Hindi Sāhitya Ratna. Rtd. Lecturer, MG Inter College. *Bks.* 07. Ratnāvalīcaritam, Neharūdayam, Chandovaihavam. *Add.* Acharya Kutir, Satynagar, Raibarelli, U.P.
- Shastri, Badri Prasad 'Prapura'.** Acharya (Nyay/Vyākaraṇa/Vedānta). b.1919. Khetri, Jhunjhuna, R.J. Peethadhyaksh(Vyakana), Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Rajastha Sanskrit Univ. *Bks.* 18. Śrīmañjunāthīyam, Mādhuryāṣ-kam, Prapattīyūṣārṇavaḥ, Śrījagadguru-Gauravam, Śrīrāmajanma. *Spl. Ref.* 'Magh Puruskar' awarded by RJ Sanskrit

- Academy. Awarded by Governer of RJ. Sanskrit Ratnakar. Published his many Poems, Stories, Articles & Verses in 'Bhārti' & 'Svaramaṅgalā' magazines.
- Shastri, Badri Prasad.** Acharya. *b.* 24.04.1919. Jhunjhunu, RJ. Chairman, Vyākaraṇa apeeth, JRR Skt. V.V. *Bks.* 15. *Add.* Vyākaraṇa apeeth, JRR Skt. VV. Jaipur – 26. RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Dwaitadwait, Vishishtadwait, Kāvyaśāstra, Vyākaraṇa a, Medha Puraskar by RJ Skt. Academy, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Bal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, M.A. Ph.D.. *b.* 16.10.1954, Varanasi (U.P.). Asst. Prof., B.H.U., Varanasi. *Gp.* Acharya Guruprasad Shastri, Acharya Sitaram Shastri. *Sp.* Dr. P.N. Mishra. *Bks.* 11. Patañjali Mahābhāṣyam, Laghuśabdenduśekharaḥ, Tarksaṅgraha, Pañcatantram, Saṃskṛta Vālmaya kā Vṛhat Ithāsa. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B 1/122, B – I, A – I, Dumraobag Colony, Assi, Varanasi – 221005. *Ph.* (0542) 2369765, 9415446968. *Spl. Ref.* Pt. Ambikadutt Vyas Puraskar by Rajasthan Sanskrit Academy.
- Shastri, Baljit.** Snātaka in Sanskrit. *b.* 31.10.1910. Bijnaur. District Information Officer, Meerut. *Gp.* Aryasamaj Tradition. *Bks.* 05. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit, Veda. An Eminent Scholar in Philosophy, Veda, Literature, Critics.
- Shastri, Balveer Dutt.** Acharya, (Sāhitya, āyurveda), BIMS, MAMS. *b.* 10.03.1930. Rtd. Prof., Director, Benda Ayurvedic Pharmacy, Faridabad. *Bks.* 06. Śrīdarśanānda Mahākāvyaṃ, Hariścandramahākāvyaṃ, Balidānakāvyaṃ. *Ps.* 14. *Add.* Benda Ayurvedic Pharmacy, Faridabad, 1473/14 Faridabad, Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Novel, Story, Drama Writer.
- Shastri, Bhairavgiri Goswami.** Kāvya-tīrth, Sāṅkya Darśana Tīrth, Ayurvedacharya. *b.* 1901. Saran, Bihar. Pracharya, Rajkiya Skt. Mahavidyala, Muzaffarpur. *Bks.* 02. Uttaranaīśdhīyacaritam, Saryūśatakam Expired in 1974. *Spl. Ref.* āyurveda.
- Shastri, Bhau.** *B.* 18.09.1888. Varansi, U.P. *Gp.* Pt. Laxman Shastri. *Bks.* 03. Kāśītīhāsaḥ, Expired on 24.05.1953. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by 'M.M.' & 'Pravachankesari'.
- Shastri, Bhavani Dutt.** M.A. *b.* 06.12.1911. Mandi, H.P. Rtd. Teacher, Govt. School H.P. *Bks.* 03. Himakusumāñjaliḥ, Himasumano-guccham, Vipāśālāsāḥ. *Spl. Ref.* Founder Sāhitya Sadan.
- Shastri, Chajjuram.** Shastri. *b.* Kurukshetra, Haryana. Rtd. Acharya, Sanathan Dharam Vidyalaya, Jindh. *Bks.* 03. Paraśurāma-digvijayam, Sultanacaritrakāvyaṃ, Śivakāthā-mṛtam Mahākāvyaṃ. *Spl.Ref.* Tarkśāstra, Poet, Vidyasagar Title by Jagatguru Sankaracharya.
- Shastri, Chamu Krishna.** Shastri. *b.* 23.01.1956, Kedila, Bantwal Taluk, KT. Gen. Secretary, Skt. Bharti, New Delhi. *Bks.* 05. Saṅkramaṇam, jñāne Dharmah Uta Prayoge, Parivartanam, Pariṣkāraḥ, Uttiṣ-hta, Māsvapta. *Add.* Skt. Bharti, Mata Mandir Gali, Jhandewala, New Delhi. 110055. [Krishnashastry@hotmail.com](mailto:Krishnashastry@hotmail.com). *Spl.Ref.* Full Time Volunteer for Sanskrit.
- Shastri, Chhajju Ram.** *B.* 1905. Hariyana. Asst.Prof. Kurukshetra. *Bks.* 02. Paraśurāma-Digvijaya, Śivakathāmṛtam.
- Shastri, Chinna Swami.** Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Vyākaraṇa-Dharma-Kāvyaśāstra, Mīmāṃsā. *b.* 1889. Mandakonnatur, North Aarkat, Chennai. Principal & Prof., Shri Venketashwar Oriental Sanskrit College, Tirupati. *Gp.* Shri Appaswami Shastri, Pt. Venkatraman Shastri, M.M. Pt. Kuppaswami Shastri, M.M. Pt. chandrashekhar Shastri, M.M. Pt. Venkat Subba. *Sp.* Swami Gangeshwaranand, Swami Bhagvatanand, Pt. Brahmdudd Jigyasu, Pt. Pattabhiram Shastri, Pt. Subrahmanya Shastri, Pt. Ramnath Dixit etc. *Bks.* 14. Sāravivecanī-Tikā, Tantrasiddhānta-Ratnāvalī, Vaidika-Yajña-mīmāṃsā, Yajñatattva-Prakāśa, Tāṇḍya-brāhmaṇa. *Spl.Ref.* He was Chairman of Devabhashaparishad between 1936 to 1948 & Member of Education board of A.P & Lucknow. 'M.M.' awarded by British Government & 'Śāstraratnakar' degree awarded by Jagadguru Shankaracharya of Kanchikamkoti, Peethadhishwar in 1942.

- Shastri, Damodar.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.11.1942. Chirawa, RJ. Prof., Jain Vishva Bharati, Ladnun, RJ. *Bks.* 10. Bhāratīya-Darśana-Paramparāyam Jaina Darśanā-bhimatam, Deva-Tattvam. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* H.No.-614, Jhankar Gali, Chirag, New Delhi-110017. *Spl. Ref.* M.M. Awardee.
- Shastri, Devaki Nandan.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa/Darśana). B.1909. Jaipur, RJ. Asst.Prof. & Principal, Sanskrit College, Bharatpur, RJ. & Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 02. Rāṣ-rahaktapañcakam, Pañcadeva-stutiḥ. *Expired in* 1999. *Spl.Ref.* Poet, Writer, Freedom Fighter.
- Shastri, Devarshi Kalanath.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. in Eng. b. 15.07.1936. Jaipur, Rajasthan. Chair person, Jagadguru Ramanandacharya Rajasthan Sanskrit University. *Gp.* M.M. Giridhar Sharma Chaturvedi, Bhatt Mathuranath Shastri, Pt. Pattabhiraam Shastri. *Bks.* 42. Saṃskṛta Sāhitya kā Itihāsa, Saṃskṛta Kavita Vallarī, Ākhyānavallarī, Saṃskṛta Nā-yavallarī, Saṃskṛta ke Gaurav Śikhar. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* Manju Nikunja, C/8 Prithvi Raj Road, C – Scheme, Jaipur, Rajasthan. *Pin.* – 302001. *Ph.* (0141) 2376008. [kalanathshastri@gmail.com](mailto:kalanathshastri@gmail.com). *Spl.Ref.* SāhityaŚāstra, President Awardee 1998, Sāhitya Academy 2004. Chief Editor Bharti Patrika.
- Shastri, Dhansukh V.** Ph.D. b.02.11.1936. Prof., M.V. Mahila College Rajkot. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 102 Sagar Appartment 10 Manhar Plot Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta & Bhasha Vigyan.
- Shastri, Dharamveer Kumar.** Hindi Prabhakar, Sāhitya Ratna, Sāhitya Acharya, M.A. (Hindi, Skt.), B.Ed., Vidyavidhi. b. Bijnor, U.P. Lect., Salwan Higher School. *Bks.* 04. Mahārṣimālyā-rpaṇam, Subhāṣacaritam, Vividhā. *Add.* B1/51, Paschim Vihar, New Delhi – 63. *Spl.Ref.* Vedic Vidwat Purskar 1995, Sanskrit Sāhitya Sewa Samman 1998-99.
- Shastri, Dharma Chandra.** Acharya in Jyotiṣaa. b. 13.12.1951, Sagar, M.P. *Bks.* 01. Acārya Śrī Dharmasāgarājī Maharāj kā Abinandana Gran-ha. *Spl.Ref.* Founder of Manav Shakti Pratishthan.
- Shastri, Durga Dutt.** Shastri. b. 28.08.1917. Naleti Kangra, H.P. *Bks.* 07. Prājñyamanoramā, Tarjanī, Madhu-varṣaṇam, Vīyogavallarī, Brhatsaptpadī. *Add.* Naleti Distt. Dehra Gopipur, Kangra 177104 H.P. *Spl.Ref.* Prājñyamanoramā is commentary on Nyāyasiddhānt-muktāvalī. Pub. In Lahore, 1902, President Awardee 1990, National Unity Award or Banabhatta Puraskar, Poet & Writer.
- Shastri, Dwarika Prasad.** Shastri, M.A., Dharmaratna. b.15.05.1930. Budanpur, Raibareilly, U.P. *Bks.* 12. Siddheśvarī-Vaibhavam. *Spl.Ref.* 'Maulik-Sanskrit-Rachana-Puruskar'.
- Shastri, Dwarka Prasad.** b. 15.05.1930. Raibareilly, U.P. *Bks.* 01. Rāmam Vende Jagatprabhūm. *Add.* 475/1 Vrindavan, Shahtola, Raibareilly – 01. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* After Diksha He his known as Brahmachari Durgesh Swaroop Vanprashti.
- Shastri, Dwijendra Nath.** b.1892. U.P. *Bks.* 01. Svarājyavijayamahākāvya. *Expired in* 1963.
- Shastri, G. Anjaneya.** M.A. (Nyāya Vidya Praveena, Darśana). POL, Vidyavidhi. b. 15.08.1955. Asst. Prof., Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi. *Gp.* M.M. Manikya Shastri, Shri N.P. Pattabhirama Shastri, Shri S. Subramanya Shastri & D. Prabhakara Sharma. *Sp.* *Bks.* 05. Vyutpattivāda Rāmarudriyam, Pañcalakṣaṇī Śatako-i, Mādhurīgadā- dharyormatabhedavimarśaḥ, Samāsakusumāvalī, Tarkāmṛtam with own Māṇikyaprabhā commentary. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* H.No. B5/295, Hanuman Ghat, Varanasi – 221002. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana, Veda, Arsh Vidya Bhushan, Sastra Vidwan Mani.
- Shastri, G. Anjaneya.** M.A. in Darśana, Nyāya Vidya Praveena, Ph.D. POL. b. 15.08.1955. Prof. B.H.U. Varanasi. *Bks.* 05. Vyutpattivāda Rāmarudriyam, Pañcalakṣaṇī Satakoti, Mādhurīgada Dharyor-matabheda-vimarśaḥ, Samāsakusumāvalī, Tarkāmṛtam with own

- Maṅikya Prabhā commentary. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* H.No. B5/295, Hanuman Ghat, Varanasi – 221002. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by Pushpagiri Peetham as 'Arshavidyabhushan' and by T.T.D. as 'Satraavidvanmani'
- Shastri, G.R. Ramachandra.** Kṛṣṇa-yajurveda, Mīmāṃsā, NyayVyākaraṇa tarka, Vyākaraṇa a Siromani. *b.* 20.06.1914. Gudluur, TN. Asthan Vidwan Sri Aadisankarancharya Samarak Viman Mandap. *Bks.* 10. Saṃskṛta Sāhitya kā Itihāsa, Rāgadevatādhyānamañjarī. *Add.* 43/A Kalyamram Veethi, Kumbhghonam, Tanjour - 01. TN. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa a, Traditional Teaching, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Ganga Datt.** Acharya (Skt., Hindi), Ph.D. *b.* 29.09.1920. Jammu-Tawi. Ex-Director Skt. College Kullu *Bks.* 16. *Ps.* 130. *Spl.Ref.* Veda and Vedic Literature. About 200 Radio Talks from A.I.R. President Awardee.
- Shastri, Ganga Dutt.** Vyākaraṇa-Jyotiṣa-Darśana-Śāstra, Mahabhashya. *b.* 1866. Belon, Bulandshahar. Acharya. Gurukul College, Jabalapur, M.P. *Gp.* Pt. Udaiprakash, Pt. Kashinath Shastri, Pt. Harnamdutt Bhashyacharya. *Bks.* 01. Tattvaprakāśikā. *Expired in* 1933. *Spl.Ref.* Established Gurukul Gujranwala.
- Shastri, Gaurchandra 'Ashok'.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D., Diploma - Russian Linguistics & Distance Education. *B.* 08.01.1954. Varanasi, U.P. Asst. Prpf. R.S.K.S. Sringeri. *Bks.* 12. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* Rajiv Gandhi Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Sringeri, KT.
- Shastri, Govindrai Acharya.** Mahroni, Jhansi U.P. Asst.Prof. Syadvad College, Varanasi U.P. *Bks.* 05. Jaina Dharma ki Sanātanatā, Ḡṛhiṇī Charyā, Bundelakhanda Gaurava, Ācāra Sūtra, Kurala Kāvya. *Spl.Ref.* M.M. Rashtrapati Award, honored by 'Vidhyabhooshan'.
- Shastri, Gyan Prakash.** *b.* 09.03.1951, Aligarh. Prof., G.K.V.Haridwar. *Bks.* 23. Vaidika Nirvacana Koṣaḥ, Dayānanda Sandarbh Koṣaḥ, Ācārya Durga kī Niruktavṛtti, Paṇini Pratayārth Koṣaḥ. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Har Swaroop.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.11.1943. Teacher. D.A.V. Higher Secondary School, Patel Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Near Shiv Mandir, Community Centre, Ranjit Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Hari Das.** Acharya in Śāṅkara Vedānta. *b.* 01.07.1944, Alandi, Pune, MH. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramvilas Shukla, Acharya Mansharam. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Bavadeshwar Sanskrit School, Bavada, Porbandar Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta.
- Shastri, Hari Gopal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1949, Meerut, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Dr. Haridatt Shastri, Manasram Shastri. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Gurukul College, Jwalapur, Haridwar, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa. Established Yogic Science & Pharmacy Departments in Gurukul Campus.
- Shastri, Hari Sambasiva.** Vyākaraṇa a Siromani, Bhasha Praveen, M.A., Traditional System in Tark Vyākaraṇa, Mimāṃsā, Advait Vedānta. *b.* 13.06.1918. Eepur, Tenalitaluka, Guntur. AP. Asthan Vidwan, Push Giri Mahasansthan, Kadappa, AP. *Ps.* 100. *Spl.Ref.* Vedic Sāhitya, Title of Vidya Ratna, Sarva Tantra Savatantra, Sāhitya Ratna. He has to his credit a publication. 'Bharati Nirukti ( in 2 Vols ) in Telugu. Besides, he has also translated 'Adishankaracharya's Prakarana Granthas, Advaita Makaranda and Bhagwadgita Shankaratabhashya, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Harisingh.** M.A., (Skt. Hindi, Philosophy), Ph.D. Sāhitya Ratna (Acharya, NavyaVyākaraṇa, PrachinVyākaraṇa.) *b.* 14.05.1951. Gurgaon, Haryana. MLN Mahavidyalaya Haryana. *Bks.* 04. Nimbārkā-vasthānam Kvyam. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Sanskrit Vibhag, MLN Mahavidyalaya Yamuna Nagar, Haryana.
- Shastri, Heramba Nath Chatterjee.** M.A. (Skt, Pali, Bengali), PRS, Ph.D., D.Phil., D.Sc. *b.* 01.03.1925. Barisal. Prof. Govt. Skt. College, Kolkata. *Bks.* 20. *Ps.* 70. *Spl.Ref.* Pali and Skt. Visiting Prof. in Oxford Univ., Lect. in Budapest Univ., Germany, Japan, America, Thailand, Srilanka, President Awardee.



- Shastri, Jagdish Chandra.** Vyākaraṇa-Nyāya-Sāhitya-Śāstra. Pilani, HR. Principal, Teekmani Sanskrit College, Varansi, U.P. *Gp.* Pt. Ramdutta Shastri, Pt. Padma Prasad Bhattra. *Sp.* Dr. Ramrang Sharma, Dr. Goprajuram. *Bks.* 03. Dhvani Prasthāna meṃ Ācārya Mammata kā Avadāna, Vimalāloka-Vyākhyāna, Saṃskṛtaratnākar (Ed.)
- Shastri, Jagdishchandra.** Shastri. *b.* 1925. Hissar, Haryana. *Bks.* 01. Śrīparaṣurā-mavijayaḥ. *Add.* 4 Lohia Colony, Begu Road, Sirsa, Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Poet.
- Shastri, Janaki Vallabh.** Acharya in Vedānta, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhityaratna. *b.* 09.01.1916, Gaya, Bihar. Asst.Prof. Patna University. *Gp.* Ramanugraha Sharma. *Bks.* 150. Kākalī, Bandījivana, Bhārati-Vasanta-Gītiḥ, Rādhālāsyam, Bhramaragānam. *Expired* in 2010. *Spl.Ref.* Contemporary Sanskrit poet, great writer of Sanskrit Gazal & Geet.
- Shastri, Jivan Lal.** *b.* 04.04.1935, Vidvasan, Sagar. M.P. Principal. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Syadvad Skt. College, Lalitpur, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedic Pandit.
- Shastri, Jogesh.** Vyākaraṇa & Navya-Nyāya-Shastri. *b.* 31.01.1930. Buraburi. Rtd. Head Master. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Bharati Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Rangjuli, Goalpara, Assam.
- Shastri, Kaladi H. Subrahmanya.** Acharya in Sāhitya. Advaita Vedānta Siromani. *b.* 09.09.1902, Kizhambur, TN. *Gp.* Krishna Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Kailash Nath Koil Road, Kancheepuram (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Kaladi Purushottamarya Shankar.** Sāhitya Vidvān, Mīmāṃsā. Vedabhasya-vidvat. *b.* 24.11.1911, Kaladi, Kerala. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Rama Shastri, Krishnashastri, Narasimha Ghanapathi. *Add.* Shankar Muth, Shivganga, (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Darśana & Veda.
- Shastri, Kalanath 'Devarshi'.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 15.07.1936. Jaipur, Rj. Director, RJ Sanskrit Academy, Jaipur. *Bks.* 24. Saṃskṛta-Nā-ya-Vallārī, Kathānakavallī, Sudhī-Janavṛttam, Saṃskṛta Sāhitya kā Itihāsa, Prabandha- Parijātaḥ. *Ps.* 56. *Add.* Manju Nikunja, C/8, Prithviraj Road, C – Scheme, Jaipur, RJ. *Spl.Ref.* President's Award in 1998, RJ Govt. Award in 1999, Sāhitya-Shiromani Award, Sāhitya Academy Award, Delhi in 2004, Delhi Sanskrit Academy Award in 1997. Researcher of Bangla, Telgu & Gujrati Scripts. Editor, 'Bhārtī' & 'Svaramaṅgalā' magazines.
- Shastri, Kalikinkar Saptatirtha.** Kāvya Vyākaraṇa Sāṅkyatīrtha. *b.* 22.07.1915, Akana, Gobra, Medinipur, W.B. Sanskrit Teacher. *Gp.* M.M. Kalipada Tarkachary, Purnadas Saptatirtha, Charukrishna Darśanaacharya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Akana, Gobra, Midnapur (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Kamal Kumar 'Kumud'.** Shastri. *b.* 01.12.1904, Khurai, Sagar, M.P. *Bks.* 05. Bhatāmara Mahākāvya, Gommatasāra Pūjā, Jinasaharanāma Pūjā, Jinendra Iitañjali, Mahāvīraṣ-aka Stotra Padyanuvāda. *Expired* in 1999.
- Shastri, Kamala Pati.** Acharya. *b.* 04.01.1957, Josyuda, Nainital, (U.P.). Vice Principal. *Gp.* Rajaram Sharma, Bachchuram Semaval, Jagadishasharan Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Rishikul Vidyapeeth, Haridwar (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Kapil Dev.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 10.12.1927, Gorakhpur. U.P. *Gp.* Pt. Brahmadata Jijnasu, Dr. Suryakanta, Yudhisthira Mimāṃsāka. *Bks.* Pāṇinigaṇa-pā-hasyādhyayanam, Vaidika Kṛṣi ek Parisilana. *Add.* Acharya Dayanandapeetham, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Karnadev Arya.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 31.10.1950. Teacher (Skt.), Shrimad Dayananda Guru Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Khed Khurd. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 189-A, Street No. 5, Rameshwara Nagar, Azadpur, Delhi-110033. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Kashi Nath.** Vyākaraṇa-Darśana-Śāstra. *b.* Chhata, Balia, U.P. Lect. Udaseen School, Varansi, U.P. *Gp.* Parameshwardutt Mishra, Pt. Madhvacharya, Pt. Seetaram Shastri 'Dravid', Brahmanand Swami, Pt. Nityanand

- Shastri, *Sp.* Gangodutt Upadhyay, Radha Prasad Shastri, Pt. Ramapati Mishra, Vamdev Pandit, Pt. Narsingh Tripathi. Pt. *Bks.* 05. Anubhūti-Prakāśavyākhyā, Mahākāvya-Ratnāvalī-Vyākhyā. Caitasukhī, Pañcadaśī-Vyākhyā, Vimlā-Tīkā. *Expired in* 1938.
- Shastri, Kelachant Ramankutti.** Vidvān. *b.* 17.01.1927, Pala, Kottayam, Kerala. *Gp.* V. K. Narayan, Krishnan Kutti Variyar, Ayyappan, B.A. Raghavan Nayar. *Bks.* 02. Upāsānā, Mañjarī. *Add.* Chintasseril, Pala, Kottayam (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vedānta.
- Shastri, Kesav Dev.** Pracina Vyākaraṇa Acharya. *b.* 11.01.1905, Lauhi, Mathura, U.P. Acharya. *Gp.* Ramesacandra, Bhismadatta Vedapathi, Prabhasabhiksu, Balakarama Agnihotri. *Add.* R/B, M.C.D. Flats, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Freedom Fighter. Vyākaraṇa, Atharvaveda & Yajurveda.
- Shastri, Keval Krishan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 14.09.1944. Kot (Jammu). Asct.Prof., Shri Ramveer Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth. *Bks.* Rāvaṇārjunīyasya Kāvyalocanātmakam-adhyayanam. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* Kot, Jammu. *Expired.*
- Shastri, Kirti Kumar Navanit Lal.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 07.06.1951, Navasari, Valsad, GJ. Asst. Teacher, D.M.G. Muni High School, *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vaidya Street, Main Road, Navasari, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Krishandutt Sharma.** Kovid Sāhitya Ratna, LT, M.A. (Skt. Hindi). *b.* 15.07.1930. Gaziabad, U.P. Sub-Inspector Jila Vidyalaya. *Bks.* 08. Pratāpapaśastīḥ, Kṛṣṇasainikau, Senānī Subhāṣaḥ. *Add.* 81, Jawaharganj, Hapur, Gaziabad – 01.
- Shastri, Krishna Chandra Gauda.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shiksashastri, Shiksacharya. *b.* 12.04.1960, Husenabad, Jaunpur, (U.P.). Director, Vivekanand Coaching Complex, Varanasi. *Gp.* Dr. Kailashpati Tripathi, Dr. Rajakishor Upadhyay. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* C-27/211-4/1, Vivekanand Nagar, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Krishna Chandra Somnath.** Ph.D. *b.* 28.12.1936. Prof., Bhawans Seth R.J. College Arts & Commerce College, Banpur, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 12 Prof. Colony, Navrangpura, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shastri, Krishna Chandra.** Visharada, Sastri, Prabhakar. *b.* 25.05.1920, Kathua. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Parasurama Sastri; Kakarama Sastri; Lala Krsna Sastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sundervan, Rajouri (J&K). *Spl.Ref.* Darśanaa.
- Shastri, Krishna Kishor.** Veda Pandita. *b.* 01.11.1920. Rishikesh, Dehradun, U.K. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Suryanarayana Sukla, Bodha Krissna. *Add.* Veda Maha Vidyalaya, Veda Marg, Rishikesh (U.K.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda. Honoured and Awarded by Uttar Pradesh Samskrta Akademi as Veda Pandita.
- Shastri, Krishna Prasad.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 08.06.1950, Palyaporkani, Palya, Nepal. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 39, Chandrashekhar Marg, Mayakund, Rishikesh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Krishna.** *b.* 1870, Tirunelveli. Principal, Madras Sanskrit College, Madras. *Gp.* Shri Harihar Shastri. *Bks.* Adhikaraṇacatuṣ-ayī, Brahma-sūtrānugūṇyasiddhiḥ. *Expired in* 1937. *Spl.Ref.* Mahamahopadhyaya Samman.
- Shastri, Krishnamurti S. R.** Vedāntaśiromaṇi, Nyāyaśiromaṇi. *b.* 06.05.1915, Kanchipuram, TN. Researcher. *Gp.* K. Krishnashastri Panditraj, T.V. Ramchandra Dixit. *Add.* C/o Shankarmuth, 1, Salai Street, Kanchipuram–631502 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Nyāya Darśana. *Awards.* President Award, 1974.
- Shastri, Kshamadatt Vaidy.** Shastri, Acharya in Āyurveda. Age. 96 yrs. in 1990. *Add.* Shiva Bhola Mandir, Dhauri Pyau, Najafgarh Road, New Delhi–110018. *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Shastri, Kuldeep Kumar.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 05.05.1969. Nunamag Jujhar, (H.P.) R.A. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Plot. No. A-166., Flat No. 201, Street No. 24, Chattarpur Enclave, New Delhi–74.
- Shastri, Kuppa Anjaney.** Vyākaraṇa Bhaskar. *b.* 20.05.1901, Chiwaluru, Tenali, Guntur,

- A.P. *Add.* House No. 23-27-24, Satynarayanpur, Vijayawada, Krishna Dist. (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa , Vedānta & Veda.
- Shastri, Kuppa Shrinivas.** Nyāya Vidhyapravin. *b.* 10.05.1960, Ananta-waram, Guntur, A.P. *Gp.* Kuppa Ramgopala Avadhani, Ramchandra Kotesvar Sharma. *Add.* Maharshi Ved. Vigyan Viswavidya-peetham, Maharshi Nagar, Gaziabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Nyāya & Vedānta.
- Shastri, L.N.** Acharya in Nyāya, Darśana, Yajurveda, DharmaŚāstra, Ph.D.. *b.* 10.09.1968, Dhoulpur. HOD. Rajasthan Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Gp.* Dr. S.N. Tatacharya, Dr. Kamal Nayana Sharma, Pt. Govind Narayana, Prof. C.L. Mishra, Pt. Shankar Prasad Shukla, Dr. K.S. Menan. *Sp.* Dr. Rajkumar Sharma, Dr. Mata Prasad Sharma. *Bks.* 05. Prajñāsatyavati, Kāragilayuddhe Huta Rājasthānam, Bagalāmukhī Tattva Vimarśa, Nyāya Siddhānta Ratnamālā. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* B – 23, Bhura Patel Nagar, Post-Hirapur, Ajmer Road, Jaipur– 302024. *Ph.* 09414228995. *Spl.Ref.* President, Rajsthan Vaidika Tantrika Sodha Sansthan, Sanskar Bharati Manav Kalyan Sansthan, Jaipur.
- Shastri, Lakshmi Narayan M.** Vidvān. *b.* 07.01.1914, Sivaganga, Bangalore, KT. Rtd. Teacher, Tirupati Vidyakendra. *Gp.* Mahamahopaddhyay Vidhyanath Shastri, P.K. Shankar Shastri, Tippa Shastri. *Bks.* Several Granthas in Sanskrit & Kannada Language. *Add.* Harikatha Bhajan Samaj Marg. Basavangudi, Bangalore-560004. *Spl.Ref.* Pūrva Mīmāṃsā & Uttara Mīmāṃsā.
- Shastri, Lalan Krishna.** Acharya, Kāvyaṭirtha. *b.* 1920, Mathura, U.P. HOD DharmŚāstra. *Bks.* Anekapurāṇokta-vratodyāpana Paddhatīḥ. *Add.* IA/666, Nagargali, Mathura- 281001 U.P. *Spl.Ref.* DharmaŚāstra.
- Shastri, Lalji Bhai Modha.** Shankar Vedāntacharya, ShikshaShastri. *b.* 14.06.1928, Porbandar, Junagarh, GJ. Rtd. Principal, Rajakiya Sanskrit Pathshala, Jamnagar. *Gp.* Kamalkant Mishra, Venkat Raghvacharya. *Add.* Near Vibhaji High School. Nilkanth Mahadev, Jamnagar GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita-Vedānta. National Teacher Award-1988.
- Shastri, Laxmi Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D., Veda Vachaspati. *b.* 13.04.1945. Director, Vedic Research Institute, Kanwash, Kotdwar, U.K. *Bks.* 25. Ingudī, Rīti Vṛatti Pravṛtti, Kālidasa, Saṃskṛta Poetry, Bhartṛhari Śatakam (ed.). Kālidasa, Saṃskṛta Poetry, Bhartṛhari Śatakam(ed.).
- Shastri. Laxmi Dutt,** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Jyotiṣatīrtha. *b.* 1908, Indore, M.P. Rtd. Prof., Indore Sanskrit Mahavidhalaya. *Gp.* Ramsuchita Tripathi, Muralidhar Thakur. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 50, Ahilyapur, Indore, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa Śāstra.
- Shastri, Madhawacharya.** Shastri. *Bks.* 05. Kabīracaritam, Ravidāsaritam, Mīrācaritam, Tudesmr̥tiḥ. *Spl.Ref.* TarkŚāstra, Title of Śāstrartha Maharathi, Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Madhukar.** Acharya (Sāhitya/ Mīmāṃsā). Ph.D. *b.* 1921. Rampuro Dabadi, Jaipur, RJ. Research Fellow, RJ Prachyashodh Pratishthan, Jodhpur. *Gp.* Pt. Patta-bhiram Shashtri, Pt. Dinanath Trivedi. *Bks.* 09. Pathika Kāvyaṃ, Svapna, Milana, Dhārātmaja, Mahāvīra-Saurabham, Tulasīdās-Gauravam. *Spl.Ref.* ‘Magh-Puruskar’ by RJ Sanskrit Academy.
- Shastri, Madhura Krishnamurti.** Sanskrit Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa , KhagolaŚāstra, Jyotiṣa Śāstra, VastuŚāstra, Dharma-Śāstra. *b.* 28.02.1928, Mukammala, West Godawari Dist. (A.P.). *Spl. Ref.* He received the titles of Jyotiṣa Vijnana Bhaskar from Nannaya Bhattarka Peetham, Tanuku in 1981, ‘Kanaka-bhishekam’ from sh. P. Venkata Subbaiah, the then Governor of Bihar in 1985, Rajiv Vijnana Puraskaram from SBSRCharitable Trust, Asthamur, ‘Vastukala Nidhi’ from Bharatiya Vijnana Samithi, Jaggayyapet and ‘Ugadi Puraskar’ from Madras Telugu Academy in 1988, ‘Daivajna Siromani’ from Lions club, Vishakhapatanam in 1999, and ‘Vachaspati’ from R.S. Vidyapeetham, Tirupati (Deemed

- University) in 2000. He has 7 Published works to his credit. He participated in different conferences. He has been a famous almanac writer and scholar of Dharma Śāstra, Jyotiṣaa and Vastu, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Madhusudan.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 1903. Chiraba. Asst.Prof., Sanskrit College, Varansi. *Bks.* 05. Kāvya-mīmāṃsā, Vyaktiviveka, Rasa-gaṅgādhara, Nā-yaśāstra, Kāvya-prakāśa (All Hindi Tr.). *Expired on* 23.12.1986. *Spl.Ref.* Established Bhartiya Pandit Mahaparishad. Editor of 'Śri-Paṇḍita' Manthly Sanskrit Magazine.
- Shastri, Magdi Laxmi Narasimha.** Tarkashastry, Vedāntashastry, Mīmāṃsā-shastry. *b.* 21.05.1914, Shivaganga, Bangalore, KT. Asst. Prof., Shri Shringerishankaramathiya Mahavidyalay, Bangalore. *Gp.* Tiptashastry, M.M. Venkateshastry. *Add.* No. 55/11, H.B. Samaj Road, Bangalore-560004. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedānta, Mīmāṃsā & Tarka.
- Shastri, Mahabaleshvar Bhadati.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Alāṅkāra-vidvān, Hindi Rastra-bhashavisharad. *b.* 22.03.1917, Gokarn, Karwar, KT. Purohita (Priest). *Gp.* Devarushastry, Shivramshastry. *Add.* Kotitirtha Road, Gokarna - 581326 (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Sāhitya & Veda.
- Shastri, Mahadev.** Acharya. *b.* Bhabhua, Bihar. Principal, Oriental College, Varanasi. *Bks.* 04. Bhārataśatakam, Pūrṇāstavaḥ, Gaṅgāś-akam, Cārudevaśatakam. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Sarvatantra-Swatantra and Kavitarik Chakravarti. After Diksha he is known as Sri Maheswaranand Saraswati.
- Shastri, Mahalinga.** B.L. M.A. *b.* 31.07.1897. Tanjor (Madras). Lowyer & Asst.Prof. Madras. *Gp.* Sri Appaya Dixit. *Bks.* 12. Bhramara-Saṃdeśa, Bhārati-Viśāda, Vanalatā, Ādikāvyaodaya, Stutipuṣpahāra. *Expired on* 14.04.1967.
- Shastri, Mahanand.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 30.07.1936. Teacher, A.S.V.J. Senior Secondary School, Daryaganj, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 33/2, Shakti Nagar, Delhi - 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Mahashankar N. Trivedi.** Acharya in Śāṅkar Vedānta, Kāvya-tirth, Sāṅkya-yogātirth. *b.* 02.09.1910, Jodiyabandar, Jamnagar, GJ. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Chaganlal Devaray Trivedi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Pathashala, K.V. Road, Jamnagar (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Śāṅkar Vedānta, Kāvya, Sāṅkyayoga.
- Shastri, Mahaveer Prabhachandra.** M.A. (Skt., Prakrit), NET, JRF, Ph.D. *b.* 08.10.1974, Solapur, MH. Asstt. Prof. *Bks.* 15. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Kalyan Bhawan, 75 East Mangalwar Path, Solapur - 02. MH. *Spl.Ref.* Prakrit, Manuscript Editing, Chief Editor Jain Bodhak, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Shastri, Mahendra Kumar.** *b.* 1918. Meerut, U.P. Acharya Srimad Dayanand Updeshak Vidyalaya, Lahore. *Bks.* 03. Piṛśatakam, Gurukulmahatvaśatakam, Manurbhava. *Expired.*
- Shastri, Mahendra Nath Sharma.** Vyākaraṇa-Mīmāṃsā-smṛti-shastry. Teacher. *Gp.* Govindnath Vyākaraṇa tirtha, Laxmipati Tarkatirtha, Acharya Manoranjan Shastri. *Add.* Sonitpur Prachya Vidyalaya, Parvati Nagar, Tejpur, Sonitpur (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Mīmāṃsā, Smṛti.
- Shastri, Mahidhar Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 15.10.1924, Maid, Garhwal. Teacher. *Gp.* Krishnalal Jha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Jagadev Singh Snaksrit Maha-vidyalaya, Haridwar (Uttarakhand). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Manas Ram.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1922, Pauri Garhwal, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Muralidhar Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Rishi Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Haridwar (U.K.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Mangalji Uddhavji.** Acharya. *b.* 1964, v.s. Datrana, Junagarh, GJ. *Gp.* Revashankar Shastri, Dayashankar Shastri, Nathuramji Sharma. *Add.* Vrindawan Shastri Society, S.T. Stand, Junagarh- 362001 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Veda.
- Shastri, Manikya Lal.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Āyurveda, M.A., Shiksha-Shastry. *b.* 15.08.1947.

- Principal, Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 06. Daśakumāracaritam, Cāṇakya-Sūtra, Pratimānā-akam (All Ed.), Saṃskṛta-Kathāsudhā, Alaṅkāraśāstra Kā Itihāsa. *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Shastri, Manjakudi Venkatarama K.** Age. 59 years in 1988. *Gp.* T. Sitaram Ganpathi, V. Vaidyanath Shastri, Subramany Shastri. *Bks.* Saṅkṣepadharmasāstram. *Add.* 75, Advaitamandiram, Bhaktipuri Agraharam, Kumbakonam (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇa-yajurveda, Advaitavedānta, Vedabhasya.
- Shastri, Manoranjan.** b.07.03.1911, Veruya, Darrang, Assam. Rtd. Prof. of Sāhitya, Govt. Sanskrit College, Guwahati. *Bks.* 06. Buddhacarita of Aśvaghōṣa (ed. with Assamese tr.), Sāhityadarpaṇa (ed. with Assamese tr.), Asamera Baiṣṇava darśanera rūparekhā (Assamese), Ketakikāvyaṃ, Utaṅkabhaiḥṣam, Pātakāmraṇyaḥ. *Add.* Sanskrit College Road, Nalbari, Kamarup (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Dharmaśāstra, Vedānta, Mīmāṃsā, Sāhitya. *Awards.* National Award for Teachers 1967, President's Certificate of Honour-1975.
- Shastri, Mool Chandra.** Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana, b.1903. Asst.Prof., Shri Mahaveerji Adarsh Woman College. *Gp.* Pt. Ambadas Shastri. *Bks.* 03. Vacanadūtam, Vardhamānacampūkāvyaṃ, Śrī-Laumkā-śāhacaritam. *Expired in* 1986.
- Shastri, Mool Raj.** Shastri. b. 16.07.1918. Jammu. Associated with Jammu Branch of Vishva Skt. Parishthan. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* He worked as Śāstra Chudamani under RSKS, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Moti Ram.** Acharya, Tradition in Darśana and Sāhitya. b. 10.10.1924. Rtd. Principal, Sri Durga Siddha Peetha Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Pt. Loknath Shastri, Pt. Vedyanath Chaturvedi. *Bks.* 01. Payaḥpānam. *Add.* Ramanagar, P.O. Lamheta Ghat, Jabalpur MP. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa a, Darśana, Honoured by MP Skt. Academy, MP Skt. Sāhitya Sammelan, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Motilal.** Vyākaraṇa, Vaidikavigyan. b.1908. Asst.Prof., Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur, Rj. *Gp.* Shri Chandrashekhar Prashnawa, Chandradutt Ojha, Pt. Giridhar Sharma Chaturvedi, Madhusudan Ojha. *Bks.* 06. Gītā Vijñāna Bhāṣya Bhūmikā, Śrāddhaviññāna Gran-thānūgata, Upniśada Vijñāna Bhāṣya Bhūmikā, Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa - Hindī Vijñāna Bhāṣya. *Expired on* 20.09.1960. *Spl.Ref.* Established Manavashram for Publishing Books & Study.
- Shastri, Mulchandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., LL.B., Ph.D.. b. 02.04.1930. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, Katwariasarai, New Delhi-110016. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Mullaivasal Krishnamurti Swaminath.** Shiromani. b.28.11.1927, Mullaivasal, Thanjavur, TN. *Gp.* K.S. Krishnamurti Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 3, East Agrharam, Kodumudi, Periyar-638151 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Muttukrishna R.** Shiromani. b.15.04.1909, Shachanuru, Thanjavur, TN. *Bks.* 01. Anubhūtiprakāśa-vyākhyā-śrutisa-myojinī. *Add.* 66-A, North Street. Thiruvanailoil, Trichy (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Shastri, N. S. Anant Krishna.** Pūrva Mīmāṃsā and Uttara Mīmāṃsā. b.1886. Murani (Palakka). Lecturer, Gita Vidyalaya, Mumbai. *Bks.* 11. Vedāntarakṣamaṇiḥ, Advaitatatva-śuddhiḥ, Śatabhūṣaṇī, Advaitatatvasudhā, Vedānta-paribhāṣa Prakāśikā. *Spl.Ref.* Viśiṣ-ādvaita.
- Shastri, Nardev.** M.A., Ph.D., Sāhitya Ratna. b. 02.01.1944. Muzaffarpur, Bihar. Rtd. Principal and Honourary Chief Editor Sanskrit Pracharakam Monthly Magazine. *Ps.* 475. *Add.* 18/550, Vijay Park, Maujpur, Delhi-53. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa a, Linguistics, Darśana, Veda, He was honoured with 6 Academic Awards including by HH the governor of HP and President Award by Govt of India.
- Shastri, Nityanand.** b.1889. Jodhpur, RJ. Asst.Prof. Mahaveer College, Mumbai. Editor,

- Aatmanand Granthmala, Bhavna-gar. *Gp.* Madhav Kavindra. *Sp.* Jodhpur King Ummed Singh. *Bks.* 22. Rāmacaritabdhiratnam, Laghuchandolaṅkāra-Darpaṇam, Hanumad-dūtam, Mārutistvaḥ, Āryamuktāvalī. *Expired in* 1961.
- Shastri, Padma.** Acharya in Sāhitya-āyurveda, Shikshashastri, Ph.D., Kavyatirth, Sāhitya-Ratna, Diploma in Rasian. *B.* 17.12.1935. Singali, Pithauragarh, Almoda, Uttaran-chal. *Gp.* Pt. Badridutt Ojha. *Bks.* 29. Sinemāśatakam, Saṃskṛtakathā-Śatakam, Svarājyām, Lokatantravijayaḥ, Padyapañcatantram. *Spl.Ref.* Story-writer & 320 Stories are published in 'Bhārti' Sanskrit monthly magazine. *Awards.* RJ Sāhitya Academy Award-1966, Govt. of U.P. Award- 1975, Soviet Land- Nehru Award-1975-1976.
- Shastri, Pandit Loknath.** Higher Education in Kashi. *b.* 1890. Puri controller of Durga Sidhpeeth Skt. Vidyalaya, Jabalpur. *Bks.* Dadastakam, Ganeshaslakam, Kṛṣṇāś-akam, Rāmāś-akam, Sitāś-akam, Śivāś-akam, Rādhāś-akam, Śārdāś-akam, Gāndhivijayamahākāvyaṃ and Narmadātaraṅgiṇī, Tipura Congress Swagatanand Mahodadhi Kallola. *Spl. Ref.* Poet & Writer.
- Shastri, Panduranga.** Acharya. *b.* 24.07.1918, Shirali, Kanara, KT. *Gp.* Shanti Bhatt, M.R. Bhatt. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C/o Manohar Sharolli, Bhasar, Adilabad-504101 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Paramanand.** *b.* 1926. Meruth (U.P.) Principal., Aligarha, Muslim Univ. *Bks.* 02. Janavijayam, Cīraharaṇam.
- Shastri, Parameshwar Narayan.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.d. *b.* 01.06.1952. Jogabatrakeri. Prof., Dept. of Education, R.Sk.S. Bhopal Campus, M.P. *Bks.* 02. Tarkabhāṣya-Tattvabbodinī (Tīkā), Nyāyaśāstrānusāriṇī Śabda-bodhacintā. *Add.* Jogabatrakeri, Hasanagi, Yellapur, North Kanara-581347 KT.
- Shastri, Parasuram Sarasvat.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 19.10.1907, Hamirpur, Jammu, (J & K). Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Dandisvami Vasudev, Devanarayan Tivari, Rampratap Shastri. *Add.* Vishnu Bhawan, 222-A, Gandhi Nagar, Jammu (J & K). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Veda.
- Shastri, Parmanand.** *b.* 1925. Gaziabad. U.P. *Bks.* 10. Janavijayam, Cīraharaṇam, Paridevanam, Bhārataśatakam, Svarabhāratī. *Add.* Siddhart Sadan, Ram Mandir Marg, Aligarh. *Spl. Ref.* Kalidas Puraskar for Cīraharaṇam MahaKāvya, Poet in Brajbbhasha Hindi, Urdu, Sanskrit.
- Shastri, Parshu Ram.** Shastri. *b.* 15.11.1922, Basadi, Kangra, H.P. *Bks.* 02. Jālandhara-pī-hadīpikā, Jālandhara-pī-hamāhātmyam. *Add.* Basadi, Kohala, Dehra, Kangra (H.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Pattabhiram.** Acharya in Mīmāṃsā, Veda, Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 30.11.1908. Nourth Aarkad, Chennai. HoD. Sampooranand Sanskrit Univ. Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Ganapati Shastri, Chinnaśwami Shastri, Pt. Ambadas Shastri, Shankar Tarkratna, Pt. Mahadev Shastri. *Bks.* 50. Vedaprakāśa-Tautātika-Mata-prakaraṇam, Jayavaṃśamahākāvyaṃ, Pramāṇa-mañjarī, Adhvara-mīmāṃsākautuhalavṛttiḥ. *Add.* Director, Veda Mīmāṃsā Research Centre, 4/7, Hanumanghat, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by President of India in 1973, 'Padma-bhushan'(1981), 'Śāstra Ratnakar', & 'Vidyasagar'.
- Shastri, Peri Surya Narayan.** Vyākaraṇa Vidyapavina, Sāhitya Vidyapavina. *b.* 20.08.1910. *Add.* Chodavaram, Vishakhapatnam A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. *Award.* President Award. Awarded by (U.P.) Samskrta Akademi & A.P Administration.
- Shastri, Phula Chandra Sharma.** Vyākaraṇa Shastri. *b.* 1915, Ayokupa, Manipur. *Gp.* Hemacharyadev Chattopa-dhyaya, Sanskrit Pandit. *Add.* Ayokupa, Thoubal (Manipur). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Polak Ram.** *b.* 1900, Nonnim Gram. *Gp.* Harihar Shastri, Dand pani Swami, Venkat

- Ram Shastri. *Bks.* 03. Dravidatreyadarśanam, Caturmatasāma-rasyam. Ābhoga-ippaṇi. *Expired in* 1968.
- Shastri, Prabhakar.** M.A. (Hindi & Sanskrit), Acharya in DharmŚāstra, Sāhitya, Ph.D., D.Lit. *b.* 13.04.1939. Jaipur. Director, J.R.R.S.U., Jaipur, RJ. *Gp.* Pt. Jaichandra Jha, Pt. Vriddhichandra Shastri, Pt. Gangadhar Dwivedi. *Sp.* Prof. Vinod Shastri, Dr. Vinod Bihari Mishra, Dr. Sarvesh Kumar Sharma, Dr. Govindram Gharora. *Bks.* 20. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* 25-A, Shastri Sadan, Khunteto ka Rasta, Kishanpole Bazar, Jaipur – 302001. Rj. *Spl.Ref.* President awardee-2002. Editor 'Viśvambharā' magazine.
- Shastri, Prabhat.** Acharya in Sāhitya, D.Litt. *b.* 27.05.1916. Allahabad. *Bks.* 17. Sanatsujā-tiyadarśanam, Rāmagītagovindam, Bhagvada-jjukam, Pratāpavijayam, Tāpasvatsrājam. *Add.* 523. Daraganj, Allahabad – 06. *Spl. Ref.* Freelancer in Skt. writing, President Awardee, Founder of Navgeet Prampara in Skt. Literature, President Vishvishrut Hindi Sāhitya Samellan Prayag.
- Shastri, Prabhu Datt.** *b.* 1949. Tatarpur, Alwar, RJ. *Bks.* 11. Gaṇapatisambhavam, Śrīmad-bhagavadgītāvyāṅgyamandākinī, Gītāyāḥ Viśvarūpadarśanayogādhyāyaḥ, Saṃskṛta Vākya saundaryāmṛtam. *Spl.Ref.* Poet & 'M.M.' Awardee.
- Shastri, Prahlad.** Vedatīrtha, Kāvya-tīrtha, Puratatvaratna. *b.* 07.01.1918, Ujjain, (M.P.). Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Pt. Gopichandra Shastri. *Add.* Balawant Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Joshi Bhawan, Ramghat, Ujjain (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Kāvya.
- Shastri, Prakash Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāṅkya yoga. *b.* 01.04.1946. Sanskrit Teacher, Rajakiya Senior Secondary Bala Vidyalaya No. 1, Lodhi Road, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 2804, Arya Samaj Mandir Street, Arya Samaj, Bazar Sitaram, Delhi-110006. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkya yoga.
- Shastri, Prakash Narayan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 15.07.1930, Baraur, Kanpur, (U.P.). Acharya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Principal. Shri Vyas Kshem Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Prashasyamitra.** Shastri, Acharya, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* July 1948, Sivan (Bihar). Asct. Prof., Firoz Gandhi College, Raibarely (U.P.). *Gp.* Swami Satyanand Saraswati, Pt. Brahmadutt Ji Jigyasu, Pt. Yudhishtir ji. *Bks.* 06. Abhinavasaṃskṛtagītamālā, Acārya Mahādhara evam Swāmī Dayānanda kā Yajurvedabhāṣya, Hāsavilāsaḥ, Vyaṅgyavilāsaḥ, Komalakānta-kāvaliḥ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B – 29, Anand Nagar, Jail Road, Raibarely (U.P.) *Pin.* – 229001.
- Shastri, Prem Chandra.** Acharya, B.Ed. *b.* 15.08.1968. Purohita (Priest). *Add.* Arya Samaj Mandi, Basti Harfulsingh, Delhi- 110006. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Shastri, Prem Krishna.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Vedānta. *b.* 05.06.1936, Sebas, Kanpur. (U.P.). HoD, of Darśana. *Gp.* Pt. Syamasundar Shastri, Pt. Vaikunthanath Shastri, Ayodhyaprasad Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Baladev Sahaya Sanakrit Mahavidyalaya. 124, Cantt., Kanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vedānta.
- Shastri, Premanand.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 01.07.1946, Saini, Pithauragarh, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Candiprasad Bahugun Mahananda Sharma, Trilokadhara Dwivedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Almora Inter College, Almora (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Prempal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. M.A. *b.* 10.08.1949. Purohita (Priest). *Add.* Arya Samaj Mandir, Shakti Nagar, Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Veda.
- Shastri, Priyatam Chandra.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 02.04.1941. Jammu, J&K. Rtd. Principal, Ranbir Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth. *Bks.* 02. Vikramāṅkadeva-caritasya Sāhityikam Sarvekṣaṇam, Priyam-Candrikā. *Add.* 257 – Gangial, Jammu, J&K.
- Shastri, Pt. Suryanarayan 'Kankar'.** Acharya. *b.* 1919. Dudhva, Jhunjhuna. Principal, Rajkiya

- Sanskrit College, Jodhpur. *Bks.* 01. Viramatī. *Spl.Ref.* Shashtrachudamani at R.S.K.S., Jaipur, RJ. Taught Sanskrit Grammer to jain saints. 'Vishishtavidwat-Samman' by RJ Sanskrit Academy in 1977. Awarded by Governer of RJ on Sanskrit Day.
- Shastri, Purna Chandra.** Acharya (Jyotiṣa). *b.* 21.10.1912, Katra, Jammu. Teacher of Astrology. *Gp.* Rshikesh Upadhyay. *Add.* Jyotir Bhawan, House No. 9, Kali Janni, Jammu (J&K). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa & Veda.
- Shastri, Pyarelal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 28.01.1910, Alwar, RJ. *Gp.* Pt. Ramachandra Bhatta. *Add.* Near S.T.C. School, Alwar (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Shastri, Radhakrishna.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Dharmaśāstra. *b.* 07.02.1941, Parana, Tonk, RJ. *Gp.* Krishnachandra Shastri. Head, Deptt. of Sāhitya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Radhakrishna.** āyurvedaśiromaṇi. *b.* 30.09.1923, Thanjavur, TN. *Gp.* V.S. Venkatasubrahmany Shastri, K.G. Natesashastri. *Bks.* 03. Śaṅkaravijaya-makarandaḥ, Śaṅkarābhyudaya-kāvyam, Ānandakandaḥ (Āyurveda-saśātram). *Add.* Thanjavur (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & āyurveda.
- Shastri, Rajanna K.** Tarkśāstra Vedāntaśāstra, MOL, M.A., Vidyapraveen, Ph.D. *b.* 02.06.1933. Dharampuri, Karim Nagar, A.P. Rtd., PG Mahavidyalaya Sikandarabad. *Gp.* Sri. Taribal Krishna Shastri, Sri Gollapalli Sambshiv Shastri, Shri P.V. Raj Shastri. *Bks.* 04. Sumanōñjalī, Vasumati Sudhākaram, Skt. Pathpradarśinī. *Spl. Ref.* Poet in Skt. and Telugu.
- Shastri, Rajeshvar.** Navya Nyāyavidvān. *Age.* 33 yrs. in 1988. Teacher. *Add.* Shri Jagadguru Shankaracharya Pathashala, Dharwad-580001 (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & NavyaNyāya.
- Shastri, Rajeshwar 'Drawid'.** Navyanyāya. *Sp.* Pt. Hariram Shukla, Pt. Ramchandra Khanang. *Bks.* 03. Vaidikasiddhāntarākṣiṇī (Comm.). *Expired in* 1979. *Spl.Ref.* Established Vallabhram Shaligram Sangved School at Ramghat Muballa, Varansi, U.P.
- Shastri, Rajkishor Sundarji Modha.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Āyurvedavisharad. *b.* 16.01.1933, Kavalaka. *Gp.* Jagadishaprasad Pandey, Bhagavatprasad Mishra. *Add.* Secretary, Vishw Sanskrit Pratishthan, Junagarh (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Āyurveda.
- Shastri, Rakesh.** Acharya (Sāhitya & Purāṇa). *b.* 20.03.1955, Daurala, Meerut, U.P. HOD Sanskrit Deptt. Shri Govind Guru Govt. College, Banswara (RJ). *Gp.* Dr. D.N. Shastri. *Bks.* 40. Kālidāsa kī Kāvya Cetanā, Kālidāsa kā Upamā Yojanā, Nāgānandam, *Add.* 1-J-38 Housing Board Colony, Banswara (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Sāhitya Puruskar, U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan (2000 – 2005), Maharana Mewar (Raj.) Harit Rishi Puruskar – 1998.
- Shastri, Rakesh.** M.A., Ph.D. Acharya in Sāhitya, D.Litt. *b.* 20.03.1955. Reader & HOD Skt. Deptt. Shri Govind Guru Rajkiya P.G. College Baswada, Rajasthan. *Bks.* 17. Ṛgveda ke Nipata, Ṛk sūkta chandrikā, Sugama Saṃskrita Vyākaraṇa, Madhu Kaṇikā, Saṃskrita nibandh Chandrikā. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 1, J.38-H.B. Colony, Baswada Raj. *Ph.* 09460308623. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Purāṇa, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Darśana. Editor of Gurukul Patrika. U.P.Skt.Sansthan Lucknow Award- 2000, 2005.
- Shastri, Ram Chandra G. R.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi, Nyāyaśiromaṇi. *b.* 20.06.1914. Gudalur, Thanjavur, TN. Principal. *Gp.* Panditaraj Subrahmanya Shastri. *Add.* Shri Ram Mandir, Raddiyar Tank East, Kumbakonam-612001 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Ram Chandra S.** M.A. *b.* 23.03.1929, Mysore, KT. Rtd. Principal, Government College, Bangalore. *Gp.* Shivaram Shastri, P.C. Bhatta, M.A. Krishnaswami. *Add.* No. 5, Surasarasvati Sabha, Shankaramutt, Shankarpur, Bangalore-560004 (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Advaita Vedānta & Alaṅkāraśāstra.
- Shastri, Ram Chandra.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.05.1944, Sambanammbhu. Rtd. Prof. Shri Ranavir Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapitha, Kot Bhalwal, Jammu. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 153,



- Ahata Panjwaktar, Shivaiya, Pani Waktar Road, Jammu (J&K) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Ram Gopal.** Acharya. *b.* 05.01.1923, Jaipur, RJ. Rtd. Dy. Inspector, Directorate of Sanskrit, Govt. of RJ. *Gp.* Pattabhiram Shastri, Bhatta Mathuranath Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1406, Gopal Kunj, Nahargarh Marg, Purānai Basti, Jaipur (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Dharmaśāstra.
- Shastri, Ram Gopal.** Acharya in Dharmaśāstra & Sāhitya. *b.* 1921. Jaipur, RJ. Asst.Prof., Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Bks.* 06. Śikharinīvilāsaḥ, Gopālasahasranāma, Govind-granthamālā, Sudarśanakavacaṃ Trāilokya-maṅgalāṅca. Nimbārka-Sahasranāma-Stotram. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by 'Nimbarkbhushan'. Edited 'Bhārti' & 'Svaramaṅgalā' Sanskrit Magazines.
- Shastri, Ram Kishor.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 15.10.1949, Metuwa, (U.P.). Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* Rambandan Shukla, Shivanath Dwivedi. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, University of Allahabad, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Ram Krishna.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 15.05.1934, Onaur, Allahabad, (U.P.). Principal, H.G.S. Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Allahabad. *Gp.* Matarupa Mishra, Kantaprasad Pandey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 398/8, Mirapur, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Ram Krishna.** Sāhityacharya, Vidyavachaspati, M.A. *b.* 27.03.1929. Vice-Principal, M.B.D.A.V. Senior School. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 201 – H, Gautam Nagar, New Delhi – 110049. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Ram Narayana.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, M.A. (Skt. & Hindi). *b.* 27.02.1945, Principal, Prachya Viddhyapeeth, Shahpura Bagh, Amer Road, Jaipur. *Add.* 117, Arya Nagar (Murlipura), Jaipur – 302023. *Ph.* 9414493320.
- Shastri, Ram Ratan.** M.A. *b.* 05.05.1944, Bharatpur, RJ. Principal. *Gp.* Ramanand Tiwari, Sampurnadutta Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Ray Bha. School, Vaurai, Bharatpur, Rajasthan. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Ram Swaroop.** Acharya in Āyurveda. *b.* 02.05.1918, Sinkh, Karnal, Haryana. Rtd. Principal. *Add.* S. D. Sanskrit Maha-vidhyalaya, Jind Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Received Āyurveda-Martanda award.
- Shastri, Ram Swaroop.** *b.* 15.11.1904, Karanpur, Mathura, U.P. Editor, Balsanskritam. *Gp.* Laxman Shastri, Rajeshwar Shastri, Satyanarayan Āyurvedacharya. *Add.* Ghatakopar (W), Bombay MH. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Āyurveda.
- Shastri, Ram Vilas.** Acharya, Sāhityaratna, B.Ed. *b.* 12.11.1961. Principal, I. D. Montessory School, New Rohtak Road. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-B-77, Shalimar Bagh, Delhi- 110052. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Ramashankar Pandey.** Acharya, M.A., Vaidya Ratna. *b.* 01.02.1932. *Bks.* 01. Āñjaneyam. *Add.* Hatakoraon, Allahabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Ramdev.** Acharya. *b.* 08.09.1921. Alwar, RJ. Principal. *Gp.* Vrajamohan Shastri, Ramchandra Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 114, Munshi Bazar, Berhriapari, Alwar (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Ramendranath Maninath.** M.A. *b.* 07.12.1931, Vadodara, GJ. *Gp.* S.S. Bhavé, Dr. N. Jani. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Ghariyara Same, Ghajariyali Pol, Vadodara (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Purāna.
- Shastri, Ramkrishna Narayan.** Advaita-Vedāntashiromani, NyāyaVedāntapravina, Sāhityaparisad. *b.* 26.06.1913, Naga-pattanam, Thanjavur, TN. Teacher. *Gp.* Krishna Shastri, Parameshvar Shastri, Rajasubrahmanya Shastri. *Add.* 42, Shri Sanskara Math, Prathamavithi, Thanjavur – 614001 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedānta, Sāhitya, Nyāya.
- Shastri, Ramkrishna V.** Jyotiṣa vidvān. *b.* 01.01.1928, Mysore, KT. Astrologer. *Gp.* Navin Venkatesh Shastri, Venkatasubba Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vani Vilas Mohalla, Ventikoppalu, Mysore-570002 (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Shastri, Rammurti.** Acharya. *b.* 1923. Badaun,

U.P. *Gp.* Chandra Shekhar Shastri, Vaikunthanath Shastri. *Bks.* Śrīmadbhāgavata-sāptāhikakathā, Śrīmad-bhāgavatasya Gūḍhārthadīpinī Ṭīkā, Vedastutivyākhyā. *Add.* D-1/65, Lalita Ghat, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Purāṇa.

**Shastri, Ranganath Balasubrahmanya.** Vedāntashiromani. *b.* 19.08.1918, Radhamangalam, TN. Asst. Prof. in Veda. *Add.* 123, Habibulla Road, T. Nagar, Madras – 600017 (T.N.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

**Shastri, Ravindra Nath Das.** Vidyaratna, Vidyavachaspati, JyotirVedāntashastri, Prachyatattvavisharad, Sāhityacharya, Sāhityasri, Sāhityabharati, Kavibhushan, Bhaskaracharya. *b.* 1937. Rangoon (Burma). *Bks.* 04. Saṃskṛtasopānam, Devabhāṣā-praveśaḥ, Śrīśrībholānandagiri-gauravam, Atharvavedīya Śrīśrīcaitanyo-panīśad (ed.). *Add.* Principal, Tripura Rajya Sanskrit College, Agartala-799001 (Tripura). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa, Vedānta.

**Shastri, Ritanand Swami.** Sanskrit Vidvān, Acharya, Veda. *b.* 1866. Bijnaur. Former name-Rishinath. *Gp.* Aryasamaj Tradition, Dayanand Sarasvati Parampara. *Bks.* 05. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyakarana, Indian Philosophy. An Eminent Scholar in Philosophy, Veda, Religion and Vaidika Karmakāṇḍa, Mandicant.

**Shastri, Roop Kishor.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 19.12.1957. Prof., Gurukul Gangdi Univ. *Bks.* 15. Sāmavedīya Brāhmaṇa - Dārśanika Adhyayana, Jaiminiyopaniṣada Brāhmaṇa meṃ Nihita Dārśanika Siddhānta, Vaidika Vāṇmāya – Nirvacana Kośaḥ. Dayānanda Nirukti-Vyutpatti-Kośaḥ, Dharma Darśana Saṃskṛti. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 36 Gandhi Ashram Colony, Singhdwar, Gurukul Kangadi, Haridwar-249404, Uttarakhand.

**Shastri, Satya Narayan 'Kaviraj'.** Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Nyāya, Āyurveda. *b.* 1887. Varansi, U.P. Principal, Aayurved College, Varansi, U.P. *Gp.* M.M. Pt. Shivkumar Shastri, M.M. Gangadhar Shastri, Kaviraj Dharmadas, Pt. Nrmadacharan Kaviraj. *Bks.* 04. Saṃjñā-

Samuccaya, Śivakośa, Śivaprakāśa, Hṛdaya-Padyāñjaliḥ. *Expired on* 23.09.1969. *Spl.Ref.* He was appointed as a personal Doctor of former President, Govt. of India Dr. Rajendra Prasad in 1952 & awarded 'Padmabhushan' by President of India in 1955. Vaidya and Sanskrit Poet.

**Shastri, Satya Narayan.** Acharya, (Sāhitya & Āyurveda) *b.* 23.05.1929. Rajgarh, Rajasthan. Vaidya, Bhiwani. *Bks.* 06. Navoḍhāvilāsam, Nītisūktimuktāvalī, Stutikusumāñjaliḥ. *Add.* 30, Adarsh Nagar, Bhiwani, Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Sāhitya Martand, Bhishakratan, Vishist Award from Rajasthan Skt. Academy 1995.

**Shastri, Satya Narayan.** Sāhitya-Shastri, Kāvyaīrth. *b.* 16.11.1926. Ajmer, Rj. Asst. Prof., Govt. Sanskrit College, Ajmer. *Gp.* Krishanchaitany Shastri, *Bks.* 14. Candrasekhara-Mahākāvyaṃ, Nāgakanyā - Sulocanā, Nimbārkodayam, Bhārata-kuvalayam, Manovṛttisudhāram. *Spl.Ref.* Received 'Magh-Puruskar' in 1996. 'Pt. Haritajivan Mishra-Nā-ya Puruskar', 'Pt. Ambikadutt Vyas Puruskar', M.M. Samman. Famous Poet in Sanskrit, President Awardee-2008.

**Shastri, Satyavrat.** Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana. *b.* Sep.1930. HoD. Delhi Univ. *Gp.* Prof. Charudeva Shastri, Pt. Shukdev Jha, Dr. Siddheshwar Varma. *Bks.* 25. Śrī-Rāmkīrtimahākāvya, Discovery of Sanskrit Treasures. Gurū-Govinda-Singhacarita, Śarmanyadeśaḥ, Sūtraṃ Vihāti. *Ps.* 125. *Spl.Ref.* Received many Awards like - 'Sāhitya Academy Puruskar' in 1968, Gyanpeeth puruskar in 2006 for his contribution to Sanskrit Literature. Poet Critic. Visited Bangkok, West Germany, Belzium, Canada.

**Shastri, Shankar Lal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1975 Kishorpura, Sikar, Rj. Director, RJ Sanskrit Research Sansthan, Shahpura, Jaipur, Rj. *Bks.* 07. Saṃskṛta- Kavimañjarī, Saṃskṛta Kāvyaacandrikā, Saṃskṛta Gadyacandrikā, Saṃskṛta Sāhitya kā Samikṣā itihāḥ, Rājasthāna ke Saṃskṛta Kṛtikāra. *Ps.*

15. *Spl.Ref.* Broadcast Kavypath, Speechs in 'Akshara', 'Saurbh', 'Manthan' Sanskrit Programs from DoorDaršana, Jaipur. Many articles Published in 'sauvarṇi', 'Dainika Bhāskara' & 'Dainika Navajyoti' Magzines. Awarded 'Pt. Harivansrai Puruskar' in 2001.
- Shastri, Shri Vatsa.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 04.07.1959. Orissa. Asct. Prof, Motilal Nehru College, Moti Bag, New Delhi. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛta Vyākaraṇa ko Helarāja kā Yogadāna. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 17/4, Shakti Nagar, Delhi-110007.
- Shastri, Siddhasen.** Madhyama, Shastri, M.A. in Vyākaraṇa, M.Phil. *b.* 18.11.1963 Shajapur (M.P.). *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Ujjain (M.P.) – 456001. *Ph.* 9977852318, 07342585451, 9617636340. *Spl. Ref.* Yoga & Paurohitya.
- Shastri, Simili Venkatarama Radhakrishna.** Ayurveda-Siromani. *b.* 23.09.1923. Tanjavoor, TN. President Skt. Education Society in Chennai. *Bks.* 29. *Spl.Ref.* Adwait Vedānta, Yoga, Uttam Skt. Vidwan, Braham Vidya Ratnam, Tantra Śāstra Nipuna, Fellowship by India Govt., President Awardee.
- Shastri, Sitarama Krishnamurthi.** Rigveda. *b.* 04.07.1926. Tiruvarur, TN. Presently he is teaching Śāstra Texts to the disciples in the field of Veda. *Gp.* S. Narsimha Shastri, V. Subramanyam Shastri, Sri Balkrihan Panikker. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Jyotiṣa, Nyāya or Mīmāṃsā, President Awardee.
- Shastri, Srinivas.** Acharya in āyurveda. *b.* 1914. Lambi, Jaipur (RJ). Vaidya, Principal, Nohar Ayurved College, Bikaner, Kolkata. *Bks.* 04. Candramahīpatiḥ, Sūryaprabhā, Kṛṣṇatārā, Svayam vā Bhāratavaibhavam.
- Shastri, Srisantram Kavitarik.** *b.* Moga, Punjab. Rtd. Lecturer, MDAS Higer Sr. School, Moga. *Bks.* 03. Vedamantrātmakam Kāvyaṃ, Yajurvedamantrātmakam Kāvyaṃ, Nirdhananiketanam. *Add.* 394, Lane 6, New Town, Moga, Faridkot, Punjab.
- Shastri, Subrahmanyam.** *b.* 1879, Kavishari. *Gp.* Venkat Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Brahma-sūtraratnāvalī. *Expired in* 1937.
- Shastri, Subrahmanya A. L.** Vidvaduttama, AlaṅkāraVidvanmadhyama, Kannada Pandita. *b.* 10.08.1919, Manchery, KT. Rtd. Sanskrit Teacher. *Gp.* K.P. Narayan Shastri, N.S. Tirunarayanacharya, V.S.Ramchandra Shastri. *Add.* Kaduru, Chikkamagalur KT. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Advaita Vedānta.
- Shastri, Subrahmanya K.S.** *b.* 28.11.1933, Tirunelveli, T.N. Veda Teacher. *Add.* 10, M.B.S. Agrahara, Kulittalai T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Shastri, Subrahmanya Potukuli.** M.A., M.Litt. D.Litt. *b.* 22.01.1920, Tenali, A.P. *Gp.* Neelkanth Shastri, P.V. Das Shastri, C.Kunjan Raja. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 59, Vidhya Vihar, Pratap Nagar, Nagpur MH. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shastri, Subrahmanya V.H.** Shiromani. *b.* 15.04.1912, Tripunithura, Kerala. Rtd. Principal, Madras Sanskrit College. *Bks.* Vālmīkikāṇḍa Rāman (Tamil), Sanskrit Literature. *Add.* 27, Chidambaraswami Road, III<sup>rd</sup> Street, Mylapore, Madras. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vedānta.
- Shastri, Sudhanshu Shekhar.** Nyāya, Vedāntacharya, Ph.D. *b.* 03.10.1944. Rtd. Prof. Kashi Hindu Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Shri Shiv Shankar Bharti. *Bks.* 03. Daršana Sarvasvam (Tika), KhaṇḍanaKhaṇḍa- Khādyan (Part-I,II). *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Bharati-bhawanam, C.K. 34/39 Lahori Tola, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded by Sanskrit Parishad.
- Shastri, Sudhanshu Shekhar.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.10.1944. Jaipur, RJ. Prof. *Bks.* 02. Darśanasarvasvam, Khaṇḍan-khaṇḍa-khādyam (Ed.). *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Vaidik Daršana Vibhag, S.V.D.V. Sankay, K.H.V.V. Varanasi, & Bharati Bhavanam, C.K. 34/38, Lahoritola, Varanasi – 9, U.P.
- Shastri, Sunanda Ben Y.** Ph.D. *b.* 13.11.1953. Prof. Sanskrit Deptt. Bhasha Sāhitya Bhawan, Gujrat University, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-2 Jash Appartment Nehru Park Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Dharma Śāstra.
- Shastri, Surendra Dev.** Shiromani, Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1918, Mainpuri, U.P. Asct.

- Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, S.M.M. Town College, Balia U.P. *Bks.* Viśākhadattaracita Mudrā-rākṣasa kī Ālocanātmaka Bhūmikā, Nā-yakalā kī Dṛṣ-ī se Kālidasa aur Bhavabhūti ke Nā-akom kā Tulanātmaka Adhyayana, Kāvya-mīmāṃsā(Ed.). *Add.* Jagatnagar, Bhongaon, Mainpuri U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shastri, Surya Narayan.** Vidvān, Acharya. *b.* 27.03.1914, Mungada, East Godawari, A.P. Chairman. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Bharatiya Vidhya Niketan, Mungada A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Alaṅkāra, Kāvya & Vedānta Śāstra.
- Shastri, Surya Narayan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1883. Mahendragarh, HR. Prof. & HoD., Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Rj.* *Gp.* Pt. Madhusudan Ojha. Pt. Laxminath Shastri Drawid. *Sp.* Jaipur King Mansingh, Pt. Shyamsundar Sharma. Hiralal Shastri, Rajkumar Sharma. *Bks.* 24. Mānavavaṃśa-mahākāvya, Udyogalaharī, Śambhusamā-rādhanam, Śrī-Annapūrṇasmarāṇam, Madana-mahattvam. *Expired in* 1951. *Spl.Ref.* He was editor of 'Lokavāṇī' & Rāṣṭradūta' daily newspaper of RJ and also edited in 'Saṃskṛta Ratnākara'. Awarded 'Sāhityabhushan' by bharat dharm mandal.
- Shastri, Surya Prakash.** Shastri, Purva Mīmāṃsā, Vidhyapravin. *b.* 20.08.1920, Seetampetta, Rajmahendry, A.P. *Bks.* Vājapeyamīmāṃsā, Vedārtha Saṅgraha. *Add.* 17/12/3, Seetampetta, Rajmahendry A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Shastri, Swami Dwarika Das.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Bauddha-Darśana, Pali, Ayurveda-visharad. *b.* 01.12.1924, Rajapura, Bhivani, HR. Śāstrachudamani. *Gp.* Pt. Ramchandra Sharma, Vidhya-bhushan, Pt. Raghunath Sharma. *Add.* 2, Adhyapak Niwas, Jagatganj, Varanasi-2, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, BauddhaDarśana, Pālī & āyurveda.
- Shastri, Swami Shyamsundar Das.** Acharya. *b.* 20.02.1925, Meerut, U.P. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Murlidhar Mishra, Trilokdhar Dwivedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Garib Dasi Sevashram, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Swaminath M. K.** Vyākaraṇa Shiromani. *b.* 28.11.1927. *Add.* 3, East Agraharam, Kodumaudi, Periyar T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Veda.
- Shastri, T. Ganpati.** *b.* 1860, Tharuvai, Thirunelveli, TN. Rtd. Principal, Skt. College Thiruvananthapuram. Kerala. *Gp.* Neelkantha Shastri. *Bks.* 87. Ísanaśivagurudeva Paddhati of Ísanaśivagurudeva (Vol.-II), Arthaśāstra of Kautilya (Vol.-III), Viṣṇu Saṃhitā (ed.), The Yājñavalkya Smṛti, Āryamañjūśrī Mūlakalpa (Vol.-III). *Expired in* 1926. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Tantra, Mantra, Dharma, Shilpa & Mimāṃsā. Honorary Member of Royal Asiatic Society, London. Received Ph.D. Award from Tubingen Univ., Germany & Maha Mahopadhyay Samman.
- Shastri, Ugrasen.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 28.01.1912. Sanskrit Teacher, Commercial Uchattar Madhyamik School, Darya Ganj. New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sanskrit Prachrak Mandal, 5172, Basan Road, New Delhi – 110002. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Utukuru Subrahmanya Chandra Shekhar.** *b.* 30.09.1954, Palamaneru, Chittur, A.P. *Gp.* R. Krishnasvami Ayyanngara. *Add.* Shri Padmavati Devasthanam, Thiruchanuru–517503 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Shastri, Vagish.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi, Vidya Vachaspati. *b.* 24.07.1934. Director, Research Institute, Varanasi, U.P. *Bks.* 03. Narmasaptaśatī. Śiṣ-ahāsyā-vyaṅgyokti-virājītā, Ātaṅkavāda-Śatakam. *Add.* B3/131 A Shivala Varanasi – 01. *Spl. Ref.* Kalidas Samamn, Bhanbhatt Puraskar (U.P. Skt. Academy), Ved Vedānta Puraskar, Raj. skt. academy. Mahamahopadhyaya.
- Shastri, Vagishwar.** Acharya. *b.* 20.07.1928, Ghoradi, Udhampur, J&K. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Shivram Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Mohalla New Plot, H.No. 13, Near Shri Radhakrishna Mandir, Jammu Tawi. J&K. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Vaikund Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. Acharya in Sāhitya, M.Ed. *b.* 25.05.1940. Karouli, Sawai Madhopur, RJ. Rtd. *Gp.* Shri Navalkishore

- Kankar, Shri Govind Narayana Vaiyapika. *Sp.* Hariprasad Vaidha, Satyanarayana Sharma, Prof. Chandrasekhar Tiwari. *Bks.* 08. Āstika Mahākāvyaṃ, Kathā Kalpataruḥ, Aitihāsika Nātakam, Kathā Kaustubham, Hammīrotsarga Nātakam. *Add.* Kamala Nikunj, 67, Rajbagh, Sawai Madhopur RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Poet, story writer & Play-writer. Awarded by H'ble. Governor.
- Shastri, Vamshi Dhar.** M.A., Acharya (Dharmśāstra, Veda), Ph.D. *b.* 13.05.1931, Gwalior, M.P. Asst. Prof., Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Indore. *Gp.* Gangadhar Shastri, Sitaram Shastri. *Add.* Ved Mandir, 17, Tilak Marg, Indore. M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Dharmśāstra & Veda.
- Shastri, Vasudev.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Shastri. *b.* 1915, Rorada, Samastipur, Bihar. Rtd. Prof. *Gp.* Abhedanand Saraswati, Ganesh Dutt Tripathi, Ramavtar Sharma, Vishvath Shastri. *Add.* Gurukul College, Baidyanath Dham Bihar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Karmakanda, Vyākaraṇa & Darśana.
- Shastri, Ved Kumar.** Shiromani, M.A. *b.* 01.06.1954. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Mayur Vihar, Delhi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* J-115, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Ved Prakash.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 06.06.1945, Sarkara, Muradabad, U.P. Jt. Principal. *Gp.* Parmanand Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Near Narsingh Dham, Bhagavan Nivas, Shravan Nath Nagar, Haridwar U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Shastri, Vedpal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.06.1928. Rtd. Principal, Ramjas Senior Secondary School, Daryaganj, Delhi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 10, Teachers Quarters, Anand Parvat, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastri, Veer Hanuman.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Siddhanta Jyotiṣa), M.A. Ratna. *b.* 13.04.1911, Lathi, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof., Jyotiṣa. Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Śāstrīya-sandar-bhasaurabham, Gadādhara vidyā-bhūṣaṇam, Bhūbhramavādaḥ. *Expired on* 19.07.1994.
- Shastri, Venkat Ram V.N.** Vedānta-Śiromaṇi. *b.* 1909, Vellore T.N. *Gp.* K.S. Krishna Shastri. *Add.* 2, Valmiki Street, Shrinivas Nagar, Madras. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vedānta.
- Shastri, Venkat Subrahmanya V.S.** Shiromani. *b.* 21.10.1911, Kanchipuram, T.N. Rtd. Principal, Venkataraman Ayurved College. *Gp.* M.M. Dandapani Swami Diksitar, A. Shivramkrishna Shastri. *Bks.* 05. *Add.* Shri Sankaracharya Swami Math, Kanchi Kamakoti pith, 1, Salai Street, Kanchipuram. T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Ayurveda, Advaita Vedānta & Sāhitya.
- Shastri, Vidhu Shekhar.** Sāhitya. Darśana, Nyāya, Vedānta, D.Litt. *b.* 1878. Harish-Chandrapur, Maldah. Asst. Prof., Shantiniketan, Kolkata. *Gp.* M.M. Kailash Chandra Shiromani, M.M. Subrahmanya Shastri, *Bks.* 13. Candraprabhā, Hariścandracaritra, Nyāyapraveśa. *Spl.Ref.* 'M.M.' Awarded by Govt. of India in 1936.
- Shastri, Vidyadhar.** Shastri, M.A. *b.* 08.08.1901. Churu, RJ. HoD., Barahsaini College, Aligarh. *Gp.* Pt. Shridatt Shastri, Sachetaram Shastri. *Sp.* Dr. Krishnkumari Mehta, Dr. Brahmanand Sharma, Dr. Ved Prakash Sharma. *Bks.* 19. Śivapuṣpāñjalī, Haranāmāmṛtam, Viśvamāna-vījayakāvya, Nītiratnam, Sadgrahjīvanam, *Spl.Ref.* Established Hindi Vishvbharti Institute at Bikaner. Awarded by President, Govt. of India. 'Vidyaratna' by Bharat-dharm Mahamandal. 'Vidyavachaspati' by all India Sanskrit Pracharak Mandal. 'kavi samrat & manishi' By RJ Sāhitya academy, Udaipur.
- Shastri, Vijay Mitra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 03.04.1918, Ghosi, U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Swami Tyaganand Saraswati. *Add.* C-27/211-4/1, Vivekanand Nagar, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Jyotiṣa, Darśana, Sāhitya, Mīmāṃsā & Veda.
- Shastri, Vijaypal.** Acharya in Dharmśāstra, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 26.03.1926. Vice- Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D.A.V. Naitik Shiksha Sansthan, Arya Samaj, Mandir Marg, New Delhi-110001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Dharma-śāstra.

**Shastri, Vishnu Bandhu.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 14.12.1935, Sirhind, Patiala, Punjab. Asst.Prof., D.A.V. College, Abohar. *Gp.* Vishvanath Shastri, Ramnath Gargi, Mohandev Panta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-5/403, College Road, Abohar, Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Shastri, Vishva Narayan.** Kāvya-tīrth, M.A., D.Litt. b. 1932, Assam. Principal, N.L. College, Vice-Chairmen, Assam Rajyोजना Aayog. *Bks.* 03. Avināśī (Novel), Mīmāṃsā Philosophy Kumārilabhata, Kālikāpurāṇa, Nyāyavaiśeṣika Philosophy. *Add.* Ritayanam, Chandmari Red Cross Road, Guwahati – 03. *Spl. Ref.* Honour from Sāhitya Academy Delhi, Bhartiya Bhasha Parishad, U.P. Hindi Sansthan, President Awardee.

**Shastri, Vishvambhar Nath.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 01.04.1953, Badlighat, Dhundhikatra, Mirzapur U.P. Asst.Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C/o. Bajrangi Giri, Premdhana Marg, Badlighat, Mirzapur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya & Sāhitya.

**Shastri, Vishvanath Gopal Krishna.** Vidhyapraveen, M.A., Ph.D. b. 16.06.1949. Godawari, A.P. Principal, SGVPKJ College, Rajmahendri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* House No. 20-16-57, Tummalava A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya.

**Shastri, Vishvanath Gokul Das.** Ph.D. b. 08.03.1942. Prof. Shri Vikram Bhai Batwani Arts & J.V. Gokul Trust Commerce College, Radhanpur, Patan. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 14, Chamunda Society, Kachcha Highway, Radhanpur, Patan, Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa & Purāṇa.

**Shastri, Vishva Murti.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 10.10.1946, Ramnagar, Kasuri, Udhampur, J&K. Prof. & Principal, R.Sk.S., Shri Ranvir Campus, Jammu. *Gp.* Madan Mishra, Kakaram Shastri. *Bks.* Saṃskṛtasāhityaśāstrasya Guṇavivecanam. *Add.* 3/127, Indiravihar, Old Janipur, Jammu, J&K. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra. Actor & Director of Sanskrit Plays. President Awardee.

**Shastri, Vishweshwar.** Vedānta Shiromani. b. 22.10.1922, Penukonda, Anantapur, A.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Panchangam Vithi, Penukonda, Anantapur A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Shastri, Vriddhi Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Jyotiṣa. b. 1904. Prof., Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur. Mantri, RJ Sanskrit Sāhitya Sammelana. *Gp.* Giridhar Sharma Chaturvedi. *Sp.* Pt. Pravinchandra Jain, Dr. Mandan Mishra, Dr. Ramnarayan Chaturvedi, Devarshi Kalanath Shastri. *Expired on* 28.01.1964. *Spl.Ref.* Founded a Stechew at the birth Place of 'Mahakavi Magh'. Edited 'Bhāratī' magazine. Awarded 'Sāhityarnava' & 'Sāhityalankāra'.

**Shastri, Yashodev.** Acharya (Darśana, Sāhitya), Hindi Prabhakar. b. 10.05.1913. Principal, Sri Saraswati Skt. Mahavidyala, Khanna, Punjab. *Bks.* 01. Bhāratasaṃskṛtigauravam. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 150. Ward No. 16. Purāṇaa Bazar, Khanna, Ludhiana – 01. Punjab. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee, Siromani Sāhityakar Samman, Govt. of Punjab.

**Shastrigal, Vidya Nath.** Traditional Degree. b. 1912, Payyanur, Cannanore, Kerala. Parayankarta. *Add.* 51, Pachayaippa Street, Kumbakonam, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

**Shastrigal, C. Srinivasa.** Veda Vidvān, Srautsmart Vidvān, Ved Bhashya Vidwan, Tradition in Karmakand and PurvaMīmāṃsā. b. 17.10.1927. Tanjoor. Principal, Kanchi Kamkoti Peetham Pathshala, Kanchipur. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā, Veda, Gṛhyasūtra, He has imparted Krishnayajurveda Samhita to more than 500 students many of who have setteled in various parts of India as Vedic Teachers, President Awardee.

**Shastrigal, Minakshi Sundar S.** Veda (Graduate), Vedānta Shiromani. b. 21.10.1958, Kangayam, TN. *Gp.* S. Rajagopal Ganpatigal, R. Krishnamurti Shastrigal. *Add.* Sanskrit Vidwan, Kangayam (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda & Advaita Vedānta.

**Shastrigal, Ram Nath.** b. 03.04.1915, Thiruvarur, TN. *Gp.* Shankarnarayan Ghanapathigal, Ranganath Ghanapathigal. *Bks.* 03. Raghuvamśam(ed.), Kumārasambhavam(ed.), Saṃskṛta-pa-hanam. *Add.* 3, Javulikara Street, Thiruvarur, Thanjavur (T.N.).

- Shastrigal, Subrahmanya Kuttanur Shringara.** Vyākaraṇa Shiromani, Vedānta Visharada. *b.* 15.03.1920, Tillai Nagar, Tiruchirapalli. *Bks.* 04. Rāmaśruti saptakam, Tridevīśruti, Mayūrasandeśam, Parāśaktistavam. *Add.* D-15/11 Cross, Tillainagar, Tiruchirapalli (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shastrigal, V. Raghunatha.** R̥ghveda, Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Pada, Kram, Ghana, Lakshana, Mīmāṃsā, Sāhitya, Nyāya, Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa, Shiksha, Niruktakalpa. *b.* 19.03.1934. Principal Allur Ramaswami Rajalakshmi, Sri Veda Vedartha Srouta Vidyalaya. *Bks.* 03. *Add.* Allur Ramaswami Rajalakshmi, Sri Veda Vedartha Srouta Vidyalaya, Sritangam, Tiruchy – 06. *Spl.Ref.* Traditional Vedic Scholar, Title of Sri Srautha Ratnakar, Vividh Kalpagam, Sutra Prayog Marmagya, President Awardee.
- Shastrigal, Varadraj A. R.** Shastri. *b.* 13.04.1924, Kollengodu, Palakkad, Kerala. Teacher. *Add.* No. 95, Nangavaram Store, Teppakulam, P.O. Tiruchirapalli- 620992. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya Śāstra & Veda.
- Shastrigal, Venkatram G.** *b.* 18.02.1916, Tiruvallur, T.N. *Gp.* T.N. Agorayajava. *Add.* Srinivas Ayyar Street, 14, West Mambalam, Madras. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra & Veda.
- Shastrigal, Venkatram P. V.** *b.* 1906, Anangur, South Arcot, T.N. Teacher. *Gp.* Vyankatram Shastrigal, Krishnamurti, Parmeshwer Shastrigal. *Add.* C/o. R.A. Padmanabhan, 40/4, Sanatan Bhajananai Koyil Street, Villupuram. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Darśana.
- Shastry, B.V. Venkatakrishna.** B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.08.1954. Devanaholli, Bangalore. Director, International Sanskrit Research Academy. *Bks.* 10. Kathā-ratnāvalī, Pratimānā-akam, Nibandha- Navanītam. *Ps.* 300. *Add.* 627, I-B, Main Road (Yediyur), 7<sup>th</sup>Block(West), Jayanagar, Bangalore-560082.
- Shastry, Rani Narasimha.** Tradition in Skt. Kāvya and Vyākaraṇa Śiromani, Tarka, Vedānta Siromani. *b.* 16.08.1922. Narendrapuram. *Spl.Ref.* Title of MM by Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Tirupathi. He has served as lecturer, Sr. Lecturer in various Sanskrit Colleges as well as Traditional Pathshalas and actively participated in conducting workshops, organizing Seminars, Conferences etc. President Awardee
- Shastry, Shripada Lakshminarayana.** Ācharya in Vyākaraṇa, Vyākaraṇa pandit, Bhashapraveen, Vyākaraṇa avidyapraveen, KāvyaŚāstra, DharamŚāstra. *b.* 15.03.1926. Modekuru, AP. Traditional Skt. Pt. & Śāstra Adhyapak, Skt. Institution, Guntur. *Bks.* 04. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, DharamŚāstra, KāvyaŚāstra, President Awardee.
- Shastry, Vishnubhatla Subrahmanya.** M.A., Ph.D., Tradition in Dharam Śāstra & Veda. *b.* 05.01.1941. Chitaram Agarharam, AP. Honourary Principal Veda Bhashya, Vigyan and Research Association Sikandrabad, AP. *Bks.* 02 Vājapeyī, Vidyāraṇyacaritra. *Ps.* 26. *Add.* Kamakotikrupa, Plot No 64/B H.No. 29-1361/5/2/1, Nerednet, Deendayal Nagar, Sikandarabad-56. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, DharmŚāstra, He was honoured many times by the organizations including Honourable Governor of AP. & President Awardee, Govt. of India.
- Shatanshu, Somdev.** M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. *b.* 29.05.1959. Nuapali, Bargarh, Orissa. Prof., Gurukul Kangdi Univ. Haridwar, U.k. *Gp.* Swami Sampooranand Saraswati, Swami Vivekanand Saraswati. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 8 Purvi, Gurubaksha Vihar, Near Kushwah Nursary, Kankhal, Haridwar U.K. *Spl.Ref.* Editor – Pāvamānī Sodh Patrika – ISSN.
- Shatapathy, Balaji.** Paurohitya Acharya, *b.* 02.05.1976, Kodola (Orissa). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Patharakata, Narayani Chaka, Langeleswar, Gunjam (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Vedic Priest.
- Shatapathy, Bipin Bihari.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 1950. Cuttack, Orissa. Sanskrit Teacher. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Cuttack, Orissa.

**Shatapathy, Ladukeshwar.** Shastri (Vyākaraṇa), Acharya (Sāhitya), B.O.L. (Sanskrit), M.A. (Sanskrit), D.Litt. b. 20.11.1927, Vrindavanapur Shasan, Kavisurya Nagar, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof., Director of Research Project, Shri Sadasiva Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetham, Puri. *Bks.* 06. Varnaparivartanarahasyam, Liṅgarājāyanam. *Ps.* 10. *Spl.Ref.* Receipt of Rastrapati Award (1994), President of Nikhilotkaia Sanskrit Mahamadalam, President of Prachyavidya Pratisthan, Delhi.

**Shatapathy, Rajeev.** Jatak Bhushan, Jyotiśaratna. b. 29.10.1909. Santoshpur, Humma, Ganjam, Orissa. Astrologer. *Bks.* 02. Pamjikā (1939 to 1985), Calender (1939 to 1989). *Expired on* 25.09.1988.

**Shatavdhani, R. Ganesh.** BE, M.Sc., M.A. b. 03.12.1962. Bangalore, KT. Director, Sanskrit Studies, Bhartiya Vidya Bhawan, Bangalore. *Bks.* 16. Śāradālaharī, Anyokti laharī, Madhusadma, Cātupe-ikā, Śaṅkaravivekīyam, Antaḥ Kāntiḥ. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* 1250 (30) 4, Main E Block, Rajaji Nagar, Bangalore – 10. *Spl.Ref.* Greek, Latin, Italian, Marathi, Pali, Prakrit, Editor of Pranav Vidya, Dharam Prabha, Kannad Dharmik Patrika, Badrayan Vyas Samman by the hand of President of India.

**Shelat, Bharti Ben Kirti Kumar.** Ph.D. b. 05.02.1939. Prof., B.J. Vidhya Bhawan, H.K. College Compound Aashram Road, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 9, Sneh Bandhan Appartment, Near Chandra Nagar, Bus Stand, Narayan Nagar Road, Paldi Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Apigraphy.

**Shelat, Jagdish Bhai Narottam Das.** Ph.D. b. 05.09.1930. Prof., Smt. J.P. Sharaf Arts. College, Tithal Road, Valsad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C-1/2 Rina Park Tithal Road, Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Apigraphy.

**Shete, Vejyanti D.** Ph.D. b. 24.05.1950. Prof. Deptt of History M.S. University Varodara. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 3-B, Sojanya Society Makarpura, Near Bhartiya Vidhya Bhawans School Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Shevade, Vasant Triyambak.** M.A. b. 02.10.1917, Bombay, MH. *Bks.* Raghunātha-tārkikaśiromaṇicaritam, Vṛtta-mañjarī (Ed.), Śrīvindhya-vāsini-vijaya-mahākāvyaṃ, Śambhuvadhamahākāvyaṃ, Stavamañjūṣā. *Add.* C/o. R.M. Saptarishi, B-4/17, Hanuman Chat, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Award-U.P Sanskrit Academy Kalidas Award.

**Shevde, Vasant Tryambak.** M.A. b. 02.10.1917. Mumbai, Maharashtra. *Bks.* 09. Vindhya-vāsini-vijayam, Śumbhavadha-mahākāvyaṃ, Abhinavameghadūtam. *Add.* K-3016 Ghasi Tola, Varanasi – 01. *Spl. Ref.* Freelance writer in Skt.

**Shikari, Prem.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 15.02.1945. Teacher (TGT) Sanskrit, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, Mayur Vihar, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 72-D/4, Mayur Vihar-I, Delhi-110091. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Shirahatti, Shantisagar.** M.A., Ph.D. Net. Ph.D. b. 01.06.1978. Research Fellow, National Institute of Prakrit Studies and Research Shraavanbelagola KT. *Bks.* 02, *Ps.* 19. *Add.* Nandeshwar Tq. Athani D. Belguam Karnataka. *Ph.* 09980703105 *Email* shantisagar.shirahatti@gmail.com *Spl.Ref.* Research in Prakrit Jainology Manuscriptology and Peleography.

**Shivacharya, Chandra Shekhar.** Ph.D. b. 1947. Dharmvada, KT. *Gp.* Amareshwar Swami. *Bks.* 01. Śaktiviśiṣṭādvaitatattva-trayavimarśaḥ.

**Shivacharya, Neelkantha.** b. 1900. *Bks.* 05. Śivādvaitaparibhāṣā, Śivānubhavadīpikā, Viraśaivasiddhāntacūḍāmaṇi, Vijayadhva-javilāsaḥ, Surbhārati Vilāsaḥ. *Expired in* 1971. *Spl.Ref.* Shivadaita Siddhanta.

**Shreegith T.G.** Acharya, B.Ed., Ph.D. b. 21.05.1981, Neeloor, Kerala. Asst. Prof., Ramakrishna Mission Vivekananda University. *Gp.* M.L.N. Murty, Dr. Gunapathi Bhatt, Dr. K.S. Sathushe. *Add.* Thalappolickal House, Hattathippara, Kottayam, Kerala – 686651. *Ph.* 9883243401. sreegit@gmail.com. *Spl. Ref.* Knowledge of six languages Sanskrit, English, Hindi, Malayalam, Telugu, Tamil.



- Shri Anirvan.** B.A., from Dhaka, and M.A. from Culcutta. *b.* 08.06.1896 Mymensingh, Bangladesh. *Bks.* 05. Veda Mīmāṃsā, My Life with a Brahmin Family, Hindū Philosophy, Vedānta Jijnvāsā, Yogasamanvay Prasanga. *Expired on* 31.05.1978. *Spl.Ref.* Scholar, Writer, Bengali, Marxism, nuclear and gardening, Famous as a Saint.
- Shri Bakul Bhushan Jaggu.** *b.* 1902. Mysore. Asst.Prof., *Bks.* 15. Śṛṅgāralilāmṛtam, Adbhutā-mśukaḥ, Pratijñākautilya. Pratijñāsantanava, Prasannakaśyapa.
- Shri Jeev Nyāya Tirtha.** Bengal, *Gp.* Panchanan Tarkaratna (Father). *Bks.* 35. Pāṇḍava Vikrama (Mahākāvya), Sārasvat Śatakam (Citrikāvya), Ṛtucakra Cakramaṇam (Gitikāvya), Mahākavi Kālīdāsam, Vivekānandcaritam (Plays). *Spl.Ref.* Great poet of Mahākāvya, KhandaKāvya & NitiKāvya.
- Shridevi, E.P.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1957. Perumannoor. Asst.Prof., R.Sk.S., Sringeri. *Bks.* 07. Mahiṣamaṅgalā-Bhāṇaḥ, Ku-īya--a Nā-yakalā. *Add.* E-2, Humangad Pushpakam, Perumannoor, Chalissery, Palghat, Kerala-679536.
- Shridhar, Mutukulam.** Sāhitya Visharad, M.A. *b.* 23.01.1926. Alipi, Kerala, Reseach Officer, Sri Sankaracharya Skt. V.V. *Bks.* 09. Navabhāratam, Dharmasthaliyam, Nāya-kābharaṇam, Aśrupūjā. *Add.* Sri Mandiram Utthel Kottakkakam, Chennithala Alipi, Kerala. *Spl. Ref.* Title of Pandit Ratanam, Kaviraj, Mahakavi, Bhasha, Panini.
- Shrinivasa Rao, Yallam Raju.** M.A., *b.* 15.06.1927, Markapur, Prakasham, A.P. Rtd. Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 4/264, Gandhi Road, Prodduturu-516360 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shrinivasan, Raj Gopalan.** Mīmāṃsā-shiromani, Sāhitya-shiromani. *b.* 13.08.1931, Mannaragudi, Thanjavur, TN. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Shri Malayalswami Sanskrit Kalashala, 4/329, Ashram Vithi, Prodduturu-516361(A.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Mīmāṃsā & Sāhitya.
- Shrinivasan, Rammurty Shastry.** *b.* 08.04.1966, Kumbakonam, T.N. Veda-parayanakartta (Vedic exponent) *Gp.* Vijay Raghav Ghanpatigal. *Add.* Shri Venkateswar Swami Devasthanam, Tirumala-517504 A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Śuklayajurveda.
- Shriramamurty, Pochamcharla.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1934. Tammavaram (A.P.). *Bks.* 06. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* 4-112, Vidyut Nagar, Dayalbagh, Agra-282005, U.P.
- Shrivaishnav, Harisharanacharya.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 12.08.1937, Ayodhya, Faizabad, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Avdsheshsharan Acharya, Rudraprasad Avasthi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Mohandas Gurukul Sanskrit College, Gopal Ghat, Sitapur U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shrivaishnav, Rambhadra Das.** Acharya (Navya Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta) *b.* 08.06.1941, Rupaidiha, U.P. HOD Nyāya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sri Sanatan Dharmik Adhyatma Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Arail, Allahabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.
- Shriwastav, Bhavana.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 15.08.1960. Bhopal, M.P. HoD., Govt. MLB Girls College, Bhopal M.P. *Bks.* 17. Bastara kī Halbī Bhāṣā meṃ Prayukta Saṃskṛta Śabdomeṃ kā Jātīya Artha Vijñāna, Arthagauravam meṃ Bhāṣā Vijñāna, Kālīdāsa ke Rūpakomeṃ meṃ Āṅgika Abhinaya ke Svarūpa, Śreyasī. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Satya Pushp, 55- Amaltas Phase – II, Chuna Bhatti, Kolar Road, Bhopal, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* State Level ‘NSS’ Award in 2001. ‘Svayamsiddha’ Award in 2008. ‘Best Teacher’ Award in 2008.
- Shriwastav, Kaushal Kumar.** M.A., D.Phil.. *b.* 22.02.1957, Faizabad, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 23/47/24, Labour Chouraha, Kidwai Nagar, Allapur, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Shriwastav, Suresh Chandra.** Shastri, M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 02.11.1932, Allahabad, U.P. Asst.Prof., Allahabad University. *Bks.* Ācārya Vijñānabhikṣu aur Bhāratīya Darśana meṃ Unakā Sthāna, Yogasūtrakāvyaśiddhiḥ. *Add.* 37/2, Baghambari Road, Daraganj, Allahabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa & Darśana.

- Shriwastav, Sushma.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 18.10.1942. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, J. J. Colony, Tegore Garden, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 114-A, D.D.A. Flats (MIG), Rajouri Garden, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shriwastav, Vatsala.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 19.10.1961. Bareilly (U.P.). Asst. Prof. Govt. P.G. College, Jhalawar, R.J. *Bks.* 02. *Yayāticaritam, Yayātikathā aur Yayāticarit.* *Ps.* 15. *Add.* C-25/1 A-a Ramkatora Road, Varanasi.
- Shrotriya, Suresh Prasad.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. b. 02.01.1959, Parasen, Gwalior, M.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Ramswaroop Sharma, Pt. Damodar Prasad Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Near Mateshwari Mandir, Krishnapuri, Murar, Gwalior M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shrotriya, Ved Prakash.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. b. 01.06.1952. Vedapracharak. *Add.* RZ-2692, Gali No. 30, Tughlakabad, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Veda.
- Shukla, Abhinava.** M.Phil. b. 08.10.1976. Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* R-6, Vani Vihar, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi-110059.
- Shukla, Amit Kumar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Ph.D. b. 07.07.1979, Jaunpur (U.P.). Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Lucknow Campus, Lucknow. *Gp.* Prof. Umashankar Shukla, Prof. Ramchandra Pandey, Pt. Kamalkanta Shukla. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Lucknow Campus, Lucknow. *Ph.* 9473691508.
- Shukla, Aruna.** M.A. in Pali, Ph.D., b. 13.07.1958, Gazipur. Asst. Prof. Sanskrit & Prakrit Languages, L.U. *Bks.* 01. *Abhidharma Samuccaya Gūḍhārtha vivecanī.* *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 2/27, Sector "J" Janakipuram, Kursi Road, Near Gudumba Thana, Lucknow. *Ph.* 9956872526.
- Shukla, Ashok Kumar.** M.A. (Skt. Hindi), Shiksha-Shastri, Vidyavaridhi. Lecturer Kendriya Vidyalaya, Burnala, Punjab. *Bks.* 01. *Paryāraṇakāvya.* *Add.* 36B, DDA Flat, Anand Vihar, Delhi – 92.
- Shukla, Bali Ram.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 28.03.1941. Varanasi, U.P. *Bks.* 05. *Anumāna-Pramāṇa, Navya Nyāya ke Pāribhāṣika Padārtha.* *Ps.* 80. *Add.* 48/3. Sai Moh, Ganesh Nagar, Vadgaon, Sheri, Pune.
- Shukla, Bhagvat Sharan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. b. 10.04.1956. Asst. Prof. Kashi Hindu Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Ved Harinath Dixit, Pt. Ramvadan Shukla, Dr. Madhukar Pathak. *Bks.* 05. *Paribhāṣārtha Candrikā, Vācyapari-var--ana Siddhānta, Rāgārṇava Vyākhyāna, Sidhānta Kaumudī, Kāraka Prakaraṇa, Śābdika Sioddhānta Vimarśaḥ.* *Ps.* 71. *Add.* Kuthiya Mohgak, Katni, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstrath Puruskar-1984 by M.P. Sanskrit Academy, Bhopal (M.P.), Sanskrit Sāhitya Puruskar-2005 by U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan, Patanjali Puruskar-2006 by M.P. Sanskrit Board, Veda Pandit Puruskar-1998 by U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan.
- Shukla, Bhakti Nath Girindra Nath.** Ph.D. b. 15.06.1938. HOD, Sanskrit. Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidha Nagar, Anand. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 18, Avdhoot Society Nana Bazar, Vallabh Vidha Nagar GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Shukla, Brahmanand. B.** 1904. Muzafarnagar U.P. HOD Skt. Deptt. Sri Radha Krishan Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 03. *Śrī-GāndhīcarItam, Neharūcarītam, Bhāratasūsamā.* *Expired in 1970.* *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Poetry.
- Shukla, Brijesh Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (Skt. & Jyotirviijnana). b. 01.10.1962, Trilokpur, Barabanki (U.P.). Asst. Prof. & Hd. of Sanskrit & Prakrit Language Lucknow University. *Gp.* Shri Upendra Narayanachary, Prof. Ashok Kumar Kaliya. *Sp.* Dr. Prayag Narayan Mishra, Dr. Deepak Kumar, Dr. Shalini Mishra. *Bks.* 23. *Śrīmadbhārgavopapuraṇam adhyayanam Saṃpadanaṅca, Purāṇasāhityādarśaḥ, Ādyupapurāṇam, Alāṅkārasāraḥ, Alāṅkāra sārāsamīkṣaṇa.* *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 78 – A, Badshah Bagh, Lucknow University Campus (goharnath Road) Lucknow (U.P.) – 226007. *Ph.* (0522) 2740430, 9415425834. *Spl. Ref.* Namit Vyas

- Puraskar (1998), Ramkrishna International Sanskrit Award (2001), Shikshashastri Sammana (2010).
- Shukla, Chandra Kant.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.d., D.Litt. b.29.01.1949. Awadhpora, Saran, Bihar. Professor, Ranchi University. Gp. Pt. Jatashankar Jha, Pt. Brahmadata Dwivedi, Pt. Ramachandra Mishra, Pt. Kedarnath Ojha, Prof. H.P. Dwiwedi, Prof. U.S. Sharma. Sp. Prof. Shyama Charan Dash, Dr. J.K. Shukla, Dr. Shailesh Kumar Mishra. Bks. 05. Saṃskṛta ke Dārśanika Nātakom kā Saṃvidhānaka Tatva, Kālīdāsa Sāhitya evam Kāmakalā, Mudrārakṣasa–Pariśīlana. Ps. 30. Add. 16, Shivam Apartment, Karam Dahar (Jeevan Gali), Morabadi, Ranchi. Spl.Ref. Pt. M.M. Malaviya Sanskrit Sewa Samman by R.S. Prasad, Peris, Bokaro (2008), Higher Educational and Development Award 2004 at Delhi by National Association of Education for World Peace, Mahapatram by Orissa Sanskrit Academy at Raurkela (2004). Visited more than 20 countries including Australia & U.S.A. for attending World Sanskrit Conferences held in 1994, 1990 and 1984 respectively. Attended 33<sup>rd</sup> International Conference of Asian and North African Studies held at Torun (Canada) 1990.
- Shukla, Chitra Ben P.** Ph.D. b.27.04.1930. Prof., Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidha Nagar, Aanand. Ps. 05. Add. 85, A/2, Kunj Society Alkapuri Vadodra. Spl.Ref. Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Shukla, Dev Dutt.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. b. 22.03.1949. HOD, Sadhubela Skt. College Shakarkand Gali Varanasi U.P. Gp. Dr. Pattabharam Shastri. Ps. 05. Add. Udar, Muriladih, Sonbhadra, U.P.
- Shukla, Dina Nath.** Acharya in Vedānta, Sāhityaratna, Ph.D. b.01.12.1955. Gp. Pt. Rajnarayan Shastri. Sp. Pt. Ratnesh Mani Tripathi, Pt. Prem Sagar Shukla. Ps. 01. Add. Majhigaon, Kaneel, Gorakhpur U.P.
- Shukla, Giridhar.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. b. 14.01.1952. Jaunpur. Bks. 15. Mukunda-smaraṇam, Jānākīkṛpāka-ākṣa, Śrīrāmānanda-siddhāntacandrikā, Arundhatī Mahākāvayam, Tulsī Sāhitya Me Kṛṣṇakathā, Śrīnārada-bhaktisūtrasaya Rāghavakṛpā Bhāṣyam. Add. Amodvan Tulsi Peeth, Chitarkutt, Satna. Spl.Ref. After Dikhsha he's known as Swami Ram Bhadracharya, Vedvedang Śāstra, Kavi.
- Shukla, Gopal Krishna.** M.A. b.29.09.1982. Dhar, M.P. Asst.Prof. Vikram V.V., Ujjain. Ps. 01. Add. C/o Dr. Kedarnath Shukla, 61/8 Azad Nagar, Ujjain, M.P.
- Shukla, H. Udayan.** b.18.11.1944. Lakhtar (GJ). Bks. 03. Ps. 03. Add. Kaustubh B- 15, Vaibhav Society, Harani, RD.- Vadodara-390022, GJ.
- Shukla, Harendra Lal Shankar.** Ph.D. b.19.02.1959. Prof., Shri D.B. Rawal Arts & Commerce College, Halwad, Surendra Nagar. Ps. 05. Add. Shivalaya Radha Park Society, Near New Bus Stand, Morbi. Spl.Ref. Vedānta Śāstra.
- Shukla, Harish Chandra.** Acharya. b.12.02.1954, Rajpur, Vatoura, Gonda, U.P. Head, Deptt. of Sāhitya. Ps. 05. Add. Shri Tridandi Dev Sanskrit College, Katara, Ayodhya, Faizabad U.P. Spl.Ref. Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Shukla, Hiralal.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 05.08.1939, Amarpatan, Satna, M.P. Prof. & Head, Deptt. of Comparative Lit. & Culture. Gp. M.M. Dhakar. Bks. 70. Ādhunika Saṃskṛta Sāhitya, Ādivāsī Bhāṣā Vijñāna, Kālīdāsakoṣaḥ, Dalitodayaḥ, Modern Sanskrit Litature. Vilāpakāvyaḥ, Madhupaḥ. Śaṅkaracarita-Mahākāvyaḥ. Add. Barkatullah University, Bhopal, M.P. Spl.Ref. Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Shukla, Jayram Shastri.** Nyāya, Vedānta, Mīmāṃsā. b.02.07.1913. Varanasi. Teacher, Balbhram Shaligram Sangved School, Varanasi, U.P. Gp. Bhikam Bhatt Patvardhan, Padmbhushan, Pt. Rajeshwar Shastri Drawid. Expired in 1988. Spl.Ref. Received 'Śāstraratna', 'Nyayratna', 'Vidyabhushan' 'Vidvatratna' & 'Nyāyālaṅkāra' Sammana.
- Shukla, Kalika Prasad.** Vachaspati, M.A.

- b. 15.10.1921, Deoria, (U.P.). Rtd. Professor, Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi. *Bks.* 03. Śrīrādhācarita-mahākāvyaṃ, Sūrya-śatakam, Kāśikāvṛttiḥ (ed.). Citramīmāṃsā(ed.). *Ps.* 25. *Add.* B-26/118, Dharmasangha Shiksha Mandal, Durga Kund, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa. Received Uttar Pradesh Sanskrit Academy Award-1986.
- Shukla, Kalindi Ben kartikeya.** Ph.D b. 08.07.1967. Prof. Sardar Vallabh Bhai Arts College Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 2, Visva Bharti Society, Navragpura Near Telephone Exc. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shukla, Kamal Nayan.** M.A., Ph.D.. b. 09.12.1955, Allahabad (U.P.). Professor, Rani Durgavati Vishvavidhyalaya, Jabalpur. *Bks.* 06. Mādhurya Bhakti, Saṃskṛta Vānmayā meṃ Mānaviṃyā evaṃ Vaijñānika Cintana (Vol. – I), Saṃskṛta Vānmaye Vijñānam (ed.), Uccaśikṣā ke Paridṛśya (ed.). *Ps.* 65. *Add.* B– 81, A Priyadarshini Colony, Dumanaroad, Jabalpur (M.P.). *Ph.* 9425862993. *Spl. Ref.* Bharatiya Gyan Jyoti Award, New Delhi 2006.
- Shukla, Kameshwar.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 11.01.1969. Ondia, Bihar. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* K.K. Handigüe Govt. Sanskrit College, Jalukbari, Guwahati, Assam-14.
- Shukla, Kameshwar.** Vyākaraṇa Shastri, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D.. b. 11.01.1969, Vill. Bhalui, Dist. Siwan (Bihar). Asst. Prof. Gauhati University. *Bks.* 05. Reflections on Oriental Wisdom (Ed.), Stuti Praśasti mañjarī (Ed.), Sārasvata Samikṣaṇa samuccayaḥ (Ed.), Pañcayajña Prakāśikā (Ed.), Śrī Gaṅgānāth Deva Śarma Śāstrī Jīvan Āru Kṛti. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* Asst. Prof., Dept. of Sanskrit, Gauhati University, Gopinath Bordoloi Nagar, Jalukbari Guwahati – 781014, Assam, India. *Ph.* 09435406412. Email. drkshuklagu@gmail.com, *Spl. Ref.* Participated in many national & international Conference & Seminars, working on many types of post in deferent sectors.
- Shukla, Kamla Kant.** b. 15.11.1911. Deorio, U.P. Rtd. Prof. S.S.V.V. *Bks.* 05. Saṅgrahamśiromaṇi, Vāstusaukhyam, Laghupārāśaram. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Honourary Title of Ach. by India Govt. Active Member of Sarvabhaum Skt. Prachar Sansthan, President Awardee.
- Shukla, Kapil Dev.** M.A., Ph.D.. b. 15.12.1950, Ambedkar Nagar (U.P.). Prof. & Head, D.D.U. Gorakhpur University. *Gp.* Prof. A.C. Banerjee. *Sp.* Km. Snehlata Dubey, Km. Vineeta, Km. Anju Jaiswal, Sri Dharmendra Mishra, Sri Etendra Dhar Dubey. *Bks.* 04. Āpastamba Śrauta Sūtra eka Adhyayana, Jalaplāvana Ākhyānam, Svaradīpikā, Ṛigveda Bhāṣya Bhūmikā. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Vill. Mairwa, Post – Khalipur (Malipur), Distt. Ambedker Nagar (U.P.). *Ph.* (0551) 2202844, 9415385423. [kdshukla53@yahoo.com](mailto:kdshukla53@yahoo.com). *Spl. Ref.* Awarded by Sayana Puraskar from Sanskrit Academy (U.P.), Many Radio Talks, Dramas, Participation in Various Seminars and Workshops.
- Shukla, Kausal Kishor.** Acarya in Sāhitya. b. 14.03.1961, Lucknow, U.P. Lecturer. *Gp.* Dr. Sivasekhara Misra, Dr. Bindaprasada Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Mahavidyalaya, 103, Vidyanta Marg, Lal Kuan, Lucknow (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shukla, Kedar Nath.** M.A. b.08.07.1943. Ujjain. Prof., Vikram Univ., Ujjain, M.P. *Bks.* Sarasvatīkaṇ-hā-bharaṇaṃ kā Alaṅkāra Nirūpaṇa. Padyānuvāda of ‘Parjanya-Sūkta’, ‘Vāksūkta’ & ‘Nāsadiya-Sūkta’. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* 61/8, Azad Nagar, Vishva-vidyalaya Marga, Ujjain, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of ‘Mānasarovara’, ‘Vedavidyā’ & ‘Śiprāmitra’ Magazines.
- Shukla, Krishan Kant.** M.A. (Skt. Hindi), Sāhitya Ratna. b. 15.01.1936. Bulandshahar, U.P. Principal, Rewri Nath Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Śāstra Chudamani Scholar. *Bks.* 03. Saṃskṛtagadhyamañjūṣā, Haravijayasya Sāhityikamadhyayanam. Expired in 23.05.1996.
- Shukla, Krishna Kant.** Vyākaraṇa Vedānta-

- Acharya. *b.* 15.10.1917, Patijiva, Basti, U.P. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Buddhisagara Sarma; Sitarama Pathaka; Kamalakanta Misra. *Add.* 90A/5, Baghambari Bagh, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Veda & Vedānta.
- Shukla, Kuber Nath.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 01.01.1911, Deoria, Gorakhpur, (U.P.). Rtd. Principal. Government Skt. College, Varanasi. *Bks.* 04. Vālmikī Vacanāmṛta, Yogavāsiṣ-ha ke Rāma, Yogavāsiṣ-ha ke Ākhyānaka, Mahābhārata Sarvasvam. *Add.* J 11/81 A, Dhumchandi, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shukla, Lakshmi Shankar Gouri Shankar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya-tirtha. *b.* 23.12.1916, Varodara, GJ. *Gp.* Gouri Shankar Shukla. Balkrishna Ghanpati, Shridhar Laxman Pade. Vitthalram Shastri, Laxminath Shastri, Balkrishna Miishra. *Bks.* Maṇḍa-pakuṇḍasiddhiḥ. *Add.* Ghantipara, Hargovind Bakra ka khancha, Vadodara. GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Veda.
- Shukla, Laxman Narayan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Tirtha(Kāvya & Purāṇa), M.A.(Hindi, Sanskrit), Ph.D. *b.* 02.11.1927, Gwalior, M.P. *Gp.* Sitaram Shastri, Jagannath Shastri Dadhicha. *Bks.* Luṇ-hakājīvanam (MahaKāvya). *Add.* 117, Nilkhanth Colony, Indore M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Purāṇa. Govt. of U.P. Awardee.
- Shukla, Mahendra kumar Jagannath Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 22.11.1940. Prof. S.V. Arts College, Relief Road, Ahemdabad. *Add.* 9 B. Nava Wadaj Society, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Alankāra Śāstra.
- Shukla, Mahendra Narayan.** Acharya. *b.* 08.06.1948. Dungri, Chamoli, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Harishankar Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shribada Kalikamali Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh (Uttarakhand). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shukla, Mangal Datt.** Acharya. *b.* 01.09.1958, Varatpharika, (U.P.). Asstt. Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Ram Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Lahure, Charaka, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shukla, Mani Shankar.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Hindi). *b.* 1929. Jaipur, RJ. Asst.Prof., RJ Univ. *Spl.Ref.* Expert in Karmakand. Awarded by Govt. of Raj.
- Shukla, Manik Chandra.** Shastri, Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1946. Visampur, Varanasi, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Ramsakal Pandey. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* SamPurāṇaanada Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shukla, Manoj Kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 05.02.1966, Kakoda, Allahabad (U.P.). Assistant Teacher. *Gp.* Ramkishor Tripathi, Purushottam Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Samarth Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Samartheshvar Mahadev, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Shukla, Mohan Lal.** Acharya. *b.* 03.04.1942. Salempur, Fatehpur, (U.P.). *Gp.* Ramshankar Dwivedi, Dr. Adyaprasad Mishra. *Bks.* 02. Dhruvacaritam, Prahlādacaritam. *Add.* Sachha Adhyatma Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Arail, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shukla, Nalini.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 08.06.1940. Kanghesi. Itawa (U.P.). Asst.Prof., Acharya Narendradev Girls Univ., U.P. *Bks.* 03. Prakīraṇam, Bhāvāñjalī, Kathāsaptakam. *Spl.Ref.* Director of Sanskrit Plays for National and International Level.
- Shukla, Narayan.** *b.* 1908. Khonda, U.P. Principal, Shri-Nath Sanskrit College, Hata, U.P. *Bks.* 02. Urmilīya-mahākāvya, Kṛśnāyanam.
- Shukla, Neelkanth Mahashankar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 02.01.1927. Surat. Rtd. Prof. & HOD Skt. Deptt. OH Nazar Ayurveda Mahavidyalaya, Surat. *Bks.* 05. Kṛṣṇā-rcanapaddhati, Jīvanaparāga, Yāga aur Devapratiṣ-hā. *Spl.Ref.* Śuklayajurveda, Title of Shuklayajurveda Pt., Dutt Peetha Aasthan Vidwan, Pt. Bhushan, Yagyik Visharad. He also traveled African states for propagation of Indian culture and religion. Presently, he is functioning as 'Acharya' in various ceremonies, cultural programmes, spiritual

- discourses and other activities organized by socio-cultural organizations. President Awardee – 1999.
- Shukla, Neetaben N.** Ph.D. b.08.06.1960. Prof. Smt. Kusumben Kadkiya Arts & Commerce College, Hansota Road, Ankleshwar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 43, Sundarvan Appartments, G.I.D.C. Ankleshwar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Shukla, Niranjana C.** Ph.D. b.26.10.1938. Prof., Sanskrit College, M.S. University Pratapganj, Varodara. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Chandra, Premanand, Rangmahal, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa Śāstra.
- Shukla, Parmeshwar Dutt.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. b. 22.11.1953. Principal, Shri Ramanuj Skt. College, Mishrapokhra, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Siddheshwar Bhattacharya. *Sp.* Bhola-Narayan Kheri, Vikas Chandra Tiwari. *Bks.* 03. Vayākaraṇa Siddhānta Kaumudī (ed.), Rasārṇava Sudhākara, Swapna-vāsavadattam (ed.). *Ps.* 10. *Add.* B-26/293 A-1 Nawabganj, Varanasi, U.P.
- Shukla, Pradyumn Kumar Batukraj Shastri.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Suddhadvaita Vedānta. b.04.11.1940, Baroda, GJ. *Add.* Narasinghaji Pole, Opp. Gopal Lalji Mandir, Baroda – 390001 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Suddha Dvaita Vedānta & Veda.
- Shukla, Pratibha.** B.A., M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., b. 04.06.1963. Asst. Prof., *Bks.* 01. Veda me Hiraṇya Kā Pratīkavāda. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Sanskrit Hindu Kanya Mahavidhyalaya, Sonipat, Hariyana – 131001.
- Shukla, Radhe Shyam.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b.04.08.1954. Sultanpur, U.P. Managing-Director, Pratibha Prakashan, Delhi. *Bks.* 01. Dharma Śāstra ko Vijñānesvara kī Dena. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 29/5, Shakti Nagar, Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana & Dharma Śāstra.
- Shukla, Raj Kumar.** M.A., Shastri. b.15.01.1932, Allahabad, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Allahabad University. *Add.* 17, Tularam Bagh, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Shukla, Raj Kumar.** Shastri. b.01.09.1954. Kotia, Faizabad, (U.P.). *Add.* Gali No. 11, E-5/A, Mandawali, Fajalpur, Delhi – 110092. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Darśana.
- Shukla, Raja Ram.** Acharya in Nyāya, Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 06.06.1966, Varanasi. Prof., B.H.U. Varanasi, (U.P.). *Gp.* Pt. Raj Rajeshwar Shastri dravid, Pt. Jayram Shastri Shukla. *Sp.* Shri Tulsidas, Dr. Vishnupad Mahapatra, Dr. Mahananda Jha. *Bks.* 19. Sāmānyanirukti Saugandhyam, Advaita Tattva Taraṅginī, Tattvacintāmaṇi Vivecanā. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 1/529, Fort Road, Ramnagar, Varanasi – 221008. *Ph.* 09935409724. *Spl. Ref.* Rashtrapati Award Vadranya Vyas Award, Shankar Puraskar, U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan.
- Shukla, Rajani Kant.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D. b.10.09.1965, Gorakhpur. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Tirupati, A.P. *Bks.* 03. Smūriti Siddhānta Candramā, Kāraprakaraṇasthasūgavyākhyānebhāḥ, Vyākaraṇa-śikṣaṇam. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit University, Tirupati, A.P.
- Shukla, Rajaram.** Acharya in Navyanyāya, NET, Ph.D. b. 06.06.1966. Varanasi. Director, Research Institute S.S.V.V. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 08. *Spl.Ref.* Manuscriptology, Traditional Teaching, Madhusudan Saraswati Puraskar, Swarnanguliya Puraskar, Maharshi Badarayan Vyas Samman by President of India.
- Shukla, Rajneesh Kumar.** Ph.D. b.25.11.1966. Asst.Prof., Sampurnanand Skt. Univ., Varanasi. U.P. *Gp.* Acharya Revati Raman Pandey. *Bks.* 04. Saundarya Samskṛti Evam Darśana, Tattvabindu, An Introduction of Philosophy, Kān-a kā Saundarya Śāstra. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Kankhoriya, Kasya, Kushinagar, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Kant Trishatabdi Samman, Akhil Bhartiya Darśana Parishad.
- Shukla, Rajnish.** Net, JRF, Ph.D. b. 18.11.1974. S.R.F.. *Bks.* 04. Śruta Sambardhinī Magazine, Jñānayānī Quarterly Magazine, Prākṛta Literature and Indian Traditions, Pāli Prākṛta Poetry. *Ps.* 31. *Add.* R.P.S. Colony, Opp. Ambedkar Nagar Bus Stop, M.B. Road, Khanpur, New Delhi – 110062. *Ph.*

9910127475. [rshuklaps@yahoo.com](mailto:rshuklaps@yahoo.com). *Spl. Ref.* Prakrit.Acharya Budhghosh Award, Acharya Svyambhu Award.
- Shukla, Ram Bahadur.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 01.02.1967. Beur, Citrakuta (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Univ. of Jammu, J&K *Bks.* 01. Naiṣadhī-yacaritam kī Śāstīya Mīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* Sanskrit Dptt., Sanskrit Jammu University, Jammu-18004.
- Shukla, Ram Govind.** Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa, NavyaNyāya, DharmaŚāstra, Sāhitya. *b.* 15.10.1926, Faizabad, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Suryanarayana Shukla, Padmaprasad Bhattarai. *Bks.* 03. Vyākaraṇadarśanapratibha, Vedasvarūpa-vimarśaḥ, Vākyapadīyam(ed.). *Add.* Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa, NavyaNyāya, Dharma-Śāstra, Sāhitya. Awarded - Sāhityalaṅkāra, Vidya-bhusana, Panditendra.
- Shukla, Ram Kishor.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa (Navya & Prachina). *b.* 10. 04.1942. Deoria, (U.P.). Rtd. Prof. & Pricipal, R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campuc. R.J. *Bks.* 11. Vyākaraṇa-śāstre Laukikanyāyānamupayogaḥ, Satva-Mīmāṃsā, Mahābhāṣye Anubandhacatus- -ayavimarśaḥ, Nyāyadarśana Mem Ṫśvara, Ādhyātmacarcā. *Add.* H.No. 28, Krishna Vihar Colony, Gopalpura By Pass, Jaipur 302015. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shukla, Ram Krishna.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 08.04.1944, Mohammadpur, Pratapgarh, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dvijendranath Mishra, Mukund Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Inter College, Manikpurpatti, Pratapgarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shukla, Ram Yatna,** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Sāṅkya-Yog). *b.* 15.01.1932, Dhan Tulsi, Varanasi. HOD of Vyākaraṇa. *Gp.* Ramyasas Tripathi., Dr. Ramprasad Tripathi. *Sp.* Prof. Rammanohar Mishra, Kedar Nath Tripathi. *Bks.* 15. Sāṅkya Darśana Mem Ṫṣṭi Prakriyā. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Gargashram B-22/159-2 Shankudhara, Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Sāṅkya-Yoga. Received Karpatra-
- Ratna-Award, Panini Samman. President Awardee, Govt. of India.
- Shukla, Ramakant.** M.A. (Hindi & Sanskrit), Acharya in Sāhitya & Shankhya-Yoga. Ph.D. *b.* 24.12.1940. Khurja (U.P.). Rtd. Prof. Rajdhani College, New Delhi. Shastra Chudamani Scholar, RSKS, New Delhi. *Gp.* Vidyavachaspati Pt. Paramanand Shastri, Pt. Brahmanand Shukla, Kuberdutt Shastri, Ishwardutt Shastri, *Bks.* 15. Bhāti me Bhāratam, Paṇḍitarājīyam, Jaya- Bhāratabhūme, Bhāratajanatāham, Sarvasuklā, Amīnā (Tr.). *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Ramalaya, R-6, Vani Vihar, New Delhi -110059. [sarvashukla@gmail.com](mailto:sarvashukla@gmail.com) M. 09560532392. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. Contemporary Sanskrit Poet and Critic. Editor of 'Arvācīna-saṃskṛtam' – Qtly. Skt magazine from 33 years. 'Deva-Vāṇī-Suvāsa'(Vol.I-II)- A Abhinandan Granth is published for his contribution to Sanskrit. 'Bhāti me Bhāratam' (1980), poetry is well known in Indian & Abroad. Kalidas Samman (UP Skt. Sansthan, Skt. Sahitya Seva Samman (Delhi Skt. Academy), Skt. Rashtra Kavi, Skt. Pracharak Mandal, Geet 'Saraswati' (Lok Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Puri), 'Kaustubh' (Bhartiya Vidya Bhawan), President of Sanskrit Patrakarita Sangh, President Awardee, Govt. of India.
- Shukla, Ramchandra Ghaneshwar.** Ph.D. *b.* 20.10.1933. Prof. Samaldas Arts College, Bhavnagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 2221 Pragya Society, Hill Drive, Bhavnagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Shukla, Ramdhani.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 02.01.1955, Khajuri, Allahabad, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Kalikaprasad Shukla, Dr. Ramyatna Shukla. *Bks.* 01. Vākyapadīyāntargatakriyākāla-samuddeśayoḥ samikṣātmakam adhyayanam. *Add.* Shri Bavadeshvar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bavada, Porbandar (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Shukla, Ramesh chandra.** Acharya. *b.* 1909. *Bks.* 09. Gāndhī-gauravam Khaṇḍakāvyaṃ, Indirā-yaśas-tilakam, Sugama-rāmāyanam, Śrīkrṣṇacaritam, Bhāratacaritāmṛtam, Gītamahāvīram. *Add.* Devavani Parishad, Vani

- Vihar, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya. *Awards.* Delhi Sanskrit Academy Award.
- Shukla, Rampal A.** M.A. B.Ed. Ph.D. b.01.06.1963. Prof., Varodara Sanskrit College, M.S. University, Varodara. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-41, Ravi park Society, Vasna Road, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Shukla, Ramshashi.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. b.14.04.1961, Karra, Parsouli. Teacher. *Gp.* Dr. Chandrika Prasad Dwivedi, Ramhari Prasad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Gwalior M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Shukla, Ramvadan.** Navya Nyāya. b.1911. Gorakhpur (U.P.). Rtd. Principal, Ramdeshik Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Prayag. *Bks.* 01. Candrikā-Tilaka (Comm. on Vedārtha Dīpikā). *Expired in* 1993. *Spl.Ref.* Honoured by Bhagavatsayuzya.
- Shukla, Ramyatna.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Sāṅkya), Ph.D. b. 15.01.1932. Bhadohi, UP. Rtd. Prof. & HOD Deptt. of Vyākaraṇa a, SSVV *Bks.* 10. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Nyāya, Sāṅkya, Vyākaraṇa, President Kashi Vidvat Parishad, Visiting Prof. at Dakshinamurthi Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Varanasi, Saraswati Vradputra Samman. President Awardee.
- Shukla, Ravi Shankar.** Ph.D. b.07.05.1971. Ambedkar Nagar, Delhi. Asst.Prof., S.L.B. S.R.S., New Delhi. *Bks.* 01. Madhusū-danyāṃ Tattvādhānam. *Add.* B-127, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi-16.
- Shukla, Rekha.** M.A., Ph.D.. b. 10.07.1956. Asct. Prof., JPG. P.G. College. *Bks.* 07. *Ps.* 42. *Add.* 388, Rajendra Nagar (Behind T.B. Hospital), Hanuman Chauraha, Lucknow – 226004.M.09415914309. *Spl.Ref.* International American Biographical society 'Women of the year 2000' National Award Vagvidamvar by Prayag Hindi Sāhitya Sammelan, U.P. State Sanskrit Academy award on Bhamini Vilasa.
- Shukla, Sadanand.** Acharya, Ph.D. b.05.11. 1957. HOD, Sampooranand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Avadh Bihari Tripathi, Prof. Krishna Chandra Dwivedi. *Bks.* 05. Gaṇaka-Taraṅgiṇī, Vṛhad Saṃhitā (ed.), Loghu-Jātaka, Jñānarājakra Siddhānta Sundaram (ed.), Ukarā. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Sidhuva, Padrona, Kushinagar (U.P.).
- Shukla, Shali Gram.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. b.01.07.1955. HOD, Shri Tikmani Skt. P.G. College, Sakarkand Gali, Varanasi. *Gp.* Dr. Rammanohar Mishra. *Sp.* Shiv Prakash Pandey, Prem Shankar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 51, Sindhuriya Colony, Shivdaspur Post Manduadih, Varanasi U.P.
- Shukla, Sudhakar.** b.1913. Etava, M.P. Principal, Uttar Madhyamik Vidhyalaya. *Bks.* 03. Swāmicaritacintāmaṇī, Gāndhī-saugandhikam, Bhāratīyasvayaṃvaram. *Expired in* 1989. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Shukla, Surya Narayan.** b.1895, Faizabad, U.P. Lecturer, Sanskrit College, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Rameshwardutta Shukla (his father), Pt. Vamacharan Bhuttacharya. *Bks.* 04. Mādhavamukhabhaṅga, Mādhava-bhrānti-nirāsaḥ, Khaṇḍanaratnamālikā, Nirvikalpa-vāda. *Expired in* 1944.
- Shukla, Tribhuvan Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. b.13.07.1953, Karchana, Allahabad U.P. HOD & Linguistics, Rani Durgawati Univ. Jabalpur, M.P., Presently working as Director, Sāhitya Academy Govt. of M.P. Bhopal. *Bks.* 27. Siddhahema Sabdāmuśasnam, Kālīdāsa ParyāyaKośa (II Vol.), Raṅga Śaptaka, Vidyāpati, Anūbandha. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Sāhitya Academy, Banganga, Bhopal. *Spl.Ref.* Well know Prof of Hindi, Who has wildly Contributed to Skt.Lit. too. Received Vishva Tulsi Samman by Florida Univ. Miyami, U.S.A. Has been Director of Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Allahabad U.P. Rashtriya Aahla Anusandhan Kendra, Jabalpur M.P. & Ramcharitmanas International Kendra, Chittrakut, M.P.
- Shukla, Trigunananda.** M.A., Kāvya-tīrtha. b. 31.10.1916. Saran, Bihar. Acharya, Hazipur.



- Bks.* 01. Śrīsubhaṣacaritam. *Spl.Ref.* Śāstra-chudamani, Editor of Sanskrit Sanjeevan, Aryavarta, Dainik Rashtra Vani, U.P. Skt. Sansthan Samman.
- Shukla, Triveni Prasad.** Ph.D. *b.* 30.06.1944. Mirzapur, U.P. Serveyar, R.Sk.S., Lucknow Campus. *Bks.* 02. Gītamañjarī, Vālmīkī-rāmāyaṇasya Kāvya-dr̥ṣ-ayānuśīlanam. *Add.* U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan, New Haidarabad, Lucknow.
- Shukla, Udayan Kumar Hari Shankar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. Shiksha Shastri. Ph.D. *b.* 18.11.1944, Surendra Nagar, GJ. Prof., Varodara Sanskrit College, M.S. University, Varodara. *Gp.* Shobhita Mishra, Dr. Jainarayan Pathak, Pt. Laxmishankar Shukla, Hari Prasad Mehata. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B-15, Vaibhav Society, Near Sangam Society, Harlani Road, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Jyotiṣa.
- Shukla, Uma Shankar.** Acharya (Siddhānta Jyotiṣa, Falita Jyotiṣa) M.A. in maths. *b.* 05.07.1951. Jaunpur (U.P.). Prof., S.S.U. Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Mata Bheekh Shukla, H.N. Awadh Vihari Tripathi, Pt. Ganesh Dutt Pathak, Dr. Murarilal Sharma, Lt. Pt. Rajmohan Pandey. *Sp.* Prof. Sarvanarayan Jha, Dr. Krishn Kumar Pandey, Dr. Akhileshwar Mishra. *Bks.* 11. Muhurtacaintāmaṇī Tikā, Vṛhata Jyotiṣa Sāra, Bhāvakaūtūhalam, Bhābhramarekhā-nirūpaṇama, Calana kalnam. *Ps.* 200. *Add.* B-1, Acharya Nivas, Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi – 221002. *Ph.* (0542) 2204995, 9415374480. *Spl. Ref.* Aryabhutt Upadhi, Rajbhavan Jaipur (by Pratibha Patil). Jyotiṣa Kovhid, Maharishi Mahesh Yogi Vaidik Vishvavidyalaya, Holand, Germany, Nepal etc.
- Shukla, Umakant.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa Sāhitya), Ph.D.. *b.* 15.12.1983. Teacher *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Kashi Vishwanath Ved Vidhyalaya, Meerghat, Varanasi – 221001. *Ph.* 08005130395, (0542) 2405476, 09454163138.
- Shukla, Umakant.** M.A.(Skt., Hindi), Acharya (Sāhitya, Sāṅkhyā Yoga), Ph.D. *b.* 18.01.1939. Rtd. Reader, SD College Shastra Chudamani, Muzaffar Nagar. *Bks.* 04. Maṅgalyā, Parīś-idarśanam, Caṅgerikā, Kuhā Sarasa Manohārī Saṅgraha. *Add.* 604, Sanjay Marg, Patel Nagar, Muzaffur Nagar, UP.
- Shukla, Usha.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.05.1965. Research Asst., Rashtriya Skt. Sansthan, New Delhi. *Bks.* 05. Jalantarhiteagniḥ, Agniśabdasyupattiḥ tasya vividhaḥ, Vyākhyāśca, Jala main Vidhyamana Agni, Vaidikāvañmāye Agnitattva samīkṣaṇam. *Add.* 06, Sharda Appartment 3, West Enclave Pithampura Delhi. *Ph.* 09868114985. *Spl.Ref.* Manuscriptology and Peleography.
- Shukla, Usha.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.05.1965. Allahabad, U.P. Research Associate, L.B.S., New Delhi. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 45, Sharda Appartment, West Pritampura, Delhi.
- Shukla, Vachaspati.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 01.01.1951, Mahson, Basti, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Vidhyaniwas Mishra, Dr. Atul Chandra Benarji, Ramavadh Pandey, Dr. Parasnath Ram Tripathi. Dr. Umesh Chandra Pandey. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Degree College, Pahi, Pratapgarh U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shukla, Ved Prakash.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 05.08.1960. Asst. Prof. *Add.* Rishikul Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Bakoli, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Navya Vyākaraṇa.
- Shukla, Ved Vyas.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1944, Khoda, U.P. *Bks.* Sauprabham, Kaumāram, Gatiḥ, Sabhyācaraṇam. *Add.* Garg Prakashan, Khoda, Deoria U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Shukla, Veni Madhav.** *b.* 1850. Jaunpur, U.P. *Gp.* Shri Durgadutta Shastri, Jayadev Mishra. *Bks.* 05. Paṇiniya Sūtra Nyāsa Śastrarthakalā, Paribhāṣenduśekharaḥ, Bṛhat Śastrarthakalā, Parīśkāra Darpaṇa, Kaumudīkalpalatikā (Com. Vaiyākraṇa-būṣaṇasāraḥ), *Expired in* 1953.
- Shukla, Vijay Shankar.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 15.03.1960. Allahabad. Sr. Research Officer. IGNSA, New Delhi. *Gp.* Late Dr. Siddha Nath Shukla, Prof. G.C. Tripathi, Pt. Satkasi Mukhopadhyaya, Pt. Devdutt Shastri; Prof. Prakash Pandey. *Bks.* 01. Ṛgvedakālīna Samāja

- evam saṃskṛti, Ṛgveda Maṇḍala III, Ṛgveda Maṇḍala – II, *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, II Mansingh Road, New Delhi.
- Shukla, Vinay Kumar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa (Siddhānta, Phalita), Sāhitya, Shiksha, M.A. (Sanskrit Sāhitya). *b.* 07.07.1980, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Uma Shankar Shukla, Prof. Jayshankarlal Tripathi, Prof. Ramashankar Mishra. *Add.* B – I, Acharya Niwas, Sampurnanand Sanskrit Univ., Varanasi – 221002. *Ph.* 9889282965.
- Shukla, Vishnu Kant.** M.A. (Hindi, Skt.), Ph.D. Ayurveda Ratna, Sāhitya Ratna, Dipl. in Apabhraṣh. *b.* 29.10.1942. Khurja, U.P. HOD Hindi Deptt., JV Jain Mahavidyalaya, Saharnpur. *Bks.* 04. Sphā-ikamālā, Pūrṇakumbhaḥ, Nītiśatakam (Tika) *Add.* Vibhavna, Pradumna Nagar, Saharnpur. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Poet and Critics.
- Shukla, Vishwa Nath.** M.A., Tīrtha. *b.* 15.10.1932, Balipur, Varanasi, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ram Sharma, Dinanath Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sanskrit College, 1, Bamkim Chatterji Street, Calcutta. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, & Mīmāṃsā.
- Siddhant, Vagish Haridas.** *b.* 1876. Faridapur (Bangal). *Bks.* 03. Mivāra-pratāpa, Śivājīcarita, Baṅgīyapratāpa. *Expired in* 1961.
- Siddhartha, Sundari.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.04.1938. Madras. Asct.Prof. *Bks.* 01. Mamma-a Saṃskṛta Poetics. *Add.* E-2, Staff Flats, Indraprastha College, Shyam Nath Marg, Delhi-110054.
- Silodi, Mahesh Prasad.** Acharya in Sāṅkhyayoga, B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 06.08.1958. Uttarakhand. Asct.Prof. L.B.S., New Delhi. *Bks.* 02. Yogāmṛtam, Sāṅkhyasudhā. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* 4/14, L.B.S., New Delhi-16.
- Singaramma, M.N.** D.Litt. *b.* 1920. Mandya, KT. *Bks.* 20. Vaiśanava Bhakti, Philosophy of Pañcaratna, Bhakti-Siddhāntaḥ. *Ps.* 80. *Expired in* 2006. *Spl. Ref.* Awarded the Mahatma Gandhi Hindi Award 1992. Sāhitya Ratna in Hindi, Sanskrit and Kannada.
- Singh, Anamika.** M.A., Ph.D., PG. Diploma in Agam Tantra. *b.* 25.05.1976. Asst. Prof., in Philosophy, Arya Mahila P.G. College, Varanasi U.P. *Bks.* 11. Vedānta me Bauddha Sandarbha, Vasubandhu Praṇīte Pañcaskandhaprakaraṇam Trisvabhāvanir-deśaśca, Tantra Vimarśa, Jaina Bauddha Darśana Vibhāgiya Paricaya Pustikā I – II, Darśana Mañjūśā. *Ps.* 22. *Add.* Chandra Kutir, N – 16/56 – A, Kolhua Vinayaka, Varanasi- 211010. *Ph.* (0542) 2364230, 9453357489.
- Singh, Daryao.** M.A., M.Ed., *b.* 01.01.1965. Rorir. Asst. Prof. in Education, R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus, RJ. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus, Triveni Nagar, Jaipur.
- Singh, Fateha.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 20.01.1959. Syana, Bulandshahar, U.P. Prof. R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus. *Bks.* 05. Saṃskṛta- Śikṣaṇam, Śikṣā-Manovijñānam, Dakṣina-Bhāratīya-Saṃskṛta-Sikṣaṇam, Vidyālaya- Praśāsanam. *Add.* 105–C, Surya Nagar, Gopalpura By Pass, Jaipur, RJ.
- Singh, Inder Mohan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 19.07.1951, Amritsar. Prof. Valmiki Chair Punjabi University, Patiala (Pb). *Bks.* 10. Puñjābī Saṃskṛta Kośa, Grīṣma Samaya Śatakam, Hiranyaśāmi, Pṛitisaurabham, Śrī Gurunā-nakadeo-stavanam. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 67–E, Hira Nagar, Near 22 Phatak Patiala. *Ph.* 9815966287. *Spl. Ref.* Directed many Dramas.
- Singh, Jagir.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. *b.* 15.01.1950. Mammichahranga. Asct.Prof., *Bks.* 03. Vedānta Aura Kaśmīra Advaita Śaiva Darśana Samikṣā aura Pratyabhijñā Darśana, Utpaladevācārya Thatā Advaita Śaiva Bhakti. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Skt. Dept., Jammu University, Jammu.
- Singh, K.P.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 06.07.1939, Varanasi. Ex. Prof. B.H.U. Varanasi. *Bks.* 05. A critical Study of Kātyāyana - Śrauta – Sūtra, Vedic Deities -A Historical Study, Vedic Hymns, Vedic Interpretation, Nirukta A Study. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Plot No. 24, Ashutosh Nagar, Sarainandan. P.O. Mahimoorganj, Varanasi- 221010. *Ph.* (0542) 2316310, 09838946412.

- Singh, Kali Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. February 1941, Silchar, Kachar, Assam. Lecturer. *Gp.* Dr. K.P. Gosvami. *Bks.* Nyāyadarśanavimarśa, Śāṅkaravedānte tattvamīmāṃsā. *Add.* Teachers New Flats, Guwahaty University Campus, Guwahaty. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Singh, Kamla Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. Acharya in Vedanairukta. b. 06.07.1939, Varanasi, U.P. Vice Principal. *Gp.* Prof. Suryakanta; Dr. Gopalacandra Misra. *Add.* Kashi Hindu University, Varanasi-05 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Singh, Karna Acharya.** Acharya, M.A., B.Ed. b. 18.06.1945. Teacher. Arsagurukula Samskrta Mahavidyalaya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Gurukul, Taresar, Jaunti, Delhi.
- Singh, Karna.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 10.11.1935, Dogari, Saharanpur. U.P. HoD, Sanskrit. *Bks.* Vaidik Sāhitya Kā Itihās. *Add.* Meerut College, Meerut (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Singh, Kripal.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 22.07.1953. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 1, Palam Enclave, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* RZ-400 A, Gali No. 6, Sadhunagar, Palam Colony, New Delhi.
- Singh, Krishna Das.** B.A., M.A. (Phil./Skt.), Ph.D. b. 15.01.1955. Jarailtali, Dailasha-har. Senior Deputy Magistrate, District Magistrate & Collector, Dhalal, Tripura. *Bks.* 01. Introduction to The Viṣṇupriyā Manipuris. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* TCS, Sr. Deputy Magistrate, C/o The DM & Collector, Dhalai District, Jawaharnagar, Ambassa, Tripura.
- Singh, Kshemdhari.** *Bks.* 01. Surathacaritam. *Expired.* 1961. *Spl.Ref.* Member of Mithila Raj Parivar, Poet.
- Singh, Kunwar Narendra Pratap.** Principal, Digvijaya Nath. PG College. Gorakhpur. *Bks.* 01. Pūrvasāvarakaracaritam. *Spl.Ref.* Hindi, Urdu, Sanskrit Poet.
- Singh, Mahaveer Shastri.** Shastri, Sāhitya-āyurvedaratna, Sāhityacharya. b. 15.10.1935. Gautam Buddha Nagar, Kot. Dadari, U.P. *Add.* 1, 1/134, Kranti Shastri Gali, Karaval Nagar, Delhi-94. *Spl.Ref.* āyurveda.
- Singh, Man.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 05.01.1937. Todakalyanpur, Haridwar, U.K. Rtd. Prof. Kurukshetra Univ. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Pushpa Kunj, 42 – B, Professors Colony, Kurukshetra, Haryana-136118.
- Singh, Narayan.** Acharya, M.Phil.. b. 01.02.1980, Ajmer, Rajasthan. T.G.T. Sanskrit. *Add.* Ren ka Darwaja, Kumhar Mohalla, Bhinay, Ajmer (Rajasthan) – 305622. *Ph.* (01466) 273533, 09896959866.
- Singh, Narayana R. L.** M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 28.07.1980. Nellore, A.P. Asst.Prof., R.Sk.S. Sringeri, KT. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛta-vānmayā-Praśnottaravidhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* C/o R. Padmanabha Rao, 24/01/443, Chammandivari Thanta, Mubpet, Nellore – 524003, A.P.
- Singh, Priyasen.** Ph.D. b. 12.09.1961. Asstt. Prof. *Bks.* 08. Pali Paricaya, Acharya Nagararjuna Kṛta Suhrlekha, Khuddaka Patha, The Spirit of Buddhism, Vinaya Pitaka, Bharat ke Pramukh Bauddha Tirtha Sathala, Ambedakar and It's Impact on Buddhism. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 199, Vaishali Enclave, Pitampura, Delhi – 34. *Ph.* 011-27317683. [priyasensingh@gmail.com](mailto:priyasensingh@gmail.com) *Spl.Reg.* Pālī Sāhitya, Baudha Darśana.
- Singh, Rajeev Ranjan.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. b. 11.12.1949. HOD S.S.V.V., Varanasi. Asct., I.I.A.S., Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla(H.P.). *Gp.* Siddheshwar Bhattacharya, Ramprasad Tripathi. *Sp.* Shashinath Thakur, Ravi Shankar Pandey. *Bks.* 02. Saraṇa-Vidyā, Keśavakṛta-nṛsiṃhacampū. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Shri Sadanam Riga, Sitamadi Bihar.
- Singh, Ram Vinay.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 10.06.1970, Ragharpura, Sitamadhi Bihar. Asct. Prof. Dayanand Englo Vedic P.G. College, Dehradun, U.K. *Gp.* Acharya Jankivallabh Shastri. *Bks.* 05. Śāśwatī, Muktaśatī, śevadhīḥ, Swarambharā. *Spl.Ref.* Contemporary famous Sanskrit Poet & Critics.
- Singh, Ranvir.** M.A., LL.B., Vidyadhikari, Vidyavinod, Vidy Alankāra. b. 20.08.1953, Panipat, Haryana. Asst. Prof., Director, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra – 136119.

- Gp.* Prof. Gopikamohan Bhattacharya, Dr. Kapildeo Shastri, Dr. Shrinivas Shastri. *Sp.* Dr. Rajpal Koushik, Dr. Ramnivas, Dr. Rajveer, Dr. Nandi Devi, Dr. Radheshyam Sharma. *Bks.* 21. Mahābhārata Padānukramakoṣe Bhīṣmaparvakhandaḥ, Mahābhārata Padānukramakoṣe Uddyogaparvakhandaḥ, Mahābhārata Padānukramakoṣe Virā-aparvakhandaḥ, Mahābhārata Padānukramakoṣe Āraṇyakaparvakhandaḥ, *Ps.* 20. *Add.* F – 05, University Campus, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana – 136119. *Ph.* (01744) 239573, 207179, 09416334660. *Professor.* [ranvir@gmail.com](mailto:ranvir@gmail.com). *Spl. Ref.* 59 Paper Presented at National Seminars: PPNS.
- Singh, Ranvir.** Shastri, Acharya, M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 08.03.1969, Rohtak, Haryana. Principal, Jai Ram Viddhyapeeth. *Add.* 525/9 – A, Laxman Colony, Kurukshetra. *Pin.* 136118. *Ph.* 9996491551. 01744-290431.
- Singh, Sanghasen.** M.A. Pali & Skt. *b.* 03.07.1933. Allahabad. Rtd.Prof., HOD Deptt. of Buddhist Studies, D.U. *Bks.* 05. Bodhicaryāvatāra, Abhidharmakośa (Ed.). *Ps.* 50. *Spl. Ref.* Pali, Manuscriptology, President Awardee.
- Singh, Satya Prakash.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 01.02.1934. Jaunpur, U.P. *Bks.* 07. Śrī Aurobindo & Whitelead, Śrī Aurbindo & Jung, Śrī Aravinda Darśanam, Philosophy of Dīrghatamas Grahavaśī. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* 3/508, Begpur, Aligarh, U.P. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee.
- Singh, Satyavrat.** Shastri, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.. *b.* 03.04.1913, Vill. Rewati, Dist. Balia (U.P.). Asst. Prof. & H.o.D. & Dean Faculty of Arts & V.C. of Sampurnanand Sanskrit University. *Gp.* Shrimadabhinava Ranganath Parakal Swami, Prof. K.A.S. Iyer. *Sp.* Matri dutta Trivedi, Prof. J.P. Sinha, Prof. A.K. Kalia, Dr. Brahma Mitra Awasthi. *Bks.* 10. Bhāravimadhikṛtya, Alāṅkāra-sarvasvavimarśaḥ, Satyopdeśa-muktāvalī, Aghoradarśanavimarśaḥ. *Add.* Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi. *Spl. Ref.* Ex. Director of Pauranic and Vedic Adhyayan aur Anusandhan Sansthan Naimisharanya, President, Director of Research Institute of A.B.S. Parishad Lucknow.
- Singh, Shiv Mangal Suman.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Lit. *b.* Rewa M.P. Prof. & Chairman of Kalidas Academy, Ujjain. *Gp.* Ramchandra Shukla, Keshav Prasad Mishra. *Bks.* 05. Prakṛti Puraṣa kalidāsa (Nākata), Mi--ī kī Bārāta (Nātaka), Mahādevī kī Kāvya Sādhanā, Hillola (Kāvya Saṅkalana). *Spl. Ref.* Great Poet in Hindi & also well known Critics of Skt. Literature & director of skt. Plays. *Expired.*
- Singh, Siddharth.** M.A. (Pali, Buddhist Studies), Ph.D. Asst. Prof. BHU. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 20. *Spl. Ref.* Pali, Buddhist Studies, He worked in Japan Foundation, Japan on the studies of Pali Literature, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Singh, Surat Narayan.** M.A. *b.* 08.07.1940. Dehribhar, Gorakhpur, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Vidhyaniwas Mishra, Dr. Virmani Prasad Upadhyay, Dr. D.N. Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* National Degree College (P.G.) Badahalganj, Gorakhpur U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Singh, Umesh Prasad.** Modern. *b.* 01.07.1957, Mirzapur (U.P.). Prof., B.H.U., Varanasi. *Bks.* 05. Śuklayajurveda Prātisākhya ek Parīśilana, Manusmṛti – II. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* B.H.U. Varanasi. *M.* 09455336652.
- Singh, Veer Mahendra Prakash.** *b.* 03.05.1966. Jawali, Meerut, U.P. Asst. Prof., Sharda Devi Sanskrit College, Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B-1/8, Dyalpu, Shastri Gali, Delhi-94.
- Singh, Vidyand.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.07.1952. Pitaunghia. Chairmen, Bihar Ragye Sanskrit Acedemy. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* Pitaunghia, Jamalpur, Gogary, Khagaria.
- Singh, Virendra Kumar.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 14.09.1953, Faizabad, U.P. Asst. Prof, Deptt. of Sanskrit, Allahabad University. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 10, Naya Manford Ganj, Allahabad. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Darśana.
- Singhai, Shriyansh Kumar.** Acharya, M.A.

- b.21.08.1958. Khurai, Sagar, M.P. Prof., (Jain Darśana), R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus, Rj. *Gp.* Parmeshvarlal Mishra, Dr. Gulab Chandra Jain, Narendra Bhisiker, Ratanchandra Bharilla, Mahadev Dhamskar, Gangadhar Dwivedi. *Sp.* Dr. Veersagar Jain, *Bks.* 05. Jaina Karma Siddhānta Bandha-mukti-vimarśa, Pravacana-sārabhāṣākavitta, Bhaktāmbara-śatadvai-kāvya, Bundelakhaṇḍagauravam: Pt. Gorelāla Śāstrī. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 5/47, Malviya Nagar, Jaipur- 302017.
- Singhal, Dinesh Kumar.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Hindi). M.Phil., Ph.D. b.20.03.1955. Hasanpur, Saharanpur (U.P.). HoD., L.B. College, Panipat, HR. *Bks.* 02. Gadyacintāmaṇī Ek Samikṣātmaka Adhyayana, Śrī Munisubratākāvya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Aggarsain Colony, Assandh Road, Panipat, Haryana.
- Singhal, Usha.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 03.11.1943. Jagadhri (Hayrana). *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Kurukshetra Univ., Kurukshetra, Hayrana.
- Singhavi, Sushma Ganga.** M.A., Ph.D. Dip in French. b.12.12.1949, Jodhpur, R.J. Asst. Prof. Jodhpur University. *Gp.* Surjan Das Swami, Rasikbihari Joshi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 913, Third D Road, Sardarpura, Jodhpur R.J. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Singhdeo, Brajendra Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D., Sāhityacharya. b.16.02.1969. Balasore (Orissa). Asst. Prof., Sāhitya. *Gp.* Prof. Radhavallabha Tripathi. Prof. Achyutanand Dash, Pt. Bachchoolal Awasthi. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Bhagwan Das Adarsh Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, Haridwar, U.K. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya Śāstra & Morden Sanskrit Literature. Poet & writer of sort stories and plays.
- Singhdeo, Dharmendra Kumar.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Sāhityacharya, P.G. Dip. In Computational Linguistics. b.22.11.1971. Balasore (Orissa). Asst.Prof., R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus, M.P. *Gp.* Pt. Bachchoolal Awasthi, Prof. Radhavallabha Tripathi. Prof. Achyutanand Dash. *Sp.* Sukhdev Sharma, Dr. Rishan Bhardwaj, Dr. Vishnu Prasad Meena.
- Bks.* 07. Sarala Subhāṣita Mālikā, Ādhunika Saṃskṛta Sāhitya Sandarbha Sūcī (ed.), A New Bibliography of Alaṅkāraśāstra, Nā-yaśāstra – Ch.I (with Hindi vyākhyā), Punarjanma-Vimarśaḥ. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Bhopal Campus, Bag sewania, Bhopal, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya Śāstra & Nā-ya Śāstra, Development of material for Sanskrit studies. Computational work for Sanskrit. President Awadee (Maharshi Badarayana Vyas Samman–2011), Govt. of India. Devavanibhushanam 2011 by Devavani Parishad, New Delhi. Literary criticism. Email: [drdksinghdeo@gmail.com](mailto:drdksinghdeo@gmail.com)
- Sinha, Anil Kumar.** M.A., D.Phil.. b. 30.05.1961. Asst. Prof. & Head, D.A.V. Post Graduate College, Kanpur. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 18. *Add.* H. Block–1332, Avas Vikas Scheme No. – 01. Kalyanpur, Kanpur.– 208017(U.P.) *Ph.* (0512) 2574045, 9889271660.
- Sinha, Jagadamba Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D., LL.B.. b. 27.05.1933, Sitapur (U.P.). Asst. Prof. (Rt.) Lucknow Univ.. *Gp.* Prof. K.A.S. Iyer, Prof. K.C. Pandeya, Prof. S.V. Singh, Prof. D.N. Shukla, Pt. Rudra Prasad Awasthi, Pt. Anand Jha, Prof. A.C. Banerjea. *Sp.* Prof. Navajivan Rastogi, Prof. U.P. Rastogi, Prof. A.K. Kalia, Prof. K.K. Mishra, Prof. R.S. Mishra, Prof. O.P. Pandeya, Prof. B.K. Shukla, Prof. K.N. Mishra, Dr. Shshi Tiwari, & Dr. Priti Sinha. *Bks.* 13. The Mahābhārata – A Literary Study, Nalopākhyānam with Hindi Translation, Notes etc, Saṃsārasāgaramanthanam Part–I. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* ‘Samskrtam’ 2/144, Vikas Khand, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow. *Pin* – 226010. *Ph.* (0522) 2393893, 9335544933. [jpsinha\\_india@yahoo.com](mailto:jpsinha_india@yahoo.com). *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee 2007, Vistist Puraskar From U.P. Skt. Sansthan. Nethreland, Italy.
- Sinha, Mahavir.** M.A. b.07.09.1955. Teacher, Saint Anthony Boys Senior School, Paharganj, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C/o Shyam Lal, House No. 28, Gali No. 3, Jwalanagar, Shahdara, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Sinha, Mahipal.** M.A. *b.* 23.11.1942. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School No. 2, New Seelampur, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* X-5/9, Teacher's Gali No. 2, Brahmapuri, Delhi-110053. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sinha, Parna Datt.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 06.07.1952, Pilibhit (U.P.). Asct. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Jyotisvarupacharya, Dr. Nandakishor, Dr. Krishnakant Shukla, Jaishankarlal Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Kashi Hindu Vishwavidyalaya, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sinha, Phatah.** M.A. (Hindi & Sanskrit), D.Litt. *b.* July, 1913. Pilibhit, (U.P.). Research Director, Veda Sansthan. *Bks.* 03. Bhāratīya Saundaryaśāstra kī bhūmikā (Hindi), Uttarakṣiṇ kī sanātana ekatā (Hindi), Towards Global Unity of Man. *Add.* C-22, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi – 110027. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Sanskrit. Hajri Dalmia Award-1948 & U.P. Govt. Award- 1954.
- Sinha, Priti.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., D.Phil., D.Lit.. *b.* 03.01.1950, Lucknow. Asct. Prof. Dept. of Sanskrit & Prakrit Languages, Lucknow University. *Bks.* 02. Karuṇa Rasa Siddhānta Tathā Prayoga, Rāma Bhadra Dīksita Viracita Varṇamālāstava Adhyayana Tatha Anuvāda. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* C-954/955, Sector 'B' Mahanagar Lucknow – 226006.
- Sinha, Rajan.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 18.07.1956. Teacher, Govt. Secondary Girls' School, Jheel Kuranja, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B079/B, Gali No. 9, Gandhi Nagar Extn., Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Sinha, Rajni.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.01.1974 *Ps.* 18. *Add.* New Area Jakkanpur, Batukeshwar, Datt Lane Patna 800000, Bihar. *Ph.* 09696832673 (U.P.) *Email* dr.rajsi.bhu@gmail.com.
- Sinha, Ramnikshan.** M.A., Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* Darbhanga Bihar. HOD, Skt. Dept., Samastipur Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 01. Svādhīnabhāratam.
- Sinha, Sadhusaran.** *b.* Sitamadhi, Bihar. Engineer, Mumbai. *Bks.* 01. Sampreṣaṇīyā Vārtā. *Add.* Athari, Sitamadhi Bihar.
- Siromani, Narayan Venkatraman.** B.Com, Sāhitya Siromani. *b.* 27.09.1932. Tanjaur. T.N. Prof., Skt. Vidya Adhishthan, Tanjaur. *Bks.* 01. Kirtanakusumāñjalī (Collection of 100 Kirtan) *Spl. Ref.* Kavitalaj by the Skt. Sāhitya Parishad Tiruchilla Palli, Manuscriptology, Editor of Sanskrit Sri, Sudharma, Chandaswati Magazines, Poet.
- Sisodiya, Rajesh.** B.E., Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 24.06.1968. Guest Asst.Prof. Maharshi Panini Skt. Uni. Ujjain M.P. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* 34, Sudama Nagar, Ujjain M.P.
- Sneya, Vitthal S.** Sanskrit Shiromani, Kannad Vidvan. *b.* 18.09.1905, Sanur, South Kannad, KT. Chief Medical Officer. *Gp.* K.V. Kamtha, K.S. Udupa, G.S.Mukti, Dr. U. Rav. *Add.* Mahalasa, Opp. Primary Vidyalaya, Kodikal, Manglore, KT.. *Spl.Ref.* āyurveda.
- Sohuni, S. V.** B.A. (History), M.A. (Economics), Elo. Tripos of Combridy Uni. 1938, and I.C.S. (1936). *b.* 19.05.1914, Vill age ayargule, Taruka & Dish. Ratnagiri, Chairman & V.C. Kameshwar Singh Darbhanga Sanskrit University, Bihar. World Buddhist Con. 1972. Life time Vice President Bihar Research Society Expert member of Sanskrit Commission, 1991 member RSKS, Delhi 1992-1999 VC, Tilak MH Vidyapeeth (1988-1993). *Bks.* (ed.) Maharamsa Tika, Revised the book 'Champanana me Mahatma Gandhi, Late Dr. Rajendra Prasad. *Ps.* 500. *Add.* Pune. *Spl.Ref.* Award Certificate of Honour in Sanskrit by preidant of India in 1988 – 89. Shrimant Nanasahab Pashawa Sansthan. Pune Awarded in 1983. Awarded Vidyavachaspati (Darbhanga Sanskrit Univ.) Vidyavaridhi (Nalanda mahavihara). D.Litt. (Vikram Univ. Ujjain) and many other award. He was chief editor of Research Society Journal of Bihar member of Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi (1992 – 1999).
- Solanki, Arjun Bhai Popat Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1962. Prof., S.S. Mehta Arts & M.M. Patel Commerce College Himmat Nagar, GJ. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Akshar Society, National Highway Himmat Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

- Solanki, Bharti Ben J.** Ph.D. b.13.06.1968. Prof., Shri V.M. Mehta Municipal Arts & Commerec College, Jamnagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shakti Tenaments 2, Palace Road, JamNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Solanki, Bhawna ben N.** Ph.D. b.02.02.1970. Prof. M.T.B. Arts & Science College, Nehru Marg, Surat. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A. 103, Shantinath Complex, Near Sanskar Bharti School, Talwadi Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Solanki, Girish Chandra K.** Ph.D. b.20.05.1973. Prof. Umiya Arts & Commerce College For Girls, GandhiNagar Sarkhej Highway, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 13/2, Near Old Post Office Sector 29, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Solanki, Hema ben S.** Ph.D. b.26.11.1972. Prof. N.S. Patel Arts & Commerce College, Bhalege Road, Aanand. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 18, Santram Society, Gopi Vidhya Nagar Road, Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Solanki, Shobhna Ben Narottum Das.** Ph.D. b. 23.08.1963. Prof. Smt. J.P. Saraf Arts college Tithal Road Valsad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1/2, Reena Park Society Tithal Road Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Solanki, V. A.** M.A. b.13.11.1954, Valsad, Gujrat. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* S.M.S. High School, Dharampura, Valsad, Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Somayaji, Kota Sitaram.** Vidvat (Advait Vedānta, Alaṅkāra Śāstra, DharmaŚāstra). b.17.04.1927, Kota, South Kannada. Rtd. Teacher (Advaita Vedānta). *Gp.* Navin Venkatesh Shastri, Nilatajapalli Venkat Narasimha Ayyangar. *Add.* No. 1051, Devaparthiva Road, Chamrajapuram, Mysore-570004 (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Advait Vedānta, AlaṅkāraŚāstra, DharmaŚāstra, Saivāgama & Veda.
- Somayaji, P. S. Ananthanarayana.** Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda (Nyāya, Mīmāṃsā, Advaita Vedānta). b. 05.01.1936. Pudukkottai, TN. *Gp.* Pt. Balkrishan Shastri. *Add.* 89/55 South, North Agarharam Musiri, Tiruchirapalli – 11. TN. *Spl.Ref.* Tradition of Krishan Yajurveda with Prakriti and Vikriti style of Chanting. Title of Vedabhashaya Ratan, Veda Nidhi, Sarutsmarta VedaŚāstra Sudhanidhi. Gurugangeswaranand Veda Ratna Puraskar, Mumbai, Founder of Veda Pathshala in his village and more than eighty student have already been benefited in this rarest of rare field of study, President Awardee.
- Soni, Jyoti.** B.A., M.A., Ph.D. Scholar. b. 20.09.1985, Datia (M.P.). *Add.* Nehar Wali Mata Road, Lashker – 474009. *Ps.* 01 *Ph.* 9301171464. [vivek.soni2011@yahoo.com](mailto:vivek.soni2011@yahoo.com).
- Srihari, R.** M.A. (Sanskrit, Telugu), Ph.D., PG Dipl in Applied Linguistics. b. 05.05.1943. HOD, Telugu Deppt., Hyderabad V.V. *Bks.* 20. Mātrīgītam, Prapañcapadī, Phiradausi. *Add.* Telugu Deptt., Hyderabad VV, Gachi Bauli, Hyderabad – 46. *Spl.Ref.* Sarvashreshth Skt. Pt. Paritoshik.
- Srijevan Yayatirth.** M.A. b. Bhattapalli. Rtd. Principal, Bhattapalli Skt. Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 01. Sārasvataśatakam.
- Srinigam, Bodhtirth Dandiswami.** M.A., Acharya (Sāhitya Veda) Prabhakra, Kovid Ph.D. b. 09.02.1936. Rtd. Prof., Prachya Skt. Vibhag, Punjab Univ., Hosiyapur Centre. *Bks.* 03. Hariyāñāvāibhavam, Śrīsaṅkarācāryacaritam. *Expired.* *Spl.Ref.* Kalidas Samman, U.P. Skt. Academy Etc.
- Srinivasan, K.** M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D., B.T. b.21.02.1923. Tiruvarur. Head Master, Hr. Sec. School, Madhubani, Bihar. *Bks.* 04. Social Studies, Vinatānanda Vyāyoga, Memories Of A Head Master. *Add.* K. Srinivasan C/o Srimathy Usha Sankar, 17 Mani Naicker Street, Ganapathypuram, Chromepet, Chennai – 44, TN.
- Srinivasacharya, S. D.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi, Vedānta Vidvān. b. 25.04.1914. *Bks.* 06. Viprasandeśa, Tatvadarśanam, Matkuṅgītam, Dardur-śatakam, Śrīhanumatpariṇaya, Gaṅgā-vataraṇam. *Add.* 5. Laxmi Niwas, SuDarśana

- Colony, Thane, East – 03. Maharashtra. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Aashukavi, Kavitamrit Sagar, Kavita Sudhakar, Skt. Prachar Chatur.
- Sriniwasan, N.** Vidvat Uttama, Agam Praveen, Agam Sarvajanic. *b.* 22.07.1968. Mailkotte, KT. Secretary and Ghanpathi, Sri Yoga Narsimha Skt. Pathshala, Mysore. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Agam, Vedānta, Manuscriptology. As Asstt. Editor he edited Vishishtha Dwait Vedānta in 10 Vol. and contributed towards two vols. of Sri Bhashayam, He has also transcribed 10 Upanishads in Skt. and Kannada, He is associated in locating and Collecting Palm Leaf manuscripts for Library at academy of Skt. research Mailkotte. He has also been acitively participating in the IT enable research activities related to Phonetics and natural Language processing with Paninis base undertaking by academy of Skt. research, Mailkotte. Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.
- Srivatsankacharya, Vasudeva.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi, Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi. *b.* 27.03.1936. Kanchipuram. Honourary Prof. French Institute, Pondicherry. *Bks.* 14. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* NyāyaVyākaraṇa a, His working on Two Projects on Vyākaraṇa a, President Awardee.
- Subbarao, Keralapuram.** Jyotiṣabhushan, VidyAlaṅkāra, Daivajnabhushanamani. *b.* 30.10.1908, Keralapura, KT. Astrologer. *Gp.* Ram Shastri. *Add.* P.T.I. Colony, Hasan – 573201 (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa & Veda.
- Subbarayudu, K. B.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1957. Peddamudiyam, Cuddapah, A.P. Prof. in AdvaitaVedānta. Acting Registrar, R.Sk.S., New Delhi. *Gp.* Diksha Guru Swami Vidyanand Giri, Vidyaguru Prof. Sudhanshu Shekhar Shastri. *Sp.* Rajesh Kumar, Dr. Ajit Kumar, Dr. Nair, Dr. Francice Father, Swami Sankarananda Saraswati, Dr. Steel Belock. *Bks.* 05 Sarvadarśanasamanvayaḥ, Sadguru-mahimāmṛtam, Śiṣyatrayam, Triśatī : (Dakṣiṇāmūrti Suprabhātām, Maṅgalā-śāsanam) *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, 56-57, Inst. Area, D Block Janakpuri, New Delhi – 58. M. 09868219390. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Philosophy, Visiting Prof. MIU, Harward Univ., 3 Gold Medals from BHU, Vedavidya Nidhi Award, WAVES, Florida, USA.
- Subhash, Chandra.** Acharya. *b.* 30.09.1961, Kamalpur, Jind, Haryana. Sanskrit Teacher. *Gp.* Badri Narayan Pancholi, Chandra Kant Dubey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Higher Secondary School, Dharaudi, Jind Haryana. *Spl.Ref.* Sāṅkya Yoga.
- Subhash, Chandra.** M.A., B.Ed., M.Phil. *b.* 20.03.1957. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sultanpur, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A-37, Kirti Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Subrahmanya Avadhani, Ramswami Avadhani Matturu.** Taittirīya Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda-karmanta, DharmaŚāstravidwat. *b.* 1922, Mattur, Shimoga, KT. *Gp.* Sachchidanandendra Saraswati, Advaitanandendra Saraswati. *Add.* Krisivala, Mattur, Shimoga (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Dharma-Śāstra & Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Subrahmanya, K.P.** Sāhityaśiromaṇi. *b.* 12.02.1922. *Gp.* Anandnarayan Shastri, Krishna Shastri. *Add.* 1/135, Alampallor, Kollengode, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Veda.
- Subrahmanyam S.** M.A. *b.* 15.06.1955. Dwarapati, East Godawari, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Subrahmanya Shastri, Suryanarayan Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 6-1-103/21, Telugu University, Padmarayanagar, Secandrabad A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Darśana, Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Subrahmanyam V.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 25.05.1978. Mehaboob Nagar, A.P. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Deputy Director, Sanskrit Academy. Hyderabad. *Ph.* 040 – 27070281.
- Subrahmanyam, Nistal.** M.A. (Alaṅkāraa, Vyākaraṇa , Darśanaa, Telugu,). Ph.D. *b.* 17.09.1953, Visakhapatnam. *Bks.* 28. Rasānandam, Caitanyānandam, Srī Bālā Tripura Sundarī Suprabhātāmū, Kāvya Mañjarī, Swayamvara Kalā Stotram (with Telugu Comm.). *Ps.* 133. *Add.* 337. 02 No. Line. Shri Bhava Narayana Swami. Pet. Ponnur-522124. Guntur, A.P.



**Subrahmanyam, P.V.B.** Acharya in Jyotiṣāa (Siddhanta & Phalita), Ph.D. b. 26.01.1975. Rajavommangi. Asst.Prof., R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus, M.P. Ps. 11. Add. C-2. Yashoda Garden, Bagh Mughalia, Bhopal, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of BhojRaj Panchanga.

**Subrahmanyam, R.** Adavaita Vedānta Shiromani. b. 25.01.1937, Panampattu, Villupuram, T.N. Sanskrit Pandit. *Gp.* Ayyasami Ganpati Subrahmanyam Shastri. *Add.* French Institute, Pondicherry. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda & Adavaita Vedānta.

**Subramanayan, A. B.** B.Sc., B.T, Dipl. in Social Work. b. 27.11.1924. Bks. 03. Kalpanā Saurabham, Navamuktāśatakam, Śrīngārapadyāvaliḥ. *Add.* 11/6 Almelumangpuram, Chennai – 04.

**Subramanyam, K. H.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.06.1950. Vilayur, palakkad. HoD., Sanskrit Payyanur College. *Bks.* 18. Smarāmi Rājarājasya, Ālokam, Paryaveśaṇam, Cītranakṣatramālā. *Add.* Harikiranam, Odayammadam, Cherukunnu, Kunnur.

**Sudesh, Bhagwati.** Acharya (Dharma-Śāstra), Ph.D., M.Ed. b. 01.01.1958. Sahnewal, Ludhiana (Punjab). Prof., R.Sk.S., Jaipur Campus. *Gp.* Dr. Lallan Pandya, Dr. Harikrishan Shastri, Prof. Neena Dogra. *Bks.* 03. Karmakāla Dīpikā, Saṃsakāra Vimarśa, Dānasya Dharmaśās-trīyāvdhāranā. Ps. 10. *Add.* 38. Pushpanjaoli Colony, Mahesh Nagar Vistar, Jaipur-302015.

**Sukumaran, Nilamperoor.** M.A. (Sāhitya, Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Hindi, Malayalam, English.), B.Ed., M.Ed. Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 16.02.1925. Neelampuram, Kerala. Prof., Govt. Traing Colleg. Trivendrum. *Bks.* 09. Saṃskṛta Suprabhātam, Saṃskṛta Suprabhātam – 2, Prāyogika Hindī, Ratna-Mālā, Kavītāmayasye. *Add.* S. Keshabchand M.A., Kesavamandiram, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala.

**Suman Mahendru.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 13.07.1950, Delhi. Asst.Prof., R.P. College, Delhi &

Indraprastha College, Delhi. *Gp.* Dr. Satyavrat Shastri, Dr. Vachaspati Upaddhyay, Ravishankar Nagar. Ps. 03. *Add.* A-192, Indrapuri, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Suman Sneha.** M.A. b. 12.08.1959. Secretary, Sarvadharmā Sanskritpeeth, Delhi. Ps. 03. *Add.* 10/17, Shakti Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.

**Sundarajan.** M.A. (Chemistry) b. 02.02.1935. Tanjor, Tamilnadu IAS. b. 07. *Spl. Ref.* Poet & Writer, Presently he is engaged in Skt. Literarly writing and is also the member of various literary bodies.

**Sundarajan.** M.A. (Chemistry) b. 13.09.1936. Tanjor, Tamilnadu IAS. b. 07. Śrījagannāthasuprabhātam Anyāni Stotrāṇi Ca, Abhāgabhāratam. *Add.* 21, VIP Colony Ekamra-vihar, Nayapalli, Bhuwaneswar – 15 *Spl. Ref.* Poet & Writer, Presently he is engaged in Skt. Literarly writing and is also the member of various literary bodies, Balkavi from Kanchi Shankaracharya. President Awardee.

**Sundaram, L. S.** Ph.D., Diploma in German. b. 25.09.1926, Katteri (Nilgiris). *Bks.* 03 New Catalogus Catalogorum Volumes I to XII, A Bibliography of Modern Sanskrit Plays, Index for Volumes 1-40. Ps. 15. *Add.* C-2, Sriji Apartments 25. Raja Sekharan Street, Mylapore, Chennai-600004.

**Sundaramayyar Muttukrishnan.** b. 15.06.1945, Mahadanpuram, Tiruchi, TN. *Gp.* R. Mahalingasrautigal. *Add.* Shri Venkateshwaraswami Devasathanam, Tirumala, 189 E. Kotakommal Vithi, Tirupati- 517501 (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Samaved.

**Sundararajan, S.** b. 13.09.1936. Devanathavilasa gram. I.A.S. *Bks.* 50. Jagannātha Suprabhātam. Śrī Jagannātha Stotram, Śrī Jagannātha Maṅgalāśasanam, Badrī śatarāṅgiṇī, Surabhi Kāśmīram. *Spl.Ref.* Being a special chador I.A.S. contributed in several way to concrete the Sanskrit literature.

**Sundaeswaran, N. K.** M.A. b. 28.05.1964, Chittur, Palakkad, Kerala. *Gp.* Br. Shri N.R.

- Krishna Shastry. *Bks.* 04. Contribution of Kelallur Nilakantha Somayaji to Astronomy, Saptaśatīsārasrvasva, Śrutyaṛthamuktāvalī, Saṃskṛta in Technological Age. *Ps.* 26. *Add.* Reader, Department of Sanskrit, University of Calicut, Kerala.
- Sunita.** B.A., M.A.. *b.* 04.12.1980, Kurukshetra. Teacher. *Gp.* Dr. Bhim Singh, K.U.K.. *Add.* Jat S.S. School, Kaithal – 136027. *Ph.* 9467420096.
- Suraj kumar.** *b.* 08.08.1946. Teacher, Atmaram Sanatan Dharma Senior Secondary School, Ajmeri Gate, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* House No. 3846, Lohavali Gali, Chawri Bazar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Surendra Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Grammar, Philosophy, M.A. Skt. Hindi, Ph.D. *b.* 12.01.1951. Rohtak. Rtd. Principal Govt. PG College Gurgaon. *Gp.* Gurukul Jhajjar *Bks.* 05. Manusmṛti, Hindī kāvyo me Vaidika Ākhyāna, Mahārṣi Dayānanda Varnita Śikṣā Paddhati. *Ps.* 135. *Add.* 429. Sector 7 Gurgaon 122001. M. 09818072108. *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Surendra Kumar.** M.A., M.Ed. *b.* 06.07.1945 Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Kotla Mubarakpur, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-1/41, Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Suresh Kumar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, M.A. *b.* 17.07.1963. Kaithal. Skt. Teacher Govt. Middle School *Bks.* 01. Śrī Vaśhiṣ-ḥa Pañcāṅga *Add.* 461 Model Town Kaithal -136027. M. 09896852650.
- Suri, Ramchandra Shastri.** Vidvaduttama (Nyāya, Vedānta). *b.* 16.05.1915, Karki, KT. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Shambhu Bhatta, Virupaksa Shastri. *Add.* Subrahmanya Prachya Vidyapeeth, Honnawar, Kavalakki, Bhaskari (KT.). *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Veda & Vedānta.
- Surya Prakash, K. V.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 30.03.1976, Machilipatnam. Research Assistant. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-8, G.K. Emerald, Hanumanpet, West Malkajhini, Hyderabad.
- Suryanarayan, H. S.** Jyotiṣa Vidvān. *b.* 26.12.1958. Chikamagalur, KT. Astrology Teacher. *Gp.* Shrinivas Adiga. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kigga (R.S.Pura), Shringeri, Chikamagalur KT. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa Śāstra.
- Suryanarayana, K.N.** M.A. (Skt., Kannada), Alāṅkāra and AdvaitaVedānta Vidwat, B.Lib. Sc., B.Ed.. *b.* 23.03.1956, Chikamagalor, Karnataka. Teacher. *Bks.* 01. Rās-ranāyaka Ambedakara. *Add.* Kendriya Vidyalaya, 18<sup>th</sup> Cross, Malleswaram, Bangalore –560055. *Ph.* 23341454.
- Sushma Rani.** Shastri, M.A., B.Ed.. *b.* 06.11.1980, Karnal. Teacher, Govt. Middle School, Lakhmari, Kurukshetra. *Gp.* Smt. Parmod Sharma, Shri Krishna Dham Kurukshetra. *Add.* Vill. & P.O.-Babain, Near Old Post Office, Dist. Kurukshetra. Hariyana. *Ph.* (01744) 280777, 8059381993.
- Suthar, Dalpat Bhai Ramnath.** Ph.D. *b.* 09.08.1933. Prof. Shri M.R. Arts & Science College, Rajpipla, Narmada. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* ‘Shruti’ Parikh Khadki Rajpipana, Narmada. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra Śāstra.
- Suthar, Ganesh Lal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.02.1947, Marwar Lohawat. Director, J.N. Vyas Univ. *Bks.* 14. Bhāsarvagya ke Nyāyasāra kā Samālocanātmaka Adhyayana, Anvikṣikī-vimarśaḥ, Trayī, Aparavādaḥ of Paṇḍita Ojhā, Vyomavādaḥ of Paṇḍita Ojhā. *Ps.* 45. *Add.* Kesar Kunj’ Plot No. – 08, Mahesh Nagar, Chainpura, Jodhpur-342304, RJ.
- Suthar, Manu Bhai V.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.05.1959. Prof., S.T. Arts & Commerce College, Sant Rampur, Panchmahal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A/9, Rajshri Appartment Ambika Nagar, Near Bus Stop Kalol. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Swadesh, Mohan.** VidhyAlāṅkāra, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.10.1944. Teacher, Maharshi Chunni Lal Saraswati Balmandir, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-1/49, Janakpuri, New Delhi.
- Swain, Anam Charan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.01.1925. Jajpur, Orissa. Ex-Director, Research Deptt. Sri Jagannath Skt. Univ. *Bks.* 08. *Spl.Ref.* Indian Religion and Philosophy, President Awardee.

- Swain, Braj Kishor.** M.A., Ph.D. b.07.02.1954. HOD DharmaŚāstra. *Bks.* 05. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* Shri Jagannath Puri Sanskrit University, Puri, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Dharma Śāstra.
- Swami, Ayurveda Martand Laxmiram.** Prof. & Director, Ayurved Nideshalay. *Gp.* Shrikrishn Ram Bhatt. *Sp.* Nandkishor Vaidya, Chandra Shekhar Vaidya. *Expired in* 1939. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Liric & Āyurveda.
- Swami, Balanand.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.05.09.1905, Meerut (U.P.). Principal, Dadu Acharya Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Gp.* Swami Vichardas, Pt. Ramdhari Shastri. *Expired in* 1992. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Ayurveda.
- Swami, Bhagwatacharya Panditraj.** b. Syalkot (Now in Pakistan) *Bks.* 04. Bhāratapārijātam, Pārijātāpahāraḥ, Pārijātasaurabham. *Expired in* 1977. *Spl.Ref.* Brahmachari.
- Swami, Dayaram Shastri.** b.1890. Sangroli, Harnal, HR. Principal, Brahma Sanskrit College, Karnal, Hariyana. *Gp.* Pt. Ramadhari Shastri. *Expired in* 1987. *Spl.Ref.* Dhvani Rupaks – Dūtavākyam, Vidyapariṇaya, Anargharāghavam, Anangharsh-Caritam, Tapasvatsrajam Thess were Brodcosted from Jaipur DoorDarshana, RJ.
- Swami, Hariharanand.** b. 05.04.1942. *Bks.* 40. Śrīhanumaccaritravātikā, Daurvāsasyamasya Sarvāda, Śrīrāmahanumadiyam. *Add.* Ashram Sankirtananagar, Chandpur, Balia.U.P.
- Swami, Mahant Bajarangadas.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Āyurveda, M.A. b. 01.06.1952, Ajmer. Principal, Shri Dadu Mahavidyalaya, Motidungari Jaipur – 4. *Gp.* Swami Balnand Ji Maharaj, Tiwari ji Banaras. *Bks.* 03. Savaiyā Grantha, Jñān Samudra va Sakṣī, Laghu Granthāvali. *Add.* B – 15, Varun Colony, Behind of Dadu Dayal Marriage Garden, New Sanganer Road, Mansarovar, Jaipur-302020. *Ph.* (0141) 2783534, 2623136, 9414361681. -bajarangdasswami@gmail.com.
- Swami, Prabhudatta.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Navya Vyākaraṇa shastri, Sāhityaratna. b.09.05.1914. Kishanpura, Meerut, (U.P.). Rtd. Head of the Deptt. of Sāhitya. *Gp.* Pt. Ramnayan Mishra, Pt. Chotelal Pandey. *Bks.* 05. Devakīnandanam (Khaṇḍa Kāvya), Pūrva Bhāratam (Kāvya), Mauryacandrodayam (Mahākāvya), Rāmārcā-kusumāñjaliḥ. *Add.* 3, Manasarowar, Civil Lines, Meerut (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Hounoured by Ganganath Jha Samman, Kalidas Puraskar, Kavi Ratan. Śāstra Chudamani, Rashtriya Shiksha Samman.
- Swami, Ramanuj P.S.S.** Sāhitya, Vidhyapravina, Vidvan. b.16.05.1916, Bobbili, Vijaynagar, A.P. Sanskrit Teacher. *Gp.* Appala Jagannath Shastari, K.V. Rammurti, P. Ramanuj Swami. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C/o. E.P. Ambar, D.No. 22-39-27, kamara Street, Vishakhapatanam- 530001. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Darśana.
- Swami, Sitaram Acharya.** M.A., Ph.D. b.14.11.1967. GJ. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Jagadguru Shri Ramanandacharyapith, Kaushalendramath, Bhattha, Paldi, Ahmedabad, GJ.
- Swami, Sri Bharatikrishantirth Krishan-maharaj.** M.A. (Skt., Darśana, Math, History, Science, English) b. Madras Presidency Tamilnadu. Jagatguru Sanakracharya Sri Goverdhanmatha, Puri. *Bks.* 03. Stotrabhāratī-kaṇ-hahāraḥ. *Expired in* 1960. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Vedic Ganit, Saraswati Title from Madras Sanskrit Parishad in his earlier age.
- Swami, Sudarsanaacharya Suman.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. b.25.10.1946, Delhi. Teacher, Motilal Sanskrit College, Ramesh Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 3599, Sitaram Bazar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Swami, Surya Das.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Vedānta, Sāṅkya), M.A. Principal & Prof. Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur (Rj.). *Sp.* Dayanand Ji, Balakram Ji, Dr. Shrinivas Shastri. *Bks.* 04. Pā-hyaswasti, Purāṇa Rahasya, Chandaḥ Samikṣā, Rasa Siddhānta kī Śāstrīya Samikṣā. *Expired on* 04.08.1990. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of 'Bhāratī' Sanskrit Monthly Patrika of Jaipur. Editing Ved Bhashyas in Gangaishwaranand of Vrindawan.

**Swami, Swaprabhanand.** M.A. b. 17.07.1937. Principal, Adarsh Sanskrit College. *Gp.* Agamanand. *Add.* Ramakrishna Math, Arunapur, Palai, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Advaita Vedānta.

**Swami, Vishnu Das.** Acharya. b.04.08.1949, Varanasi, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Chakradhar Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Udasin Sanskrit College, Kankhal, Haridwar U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Swami, Vishuddhanand.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.31.12.1932, Ernakulam, Kerala. Asct. Prof., Shri Baba Kali Kamali Sanskrit College, Rishikesh, Haridwar. *Gp.* Dukhharan Jha. *Add.* 172, Krishna Niwas, Mayakund, Rishikesh, U.K. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vyākaraṇa.

**Swaminatha, C. R.** M.A., M.Litt., Ph.D. b. 10.03.1927. Palakkad, Kerala. Rtd. Dy. Educational Advisor, Ministry of HRD, Govt. of India. *Bks.* 08. Jānakīharaṇa of Kumāradāsa. *Spl.Ref.* Vedic Studies, Harit Rishi Award of Maharana Mewar Foundation, President Awardee.

**Swaminathan, V.** M.A. (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), Tradition in Darśana, Kṛṣṇayajurveda. b. 30.04.1929. Vishnampet. Rtd. Principal, Kendriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, Guruvayoor,

Emeritus Prof. Sri. Venkateswara Vedic Univ., Tirupathi. *Bks.* 01. A critical study and edition of Bhartṛhari's unpublished commentary on the Mahabhashya. *Ps.* 33. *Add.* D.No. 18-1-235 Dwaraka Nagar, K.T. Road, Tirupati – 07. *Spl.Ref.* Krishnayajurveda, Darshna, Vyākaraṇa, Mīmāṃsā, Vedānta, Member Secretary, ICPR, New Delhi. President Awardee.

**Swamy, Siva Kumar M.** M.A. (Skt., English), Ph.D. b. 10.02.1938. Davanagere, KT. Visiting Prof. Sri Sanskaracharya Skt. Univ. Kalady. *Bks.* 19. *Ps.* 70. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Vedānta, Sāhitya. He developed comparative method of teaching vedic texts by introducing Vedic Grammar through Paninian rules and by combining the traditional methods of interpretation and the modern Philologic method. He has been honoured by the Jangamwadi Math, Varanasi and Ministry of Human Resorce Development, Govt. of India, President Awardee.

**Swapna Devi.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 30.06.1952, Thailu Tea Estate, Assam. Asct. Prof. Assam Univ., Silchar. *Bks.* 01. The Concept and Treatment of Dream in Skt. Literature. *Ps.* 11. *Add.* Hitesh Biswas Road, Ambikapatty, Silchar – 788004. *Ph.* (03842) 7083631318.

## T

**Tadakoda, Vadirajacharya Badrinarayana-charya.** M.A., Ph.D. b.02.07.1957. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* I, Nekaraoni, Hosayellapuram, Dharwar-1 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tagare, Ganesh Vasudev.** M.A., Ph.D. b.28.07.1911. *Bks.* 10. Karavīra Mahātmyam(ed.), Śrīmadbhāgavata (Eng. Tr.), Narada Karma Skanda (ed. with Eng. Tr.). *Ps.* 25. *Add.* C/ o Dr. Tagore Hospital-4, Ashvini Nagar, Kolhapur-416008 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Vishesh Gaurav Patra-1996 by MH Govt., Acharya Hemchandra Suri Puraskar-2003.

**Tailang, Girdharilal Sharma.** b.1895. Alwar (RJ). *Gp.* Bhatt Purushottam, Gayadutt Shastri,

Harivallabhacharya. *Bks.* 04. Sarasvatī Saṃdeśa, Śrīgovindagīti, Kāvyaivaibhavam, Alvaranareśa-Kīrti-kalpalatā. *Spl.Ref.* Edited 'Bhāratīya Rīti Darpaṇa' of Puṣṭimargīya Vallabha Sampradaya.

**Tailang, Pt. Laxman Shastri.** Vyākaraṇa, Darśana. b.1880. Varanasi. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit College, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Yogeshwar Shastri, Nrisingh Shastri, Pt. Gangadhar Shastri. *Bks.* 03. Vetasvatī Sārthavāhaḥ, Hemantakumāraḥ, Śrī Jagadīśayātrā. *Expired in* 1949. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, English, History. M.M. Awardee.

**Tailanga, Gudambhatta.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, KāvyaPurāṇatīrtha. b.09.09.1929, Acharya-

- pur, Adilabad, A.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Sitarama Shastri, Anantaram Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Government Girls Post Graduate College, Ujjain (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya, Purāṇa.
- Tailanga, Ramshastri.** Acharya (Sāhitya). *b.* 1870, Varanasi . Asst. Prof., Varanasi Raj Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Varanasi. *Gp.* Nrisimha Shastri, Pt. Yogeshwar Ojha. *Sp.* Pt. Narayan Shastri Khiste. *Bks.* 06. Laxmīsastra, Śādr̥tuvīlāsa Śivasvāghatī, Śrīgīratna, Vijaynagara Granthamālā. *Ps.* 07. *Expired in* 1925. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇa-yajurved, Vyākaraṇa, Mahabhashya, DharmŚāstra, Mimāṃsā, Vedānta, English Litt. M.M. Awardee. Sāhitya Sudhakar Awardee.
- Tailar, Jitendra Kumar Ishwar Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.* 03.01.1967. Prof. Shri M.C. Rathva Arts College, Pavi Jetpur. Varodara *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-13 Soni Colony Pavi Jaitpur, Varodara.
- Talavara, T.** M.A. (Skt & Hindi). *b.* 28.08.1935, Teacher (PGT), Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 1, Kalkaji, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1/129, Sector – I, Sadik Nagar, New Delhi.
- Talluraya, Ananta.** Sāhityāśiromaṇi. *b.* 19.06.1936. Subrahmanya, Sulya Taluk, KT. Manager. *Gp.* M. Raja Gopalacarya, K. Haridasopadhyaya. *Ps.* 03 *Add.* Subrahmanya Devasthan, Subrahmanya–574238, (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Talur Vaddar, Madhavachan.** M.A., *b.* 25.05.1977, Dronachellom, Kurnool (A.P.). Jr. Linguist, Sanskrit Academy, Osmania Univ., Hyderabad. *Gp.* Maludi Vidya Sanhacher, Shri Satyatava Tirtha. *Sp.* Vedavyasa, Vagocsha, Purushottam, Nakul. *Bks.* 05. Dharama Kośa, Īśā- vasyopaniṣad-Bhaṣya, Kathopaniṣad-Bhaṣya, Nirmayaratna, Mahābhārata Tātparya Nirṇaya. *Add.* Sanskrit Academy, Osmania Univ. Taraka, Hyd. (A.P.). [madhavachar.tv9@gmail.com](mailto:madhavachar.tv9@gmail.com).
- Tandel, Kantilal R.** Ph.D. *b.* 22.12.1968. Prof., Shri M.P. Shah Arts & Science College, Surendra Nagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Rajiv Society, Near Nari Kendra, Alkapuri, Surendra Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Tandon, Gopinath.** HOD, Sanskrit, Ranvir Rananjaya P.G. college, Amethi, U.P. *Bks.* 01. Gajendramokṣam (KhandKāvya).
- Taneja, Subhash, VedAlaṅkāra.** M.A., Ph.D., VedAlaṅkāra. *b.* 13.04.1942, Jaipur. Prof. & HOD, Univ. of Rajasthan, Jaipur. *Bks.* 70. Svapnasundarī, Dakṣiṇāvartavilāsam, Rājasthānavilāsaḥ, Manīśakāvyaṃ, Saṃskṛta-nibandha-Pārijāta. *Ps.* 150. *Spl.Ref.* Organized 55 Sanskrit Sambhashan Camps for Sanskrit spoken & 22 national and state level seminars. Awarded ‘Ambikadatt Vyas’ Puruskar by Rajasthan Sanskrit Academy, Jaipur.
- Taneja, Kausala.** M.A. *b.* 25.12.1948, Hindi Translator. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 2/399, Subhash Nagar, New Delhi–110057. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Taneja, Pushplata.** M.A. (Sanskrit), M.Lib. Science, Cert. in German. *b.* 19.04.1947. Asstt. Director, Central Hindi Directorate, Ministry of H.R.D., New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A-603, Curzon Road Hostel, Kasturba Gandhi Marg, New Delhi–110001.
- Taneja, Usha.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 28.08.1951. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Khyala. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D–237, West Patel Nagar, New Delhi–110008. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Taneja, Vimla.** M.A., B.Ed. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary School, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 812, Dr. Mukherji Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tankamoni, P. K.** M.A. (Skt - Nyāya). Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Department, Kerala University. *Add.* Kerala University, Karyavattam, Tiruvananthapuram–695581 (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Darśana, Dharma Śāstra.
- Tankamoni, Pisharatta.** B.A.(Skt.), B.Ed. *b.* 02.06.1950, Perumpilli, Ernakulam, Kerala. Teacher. *Gp.* T.K. Ramachandra Ayyar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Hr .Sec. School, Kottayi, Palakkad (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tanna, Alka Chunnial.** Ph.D. *b.* 25.11.1947. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* S.3-58 Ekta Appartment, Ambrai wadi, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Tantri, Ananta.** Dvaita Vedānta. *b.* 25.02.1948. Bangalore, KT. Alaṅkāraśāstra Teacher. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Purna Pragya Vidyapeetham. Purna Pragya Nagar, Bangalore-560028 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Dvaita Vedānta, Alaṅkāra Śāstra.

**Tantri, Padmaabh S.** Dvait Vedānta Vidvān, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 11.07.1943, Kanjaru, Udipi, KT. *Gp.* Subraya Duranik, Ramkrishn Tantri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sanskrit Pathashal, Udipi, South Kannad-576101 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Dvaita Vedānta.

**Taradatta, Kandapala.** Acharya (Sāhitya). *b.* 04.04.1955, Jayavas, Nainital. Principal. *Gp.* Dvijendranath Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Ram Sanskrit Pathashala, Kalital, Nainital.

**Tarkacharya, Kalipada.** *b.* 1888, Faridpur, Bangladesh. Unashiya, Kotalitada, Faridpur, Bangladesh. Acharya Skt. Mahavidyalaya Kolkata. *Gp.* Haridas Tarkatirtha (Father). Principal, Sanskrit College. *Bks.* 05. Satyānubhavam (Poetry), Ālokatimirava-ibhavam (Poetry), Yogībhaktacarita (Poetry), Naladama-yantīyam (Play), Sindhunidhī-nām (Play). *Expired in* 1972. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya Śāstra, Translated Gītāñjaliḥ in Sanskrit. He was awarded M.M. by British Govt. & 'Padmashree' by Govt. of India. An Eminent Scholar in Skt.

**Tarkatirtha, Rajendra Chandra.** Shastri. *b.* 07.06.1914, Haturkandi. *Gp.* Nabinchandra Dharmashastri, Akhilachandra Kavyatirtha. *Add.* Nabadu, Nadia-741302 (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Tarkashastri.

**Tarkchudamani, Anyada Charan.** Vyākaraṇa. Purāṇa. DharmŚāstra. Nyay. *b.* 1861. Sampada, Navakhali. Teacher. Ishwar-pathshala. Kedarghat. Head Pandit, Sanskrit School Navakhali. *Bks.* 14. Purāṇarahasyam, Dharmāśāstrakośa, Rāmābhyudayam, Mahāprasthānam, Sumanāñjaliḥ. *Spl.Ref.* Established Arya Mahila College for woman. M.M. awarded by British Govt. in 1922.

**Tarkratna, Panchanan.** VyākaraṇaŚāstra. *b.* 1866. Bhatapara. Kolkata. Pandit, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Nandlal Vidyaratna, Raghumani

Vidyabhushan, Jairam Nyaybhushan, Shivchandra Sarvbhaum, Balanand ji. *Bks.* 18. Sarva-maṅgalodaya, Śokam, Prāṇadūtām. Prāyaścittavidhiḥ. *Expired in* 1946. *Spl.Ref.* M. M. awardee. KāvyaŚāstra. Sāṅkya. Smriti. Vedānta. Nyay. Yoga.

**Tarkratna. Yadaveshwar.** Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Nyāya, Vedānta, Yoga Darśana. *b.* 1850. Itakumari, Rangpur. Teacher, Govt. High School, Rangpur. *Gp.* Hargovind Siddhant, Ishwar VidyAlaṅkāra, Pt. Kailashchandra Shiromani, Vishu-ddhanand Sarasvati, *Bks.* 20. Śokatarāṅgiṇī, Vāṇīvijayam, Subhadra-haraṇam, Āsrubindum, Gaṅgādarśana-kāvya. *Expired in* 1924. *Spl.Ref.* M. M. awarded by English Govt. in 1905. 'Panditraj', 'Panditkeshari', 'Kavisamrat' upadhis. He was also honorary magistrate in Rangpur.

**Tarkvageesha, Fani Bhushan.** Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1876. Talkhadi, Yashohar, (Bengal). Asst.Prof., Univ. of Kolkata. *Gp.* Pt. Jankinath Tarkratna, Vedāntavageesh. *Sp.* Prof. Gopinath Battacharya, Dr. Siddheshwar Bhattacharya, Dr. Dineshchandra Guha, Pt. Panchanan Bhattacharya, M. M. Pt. Umesh Mishra, Pt. Badrinath Shukla, Dr. Gourinath Shastri, Dr. Govind Gopal Mukhopadhyay. *Bks.* 03. Puṁkhanupuṁkha, Talasparśī, Nyāyapāricaya. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Sāṅkyateertha, Kāvya. M.M. awarded by British Government in 1926. Chairman, Harinampradayini Sabha, Bangiy Sāhitya-parishad and Sanskrit Sāhitya parishad, Kolkata.

**Tarlekar, G. H.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi), Music, Ph.D. *b.* 07.05.1914. Kolapur. Rtd. Prof. in Skt. *Bks.* 09. *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Skt. Music, President Awardee.

**Tatachariar, N. R. Satakopa.** Kṛṣṇa-yajurveda, Nyāya Śāstra, Mīmāṃsā, Dharam Śāstra, Ph.D. *b.* 11.06.1965 TN. Jagannath Skt. Univ. Orissa. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 05. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇajurveda, Mīmāṃsā Dharam Śāstra, Maharshi Badarayan Vyasa Samman by President of India.

- Tatacharya, Deshik Tirumallai.** b.1894. Tiruvarangam, TN. *Gp.* Pt. Shri Nivasacharya, Pt. Kuppaswami Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Sugamāvṛtti on Vaiśeṣika Sūtras. *Expired in* 1974. *Spl.Ref.* His great contribution to Sanskrit is 'Darśana Kosh'. Sugamāvṛtti has been published by Research Journal of Ganganath Jha Kendriya Vidyapeeth, Allahabad.
- Tatacharya, Devnath.** b.1896, A.P., *Gp.* Shri Narasingh Tatacharya (father). *Bks.* 05. Vedānta Vaijayantī, Nyāya Kusumāñjalī Vyākhyā, Akṣarārtha Commentary of Tattvamuktākālāpa, Sūtrānugūnyasiddhi-vimarśa, Viśiṣṭādvaitasiddhi. *Expired in* 1988. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya & Vedānta.
- Tatacharya, Krishna K.** Vidvan. b.18.03.1903, Talakadu, Mandya, KT. *Gp.* Pt. Hemmige Shrinivas Ayyangar, Raghav Bhattacharya. *Bks.* Mahāvīra Vaibhavam (Campukāvya). *Add.* 7/2 Jaya Nagar, Bangalore-17(KT). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Tatacharya, Laxmi M.A.** Navya Nyay Vidhan, Alānkāra Vidvat. b.26.02.1938, Mysore, KT. Joint Secretary. *Gp.* M.A. Alvara, Tirumala Ayyangara. K.K. Venkatacharya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sanskrit Research Academy, Malkote-571431 KT. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana, Alānkāra Śāstra.
- Tatacharya, N.S. Ramanuja.** Mīmāṃsā, Nyāya, Vedānta, Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. b.15.04.1928. *Bks.* 10. Pañcalakṣa-Gādādhari-vyākhyā, Dīpikā Prakāśikā-vyākhyā Bālapriyā, Caturdaśalakṣaṇi-vyākhyā Vivaraṇam, Pakṣatā-gādādhari Vyākhyā. Avayavagādādhari Vyākhyā. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* G-003. I Block, Jains Prakrti Apartments, K.R. Road, Jayanagha Block VII, Bangalore-560082. *Spl.Ref.* Rashtrapati Award – Certificate of Honour in 1986, Sankar Puruskar – U.P. Sanskrit Academy in 1988 and other fifteen awards.
- Tatacharya, Narasimha V.** Nyāyaśiromaṇi, Vidvān (Mīmāṃsā, Vedānta). b.15.07.1926, Kanchipuram, TN. Prof., Shri Chandrashekharendra Saraswati Nyāyaśāstra Mahavidyalay, Kanchi-puram, TN. *Gp.* A. Devanatha Tatacharya. *Add.* 73, Sannadhi Street, Kanchipuram – 631503 (TN). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaNyāya, Mīmāṃsā, Vedānta & Veda.
- Tatu, Prema Ben Shrikant.** Ph.D. b.31.03.1937. Prof. Smt. Sadgun C.U. Arts College for Girls, Lal Darwaja, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Goyal Tower F-1, Near Jahanwi Restorent, Ambawadi Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Taviyad, Khema Bhai V.** Ph.D. b.01.06.1966. Prof. Nalini Arvind Arts College, Vallabh Vidhya Nagar, Aanand. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Prathampur, Jatwad, Santram-pur, Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Teerth, Bharti Krishna.** b.1884. Jagatguru Shankaracharya. Puri (Orissa). *Bks.* 02. Vaidika-Gaṇita, Śrīsanātana Vaidika Dharma Mahāmahimbhum Mīmāṃsā. *Expired in* 1960. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit, Hindi, English & Mathematics.
- Teerth, Nigam Badha.** b.1936. Luhari, Jatugram. Lecturer, Chandigarh (Punjab). *Bks.* 02. Hariyānā Vaibhavam. Śrī Śāṅkarācāryacaritam.
- Teerth, Vedanand (Dayanad).** Veda & Darśana. Acharya, Dayanand Updeshak School, Lahore, Pakistan. b.Ujjain (M.P.). *Bks.* 100. Swādhyāya Sumana, Swādhyāya Saṃdoha, Satyārtha-prakāśa Tikā. *Expired in* 1956.
- Tejomitra, Acharya.** Vedacharya, Vyākaraṇa Nirukt, M.A., Vidyavaridhi, D.Phil. b.15.10.1939. Rtd. Prof. D.A.V. College, Deharadun (U.P.). *Bks.* 06. Ekāvalī, Śraddhā-nandabalidānam, Kathāyanam *Add.* Vatayanam 217/1 DL Marg Dehradun 01. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Nirukta, Sāhitya.
- Tejprakash Acharya, M.A.** b. 08.01.1981. Mohanlalganj. Research Scholar, Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Prof. Binda Prasad Mishra *Ps.* 06. M. 09453370421.
- Tera, Buddharakkita (Acharya).** Traditional Degree. b.12.03.1922, Imphal, Manipur. Founder President, Mahabodhi Society, Bangalore. *Gp.* Nanatiloka, Vitthalarupola Piyatissa. *Add.* 14, Kalidas Marg, First Main Road, Gandhi Nagar, Bangalore-560009 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Bauddha Darśana.
- Thaker Pankaj Krishnakant** M.A., B.Ed., SLET.

- b. 05.03.1976. Asstt. Prof. Deptt of Skt. KSKV Kachch Univ. *Bks.* 04. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* Deptt of Skt. KSKV Kachch Univ. Bhuj – Kachch 370001. Gujarat. M. 09898958898. [pankaj.thaker@yahoo.ocm](mailto:pankaj.thaker@yahoo.ocm)
- Thakkar, Suman Ben Ashvin Kumar.** Ph.D. b. 12.09.1953. Prof. Sanskrit & Bharti Vidhya Vibhag, Hemchandracharya Uttar Gujrat University, Patan. *Add.* 11, Navdurga Nagar, Near Sitlamata Mandir, Patan, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Prakrit Sanskrit.
- Thakkar, Vandna Ben S.** Ph.D. b. 10.08.1958. Prof. Smt. M. M. Shah Mahila Arts College Highway Road Kadi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 7-A Madhuban Society Nandasan Road Kadi, Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Thakkar, Veenaben Vasan Ji.** Ph.D. b. 24.06.1959. Prof. Shri Jayendrapuri Arts & Science College, Bharuya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 22, Sardar Patel Society Near J. P. College, Bharuya. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Thakral, Amla.** M.A. M.Phil. B.Ed. b. 20.08.1956, Delhi. Teacher, Delhi Public School Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* E – 291. Greater Kailash – I. New Delhi–110048. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Samvardhak Samman, Sanskrit Academy, Delhi.
- Thakral, Chandu Lal Vanmali Das.** Ph.D. b. 12.06.1932. Prof. K. H. Madhwani Arts & Commerce College, Aerodrum Road, Porbander. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Manjul Block No. 18, Shri Nath Park, Kalawadh Road, Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Dharma Śāstra.
- Thakur, Sunita.** M.A., M.Phil. b. 11.05.1981. MIG -13, Vivekanand Nagar, Damoh, M.P. Teacher. *Gp.* Prof. R. V. Tripathi, Prof. Bhagchandra Jain. *Ps.* 01.
- Thakur, Ajit Bhai.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 14.05.1950, Aanand. HOD Sanskrit Deptt. Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidha Nagar, GJ. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A 10 Chetanya Vihar, Vidha nagar Road, Aanand, Gujrat.
- Thakur, Ajit Singh I.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 14.05.1950. HOD. Sanskrit Deptt. Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidhya Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* A-10, Chaitanya Vihar, Vidhya Nagar Road, Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Thakur, Ajitasimha Isvarasimha.** M.A., Ph.D., b. 14.05.1950, Vankaneda, Surat, GJ. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Dept., M.T.B. College, Surat. *Bks.* Ālokaḥ. *Add.* Tarasadi Gaon, Kausamba, Surat (GJ).
- Thakur, Ambalal Dhansukh Bhai.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 06.06.1933. Prof., Seth P.T. Arts & Science College, Godhara, Panchmahal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 19, Shraddhey Society Godhara, Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Thakur, Anantalata.** M.A., b. 23.07.1916, Kotalipara, Faridpur, Bangaladesh. Asst. Prof. Asiatic Society, Calcutta. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 59/1, Ram Manohar Sarani, Malir Bagan, Baidya Bati, Hugly–712222. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Vaisheshik and Bauddha Darśana.
- Thakur, Balwant Singh N.** Ph.D. b. 01.06.1965. Prof., Shri Arts & Commerce College, Sarbhan, Amod, Bharuya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* “Prabhu Kripa” A-20, Jawahar Nagar Society, Near Overbridge Bharuya. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Thakur, Chandrika Ben Ramashankar.** Ph.D. b. 27.04.1957. Prof., B. Jahauddin Vinyan College, Junagarh. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* S/72-569, B. Jahauddin College Motibagh Road, Junagarh. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Thakur, Deepak Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 27.06.1959. Prof., Shri P. H. G. Municipal Arts & Science College, Ambika Highway Road, Kalol. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1. Indraprastha Flats, Vardhaman Nagar, Near Garden Kalol, Gandhi Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Thakur, Dinesh Chandra Jetha Lal.** Ph.D. b. 02.08.1950. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Idar, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Kadiya dara, Idar, Sambharkanta(GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Thakur, Gangesh.** M.Sc. Acharya. L.L.B. Ph.D. D.Litt. b. 10.10.1952. Madhubani (Bihar). Prof. *Bks.* 01. SaṃgrāmaDarpaṇa. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* P. G. Deptt. of Jyotiṣaa, Kameshwar Singh Sanskrit University, Darbhanga, (Bihar).



- Thakur, Girish Bhai J.** Ph.D. b. 23.02.1944. Prof. G. D. Modi Arts College Palanpur. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 13, Vajra Bhoomi dairy Road, Palanpur. *Spl.Ref.* Sāṅkya & Yoga.
- Thakur, Hasmukh Rai Magan Lal.** Ph.D. b.03.01.1961. Prof. M. M. Gandhi Arts & Commerce College Kalol. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 25, Swami Narayan Society, Station Road, Kalol, Panchmahal(GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Thakur, Janki Nath.** Sāhityacharya. b. 26.10.1921, Mithila. Teacher. *Gp.* Upendra Jha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Chanpura, Dhanukhi Chanpura, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Thakur, Kripa Kant.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa , Sāhitya) Vidyavaridhi. b. 11.11.1924. Madhubani, Bihar. Rtd. Prof., J.N. Skt. P.G. College, Darbhanga. *Bks.* 02. Āñjaneya-caritamahākāvyaṃ, Dūtoddhavam. *Add.* Lohana East, Madhubani, Bihar – 07. *Spl.Ref.* Śāstra Chudamani.
- Thakur, Lalita Ben Daya Bhai.** B.A. b.10.08.1955, Kochwata, Valsad, GJ. Teacher, S.M. School Dharapur. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Hanuman Talia, Dharampur, Valsad, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Thakur, Mahendra Nath.** Sāhityacharya. b.21.06.1947, Rakhavari, Madhubani, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Vasudev Sharma Vedpathi, Vidyanand Ji Jijnasu, Ganesh Jha, Prabhudattaswami. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Bilveshvara Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Sadar Bazar, Meerut (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Thakur, Manasingh Divaliban.** M.A. b.22.10.1950, Valsad, GJ. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* S.M.S. High School, Dharampur, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Thakur, Om Prakash.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A.(Skt.). b. 20.09.1934 Alipur, Mujaffarpur, Pakistan. Head Master, Rajkiya Vidyalaya, Delhi. *Bks.* 03. Indradhanuḥ (Gītikāvya), Nītikathāmakaraṇaḥ, Gītimañjarī. *Add.* D-757 Saraswati Vihar Delhi 110034. *Spl. Ref.* Poet.
- Thakur, Padma Ben Shri Natwar Singh.** Ph.D. b.15.05.1965. Prof. M.R.D. Arts & Commerce College, Chikhli, Navsari. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* C/o Ashok Singh Ramsingh Parmar Quarter No. 261-B Valsad, Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Thakur, Parbhat Singh.** M.A. Ph.D. b.02.03.1956. Mandi (H.P.) Asst. Prof., Punjab Univ. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* University Quarter No.-06, Gautam Nagar, Una Road, Hoshiarpur (Punjab)–146021.
- Thakur, Prabhat Singh.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. b.02.03.1956, Bedhalu, H.P. Research Associate. *Gp.* Dr. Ramagopal, Dr. Ramamurti, Dr. Devidatta Sharma. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* V. V. Research Institute, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Thakur, Ramji.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 13.05.1935. Fulgama, Nepal. HOD, Lalitnaryana Mithila V.V. *Bks.* 06. Rādhāviraham, Bāṇeśvarī, Govinda-caritāmṛtam. *Add.* Dharampur, Lohana Road, Darbhanga.
- Thakur, Shurveer Singh Ishwar Singh.** Ph.D. b.10.09.1965. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Olpad, Surat. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* B-7, First Row House, Kalidas Road, Near Saraswati School, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Alankāra Śāstra.
- Thakur, Sulabha Nishikant.** b. Raghavendra Nagar, Sholapur, MH. *Gp.* Hirabhai Badodkar. *Bks.* Saṅgītam Saundarya-śāstram ca, Sāmavedasya Svaranīcītiḥ. *Add.* Surasangata, Raghav Nagar, Sholapur, MH. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Sangeet.
- Thakur, Sunita.** Shastri, M.A., M.O.L. b.23.03.1923. Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 29, Patel Nagar (S) Market, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Thakur, Vidhya Nath.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta, Tantra). b. Govindpur, U.P. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Damodar Thakur, Shiv Shankar Jha. *Add.* Govindpur, Via Pratapganj, Sahara U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta & Tantra.
- Thakur, Vimal.** M.A. Ph.D., b. 06.05.1960, Narayanpur. Teacher. *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛta-Darpaṇa. *Add.* East Champaran (Bihar). Karpoori Thakur. Govt. H.S. School, Kabirchawk, Darbhanga, Bihar.

**Thapliyal, Ashok.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.07.1979, Joshimath, Uttarakhand. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus. *Gp.* Prof. Shukdev Chaturvedi, Prof. Omkarnatha Chaturvedi, Prof. Prem Kumar Sharma, Prof. Devi Prasad Tripathi, Pd. Ramdayal Maiduli. *Bks.* 01. Vāstū Prabodhini. *Ps.* 08. *Add.* R.Sk.S. Bhopal Campus, Sanskrit Marg, Bagsevaniya, Bhopal. E-mail: dr.ashokthapliyal@gmail.com

**Thapliyal, Bhagat Ram.** Acharya in Siddhānta Jyotiṣa. b. 1933, Tairi, Pauri, Garhwal. Rtd. Principal & HOD, Shri Badrinath Ved Vedang Skt. College, Joshimath, Chamoli, U.K. *Gp.* Pt. Awadh Bihari Tripathi, Pt. Mithalal Ojha. *Sp.* Prof. Devi Prasad Tripathi. Pt. J.P. Sati. *Ps.* 05. *Expired on* 30.04.1994. *Spl.Ref.* Siddhānta Jyotiṣa.

**Thapliyal, Devendradatta.** M.A. b.22.02.1946, Mukhem, Tehri, (U.P.) Teacher. *Gp.* Devendradatt Dabaral, Laxmidattji Shastri, Mahanandji Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Sarasvati Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Jogathachaga, Varanasi.

**Thapliyal, Jagadish Prasad.** Acharya. b.21.08.1950, Brahmanthala, U.P. *Gp.* Sundaraprakasa Thapaliyala. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Brahmanthala, Chamoli (U.P). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Thapliyal, Vishnu Dutt.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.04.08.1947. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Devendra Dutta Dubral, Kumud Prasad Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Near Shri Patitapavaneshwar Mahadev, Near Haribharati Netra Chikitsalaya, Sannyas Road, Kankhal, Haridwar, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Thiagarajan, R.** M.A. Ph.D., b.02.12.1951, Injikkollai. Head, President College, Chennai. *Bks.* 08. Cidambarā's Bhāgavata Campus Study. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Head of The Postgraduate & Research Dept. of Sanskrit. Presidency College, Chennai-05.

**Thirunallor, Karunakaran.** b.08.10.1924, Kollam (Quilon). Asst. Prof., Govt. Arts College and Univ. College, Kerala. *Gp.* Prof. Elamkulam Kunjan Pillai. *Bks.* 20. Meghasandesham, Abhijñānaśākuntalam (ed.), Rānī, Rathri, Grīshmasandhyākāla. *Expired on* 05.07.2006.

*Spl.Ref.* Awards: Aron Award-1984, Vayalar Award-1988, Mullor award-1992, Abudabi Shakti Award, Kerala Sāhitya Akademy Award of lifetime contribution-2000.

**Thite, Ganesh.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 02.05.1944, Pune, Asst. Prof., Bhandarkar Institute, Pune. *Bks.* 05. Music in the Veda, History of Sanskrit Philosophy. *Add.* 21, Vrandawana Garden, Pune.

**Thorat, Shivram Chotu Bhai.** Ph.D. b.02.06.1968. Prof., Shri Parekh Arts College, Mahua, Bhav Nagar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Pipalkheda, Vasanda, Navsari. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.

**Thuwal, Daya Krishna.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shikshacharya, M.A. (Hindi). b. 01.05.1976. Nanital. Asst. Prof., Uttarakhand Skt. Univ., Haridwar. *Add.* Uttarakhand Skt. Univ., Haridwar. M. 09411324094. [dthuwal@gmail.com](mailto:dthuwal@gmail.com)

**Timmappa-dikshit, Chennakeshav-dikshit Matturu.** Taittiriya Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda-kramanta, DharmaŚāstravidvat. b.1923, Mattur, Shimoga, KT. *Gp.* Shrinivasava-dhani, Subrahmanya-bhatt. *Add.* Krisivala, Mattur, Shimoga (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇa-yajurveda DharmaŚāstra, & Advaita-Vedānta.

**Tirth, Kalidas.** Kāvya Vyākaraṇaopadhi. b.03.03.1912, Karakona, Burdwan, W.B. Principal. *Gp.* Kripamai Vedāntatirtha. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Burdwan Hari Seva Chatuspathi, Burdwan (W.B.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Tirumananjeri, Shrinivasan Devanathan.** b. 27.12.1948, Tiruvandipur, South Arcot, TN. *Gp.* A.V. Esambara Dixit, Shankar Narayana Sharma, Ved Parayankarta. *Add.* Shri Govindaraj Swami Devasthanam, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāmaveda.

**Tiruvengadattan, A.** M.A., Ph.D. b.27.06.1933, Alwaratirunagari, TN. Asst. Prof., *Gp.* Nallan Chakravarti vidvan. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D. G. Vaishnava College, Madras – 600106. (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tiwari, Asha.** M.A. Ph.D. b.30.06.1969. Garhwal (Uttaranchal). Guest Lecturer. *Ps.* 10. *Add.*

- 226/3. R.K. Puram, New Delhi-22. *Spl.Ref.* Gold Medilist in M.A.
- Tiwari, Bajrang Bihari.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b.01.03.1972, Gonda. Asst.Prof., Deshbandhu College, New Delhi. *Bks.* 01 Bhāratīya Sāhitya: eka Paricaya. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 204, II Floor, T-134/1, Begaumpura, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi-110017. M. 09868261895. *Email.* [bajrangtiwari001@rediffmail.com](mailto:bajrangtiwari001@rediffmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Bhavabhuti Alamkarana
- Tiwari, Bal Krishna.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.01.07.1920. Balia, U.P. Rtd. Teacher, Samskrta Mahavidyalaya, Gorakhpur. *Gp.* Pt. Taracharana Bhattacharya, Pt. Mahadeva Upadhyaya, Pt. Vidyavilasa Sukla. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* F-2, Delhi Admini-stration Flats, Model Town, Delhi-09. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Chandramouli.** Acharya. b. 02.12.1984. Hoshangabad. M.P. Research Scholar, RSKS Lucknow Campus. *Gp.* Dr. Amit Kumar Shukla, Dr. Hansdhar Jha. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Lucknow Campus, Vishal Khand-04 Gomti Nagar, Lucknow 226010. M. 09532098982.
- Tiwari, Dagora.** Sāhitya-Acharya, Paurohitya-Acharya. b. 14.01.1941. Purohita (Priest). *Add.* 28/12, Shakti Nagar, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Sāhitya, Paurohitya.
- Tiwari, Devendra Prasad.** B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Sc., M.A. (Hindi, Skt. & Philosophy). b.04.11.1973. Pithoriya, Sagar, M.P. Lecturer. *Gp.* Pt. Premnarayan Dwivedi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Jain Stationary Mart, Sagar, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Gold Medalist. E-mail: devendra tiwari40@gmil.Com.
- Tiwari, Dina Natha.** Shastri, M.A., Ph.D. b.04.08.1936, Nawada, Madhubani, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Madanamohana Jha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Principal, Govt. Sanskrit College, Patna-4. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Tiwari, Gauri Shankar.** M.A., Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya), Ph.D. b. 05.01.1956. Lecturer, H.P.D. Men College, Aara. *Bks.* 03. Bājapeyī Śatakam, Siddhānta Kaumudī, Ātmanepadaprakaraṇa, Sūktimukti Saṅgraha. *Ps.* 16. *Add.* Ayodhyapuri, Aara, Bhojpur, Bihar. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Hari Niwas Prabhat Kumar.** Ph.D. b. 26.10.1966. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Sawli, Varodara. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* D-16 Shrinath Park, Vaghodia Road, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya Śāstra.
- Tiwari, Hiranman.** M.A., M.Phil. b.01.11.1961. Research Scholar, Deptt. of Sanskrit, University of Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 69, Vasudha Enclave, Peetampura, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Jaya.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. b. 04.11.1963. Prof., Skt. Deptt. & Campus Head, Kumoun University. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 23. *Add.* Sleepy Hollow, Quarter No. 03. Malittal, Nanitaal Uttarakhand-263001. Ph. 05942231555. M. 09411196999. *Spl. Ref.* Darśana.
- Tiwari, K. A. M.A., M.Phil.** b.01.01.1950. Teacher (TGT), Sanskrit, G.A.D.A.V. Senior Secondary School, Nizamuddin Ext., New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* H-389, Shrinivasपुरi, New Delhi.
- Tiwari, Kashi Nath.** M.A., Sāhityacharya. b. 17.01.1940, Tivran, Allahabad, (U.P.). Rtd. Deputy Director, Correspondence Courses, Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan. *Gp.* Dr. Adyaprasad Mishra, Prof. Laxmikant Dixit, Dr. Chandikaprasad Shukla. *Bks.* 03. Daṇḍī ki Sāhityasādhanā, Saṃskṛta - digdarśaka, Ākāśavānita prasāritā ekoviṃśati Saṃskṛta-vārtā. *Spl.Ref.* Brodcasted 21 Sanskrit Varta from All India Radio.
- Tiwari, Kripa Shankar.** Acharya. b.09.07.1946, U.P. Asst.Ptof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Rajagopal Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Kripa Shankar.** Acharya. b.09.07.1946. Asstt. Head of the Deptt. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Rajagopal Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ayodhya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Leena.** M.A., M.Ed. M.Phil. b.26.06.1981. Delhi. Asst.Prof., R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 101. Kunjan Nagar. Phase-I. Bhopal (M.P.). *Ph.* 09893073280.

- Tiwari, Mahesh.** Acharya, M.A. (Skt. & Pali). b.03.01.1929, Barja, Bhojpur, Bihar. *Gp.* Bhikshu Jagadish Kasyap, Prof. Satkadi Mukhopadhyay. *Bks.* 01. Nidānakathā. *Add.* 45, Uttrakhand Samuhik Grihanirman Samiti, Patparganj, Delhi-110092. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Pali. Received U. P. Sanskrit Parishad Award.
- Tiwari, Markandey Nath.** Ph.D. Sāṅkya–Yoga. b.10.07.1964. Varanasi. Asst. Prof., L.B.S. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, New Delhi. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* 250/6. Mehrauli, New Delhi-30.
- Tiwari, Munni Achary.** Acharya. b.05.07.1931, Mohwa, (U.P.). *Gp.* Ratinath Pandey. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Baharul Olum Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Bahariyabad, Ghazipur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Nand Vallabh.** Yogacharya, Shiksha-shastri. b.08.06.1960. *Add.* Shri Durga Mandir Adhyatmika Yoga Kendra, Tagore Park, Model Town, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Yoga.
- Tiwari, Narmadeshwar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.01.05.1943, Mishrbalia, Ghazipur, U.P. H.O.D. of Vyākaraṇa. *Gp.* Brajabhushan Upadhyay, Bhupanarayan Jha, Shaligrama Mishra. *Bks.*01. Śābdikanaye Kālasvarūpaparyālocanam. *Add.* Sadhuvela Sanskrit Mahavidyalay, C-K-34/24, Lahauri Tola, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tiwari, Nilabh.** M.A., Acharya, M.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D., P.G.D.C.A. b.20.07.1980, Dewas (M.P.). Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus M.P. *Gp.* Prof. Mithila Prasad Tripathi, Acharya Vanshidhar Shastri Musalgavkar. *Bks.*01. Saṃskṛta Prabodhinī. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 101. Kunjan Nagar. Phase-I. Bagsevaniya, Bhopal. *Ph.* 09827221055. *Spl.Ref.* Co-editor Research Journal 'Madhyama'.
- Tiwari, Omkar Nath.** M.A., Ph.D. b.20.03.1954, Suraundha, Bhojpur, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Jagadananda Pandeya. *Add.* H.O.D., Deptt. of Sāhitya, Govt. Sanskrit College, Patna – 800004 (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Purana Prasad.** b.15.08.1927, Gwalior. *Gp.* Anant Ram Shastri, Baleshvar Rajaram Shastri. *Bks.* 01. Br̥hatrayī-cikitsāsūtram. *Add.* Garhve ki Goth, Mama ka Bazar, Lashkar, Gwalior (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, & Āyurveda.
- Tiwari, R. M.** M.A., B.Ed. b.13.07.1935. T.G.T. (Teacher), Hercourt butler Senior Secondary School, Mandir Marg, Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A/100, School Lane, Patapar Ganj, Delhi-110091. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Ram Chandra.** B.A., M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt. b.01.06.1935, Allahabad. Ex-Principal, Govt. Degree College, Bhopal, M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Baburam Saxena, Dr. Umesh Mishra, Prof. Kshetresh Chandra Chattopadhyaya, Dr. Adya Prasad Mishra, Prof. Laxamikanta Mishra. *Bks.* 05. Kālidāsa kī Tīthi Saṃsuddhi, Śrīmadbhāgavata Purāṇa meṃ Prematattva, Devabhāṣā-Subodhinī, Advitīya-Aṣ-amūrti. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 45- Patrakar Colony, Bhopal-3, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Prooved - Date of Kalidas was 370-450 A.D. with 627 archeological evidences, 104 sculptures, 30 paintings and 493 inscriptional words. Sanskrit grammer and Transtation.
- Tiwari, Ram J. J.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, B.Ed. b.01.03.1953. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Parasanath Shukla, Vishvanath Pathak, Dayashankar Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Adarsh Bharti Mahavidyalaya, Kheta Sarai, Jaunpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tiwari, Ram Krishna.** Shastri, Acharya, Ph.D. b.01.12.1943, Niyamatabad, Varanasi, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Avabhavihari, Dr. Krishnachandra Dwivedi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Sanskrit Vidwan, Niyamatabad, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Tiwari, Ram Nayan.** M.A., M.Phil, B.Lib.Sc. b.15.04.1937. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Library (Brail), University of Delhi, Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tiwari, Ram Niwas.** Acharya, Dharmagam, M.A. (English, Skt.,) LLB, Ph.D. b. 01.08.1935, Gazipur. Guest Teacher, Deptt. of Dharmagam, SVDV, BHU. *Bks.* 03. Hindu Vidhiviveka, Bodhicaryāvatāra, English Translation of Śivmahimna Stotra. *Add.* Deptt. of Dharmagama, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi-05. M. 09839966538.

**Tiwari, Rama Shankar.** Baliya(U.P.). Principal, Saket Mahavidyalaya, Faizabad (U.P.). *Bks.* 02. Vaidehyā Atītāvalokanam, Rādhāyā Atītāvalokanam, Kāvya Tatvavivekaḥ(ed.). *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit, Hindi & English.

**Tiwari, Ramji.** M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 04.01.1956. Principal SJK Mahavidyalaya Firozpur, Haryana. *Bks.* 01. Bhaviṣyapurāna eka Anuśīlana. *Add.* Neekhil Nilayam, Subabazar, Gorakhpur\_273010.

**Tiwari, Ranjan Prasad.** Vyākaraṇa Sāhitya-charya. *b.* 01.08.1963. Principal. *Gp.* Purushottama Dwivedi, Satyanand Shukla. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Dharmadasa Jain Devanagari Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Kamboh Gate, Meerut (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.

**Tiwari, Ranjeet Kumar.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 15.05.1978. Chapara. Bihar. Asst. Prof., Womens College Silchar. *Gp.* Prof. Radheyshyam Dhar Dwivedi, Dr. Rajneesh Kumar Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Skt. Deptt., Womens College, Silchar. M. 09706457391. [tiwari\\_ranjeet@rediffmail.com](mailto:tiwari_ranjeet@rediffmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Nepal.

**Tiwari, Ravindra.** Acharya, Ph.D.. *b.* 07.05.1957, Deoria, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Adyaprasad Pandey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Laxminarayan Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. Laxmiganj, Deoria (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Tiwari, Sachidanand.** M.A (Skt., Hindi) Ph.D. *b.* 05.08.1956. Ex-Asstt. Prof. Gorakhpur and Delhi Univ., Dy. Director of Distance Education & Officer in Charge - Research, Publication & Scholarship Deptt., R.Sk.S., New Delhi. *Gp.* Prof. Vishvambhar Nath Tripathi, Prof. Devendra Mishra *Sp.* Keshav Dev, Ajit Singh, Tarun Kumar. *Bks.* 07. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* CF-278, Ansal Housing Golf link-1, Sector Omega-1, Greater Noida - 201308. M. 8802129002. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Co-ordinating to Publishing of Major Research & Contemporary Skt. Books and study material for Distance Education. 'Sanskrit Vimarsh' Reserach Journal of R.Sk.S., New Delhi is publishing by his co-ordinating also.

**Tiwari, Shashi.** M.A. Ph.d. Proficiency in German *b.* 16.10.1945 Lucknow, Asct. Prof., Maitreyi College, New Delhi, *Bks* 21, Muktakakhaṇḍa, Glimpses of Vedic & Ancient Indian Civilization, Kenopaniṣad, Vaidika Adhyayana/Vedic studies *Ps* 149. *Add.* 54 Saakashara Appartment, A-3 Paschim Vihar, New Delhi-110063. Ph. 011-25265237. M. 9810690322 E-mail [Shashit\\_98@yahoo.com](mailto:Shashit_98@yahoo.com) *Spl.Ref.* Vedic Study, Skt. Sāhitya Seva Samman, Vidya Alamkara etc. Italy, Canada, Nepal, USA,

**Tiwari, Shashi.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 16.10.1945. Lucknow. Asct. Prof., Maitreyi College, University of Delhi. *Bks.* 12. Rgvedīya Aprisūkta, Muṇḍakopaniṣad(ed.), Iśāvāsyaopaniṣad(ed.), 'Sūrya Devatā' Vaidik Aur Vedottara Saṃskṛta Sūrya Stutiyoṃ Maim, Indian Religion and Culture. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* 54, Saakashara Apartment. A-3, Pashcim Vihar. New Delhi-110063. [Shashit\\_98@yahoo.com](mailto:Shashit_98@yahoo.com). *Spl.Ref.* Received- Sanskrit Shikshak Puruskar of Delhi Sanskrit Academy. Rajasthan Academy Award. U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan Award. U.P. Hindi Sansthan Award. Delhi Sanskrit Academy Award.

**Tiwari, Shiva Darśana.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1940, Nanahal, Baliya, U.P. Prof. Govt. P. G. College, Damoh, M.P. *Sp.* Dr. Leena Patwa, Dr. Gayatri gupta. *Bks.* 03. Pāraskara Grhyasūtra (Bhāṣyānuvāda), Saṃskṛta Mahākāvyaḍarśa Vimarśinī. *Ps.* 21. *Spl.Ref.* Editor R̥cā & Anāmikā Magazines.

**Tiwari, Srinivas.** B.Sc., Acharya in Jyotiṣa, B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 18.01.1946. Rohtas, Bihar. Prof., Jyotiṣa Deptt, SVDV, BHU, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Rajmohan Upadhyaya. *Sp.* Dr Vijay Kumar Pandey, Dr. Subhash Pandey etc. *Bks.* 04. Āryabhatīyam, Karmaṇprakāśa, Keśavīyajātaka. *Ps.* 18. *Add.* Deptt of Jyotiṣa, Faculty of SVDV, BHU, Varanasi- 05. Ph. 0542-2310912. M. 09412832612. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.

**Tiwari, Subhash Chandra.** B.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 09.11.1953, Sonari, Gazipur, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* D.D. Tiwari, Vachaspati Dwivedi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Sampurnanand Sanskrit Vishwa-vidhyalaya, Varanasi. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Tiwari, Surendra Prasad.** M.A., M.Phil., Diploma in Computational Sanskrit. b.15.12.1983. Belkhedi, Batiyagarh, Damoh, M.P. JRF, Rashtriya Skt. Sansthan, Bhopal Campus, M.P. Gp. Prof. R.V. Tripathi, Prof. Achutanand Dash, Prof. Kusum Bhuriya, Pt. Chandrabhan Tiwari, Dr. Ramakant Pandey. Bks. 'Yośāsaptatikā' of Bachchoolal Awasthi with Hidni Trans. E-mail: [sp.tiwari18@gmail.com](mailto:sp.tiwari18@gmail.com) Spl.Ref. Sāhitya & 'Bundeli' literature.
- Tiwari, Urmila.** M.A. b.01.08.1948. P.G.T., Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi. Ps. 03. Add. F-02, Delhi Administration Flats, Model Town, New Delhi – 110009. Spl.Ref. Sāhityam.
- Tiwari, Vishram.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. (Skt., Prakrit), Ph.D. b. 01.05.1954. Palamu, Jharkhand. Asst. Prof., PG Deptt of Sāhitya, KSDS Univ., Dharbhanga. Gp. Pt. Harideo Sharma, Dr. Jagannath Pathak, Pt. Rangeswar Nath Mishra, V. V. Pt. Ramchandra Mishra, V. V. Pt. Bhawanidutt Sharma, Prof. Rajaram Jain. Bks. 01. Ācārya Jinasen Kṛta Harivaḥshpurāṇa eka Adhayayana. Ps. 13. Add. PG Deptt. of Sāhitya, Kameshwar Singh Dharbhanga Skt. Univ., Dharbhanga-846008. Ph. 06135-277541. Email [tiwari.vishram@yahoo.com](mailto:tiwari.vishram@yahoo.com) Spl. Ref. Sāhitya, Maithili, Magahi.
- Tiwari, Yudhishtir.** M.A., Sāhityacharya. b.01.07.1949, Ballia, U.P. Gp. Siddheshvar Bhattacharya, Shrinarayan Mishra. Ps. 03. Add. Mishra Ballia Colony, Shaija, Gazipur (U.P.). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya.
- Topa, Ananta Narayan.** Sāhitya Shiromani, Sikhshashastri. b.23.03.1953, Nelluru, A.P. Research Assistant. Ps. 03. Add. Prachya Vidya Research Institute, Shri Venkateshwar Vishvavidyalaya, Tirupati, (A.P). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya.
- Topale, Dhundhiraj.** Acharya(Nyāya), Kāvya-teertha. b.1890. Principal, Nityanand Ved School. Gp. Vamacharan, M.M. Shri Ambadatt Shastri. Bks.38. Yuktivāda, Nyāyasiddhānta-muktāvalī(ed.), Ātma-tattva-vivekaḥ, Śabda-śakti-Prakāśikā, Ślokavārtika (tr.). Expired in 1967.
- Trikha, Raj Kumari.** M.A., Ph.D. b.09.04.1944, Delhi. Asst. Prof. Bks.01. Alaṅkaras in the works of Bāṇabhatta. Ps. 47. Add. BF-95. Janakpuri. New Delhi- 110058.
- Trikha, U. R.** M.A., Ph.D., Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Deptt. Ps. 03. Add. Lady Shriram College for Women (Delhi Univ.), Lajpat Nagar, New Delhi-110024. Spl.Ref. Drama & Kāvya.
- Tripathi, Anant (Sharma).** Acharya in Āyurveda, M.A., D.Litt. b.22.02.1904, Jagannathpur Shasan, Brahmapur, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof., Bks.20. Charakasamhitā, (Tr.Oriya). Suśruta-samhitā (Tr.Oriya). Paribhāṣā-pradīpaḥ. Upaniṣatsamgrahaḥ(ed.). Artha-samgrahaḥ(ed.). Ps. 20. Spl.Ref. Sāhitya Shiromani, Mimansa Vidyapavina. Founder of Ananta Tripathi Sharma Ayurvedic College. A Versatile Scholar of Sanskrit Literature and Ayurveda Brought Ayurveda in to Practical Application.
- Tripathi, Anila kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b.05.03.1962, Banda, U.P. Asst. Head. Dept. of Vyākaraṇa. Gp. Dhruvamitra Tripathi, Bhola Jha, Harigopala Sastri. Ps. 03. Add. Sri Sirsawali Dharamashala, Kankhal, Haridwar (U.K.)
- Tripathi, Aniruddh Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. b.03.01.1949, Allahabad, U.P. Asst. Prof. Bks. 01. Bhāratī-paricārikā. Add. Sridharma Jnanopadesa Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Mahamana Malaviya Nagar, Allahabad (U.P.). Spl.Ref. Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Aniruddha kumar.** M.A. b.20.10.1959. Basti, U.P. Prof. of Vyākaraṇa. Gp. Dr. Ramayatna Shukla, Kalika Prasada Shukla. Ps. 03. Add. Mahavidyalaya, 103, Vidyanta Marg, Lal Kuan, Lucknow(U.P.). Spl.Ref. Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Asharam.** M.A. (Hindi & Sanskrit), D.Phil. b.10.12.1941, Allahabad. Sahayak Kendra Director Aakashwani Lucknow Bks. 21. Gitāyanam, Hiraṇmayena pātreṇa, Arpaṇīyam-

- Sadā Sundaram, Yajña Aura Yājñavalkya, Citrakūta Śataka. *Add.* C 2/1. O Vishesh Khand-2. Gomati Nagar. Lucknow-226010(U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Edited, Producer & Asst. Director – All India Radio, Lucknow (U.P.), Mahamantri, Sanskrit Shodh Parishad, Allahabad University (1962 – 64). Nirala Puruskar, Sanskrit Academy Award-1989, Govinddas Puruskar-1991, Awarded by Hindi Sansthan (U.P.) – 1993 & Sanskrit Sanstha (U.P.) – 1992, U.P. Ratna Award – 1996.
- Tripathi, Avadh Bihari.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1914, Sipahi, Arah, Bihar. *Gp.* Ramayasa Tripathi, Chandicharana Tarkatirtha, Siva Nandana Pandeya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sipahi, Arah, (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Balaram.** Sāhitya-Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 16.04.1923, Jabalpur, M.P. Ex. Principal, Sri Lokanatha Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur. *Gp.* Dr. Krishnakanta Caturvedi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 280/2, Kotwali Ward, Hanumantal, Jabalpur (M.P.)
- Tripathi, Banarasi.** Navya Vyākaraṇa Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 30.04.1952. Kusi Nagar. Prof. Deptt of Skt., D.D.U. Gorakhpur Univ. *Bks.* 02. Rgvedīya Subanta Pado kā Vyutpatticintana. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, D.D.U., Gorakhpur Univ. Gorakhpur-273009 U.P. Ph. 0551-2503181. Email [banarasitripathi@gmail.com](mailto:banarasitripathi@gmail.com) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Bhagavat Prasad Sharma.** Shastri in Vyākaraṇa & Alaṅkāra, Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 21.09.1923, Cuttuck, Orissa. *Gp.* Ganeshwara Ratha, Narayana Mahapatra, Kaliprasada Misra, Ambikaprasada Upadhyaya, Niriksanapati Misra. *Bks.* Rasaniṣpattitattvāloka. *Add.* Markandeshwar Sahi, San Sangha Lane, Puri (Orissa).
- Tripathi, Bhagirath Prasad.** Nyay - Vyākaraṇa - Sāhitya - Purāṇa - Vedānta - Yoga - Veda – Darśana – Āyurveda – Jyotiṣa - DharmŚāstra - Sangeet. *b.* 1934. Vilaiya, Sagar (M.P.). Director, Research Centre, Varanasi. *Gp.* Seetaram Shastri Sharma, Pt. Shukdev Jha, Pt. Raghunath Sharma, Dhundhiraj Shastri, Ugranand Jha, Kshetreshchandra Chattopadhyay. *Bks.* 02. Dhātvarthvijñānam, Pāṇinīya Dhātupā-ha Samīkṣā, Nārya-Saptaśatī, Ātaṅkavāda-Śatakam. *Add.* Editor, Saraswati Sushama. Sampoonanad Sanskrit Univ., Varanasi.
- Tripathi, Bharat Bhushan.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi *b.* 01.01.1972. Paryag. Asstt. Prof., RSKS Lucknow Campus. *Gp.* Pt. Ramprasad Tripathi. *Bks.* 03. Vyākaraṇa Matonmajjana Tikā, Kārakacakram, Vādaratnam. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Vikas Khand, 2/ 101 Gomti Nagar, Lucknow. M. 07499392926. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Bharat prasad.** M.A. *b.* 17.08.1937, Saharvar, Bilaspur, C.G. *Gp.* Saraswatiprasada Chaturvedi, Deviprasada Tripathi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Chatideeh, Bilaspur (CG). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Bhaskaracharya.** M.A. D.Phil. *b.* 23.09.1942. Allahabad. Prof., Govt. Sanskrit College, Bhopal. Founder Deptt. of Prachay Skt. Rewa V.V., Chairmen M.P. Skt. Academy. *Bks.* 08. Mṛtkū-am, Bālarāmāyaṇam (ed.), Nilimpakāvyaṃ, Sāket-saurabham (Maha-Kāvya), Nirjharīnī, Lakṣmīlānchanam, Ajāśatī, Gadyadvādaśī. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* F – 44/6. South T.T. Nagar. Bhopal – 02. *Spl.Ref.* Ex.Secretory of Sanskrit Academy, M. P. Famous Poet of 20<sup>th</sup> century. Awarded by Sāhitya Academy Samman, Bhoj Samman, Panditraj Samman, Charudev Samman. *Expired on* 03.12.2008.
- Tripathi, Bhuvan Chandra.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1943, Shiloti, Nainital. Principal. *Gp.* Madan Narayana Tripathi, Vijayaprakasha Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sri Mahadeva Giri Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Haldvani, Nainital (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Brij Bihari.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa , Darśana, Nyāya., Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1956. Principal, Shri Dakshina Murti Skt. College Mishrapokhara, Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Prof. Parasnath Dwivedi, Pt. Gayadeen Mishra, Ramsanmukh Dwivedi. *Sp.* Dr. Laxmikant

- Trivedi, Dr. Sudhakar Mishra, Dr. Umashankar Tripathi. *Bks.* 05. Śrīmadbhāgavata meṃ nimbārka Vedānta kā Samanvaya, Skandamahāpuraṇasya Vivecanātmakamadhyanam, Ṣṛṅ-i Vimarśaḥ, Padma-purāṇeṣu Dārśanika Tatvānām, Samikṣaṇam. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Panchwati Mandir, Subhash Nagar, Maldahiya, Varanasi, U.P.
- Tripathi, Chandra Bhanu.** Acharya, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. Ph.D., D.Litt., *b.* 1924. Ekadala, Fatahpur, U.P. Rtd. Prof. Deptt. of Skt. Allahabad Univ. & Śāstra Chudamani Scholar, RSKS. *Gp.* Rajivalochana Tripathi, Gayaprasada Mishra, Ramachandra Tripathi. *Bks.* 15. Ja-ā-Śekharaḥ, Rāmākīrti Kumudamālā Sudhā (Comm. on Kāśīkāvṛttisāraḥ), Gītālī, Maṅgalyā, Sujātā (Nātikā), Urvaśī (Nātikā). *Add.* 38 Balrampur House, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa. U. P. Samakṛta Akademi Award, President Awardee 1995.
- Tripathi, Chimanlal Rasikalal.** M.A. *b.* 22.04.1911, Sarakheja, GJ. Teacher, Brahmacharivadi Sanskrit Pathashala. *Gp.* M. M. Varanasivada V. Abhyankar, P. M. Apte. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C/o Vidyabhavan, Ahmedabad-380001(GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Chote Lal.** Sāhityacharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1950. HOD, Sampoorananand Skt. Univ., Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Pattabhīram Shastri. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 26. *Add.* Motiyari, Nareni, Banda, U.P.
- Tripathi, Chotelal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 01.07.1950. Banda, U.P. Acharya, Deptt. of Sāhitya Sampoorananand Skt. V.V., Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Pattabhīrama Shastri. *Sp.* Ramakant Pandey, Bharat Bhushan. *Bks.* 03. Kāvyaṅprakāśa, Rāmācaritam. *Ps.* 27. *Add.* Motiyari, Naraini, Banda. M. 09956120053. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Skt. Academy Award.
- Tripathi, D.** M.A., Ph.D. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Deptt., Delhi University. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Miranda House, Delhi University, Patel Chest Marg, Delhi-110007. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Linguistic.
- Tripathi, Daduram.** *b.* 18.10.1936, Devkala, Jabalpur, M.P. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Shanti Niketan Jain Sanskrit Maha-vidyalaya, Katni, (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & āyurveda.
- Tripathi, Damodar Ram.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.01.1948. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 4, Sleepy Halo, Mallital, Nainital (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Deena Nath.** Kāvya, Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkya, Vedānta, Nyāya, Darśana Tīrtha. Bhupati Nagar, Gram (Kalikata). *Add.* Dakshineshvar Ramakrishna Sangh, Adyapeetha Balkashram, Kalikata-76.
- Tripathi, Deepti.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.11.1950, Patna, Bihar. Prof. Dept. of Skt., Delhi University. *Gp.* Dr. Bechana Jha. *Add.* S/D 345, Vishakha Enclave, Pitampura, Delhi – 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrita Vyākaraṇa & Linguistic.
- Tripathi, Dev Datt.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. *b.* 05.04.1943, Paigaha, Varanasi, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Baladeva Jha, Jvalaprasada Gauda. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Chetan Jyoti Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhupatvala, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Dev Narayan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 15.07.1932, Raibareli, U.P., H.O.D. of Vyākaraṇa. *Gp.* Ramaphala Tripathi, Rudraprasada Awasthi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Jayabharat Sadhu Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Dev Nath.** M.A, Ph.D. *b.* 01.01.1968, B-1/150, A-D, Asi, Varanasi. Asst. Prof., Pune. *Add.* CASS, University of Pune – 411007, Pune. [deonathtripathi@gmail.com](mailto:deonathtripathi@gmail.com)
- Tripathi, Devaki Nandan.** Acharya in Sāhitya. M.A. *b.* 05.07.1946, Silavati, Nainital. *Gp.* Madana Narayana Tiwari, Vijayaprakasha Sharma Gauda. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Rajakiya Inter College, Tanakpur, Nainital. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Devendra Nath.** Acharya in Veda, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1959, Tiwaripur, Deoria, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Gopalachandra Mishra, Dr. Bindhyeshwari Prasad Tripathi. *Add.* S. D. Degree College, Mathalar, Deoria (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, VedāntaDarśana & Vyākaraṇa.



- Tripaṭhi, Devendra Prasad.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 10.07.1952, Manka, Bargarh, Banda, U.P. Asst. H.O.D. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Dharmagyanopadesh Sanskrit Maha-vidyalaya, Mahamana Malviya Nagar, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripaṭhi, Dhruv Mitra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 16.11.1950, Banda, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Muralidhara Mishra, Bhupendrapati Tripaṭhi. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Bhagwandas Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripaṭhi, Dhruv Narayan.** Acharya in Veda. *b.* 13.01.1956, Motihari, Bihar. Veda-Teacher. *Gp.* Gopalachandra Mishra, Dr. Vindheshwari-prasada Tripaṭhi. *Add.* Rajakiy Sanskrit High School, Bhistipara, Dhanabad (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Tripaṭhi, Dineshwar Nath.** Vidyabhaskara. Sāhitya-Alānkāra, Sāhityaratna, M.A. (Hindi, Skt.). *b.* 10.12.1930. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Near Flood Office, Opp. Shantivan, Dariya Ganj, New Delhi – 110002.
- Tripaṭhi, Diparaj Mani.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 09.12.1934. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* R/200, Vani Vihar, Professors Colony, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi – 110059.
- Tripaṭhi, Dwarikadhish.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.12.1949, Jaunpur, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Rajakishor Shastri, Pt. Rajnarayan Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Rajakiya Inter College Jaurasi. Pithauragarh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Rastra-bhasharatna .
- Tripaṭhi, Ganesh Prasad.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Jyotiṣa), Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1954, Dayandhipur, Jamuni, Ganjam, Orissa. Principal, Ramadhin Sanskrit College, Brahmapur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. Rāyayatrīrājācārya Racita Saṃskṛtanā-akasya Samīkṣātmakam Sampādanam, Sāmavedīyakarmakāṇḍapa-ddhatiḥ, Viśva-śāntimahāyajñapaddhatiḥ. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Ramahari Nagar, II Lane, Brahmapur-1, Orissa. *Spl.Ref.* Syndicate Member of Shri Jagannatha Sanskrit University, Puri.
- Tripaṭhi, Gaya Charan.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. Prof. & Rtd. Principal, Ganganath Jha Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, Allahabad. *Bks.* 01. Vaidika Devatā-Udbhava aur Vikāsa. *Spl.Ref.* Research in German Language. Purāṇa, Veda, Manuscriptology and Sāhitya. Gold Medal. Visiting Prof. of Berlin, German and British Columbia University, Canada. Received MM Upadhi from Hindi Sahitya Sammelan Prayag, UP Skt. Academy, Bihar Skt. Academy and Delhi Skt. Academy Awards, At Present he is join to IIAS, Shimla. President Awardee.
- Tripaṭhi, Gaya Prasad.** Śāṅkara Vedānta Acharya. M.A., M.Ed. *b.* 02.01.1929, Rewa, (M.P.). Principal, Government Sanskrit Higher School, Vidisha. *Gp.* Chintamani Malaviya, Tejbali Dubey, Ram Mishra Chaturvedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 61, Sherpura, Vidisha (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Śāṅkara Vedānta.
- Tripaṭhi, Girija Datt.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.10.1952, Jagadishpur, Gonda, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Adyaprasad Mishra, Pt. Vaidyanatha Dwivedi, Pt. Ramanuja Ojha. *Bks.* 01. Dharmakītrikṛta-rūpāvātārasya Samīkṣātmakam-adhyayanam. *Add.* Shri Dwarikadhish Sanskrit Akademi and Indological Research Institute, Dwarika, Jamnagar (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripaṭhi, Girish Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 08.01.1952. Gopal Ganj. Editor, Dubhadhari Vachanamrita Patrika. *Gp.* Saligrama Mishra, Pt. Kantakanta Shukla. *Add.* Shri Dubhadhari Barphani Ashram, Bhupatawal, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripaṭhi, Gokul Prasad.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. Prof. Maharaj Chhatrasal College Chhatarpur M.P. *Bks.* 03. Śrī Harṣa ke Rūpaka, Gokulagītañjalī, Saṃskṛtasubodhinī.
- Tripaṭhi, Gokul Prasad.** Vyākaraṇa charya. *b.* 10.10.1944, Badach, M.P. H.O.D. of Vyākaraṇa. *Gp.* Bhupati Tripaṭhi, Ram Gopal, Umapati. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Government Venkat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rewa (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Tripathi, Gopal Datt.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.02.12.1955, Champhi, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Madan Narayan Tripathi, Ramakrishna Sharma, Dr. Harinarayan Shikshita, Dr. Damodararam Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Dharma Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. Haldwani. Nainital (U.K.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Hadabandhu.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. b.19.06.1919. Dayanidhipur, Ganjam, Orissa. Teacher, Publisher of Panchanga. Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. *Viśvaśānti-mahāyajña-Paddhatiḥ* (ed.), *Sāmaveda-vratam* (ed.). *Vivāhapaddhatiḥ* (ed.). *Expired on* 30.06.2001. *Spl.Ref.* Published Samant Khadiratna Panjika (Panchang) for over 53 years.

**Tripathi, Hanuman Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.03.01.1962, Kamhiavan, Allahabad, U.P. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Kamlapati Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shrinivas Sanskrit College, Bilaspur, C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Tripathi, Hanuman Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.15.03.1936, Lakhanpur, Satna, M.P. Asst.Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Rameshwardayalu Tripathi, Pt. Vaikunthanath Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Bhitari, Sidhi M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Tripathi, Hare Ram.** M.A., Acharya (NavyaNyāya, Sānkyayoga), Ph.D. b.01.08.1966. U.P. Prof., L.B.S. Vidyapeetham, New Delhi. *Bks.* 08. *Hetvābhasavimarśaḥ*, *Tarkacandrikā*, *Navīnamatādi Vicāraḥ*, *Vidhiraśāyanam*, *Īśvaravāda*. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* A-04, Galaxy Apartment, Plot No. – 882, Word-06, Mehrauli, New Delhi-30. *Spl.Ref.* Received Maharshi Badarayana Vyas Samman by President, Govt. of India.

**Tripathi, Hareram.** Acharya (Navya -Nyāya), Vidyavaridhi. b. 01.08.1966. Kushinagar. Reader & Head Deptt. of SarvaDarśana, LBS Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, New Delhi *Bks.* 06. *Ps.* 10. *Spl. Ref.* NavyaNyāya, Shankar Puraskar, Manuscript Editing.

**Tripathi, Hari Shankar.** Acharya, M.A. b.01.07.1956, Vajinathpur, Ghazipur, U.P.

Office *Gp.* Kailashpati Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Tripathi, J.S.L.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Faculty of Arts, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa , Sāhitya. Darśana.

**Tripathi, Jagadish Prasad.** Acharya. b.02.07.1953. Bamanvas, Sawaimadhopur (RJ). Asst. Prof., Rajkiya Acharya Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Manoharpur, Jaipur. *Gp.* Pt. Sri Ramdev Sharma, Pt. Shri Suryanarayana Shastri, Pt. Shri Chandī Prasad Acharya. *Sp.* Udaylal Maidi, Ganesh Kumar Sharma, Dr. Suresh Gupta, Gopal Shastri, Dr. Mata Prasad Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 73, Atreya Farma, Goozar Ghati, Amer Road, Jaipur (RJ).

**Tripathi, Jagat Narayan.** M.A., Acharya. Ph.D. b.04.10.1960, Satna (M.P.). Asst. Prof., Govt. Hamidiya P. G. College, Bhopal. *Gp.* Lt. Dweendra Nath Mishra, Lt. Amir Chandra Shastri, Lt. Shaligram Tripathi. *Sp.* Shri Brahmanand Sharma, Dr. Santosh Bhargava. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* F-1, Char Bunglow Road, Civil Line, Professor Colony, Bhopal (M.P.)

**Tripathi, Jagdish Chandra.** Acharya, Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Vidyavaridhi. b. 08.03.1958. Asst. Prof., Maryadapurushottama PG College, Mau. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Maryadapurushottam PG College Ratanpur, Mau, U.P. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Tripathi, Jai Prakash Narayan.** b. 20.07.1953. Prof. *Gp.* Devswaroop Mishra, Prof. Narendranath Pandey. *Sp.* Dr. Devnath Dixit, Mahanand Mishra, Satyanarayan Das. *Bks.* 01. *Vedāntatattvabodhaḥ*. *Ps.* 13. *Add.* Pracheen Adhyapakvas, 6 Sampurnanand Skt. Univ., Varanasi U.P.

**Tripathi, Jay Shankar.** D.Phil. b.1929. Bedauli. Prof. & HOD Ishwarsharan Degree College, Allahabad (U.P.). *Bks.* 50. *Samśkrta Sāhitya Racanā kā Itihāsa, Ācārya Daṇḍī Evaṃ Samśkrta Kāvyaśāstra kā Itihāsa darśana,*

Sāhitya meṃ Kṣa, tra, jña, Sāhityaśāstra ke naye Praśna, Saṃskṛta Kaviyoṃ kā Racanā Sansāra. *Spl.Ref.* Well Known Thinker & Philosopher.

**Tripathi, Jaya Shankar Lal.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 25.07.1941, Kannoj. Prof. & Ex-Head Deptt of Skt., Faculty of Arts, BHU. *Gp.* Murlidhar Mishra, Bal Krishna Pancholi, Dr. Hari Dutt Shastri, Prof. Siddheswar Bhattacharya, Prof. Dinesh Prasad Pandey. *Bks.* 24. Pramalaghu Mañjūsā, Kāśikā (Nyāsapadamañjarī Bhāva Bodhinī Hindi Commentary in Vol 10). Kādambarī, Kuvalayānanda (Rasikarañjinī with Hindi), Vyākaraṇa Mahābhāṣya. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* N-13/209. J-5 Brij Enclave, Sundarpur, Varanasi-05. Ph. 0542-2317122. M. 09935519720. *Spl. Ref.* Panini Puraskar 2001. Visista Puraskar 1985, 1998.

**Tripathi, Jitendra Kumar.** M.A., L.L.B. b.04.08.1934, Kanpur (U.P.). Additional Secretary, Akhil Bharatiya Sanskrit Parishad, Hazratganj Lucknow (U.P.). *Bks.* 07. Saṃskṛtam Jīwati Kutra Pustakeṣū, Saṃskṛta Nideśālaya kī Sthāpanā-Jvalanta Samasyā, Rasavantī, Ghāṭīyantram, Mandira-Nirmāñārth Bhūmi-Vivādaḥ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C – 24, Ka. J. Road, Mahanagar Extension, Lucknow-226006. (U.P.)

**Tripathi, Kailash Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.27.05.1952, Bhataura, Banda (U.P.) Asstt. Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Rameshvar Dayalu. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Rishi Kumar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Pilikothi, Chitrakut, Satna (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Kailash Nath.** Acharya, Ph.D. b.01.01.1940. Assistant Teacher. *Gp.* Vasudeva Mishra, Kailasabihari Pandeya. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Varahani, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Kailash Pati.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 02.06.1933, Bhojpur, Bihar. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* NalaCampū (ed.). *Add.* Deptt. of Sāhitya, Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* The Scholar of Sāhitya,

Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta & Linguistics. President Awardee.

**Tripathi, Kalika Prasad Rama-Shankar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. b. 15.07.1938, Ram Nagar, Pratapgarh, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Vachaspati Guruprasad Shukla, Venkateshvar Dixit, Pt. Subrahmanya Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Mumba Devi Adarsh Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhartiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Kalika Prasad.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya) M.A. b. 11.09.1907, Ratnagarh, Rewa, (M.P.). Ex-Principal. *Gp.* Radharaman Dwivedi, Radhikaprasad Mishra, Kamalakant Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Tagra Road. Pushparaj Nagar (Lakhauri Bagh), Rewa (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Kamal Kant.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa. b.01.08.1947, Majhiyari, M.P. Asstt. Teacher, Janaki Sanskrit Vidyalaya. *Gp.* Rambhajan Pandey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Old Lanka. Chitrakut, Satna. (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa.

**Tripathi, Kamalesh Dutt.** M.A., Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Dharmaśāstra), D.Phil. b.4.08.1938 Allahabad. Rtd.Prof., Faculty of S.V.D.V., BHU. *Bks.* 04, Amaruśatakam, A Chapter on Vedic Religion and Philosophy in History of Indian Philosophy, Saṃskṛta Theatre *Ps* 50, *Add.* 439 Mahamana Malaviya Nagar, Bharti Bhawan, Allahabad -03 Ph. 0542-3241862 *Spl. Ref.* Aesthetics, Nā-yasastra, Dharamsastra, Agama. Member of Several Academic Bodies including Bharat Bhawan, Kalidas Akademi, National school of drama etc. Sanskrit Poet and Writer Hindi Essayist. Founder Secretary of Kalidas Akademi, Director of many Skt. Plays Honour from Sampurnananda Skt. University, RSKS New Delhi ect. Holland, Japan, Austria, Polland, France etc. President Awardee.

**Tripathi, Kamalakant.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Mimansa. b. 14.11.1962. *Gp.* Pt. Vayunandan Pandey, Pattabharam Shastri. *Bks.* 07. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Chapai, Ramgarh, Sonbhadra.

- Tripathi, Kamlesh Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 07.12.1955. Asst. Prof., NS Mahavidyalaya, Jaunpur. *Bks.* 01. Dhvani evam Vakrokti. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt., Nagrik PG Mahavidyalaya, Joonpur. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Kamta Prasad.** Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Sāhityaratna, Vidyavachspati, Vidya sagar b 01.09.1947 Pratapgarh, Rtd. Prof., Dept. of Skt., Indra Kala Sangeet V.V. Kahairagarh, HOD Skt. Deptt. MG Gramodyog V.V. *Bks.* 07 Saṅgītasūryodaya, Yugavedanā, Rāmabhadrodbhavam, Lahrī Cālisā, Abhinavasvaraśāstram. *Ps.* 40. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa, Sangeet, Poet, Honourary D.Lit. from Jagat guru Rambhadracharya Viklang V.V. Japan, Kāvyyaratnakar, Siksha Samman etc. editor of Kalasaurabh research Journal.
- Tripathi, Karuna Pati.** M.A. (Hindi), Sahityaśāstra. V.C., Sanskrit Univ., Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Keshavprasad Mishra. *Bks.* 02. Pañcadaśī, Mahimnastava. *Expired in* 1990.
- Tripathi, Kedar Nath.** Acharya (Nyāya, Vedānta, Sāṅkyayoga). b. 02.07.1929, Bishanpur, Bihar. Asst. Prof. and HOD, B.H.U. Varanasi *Gp.* Suryanarayana Shukla, Shri Hari Har Kripalu Dwivedi *Bks.* 01. Janmāntaravāda. *Add.* 84, Javahar Nagar, Varanasi (U.P.).
- Tripathi, Kedar Nath.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa. Ph.D. b. 01.10.1953. Pratapgarh, (U.P.) Asst. Prof., S.S.V., Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Ramprasad Tripathi, Prof. Ramyatna Shukla. *Sp.* Dr. Ramakant Pandey, Dr. Dinesh Tripathi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Lalaganj, Pratapgarh U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Kedar Nath.** Acharya (NavyaNyāya, Vedānta, Sāṅkyā) Kāvyyatirth, Sāhityaratan, Vidyavachaspati. b. 02.09.1921. Prof., B.H.U. *Bks.* 02. Sri Bhuwneśvarīmahāstotram. Hanumatpraśastikāvya. *Add.* B1/85/C 80. Varanasi – 05. *Spl.Ref.* Vice-Chairman. Kashi Vidwat Parishad, President Awardee.
- Tripathi, Keshav.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 1925. Principal, Sanskrit Secondary School, Mehadaram, Raigarh, Siwan (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Jyotiṣa, Nyāya, Tantra.
- Tripathi, Kriparam Abhiram.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 04.08.1951. Balrampur, U.P. Prof., MLKPG Mahavidyala, Balrampur. *Bks.* 08. Taraṅga-dūtām, Kutajakusumāñjaliḥ, Kāvyyamandākinī. *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Sanskrit Vibhag, MLKPG Mahavidyala, Balrampur U.P. -01. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Honour from U.P. Skt. Academy.
- Tripathi, Krishna Chandra.** Sāhityacharya. M.A. Ph.D. b. 16.08.1958. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* F-220, Katawaria Sarai, New Delhi – 110016. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Krishna Gopal.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa Purāṇa & Āyurveda. b. 15.12.1931, Pachnehi, Banda, (U.P.). Head of Deptt. *Add.* Shri Vamdev Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Banda (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Tripathi, Lalit Kumar.** Acharya, VidyaVaridhi. b. 15.02.1970, Calcutta. Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., G.N.Jha. Campus, Azad Park, Allahabad. *Bks.* 12. *Add.* C/o Rama Nath Tripathi 528A/321A, BHS, Allahpur, Allahabad. *Spl.Ref.* Editor of 'Teach yourself Samskrit' printed study materials. Coordinated Samskrit spoken camps & Samskrit Teacher Training programs. Paninian Grammar & Computational Linguistics.
- Tripathi, Laxmi Kant.** Acharya (Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa), M.A. b. 05.01.1950, Duhia, Pratapgarh, U.P. *Gp.* Guruprasad Shukla, Tirthraj Pandey. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Amapur Duhia, Pratapgarh U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Madan Mohan.** Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa. b. 08.04.1920, Balia, (U.P.). Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Jagdishpur, Mahila Chikitsalaya Marg, Balia (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Navya-Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Mamta.** M.A. b. 02.08.1966, Raibareilly. Programme Officer. *Gp.* Shivavaran Shukla. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sanskrit Research Institute, 31, Mahipal Nagar, Raibareilly (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Mandavi Sharan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. M.A. (Hindi), Ph.D. b. 04.04.1949, Naikin, Khujaha, Rewa, (M.P.). *Ps.* 03. *Add.*

- Naikin, Khajuha, Rewa (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Mani Ram.** Sāhityacharya, M.A., Ph.D. b.12.01.1953, Pratapgarh, (U.P.). Assistant Principal. *Gp.* Trilokadhar Dwivedi, Devnarayan Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Shambhugiri Ashram, Sannyas Marg, Kankhal, Haridwar.
- Tripathi, Mathura Prasad.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Ayurveda). b.01.01.1911, Sinhapur, Banda. Principal. *Add.* Rishikumar Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. Pilikothi, Chitrakut, Satna (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya & Ayurveda.
- Tripathi, Mayaprasad.** M.A. b. 01.04.1927. Rtd. from Udayapratap Mahavidyala, PCS U.P. Govt. *Bks.* 11. Akṣaratrṣā, Anyā Saraṇiḥ, Sindūrarāgavikiranam, Mitra Śabdasibire. *Add.* M-25 Vikas Pradhikaran Colony, Shivpur, Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Founder Reporter of Gandhivam. Emeritus fellowship Govt. of India 1987, President Awardee. His Poem Broadcasted and Telecasted from AIR & D.D.
- Tripathi, Mithila Prasad.** M.A., Āyurveda Ratna, Music, Ph.D. (Hindi, Skt.), D.Litt. Prof. (Sanskrit) Devi Ahiliya V.V., Ex-Director Kalidas Academy. V.C., Panini Skt. Univ., Ujjain. *Bks.* 29. Bhābamālā, Matpriyam Bhāratam, Bhārgaviyam, Svatantratā, Satanāmi Gauravam. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* 57 A Vaishali Nagar Indore 09. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Ayurveda. An eminent Skt. Scholar and Poet Broadcast and Telecast of Poems from A.I.R. and DoorDarshana.
- Tripathi, Mridula.** M.A., D.Phil. b. 04.07.1950, Mathura, (U.P.). Asst. Prof.. Deptt. of Sanskrit, Allahabad University. *Bks.* 01. Mahābhārat ke mukhya kathānaka mem rasa citraṇa (Hindi). *Add.* 25, Park Road, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Nagesh Pati.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.07.1973. Lecturer, Magadh V.V., Bodhgaya. *Bks.* 01. Sāhityaśāstriyo Navonmeṣaḥ. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B-1/148 A.T.-5 Assi, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Narmadeshwar.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa. b.01.05.1943. HOD, Sadhuvella Skt. College, Shakarkand Gali, Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Shaligram Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Mishravaliya, Satamrganj Bazar, Bhadora, Ghazipur, U.P.
- Tripathi, Narottam Prasad.** Acharya, Kāvyaīrtha. b.31.01.1932, Jabalpur, M.P. Principal. *Gp.* Madhuvanprasad Tripathi, Ramavadan Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Narayan Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Katni, Jabalpur (M.P.)
- Tripathi, Nilimp.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 28.10.1973. Ambikapur. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 02. Madhya-pradeśanām Saṃskṛta Sāhityam. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* F-44/6. South T. T. Nagar. Bhopal- 462003.
- Tripathi, Nrisingh.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya & Sāhitya. Principal, Shrichandra College, Varanasi & Marwadi College, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Devnarayan Tripathi. *Bks.* Muktvālī-Prakāśa, Vākyapadīya-Brahmakāṇḍa-tikā.
- Tripathi, Padma Charan.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Shastri in Sāhitya. b.05.03.1925, Bhagirathipur, Ganjam, Orissa. Principal, Ramadhin Sanskrit College, Brahmapur, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 02. Śrutabodhaḥ-Manusmṛtiḥ (Tr.), Grhapraveśapaddhatiḥ. *Ps.* 10. *Expired on* 03.06.2007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Jyotiṣa.
- Tripathi, Paramanand.** Acharya. b.01.09.1961, Allahabad, (U.P.). Teacher. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Ram Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Bahure Charak, Prayag, (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Patiram.** Acharya in Prachina-navya-Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. b. 15.10.1937, Gorakhpur, (U.P.). Prof. Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Varanasi. *Gp.* Kaliprasad Mishra, Ramayasas Tripathi, Sukadev Chaturvedi, Rajanarayan Tripathi. *Bks.* 01. Sārasvatvyākaraṇa-vimarśaḥ. *Add.* 50 Assi, House No. B-1/16, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripathi, Purna Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. b. 15.04.1924, Mukundpur, Puri, Orissa. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Pt. Chintamani

Mishra, Pt. Girija Shankar Raya, Dr. Karunakaran. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Chitrakar Sahi, Puri-752001 (Orissa). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Purushottama.** Acharya, Tradition in Sanskrit Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.09.1927. Allahabad, UP. Emeritus Teacher in S.S.V.V., Varanasi. *Add.* B-13/152, Sonarpura, Varanasi-01. UP. *Spl.Ref.* For his excellent teaching of Vyākaraṇa a, He was honoured by BHU & other organizations and institutes. He worked hard continuously for Spreading the knowledge of Sanskrit through Vidvat Sabhas, President Awardee.

**Tripathi, Pushpa.** Vaidyavisharad, Ayurveda Ratna, M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 04.06.1971. Gorakhpur, UP. Associated with Sri Vidya Sadhnapeetha, Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Ayurveda, Editor and Publisher Shri Vidyavarata Quarterly Journal, Maharshi Badrayan Samman by President of India.

**Tripathi, R.S.** Acharaya (Vedānta, Purāna) M.A. (Skt.& Philosophy) Vidyavaridhi, *b.* 01.08.1945, Prof. HOD, Visistadvaita Vedanta Dept. Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth, Tirupati. *Gp.* Guruparampara *Bks* 06 Śrī Veṅkateśa Pachasa, Yatindramatadipika with Hindi & Eng. Translation Yatindramata-dipika's Anjana Skt. Tika *Ps.* 50, *Add.* 17 Padamavati Apartment, KK Nagar, Tirupati-517501, A.P. Ph. 08772221606 M. 09885881780 *Spl. Ref.* Visistadvaita Vedānta, Poet, Lyricist, Contributions to AIR as a casual news reader cum translator cum editor and D.D., SVBC—TTD (1976-1987) hon. Director YDBRF Trirupti etc. Sri Mahanat and Chif Priest of Sri Narsingh Mandir, Founding President of SDASM. Founding Hon. Chancellor AUMBGYU, Delhi.

**Tripathi, Radha Vallabh.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 15.02.1949, Rajgarh (M.P.). V.C., Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Deemed University, New Delhi. *Gp.* Prof. Ramji Upadhyaya, Acharya Bachchoo Lal Avasthai. *Sp.* Prof. K.B. Panda, Dr. Ramakanta Pandeya, Dr. Bhagirathi Nand,

Dr. P. C. Upadhyaya, Dr. D. K. Singhdeo, Dr. Sanjay Dwivedi. *Bks.* 150. Abhinava-kāvyaṅkāraśūtram, Nāṭyaśāstra-viśvakośa, Sandhānam, Laharīdaśakam, Kāvyaśāstra Tathā Kāvya, Saṃskṛta Kavītā kī Lokadharmī Paramparā. *Ps.* 300. *Add.* V.C., R.Sk.S., 56 – 57, Janakpuri, D-Block, New Delhi – 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Original contribution to the study of Nā-yaśāstra and Sāhityaśāstra. Prof. Tripathi has been running the SAP as Chief Coordinator from 1994-2008. He established a Manuscript Library as well as an E-Library. Prof. Tripathi has Visited Germany, Holand, Australia, Thaliland, UK and other Countries on Various academic and intellectual assignments. Has received more than 20 national and international awards and honors for his literary contributions including “Sāhitya Academy Award”, “Shankar Puraskar” of K.K. Birla Trust for his Nā-yaśāstra-vishvakosha- (in four Volumes), “Life Time Achievement Award” of Kalidas Sanskrit Univ. Nagpur and “Vedvyas-Award” by Smt. Purāṇadareshvari Devi, MOS, HRD, Govt. of India. He was deputed as visiting Professor (2002–2005) at silpakorn University, Bangkok (Thailand) by ICCR, New Delhi.

**Tripathi, Raghu Nath.** Acharya. *b.* 05.08.1945, Sudwar, Sidhi, (M.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Ramanujacharya, Nandakishor Acharya, Ramvadana Shukla, Ramnarayana Tripathi, Shaligram Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Abhayanand Rajakiya Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Shahdol (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Raghvendra Nath.** Acharya (SarvaDarśana, Sāhitya), M.Lib. *b.* 02.10.1953. Siddharth Nagar Asst. Librarian, RSKS Lucknow Campus. *Add.* C-2/137. Vishesh Khand, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow-226010.

**Tripathi, Rajendra.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi), D.Phil. *b.* 12.03.1962. Asst. Prof., Allahabad Degree College, Univ. of Allahabad. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Rasraj Niwas, 2-A/1 Minto Road, Allahabad -211002. M. 09415645722. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Rajendra.** M.A., D.Phil. b.12.03.1962, Allahabad. Asst.Prof., Allahabad Degree College. *Bks.* 02. Rūpagosvāmī kī Nāṭya Kṛtiyoṃ kā Ālocanātmaka Adhyayana, Rasarāja-Taraṅgiṇi (Hindi Poems). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 111/5-B, Tilak Nagar, Allahpur, Allahabad.

**Tripathi, Rajkishore Mani.** M.A. Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhityacharya, Sāhitya Ratna. b. 15.01.1929. Director, Skt. Sewa Sansthan, Gorakhpur. *Bks.* 03. Rāghavendracaritam, Abhinavastutiḥ, Mūśakavaiduṣyam. *Add.* Sanskrit Sewa Sansthan, C/189/159, Khurampur, Gorakhpur. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Title of Pandit Raj, Honour from U.P. Skt. Academy Thrice, Founder Skt. Sewa Sansthan.

**Tripathi, Rajnath:** M.A., Ph.D. b.1943. Deoria, U.P. Senior Fellow & Teacher. *Bks.* 04. Śaktāntaratarāṅgiṇī. *Ps.* 100. *Spl.Ref.* Many Awarded by U.P. Skt. Sansthan, He has edited many magazines like Gaṇḍīvam, Rāṣ-ri, Saṅgamanī etc.

**Tripathi, Ram Chandra.** Acharya (Darsana, Nyāya, Advaita), M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.10.1934, Pakribabu, Deoria, (U.P.). Principal, Shri Ramanuja Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* Vamcharn Bhattacharya, Badarinath Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B-30/252, Nagwa, Varanasi (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Darśana, Nyāya, Advaita.

**Tripathi, Ram Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 01.01.1920, Rampur, Ballia, (U.P.). Rtd. Asst.Prof., Deviprasad Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ballia. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Rampur Mahabal, Khoripakarh, Ballia (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Tripathi, Ram Khushi.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.01.01.1945, Gorakhpur (U.P.). Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit. *Gp.* Ramadhara Shastri, Ramakuber Malaviy. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Jnanopadesh Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Malaviyanagar, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Ram Kishore.** Acharya in Navya Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkhyā & Vedānta. Ph.D., D.Litt. b.05.03.1963. Rampurva, Banda, (U.P.). Rtd. Asst. Prof. Rishi Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya,

Haridwar. *Gp.* Pt. Ramprasad Tripathi, Prof. Parasnath Dwivedi. *Bks.* 05. Vākyapadīyaṃ Brahmakaṇḍa (Saṃskṛta Avaṃ Hindī Tikā), Vedāntasūtravṛtti (Hindī Tikā & ed.), Mahāvidyā Viḍambanam (Hindī Tikā & ed.), Upadeśasāhasrī (ed.), Vedānta-sūtramuktāvalī (Hindī Tikā & ed.). *Ps.* 40. *Add.* Rampurva, Nareni, Banda, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Darśana.

**Tripathi, Ram Kripal.** Acharya, M.A., Vidyavaridhi b. 03.01.1952. Sr. Grade Lecturer, Sri R.L.A. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Vrindavan. *Bks.* 03. Prakāśitaḥ Nāma Uttama, Śaṅkarācharyasmṛti, Nāṭyatryī. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* Sri Mahamayapeetha, 237 Godhulipuram, Vrindavan- 281121 U.P.

**Tripathi, Ram Kripal.** Acharya. b.03.01.1952, Maliha, Mau. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ramdayal Dube, Prabhudatt Sharma. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Rishi Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kharkharhi, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Ram Mani.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna. b.1933, Jagadishpur, Basti, (U.P.) Prof. Sharada Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Bikaner. *Bks.* Sādhanāśraṇyāstavaḥ, Divya-dṛṣṭi (Hindi), Kāvya-dīpaka (Alaṃkāra-śāstra). *Expierd in* 1973. *Spl.Ref.* Dharma Guru from 1965-71 at Muritious. Good Poet.

**Tripathi, Ram murti,** Acharya. b. 04.07.1943, Onda Ratinathpur, Chandrikaganj. HOD. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Tridandi Dev Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya Ayodhya, Faizabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

**Tripathi, Ram Murti.** M.A., Ph.D. b.08.01.1929, Nivi Kala, Varanasi U.P. Prof. Vikram Univ. Ujjain, M.P. *Gp.* Pt. Gopiraj Kaviraj, Pt. Mahadev Dwivedi. *Bks.* 25. RasaVimarśa, Vyañjanā aur Navīna Kavītā, Lakṣaṇā aura Usakā Hindī Kāvya Meṃ Prasār, Tantra Aura Santa, Premacandra Kā Cintana apanī Jamīna. *Ps.* 80. *Spl.Ref.* He was a great scholar of Skt. Hindi, Indian Philosophy, Saundarya Śāstra, Agama & Nigama.

**Tripathi, Ram Narayan.** Acharya (Navya

- Vyākaraṇa, Śāṅkara Vedānta, DharamŚāstra), Hindi Sāhitya Ratna, M.A. *b.* Pratipada, 1922. Prof., Skt. Deptt. Lucknow Univ. *Bks.* 03. Śāśikalā, Ṛtuvilāsaḥ, Kālikalpadrūmavallārī. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* B-1232 Indira Nagar, Lucknow. *Spl.Ref.* Poet, Śāstra Chudamani, Visiting Prof. Sampoorananad Skt. V.V., U.P. Skt. Academy Samman.
- Tripathi, Ram Nath.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.10.1937, Dilraipur, Champaran, Bihar. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Jagadisha chandra Shastri. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sanskrit Vidwan, Kottayam (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Ram Pal.** Acharya (NavyaVyākaraṇa & Sāhitya). *b.* 23.07.1920, Allahabad, U.P. Rtd. Principal. *Gp.* Narsimha Prasad Chaturvedi, Bhupendrapati Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 296, Atarsuia, Allahabad (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Tripathi, Ram Prasad.** Acharya (Navya Vyākaraṇa, Nyay), D.Litt. *b.* 15.12.1920. Jaunpur U.P. Rtd. Prof. Sampoorananad Skt. Univ., Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Raghunath Sharma, Harinarayan Tiwari, Pt. Keshav Dwivedi. *Sp.* Pt. Ramyatna Shukla, Pt. Ram Kishore Shukla. *Bks.* 05. Gaurvābhisandhiprakāśaḥ, Pāṇinīyavyākaraṇe Pramāṇasamīkṣā, Siddhānt-acintāmaṇiḥ (Part-2), Shikṣā-saṅgraha, Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntalaghu-mañjūṣā (ed. with Saralā Hindī Tikā). *Ps.* 30. *Add.* Pracheen Adhyapakavas, 6, Sampoorananad Skt. Uni. Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee, Vishvabharti Awardee & Vachaspati-Samman by Varanasi Sanskrit Univ. Varanasi (U.P.).
- Tripathi, Ram Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya (Sāhitya, BauddhaDarśana, Pali). *b.* 25.10.1948, Deoria, U.P., HOD Sāhitya, *Add.* Shri Mayanand Giri Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, D-40/4, Lakshmanpur, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Darśana Śāstra.
- Tripathi, Ram Raksha.** Acharya in Sāṅkya yoga & Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1980. Asst. Prof. Kendriya Uccha Tibbati Sansthan, Sarnath, Varanasi U.P. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Navodhan, Doj, Varansi (U.P.)
- Tripathi, Ram Sajiwan.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1945, Panna, (M.P.) Prof. & HOD, R.Sk.S., Tirupati (A.P.). *Bks.* 02. Śrī Venka-eśa Pacāsā, Tirumalā Tirupati Devasthānam. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 17. Padmavati Aptt. K. K. Nagar, Tirupati.
- Tripathi, Ram Shankar.** Acharya, M.A., Vachaspati, Sāhitya Ratan. *b.* 15.07.1938, Ramnagar, Deogarh, U.P. HOD Sāhitya. *Bks.* Mahesvarasmriti. *Add.* Bharatiya Vidya Bhawan, Bombay MH. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Ram Shankar.** Acharya in Darśana. *b.* 15.10.1929, Sorhalpur, M.P. Asst. Prof., Sampurnanand Sanskrit University. *Gp.* Raghunath Sharma, Jagannath Upadhyay, Badrinath Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 6, Teachers Quarters, Sampurnanand Sanskrit University, Jagatganj, Varansi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Tripathi, Ram Shankar.** Acharya in Vedānta, Ph.D. *b.* 05.06.1951, Sameenadeeh, Basti. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Adhyaprasad Mishra. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Hayagriva Ramanuja Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Hanuman Kund, Ayodhya, Faizabad. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Tripathi, Ram Sharan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 30.12.1908. Marka, Banda, U.P. Teacher, Shri Ramnam Sanskrit School, Chitrakoot. *Gp.* M. M. Tatyā Shastri. *Bks.* 05. Siddhāntādarśa, Sarala-Jyotirvijñāna, Bhāvabodhinī, Kaumudī-Kathā-Kallolinī. *Expired on* 04.12.1977. *Spl.Ref.* Pandit Ramsharan Shastri Smriti Visheshanka published by R.Sk.S., Ganganath Jha Campus, Allahabad.
- Tripathi, Ram Yash.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 1884, Nimaicha, Kona, Varanasi, U.P. Asst. Prof., Gayanaka Sanskrit College, Varanasi (U.P.). *Gp.* Damodar Shastri, Tatyā Shastri, Vamacharan Bhattacharya, Laxman Shastri, Chinna Swami ji. *Sp.* Niranjandev Teerth, Devnayak acharya, Ramananda Saraswati, Murlidhar Upadhyay, Dr. Shrikrishanmani Tripathi. *Expired on* 23.01.1966. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Navyanyāya, Vedānta and Mīmāṃsā.



- Tripaṭhi, Ramashankar.** Acharya (Purāṇa), Sāhitya Ratna, M.A. (Skt., Hindi) Vidyavaridhi, D.Litt. *b.* 25.07.1944. Jaunpur. Śāstra Chudamani Scholar, Deptt. of Dharmagama, SVDV, BHU. *Bks.* 02. Camatkāracintāmaṇi, Alaṅkāra Mañjūṣā. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Deptt. of Dharmagama, Faculty of SVDV, BHU Varanasi-05. M. 09415234235. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripaṭhi, Ramavtar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Kāvya-tīrtha, M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1937, Marhouth, Banda, U.P. HOD. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Jawaharlal Nehru College, Banda, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Tripaṭhi, Ramchandra Shastri.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 27.09.1926, Matkheran, Unnao, (U.P.). Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Kailasapati Tripaṭhi, Mukundashastri Khiste. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Near Vinapani Shiksha Niketan, Bhadai, Rajghat, Varanasi-221009 (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripaṭhi, Ramendra Nath,** Shastri, Acharya, M.A. *b.* 01.07.1952, Deoria, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Vidhyeshwari Prasad Tripaṭhi, Gopal Chandra Mishra, Raghveshmani Tripaṭhi. *Add.* Gopal Krishna Gokhle Inter College, Bahiari Dhaghel, Deoria, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Sāhitya.
- Tripaṭhi, Rameshwar Prasad,** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 05.01.1950, Gahbara, Chattarpur, M.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Shri Vamadev Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Banda, U.P.
- Tripaṭhi, Ramhari.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 02.01.1931, Khatwara, Banda, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Lashkar, Gwalior, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripaṭhi, Ramkrishn Laxminarayan.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 19.04.1926, Nagaur, RJ. Teacher. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Brahmakarmavarddhini Sankrit Mahavidyalaya, Itwari, Nagpur (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripaṭhi, Ramraj,** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Advaita, Darśana) *b.* 15.10.1924, Faizabad, U.P. Principal, Shri Sanatan Dharma Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Godarnal, Basti. *Gp.* Rudra Prasad Avasthi. *Add.* Naresh Tiwari ka pura, Khaparhadeeh, Faizabad, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Advaita Vedānta.
- Tripaṭhi, Ramvijay Nath.** Acharya, Ph.D., *b.* 20.01.1954, Deoria, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Dr. Ramprasad Tripaṭhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shriram Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Tailia, Deoria, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripaṭhi, Ranajit.** Acharya. *b.* 01.01.1948, Makhatiaraja, Deoria, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Indradeva Acharya, Ramaprasad Tripaṭhi. *Bks.* 01. Uṇādīlakṣyalayayānām samikṣaṇam-adhyayanam. *Add.* Shri Radhakrishna Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Laxminivas Bagh, Deoria (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tripaṭhi, Ranjan Kumar.** Acharya, M.A., JRF, Ph.D. *b.* 12.07.1978. Gopalganj. Asstt. Prof. *Bks.* 07. Ādhunika Saṃskṛta. Sāhitya kā Itihāsa in Vol. 5. *Ps.* 09. *Add.* 49, Mahamanapuri, ITI Road, Varanasi 05. M. 09415951620. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Member of E.C. in Bundelkhand University.
- Tripaṭhi, Ray Khushi.** Acharya, Sāhityaratna. *b.* 01.01.1945, Gorakhpur, U.P. HOD Sāhitya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Dharmaj gyanopdesch Sanskrit Maha-vidhalaya, Mahamana Malaviya Nagar, Allahabad. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripaṭhi, Reva Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Āyurveda. *b.* 17.12.1938, Jhaloun, Jabalpur, M.P. Principal, Shri Durga Siddhapitha Sanskrit Vidhyalaya. *Add.* Rishimuni Ashram, Shantinagar, Damohanaka, Shakti Chowk, Jabalpur M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya & Āyurveda.
- Tripaṭhi, Roop Narayan.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 1941. Chamolinagar, (U.P.). Asst. Prof., Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Jaipur (RJ) *Bks.* 01. Nalavilāsa. *Ps.* 10. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripaṭhi, Rudra Dev.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Sāṅkya, Yoga), Sāhitya Alaṅkāra, Sāhitya Ratna, Kāvya-purāntīrtha, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. D.Litt. *b.* 23.09.1925, Mandsaur, M.P. Prof. LBS Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth New Delhi. *Bks.* 143. Saṃskṛta Sāhitya meṃ Śabdālāṅkāra,

Śabdālankāra Sāhitya kā Samīkṣātmaka Sarvekṣaṇa, Patradūtam, Diḍḍimaḥ Vande Iṇḍiyām (Vinodacampūḥ), Citrālankāra-candrikā, Mahāvīracaritāmṛtam, Abhinava-kṛīḍāntaraṅgiṇī, Rājendracandrodayacampūḥ, Indirākīrtikaumudī. *Ps.* 37. *Add.* 57/8, Grasm Staff Colony, Nagda, Distt. Ujjain (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Editor of many special number and felicitation volumes, Sanskrit and hindi journals like Mālava-mayūrah, Vidyā, Khilate-Phūla, Śikṣā-jyotiḥ, Jñana-raśmi, Śodha-prabhā etc. *Expired.*

**Tripathi, Sadanand.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 30.12.1964. Ujjain. Lecturer, Sri M.M. Ruiya Govt. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Ujjain. *Gp.* Acharya Vayunandan Pandey, Shivji Upadha-yaya, Yadunandan Dixit. *Sp.* Kailashpati Tripathi, Rudardev Tripathi, Dr Bacchulal Awasthi. *Bks.* 05. *Avantimāhātmya*, Ujjayini Māhātmya. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Sanatana Dharma Dham, 164 Rajiv Nagar Ujjain, M.P. 456001. Ph. 0734-2585451. M. 09406860124. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Manuscript Editing, Sri Krishan Sewa Samman- 2008.

**Tripathi, Sanandan Kumar.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 02.05.1968. Manohar Basant, Saran (Bihar). Asst. Prof., R.Sk.S., Bhopal Campus. *Gp.* Pt. Shri Gananand Thakur, Lt. M. M. Kapildev Sharma, Prof. Vachaspati Sharma Tripathi, Dr. Udaykant Jha, Prof. Mithilaprasad Tripathi. *Sp.* Dr. Gangadhar Sharma, Dr. Sanjay Sharma, Vishvajeet Tripathi, Dhananjay Mishra. *Bks.* 03. *Mṛacchakatikasya Dharmasāstriya Samīkṣā*, Kāvyanumativivekaḥ, Trivenī-kāvya Mīmāṃsā. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* B-7. Anand Nilayam, Yashoda Garden, Bag Mugalia, Bhopal-462016, (M.P.)

**Tripathi, Sarla.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 11.06.1944. Gobra, Allahabad, (U.P.) Prof., Govt. Girls College, Rewa (M.P.). *Bks.* 01. Mahākavi Someśvara Deva. *Add.* Bungalow No. 4, G.D.C. Campus, Rewa-486001, (M.P.)

**Tripathi, Shaligram.** M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 10.07.1945. M.P. Prof. *Bks.* 10. Educational psychology. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* B-9/259, Sect. 5, Rohini, Delhi-85.

**Tripathi, Sharma, Brajabandhi.** Kāvya-tīrtha, Kāvyyaratna, Āyurvedopadhyaya. *b.* 22.11.1995, Belaguntha, Ganjam, Orissa. Principal, Sanskrit School, Ganjam, Orissa. *Bks.* 03. *Dravyaguṇa-Kalpadrumaḥ*, *Abhinava-cintāmaṇiḥ*, *Cikitsā-rṇavaḥ*. *Expired on* 01.11.1970.

**Tripathi, Shatrughna.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, Ph.D. *b.* 27.03.1975, Gopalganj (Bihar). Asst.Prof., B.H.U., Varanasi (U.P.). *Bks.* 03. *Jyotirni-bandhadārśaḥ*, *Siddhānta-Śīromaṇi* (Aspastādhikaraṇa). *Ps.* 07. *Add.* 26, Koshlesh Nagar, Sundarpur, Varanasi (U.P.). email – drstripathibhu@gmail.com

**Tripathi, Sheetanshu.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 03.09.1972. Sagar, M.P. *Bks.* 06. *Catuṣ-ayī*, *Praśikṣaṇa Saṃdarśikā*, *Setu pa-hyakrama*. *Ps.* 06. *Add.* 72, Dayanand ward, Sagar, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Prant Mantri, Sanskrit Bharti, Mahakaushal Prant. Member, Sadharan & Karya Parishad, Maharshi Panjali Sanskrit Sansthan, M.P. Govt.

**Tripathi, Shesh Narayan.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 08.05.1961. Basti, U.P. Asstt. Prof., Janpad Shiksha Prashikshan Sansthan, Paudi. *Bks.* 07. *Vāṇīpathiyam*, *Puśpadhanvā*, *Sadānīrā*. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* Janpad Shiksha Prashikshan Sansthan, Chadigram, Paudi. *Spl.Ref.* Sanskrit Poetics.

**Tripathi, Shiv Sagar.** M.A. (Skt. & Hindi), Sāhityacharya, Sāhityaratna, Ph.D. Diploma in German Language. *b.* 02.07.1934, Sandeela, Hardoi, (U.P.) Prof. & HOD, Univ. of Rajasthan, Jaipur. *Gp.* Pt. Shivgovind Tripathi, *Sp.* Dr. Vekunth nath Sharma, Dr. Sunita Kumari Sharma, Dr. Seema Sharma. *Bks.* 20. *Gāndhīgauravam*, *Prāṇāhutiḥ*, *Nirvacana-kośaḥ*, *Rāmāyaṇa-Mahābhāratayoḥ Śābdikam Vivecanam*, *Gītāvijñāna-bhāṣyam*. *Ps.* 275. *Add.* Matrasharanam A-65, Janta Colony, Jaipur – 04. *Spl.Ref.* Ambikadutt Vyas Puruskar by Rajasthan Sanskrit academy in 2000. Awarded by Varanasi Sanskrit univ. in 1965, by Govt. of U.P. in 1975 & by Govt. of RJ. In 1977.

**Tripathi, Shivgovind.** *b.* Hardoi, U.P. Rtd. Lecturer, B.N. Inter College. *Bks.* 01.

- Śrīgāndhigauravam (MahaKāvya). *Expired* 27.06.1975. *Spl.Ref.* Honour from U.P. Govt., Founder Deshbandhu Aushadhalaya, Sāhitya and Āyurveda.
- Tripathi, Shrikant Mani.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 1892, Bhithan, Gorakhpur, U.P. *Gp.* M. M. Pt. Damodar Shastri Bhardwaj, Pt. Rambhuwan Upadhyay, Pt. Deviprasad Shukla, Dr. Aurther Venis. *Bks.* 08. Bālagītam, Kavītākālāpaḥ, Śrīkānta-kavītākālāpaḥ, Vaṁśagāthā, Pari-devanā. *Expired in* 1949.
- Tripathi, Sneh Prabha.** Acharya. *b.* 07.09.1945, Bhitari, Sidhi, M.P. Asst. Prof. Dr. Bhagirath Prasad Mishra. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit College, Rewa M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Sudhakaracharya.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 03.11.1945, Pandar, Allahabad, U.P. Prof. & Head, C.C.S. Univ., Meerut (U.P.) *Bks.* 07. Ūrmilam, Pratīkam, Gītamādhurī Saṅgaram *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Department of Sanskrit, C.C.S. University, Meerut (U.P.)
- Tripathi, Surendra Narayan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.08.1928. Asst. Prof., Sanskrit Deptt. Rajdhani College, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* R-74, Vani Vihar, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Tripathi, Tarakeshvar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣā. *b.* 07.12.1919, Bhojpur, Bihar. Principal, Bihar Sanskrit College. *Gp.* Balakrishna Jha. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Birwanpur, Bhagatpur (Bihar).
- Tripathi, Tirtharaj.** M.A., Ph.D., Acharya. (Navya Vyākaraṇa, Sāṅkyayoga) Asst. Prof., M. V. Mahavidyalaya, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* H-6/141, Malaviya Nagar, New Delhi-110017.
- Tripathi, Triyugi Narayana.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 05.08.1960, Hanumangarhi, Faizabad, U.P. Asstt. Head of Deptt. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shri Hanuman Sanskrit Maha-vidyalaya, Nirmani Akhara, Ayodhya (U.P)
- Tripathi, Uma Pati.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya. *b.* 15.08.1931, Sahabpur, Pratapgarh (U.P.). Principal, Shri Dharma Jnanopadesh Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Allahabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 191, C-06, Lava Kush Colony, Himmat Ganj, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa & Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Uma Rani.** *b.* 07.06.1959. Allahabad, Prof., M. G. Varanasi Vidyapeeth, Varanasi, (U.P.) *Gp.* Prof. S.C. Srivastava, Prof. S.C. Panda, Prof. Rajendra Mishra. *Bks.* 02. Mahā Kavī Kālidāsa kī Dārśanikatā, Gītā Sarvasvam(ed.). *Ps.* 18. *Add.* 538 K/461, Tulasipuram, TriveniNagar, Phase-I, Lucknow.
- Tripathi, Uma Shankar.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 1922, Deoria, Asst. Prof., Varanasi. *Gp.* Ram Naresh Mani Tripathi. *Bks.* 13. Chatrapaticaritam, Umara-khayyāmbhārātī, Sūktāmṛtam, Ahaṁ Rāstrī, Bhāratīgītam. *Expired in* 1982.
- Tripathi, Umarani.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 07.06.1959. Allahabad. Prof., Skt. Deptt., MG Kashi Vidyapeetha, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Rajendra Mishra, Prof. S.C. Srivastava. *Bks.* 02. Mahākavi Kālidasa kī Dārśanikatā, Gītā Sarvasvam, Saṅgītakam. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* Skt. Deptt., MG Kashi Vidyapeetha, Varanasi. M. 09839397093. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tripathi, Upendra Kumar.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 29.09.1978. Gopalganj. Asstt. Prof., Deptt. of Veda, SVDV, BHU. *Bks.* 01. Yajurveda me Paryāvaraṇa. *Add.* Ved-bhavanam B-1/150 E-1 Assi, Varanasi-05. Ph. 0542-2366715. M. 09452563991. Email [dr.upendrabhu@gmail.com](mailto:dr.upendrabhu@gmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Veda, Ved Pandit Award by UP Skt. Sanshtan.
- Tripathi, Vachaspati Sharma.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 09.09.1943, Takkipur (Bihar). Prof. & HOD. (DharmŚāstra), K.D.S. Sanskrit Univ., Darbhanga, Bihar. *Bks.* 01. Prācīna Bhārata kī Daṇḍa-Vyavasthā. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* K.S.D. Sanskrit University, Darbhanga.
- Tripathi, Vashishth.** Acharya in NavyaNyāya. *b.* 15.10.1940. Prof., S.S.V., Varanasi, U.P. *Gp.* Pt. Vamacharan Bhattacharya, Vadrinath Shukla. *Sp.* Rampujan Pandey, Piyushkant Dixit, Hareram Tripathi. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Rampur Shukla, Pathardeva, Deoria, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee, International Himadri Award.

**Tripathi, Vikram Jeet.** Acharya. b.01.04.1948, Bhaliapur, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Hanuman Sanskrit Mahavidhyapeeth, Sikrara, Bhaliapur, Jaunpur, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Tripathi, Vinayak Vaidika.** Acharya in Śulka-yajurveda, Ph.D. b.15.07.1935, Subikhar, Deoria, U.P. HOD of Veda & Principal. *Gp.* Bhagwat Prasad Mishra, Dr. Vindheshwari Prasad Tripathi. *Bks.* Agnicayanayāgavimarśaḥ. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Rewa M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

**Tripathi, Virendra Kumar.** M.A. b.02.07.1953. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Phanismani Tripathi, Ramkishor Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Ramachandra Sanskrit Pathshala, Nayapara, Raipur, (C.G.) *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa.

**Tripathy, Chandra Shekhar.** M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. b. 04.09.1974. Dumroan (Bihar). *Bks.* 01. Kavikaustubha. *Add.* C/o Dr. Raman Kr. Sharma, B II – 30, Sec – 18, Rohini, Delhi – 85.

**Tripathy, Padmanav.** M.A. b.12.03.1962, Lalitagiri (Cuttack). *Bks.* 05. Abhinna-sundaraḥ, Prajñāprakāśaḥ. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Pragyaparakasa, Mangalag, Cuttack, Orissa.

**Triveda, Pt. Deenanath, “Madhupa”.** Acharya (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, Darśana, Nyāya). Asst. Prof., Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur. *Gp.* Pt. Yamunadhar Shastri, Pt. Chandrashekhar Dwivedi, Pt. Govindnarayan, *Bks.* 01. Nārīmati Vaibhāvam (story). *Spl.Ref.* Awards – ‘SāhityaAlaṅkāra’ by Ayodhya Sanskrit office. ‘Gold Medal’ in Sanskrit essay competition in Rajasthan Sanskrit Sammelan. Editor of ‘Bhārtī’ monthly magazine.

**Trivedi Neelam.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.01.1957, Kanpur. Asst. Prof., Dayanand Girls PG College, Kanpur. *Bks.* 03. Aucityasiddhānta aur Mahākavi Bhavabhūti kī Nāṭyakalā, Hitopadeśa, Matā Bhūmiḥ Putroham Pṛthivyāḥ. *Ps.* 39. *Add.* 4D/3 West Campus, HBTI Kanpur-208002. M. 09839208995. Email [neelamtrivedi@rediffmail.com](mailto:neelamtrivedi@rediffmail.com) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya. Newzeland, USA, Canada.

**Trivedi, Alka Ramchandra.** M.A. Ph.D. b.23.01.1961. Prof. Vivekanand Art. College, Raipur Darwaja, Ahamdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 10/2, Bhima Nagar Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.

**Trivedi, Babu Prasad Somnath.** Ph.D. b. 01.03.1944. Prof. Smt. L & C Mehta Arts College. Elisbridge, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 9- Maruti Nandan vila Block 2, Sardar Patel, Ring Road, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra.

**Trivedi, Bhuvan Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b.12.10.1951. Almora. U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ganeshadatt, Ghanshyam Joshi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sir Mahadeva Giri Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Haldvani, Nainital.

**Trivedi, Chaitanya Bhai Shiv Prasad.** Ph.D. b. 15.11.1945. Prof. Shri Swami Narayan Arts College, Gita mandir Road, Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 27 Hillora Residency, Vastrapur, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Sāṅkya Yoga.

**Trivedi, Chakra Pani.** M.A., Acharya. b. 09.02.1942 Rohtas, Bihar. Ex-Lecturer & Guest Faculty, Deptt. of Dharmagam, BHU, Varanasi. GN Mahavidyalaya, Rohtas. *Gp.* Pt Mahadev Pandey, Dr. Shivdutt Sharma. *Bks.* Pāśupata-sūtram, Tattvasaṅgraha. *Add.* B-1/148 A-9 B-80 Assi, Varanasi -05. M. 09452562745. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Trivedi, Ganesh Datt.** Sāhityacharya. b.23.12.1935, Shekhawati, Sikar, RJ. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Ghanasyama Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Rishikul Vidyapeetha, Sikar (RJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Trivedi, Ghanshyam M.** LLB, DLP, Acharya (Sāhitya & Purāṇa), Vidyavaak Bhushan. *Bks.* 02. Nūtanabhaktirasāyanam, Nūtanagītāñjaliḥ.

**Trivedi, Girija Shankar.** Sāhitya Shastri, M.A., D.Phil. b.11.05.1939. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 2, Dhamawala Bazar, Old Kotwali, Dehradun. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Trivedi, Gopilal.** M.A., B.Ed., Kāvyaṭīrth, Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 07.07.1934. Sagar. Rtd. Principal. Govt. Girls High School, Guna, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

- Trivedi, Harihar.** Acharya. b.15.08.1955, Gwalior, M.P. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Trivedi, Indravadan V.** Ph.D. b.04.01.1936. Prof. Arts & Science College, Bhadran, Borsad, Kheda (GJ). *Add.* A-32 Surnam 6 Near Chandan Plot Satelite, Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Epigraphy.
- Trivedi, Jhanvhi Ben A.** Ph.D. Prof. Seth P.T. Arts & Science College Godhra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Brahman Faniyo, Deshar, Sawli, Varodara.
- Trivedi, K. H.** Ph.D. b.02.06.1933. Prof. N.A. & T.V.P. Arts College, Vallabh Vidha Nagar, Aanand. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 7-B Arihant Society, Near Jalaram Society, Nana bazaar, Vallabh Vidhya Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Alānkāra Śāstra.
- Trivedi, Karuna Ben.** Ph.D. b.05.09.1960. Prof., T.M. Shah Mahila Arts College Idar, Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Shwetdeep Banlow Near Govt. Quarter Daljeet Nagar Idar. *Spl.Ref.* Alānkāra & Purāṇa.
- Trivedi, Kashyap Mansukha Lal.** Ph.D. b.26.10.1964. Prof., Shri R. R. Lalan College, Bhuj, Kacch. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* New Ummed Nagar, Block No. 557, Bhuj, Kacch. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Trivedi, Madhumalti Ben Gajendra Bhai.** Ph.D. b.08.04.1941. Prof. Samandas College, Bhav Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Plot No. 1225 Ghogha Circle, BhavNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Trivedi, Mahendra H.** Ph.D. b.18.06.1969. Prof., J. P. Dharuka Wala Arts & J.D. Gabani Commerce College, Surat. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 68, Gokul Nagar, Rachna Society Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Trivedi, Matri Dutta.** Veda, Acharya in Sāhitya, Sāhityaratna, M.A, Ph.D. b. 31.07.1926 Unnao, U.P. Rtd. Reader, Deptt of Skt., Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Prof. K.A.S. Iyer, Prof. K.C. Pandey, Prof. Satya Vrat Singh, Pt. Daya Prasad Dixit. Pt. Rudra Prasad Awasthi. *Sp.* Dr. Daya Shankar Shastri, Dr. Prema Awasthi, Prof. K.K. Mishra, Prof. O.P. Pandey etc. *Bks.* 02. Atharvaveda-A Literary Study, Viśākhadutta. *Ps.* 60. *Add.* 5/455 Vikas Nagar, Lucknow -226022. *Spl.Ref.* Veda and Sāhitya. Visista Puraskar from U.P. Skt. Sansthan 1997, Vedānta Puraskar 2003, Śāstra Chutamani Scholar. 142 Radio Talks and 20 TV Programmes in Skt. & Hindi in Lucknow, Skt. Poet.
- Trivedi, Nityanand.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Purāṇa. b.20.06.1947, Sikandarpur, Unnav, U.P. Asst. Prof., *Gp.* Harivamsadulare Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shivprasad Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Chitavapur, Pajava, Lucknow (U.P.)
- Trivedi, Pankaj Kumar Ghanshyam Bhai.** Ph.D. b.05.12.1969. Prof., Smt. P.N.R. Shah Mahila Arts & Commerce College, Near Nagar Palika Palitana. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Maa 40, Gayatri Nagar Guru Nanak Marg, Palitana. *Spl.Ref.* Alānkāra Śāstra.
- Trivedi, Paresh Kumar Pradhuman Bhai.** Ph.D. b.29.06.1971. Prof., Arts & Commerce College, Anaklav, Aanand. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 27, Mahaveer Park Near Jakata Naka Aanand. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Trivedi, R. J.** Ph.D. b.04.12.1942. Prof., Govt. Vinayan College, Sector 15, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Plot No. 1352-2, Sector 7-D, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Trivedi, Radhe Shyam.** M.A., Ph.D. b.14.07.1949, Sidhpur (GJ). Teacher, S.M. Higher Secondary School, Sarkhej. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 19. B/1. Pratap Kunj Society, Java Apartment, Sarkhej Road, Vasana, Ahmedabad, GJ.
- Trivedi, Rajendra Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., Ph.D. b.10.05.1943, Jabalpur, (M.P.). Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Upaniṣad Kālīna samāja evaṁ saṁskṛti. *Add.* Deptt. of Ṣanskrit, Pali & Prakrit, Rani Durgavati University, Jabalpur (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Trivedi, Raksha C.** Ph.D. b.27.04.1965. Prof., Dharmendra Singhji Arts College Dr. Yagnik Road, Rajkot. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Chandramoli 9, Sardar Nagar, Rajkot. *Spl.Ref.* Alānkāra Śāstra.
- Trivedi, Rita Mahesh Kumar.** Ph.D. b.05.04.1958. Prof., Navyug Arts College,

- Radher Road, Surat. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 903, Satyam Apartment Tarwadi, Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Trivedi, Surachna.** M.A.(Skt., Hindi), B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 30.06.1969, Lakhimpur, Kheri. Asst.Prof. Kakhimpur Kheri B.A.K.P.G. College, Lakhimpur Kheri. *Bks.* 01. Surabhārati Saparyā Kusumañjalī (ed.). *Ps.* 50. *Spl.Ref.* Skt.Poetry, Story Writing.
- Trivedi, Upamanyu.** Acharya in Veda. Teacher. *Add.* Shri Saraswati Sanskrit College. P.O. Khanna-141401, Ludhiana. (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Trivedi, Vishnu Prasad C.** Ph.D. *b.* 18.09.1973. Prof., G. M. D. C. Arts & Commerce College, Nakhtrana, Kaccha. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Junawas Control Nakhtrana, Kaccha. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Tulasi, Narasimhacharya.** DvaitaVedānta Shiromani, Siksashashtri, Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 18.06.1921, Adhawani, A.P. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Shrirangam Ramachary, B. Shrinivasa-charya. *Add.* 18/731, Bharati Nagar, Tirupati (A.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vedānta
- Tulasi, Savitri.** M.A. *b.* 10.10.1957, Adhvani, Kurnool, A.P. Project Assistant. *Gp.* B. Raghunandacharya, Shrikrishna Sharma. *Add.* 18/731, Bhavani Nagar, Tirupati (A.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Veda & Vedānta.
- Tuli, Prem.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 27.04.1938. Teacher, Govt. Senior Secondary School No. I. Roop Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* A-138,

- Saraswati Vihar, Pitampura, New Delhi-110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Tumkuru, Joyisa Shrinivasa Krishnamurti.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 29.07.1923, Tumkur, KT. Edu. Director, Vidyavardhaka Sangha, Rajaji Nagar, Bangalore. *Gp.* Prof. C.R. Narasimha Shastri, Prof. M. Laxminarasimhayya, Prof. N. Shivaram Shastri, Prof. V.T. Tirunarayana Ayyangara, Prof. S. Ramachandra Rava. *Add.* 74, East Park Road, Malleshvaram, Bangalore – 560003 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Veda and Sāhitya.
- Tungara, Narayan V.** Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* Talegere, Pune, MH. *Bks.* 03. Pālī-bhāṣā-praveśah, Gāndhīstotram, Indirā-gāndhīyamarastotram. *Add.* 408, Narayan Peth, Munjaba Lane. Pune-411030 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Poetic and Pali literature.
- Tyagi, Hari Singh.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.10.1924, Sisouna, Bijnor, U.P. Prof. *Gp.* Ramdatt Shastri, Ramkishore Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Gurukul College, Jwalapur, Haridwar Uttrakhand. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Tyagi, Nisha Bala.** Ph.D. *b.* 19.01.1957, Delhi. Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. The Gandhian Way. *Add.* 5/3. University Road, Delhi University, Delhi-110007.
- Tyagi, Ram Nivas.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 15.10.1941, PGT, Govt. Higher Secondary Co-educational School, Fatehpur, Delhi, *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 1043/2, Ward-8, Mehrauli, New Delhi-110030. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.

## U

- Udayan, H. Shukla.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 18.11.1944, Lakhtar (GJ). Ex.Principal Baroda Sanskrit Maha-vidyalaya, M. S. Univ. of Baroda. Vadodara. *Bks.* 03. Puṣ-imārgīya Vaiṣṇava Pañcāṅga, Vāstu Saurabham. *Add.* Kaustubh B – 15, Vaibhav Society, Harani Rd. Vadodara – 390022 (GJ).
- Udgar, Ganeshwar.** Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 1901. Dharakot, Ganjam, Orissa. Asst. Prof., *Bks.* 03. Ajavilāpaṃ, Vaidarbhī, Chātrabandhuḥ. *Expired on* 17.06.1986.

- Udupa, Vinayak.** Vedāntavidvattama. *b.* 31.10.1926, Nagra, Shimoga, Karnataka. Principal. *Add.* Shri Sadvidhya Sanjivani Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Shringeri Math, Sringeri (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vedānta Śāstra.
- Ukanda Variyara, K. V.** Vyākaraṇa Bhushana. *b.* 03.07.1910, Kattukulam, Kerala. *Gp.* M.B. Shankar, Narayana Shastri, Pandit Rajan Tarkikatilaka. *Add.* Tekkupurathu Variyam, Anapuya, Kodungallur, Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Vyākaraṇa.

- Uma Devi.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 16.09.1946. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School, Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* H.No. 1805, Chirakhana, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Umesh kumar.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Saraswati Sanskrit College, P.O. Khanna, Dist.Ludhiana, Punjab–141401. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Umrajwala, Pushpa Ben N.** Ph.D. *b.* 27.09.1946. Prof. Shri Jayendrapuri Arts & Science College Bharuya. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 23, Puneet Society Near New Civil Hospital, Bharuya. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Unadkar, Geeta Ben Amrit Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.01.1968. Prof. Veeram Bhai Ram Bhai Godania College. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Neelkantha 1, Arvind Nagar Society, Shivaji Nagar, Porbander. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Uniyal, Deviprasada Acharya.** Acharya in Sāhitya, M.A. *b.* 08.08.1954, Bhatawara, Tehri Garhwal. Sāhitya Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Bholanand Sanskrit Vidyalyaya, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Uniyal, Ghanasyam.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. Ph.D.. *b.* 06.04.1942, Thapali, Garhwal. *Gp.* Trilokadhar Dwivedi, Dr. Baladeva Sinha. Asst. Prof., *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Punjab Univ., Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Uniyal, Indra Dutt.** M.A., Sāhityaratna. *b.* Mupalganva, Tihari Gadhval. Asst.Prof., Punjab Univ. *Bks.* 04. Saṃskṛtam, Jīvyāścīrampriya Javāhara Lokabhūtyai, Vasantam Prati, Śabdārthapuṣpa Racita Saguṇā Sumālā. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Uniyal, Rajaram.** Acharya in Sāhitya & Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 18.04.1938, Kothi, Tehri Garhwal. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Brahmanand Shukla, Kuberadatta Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Bhagavandas Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Avadhut Mandalashram, Gurukul Kangri, Saharanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Unni, Damodaran V. N.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 20.05.1955, Kannur, Kerala. *Gp.* S. Venkatakrishana, Shrinivasa Tatacharya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C.S.N. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, Kanchipuram – 3, TN. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Unni, Krishnan N. D.** Sāhityaśiromani. *b.* 25.10.1908, Chhilikkavattam, Edapally, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Panditaraja K. Achyuta Potuval, Mantitta Shastri Sharma, K. Ram Variyar. *Bks.* 02. Trimadhuram, Harināma-Kīrtanam. *Add.* Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Purāṇaattukara. Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Unni, Namboodripad Ottur.** Ṛgveda, Kattvalur. *b.* 1904. Kerala. *Bks.* 01. Rādhā-kṛṣṇnara-sāyanam. *Spl. Ref.* Ṛgveda-Pada Krama, Jatā, Rathapatha.
- Unni, N. P.** M.A. ( Skt., Malayalam) Ph.D., Dip. In German. *b.* 26.01.1936, Ex. V.C., Sri Sankaracharya Sanskrit Univ. *Bks.* 48 Kālidāsarvasvam, Arthaśāstra of Kautilya, Tantra Literature of Kerala, Saṃskārasmṛti, The Wedding of Arjuna & Subhadrā. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* T. C. 27/1348, Sreelasyam, Rishimangalam, Vanchiyoor, Thiruvananthapuram -695035, Kerla. *Ph.* .0471-2474442, M.09495124984. *Spl. Ref.* Sanskrit scholar, President Awardee(2001), Sethu Parvati Bai Award(1991), Rajaprabhapuraskaram(2006). Italy (1992,1994), Neatherland as a Prof. (1995), Germany(1995), USA(2006). Chairman, Sri Rangalaxmi Adarsh Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Vrindavan & President, Ullor Memorial library and Research Institute.Trivendram.
- Unnithiri, N. V. P.** M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 15.12.1945, Cheruthalam, Cannanore, Kerala. H.O.D. Dept. of Sanskrit, Calicut University. *Bks.* 03. Gaveṣaṇa Prabandhangal (Malayalam), Padapradīpikā of Vatsanārāyaṇa (ed.), Catalogue of manuscripts (English). *Add.* Calicut University, Kozhikode, Kerala – 673635. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Unnittan, Prasanna.** Acharya in NavyaVyākaraṇa, M.A. *b.* 26.06.1951, Kollam, Kerala. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Guruvayur Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, Purnaattukara, Trissur (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

- Upadhyay, Baladev.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 10.10.1899. Sonarvasa, Baliya, U.P.. President, U.P. Sanskrit Sansthan, Varanasi. *Bks.* 28. Bhārtīya Darśan, Saṃskrit Sāhitya kā Itihās, Vaidic Sāhitya kā Itihās, Bodha Darśan Mīmāṃsā, Bhāratīya Vāṇmaya me Śrīrādhā. *Spl.Ref.* Great Scholar, critics and writer of Sanskrit. Recipient of Padmabhushan (1983), Vishvabharti Puruskar, Manglaprasad Puruskar and Dalmiya Puruskar.
- Upadhyay, Banshidhar Nandu Prasad.** Ph.D. b. 27.11.1947. Prof. K.C. Seth Arts College Beerpur Distt. Kheda. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 11, Nand nandan Maharshi Arvind Society Lunawada Distt. Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Alaṅkāra Śāstra.
- Upadhyay, Bhagvat Sharan.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 1910, Vill. Ujayas, Baliya, U.P. Visiting Prof. Vikram Univ. Ujjain, M.P. *Bks.* 115. India in Kālidāsa, Kālidāsaṃ Namāmi (Śabdcitra), Hindī Viśva kośa (ed.), The Asiad World, Purātatva kā Ramāṃsa. *Spl.Ref.* He was Visiting Prof. in other countries. He visited America, Canada, England, Denmark, Holland for cultural study.
- Upadhyay, Brahaspati.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. b. 12.10.1916, Batiyamari, Sonitapur, Assam. *Gp.* Bipinachandra Goswami. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Bhringeri, Dist. Sonitpur, Assam. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Upadhyay, Chandra Mauli.** Acharya, Jyotiṣa Chakravarti. b. 01.11.1955, Varanasi. Prof., Dept. of Jyotiṣa, Faculty of SVDV, BHU. *Gp.* Prof. Rajmohan Upadhyaya. *Sp.* Dr. Jagdamba Prasad Tripathi etc. *Bks.* 10. Golavimarśa, Muhurtamañjarī, Praśnavimarśa, Sāmudrika Jyotiṣa, Siddhānta Jyotiṣa. *Add.* B-30/1, N.G. Anjenaya Niketan, Gangabagh Colony, Lanka, Varanasi-221005. *Ph.* 0542-2368111. *Email* [cmupadhyay@sify.com](mailto:cmupadhyay@sify.com) *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Honored by the Title Jyotisa Martand, Jyotisaratna, Jyotisahansa, Jyotisa Srimoni, Kashiratna.
- Upadhyay, Chandradhar.** b. 1897. Rahtas, Bihar. *Gp.* Pt. Shivbalak Shukla. *Expired in.* 1970. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Jyotiṣa, Karmkanda, DharmaŚāstra.
- Upadhyay, Durga Datt.** Acharya in Sāhitya. b. 01.01.1936, Vindhyaachal, Mirzapur, U.P. H.O.D. of Sāhitya Dept., Shri Sanatan Bhairava Shankara Brahma Samyutka Mahavidyalaya, Bariyaghat, Mirzapur. *Gp.* Ramaprasad Mishra, Sarayuprasad Upadhyaya, Kanhaiyalal Pandey. *Bks.* 01. Aṣ-aśa-akam. *Add.* Shri Sanatan Bhairava Shankara Brahma Samyutka Mahavidyalaya, Bariyaghat, Mirzapur, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Upadhyay, Ganga Ram.** Vyākaraṇa Shastri. b. 15.10.1940, Sonitipur, Assam. Rtd. Teacher. *Gp.* Vipinachandra Goswami, Brhaspati Upadhyaya. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Laxminarayan Sanskrit Pathasala, Singiri, Sonitapur, Assam. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Upadhyay, Hari Krishna.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 08.04.1951, Agra. Asct. Prof. & Head, R.B.S.College, Agra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* "Krishnachandrayana" 6/3, L – I, Shastri Nagar, Khandari, Agra – 282002. *Ph.* 0562 - 321856. *Spl.Ref.* Veda and Darśana.
- Upadhyay, Hridayanand.** Acharya. b. 04.06.1956, Bhagalpur Bihar. Teacher. *Add.* Shri Hanumat Sanskrit College, Hanuman Garhi, Nirvani Akhara, Ayodhya, Faizabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Navya Vyākaraṇa Śāstra, Vedānta Śāstra.
- Upadhyay, Indu Prakash.** Acharya. b. 1925, Nepal. Rtd. Principal. Shri Badrinath Veda Vedang Skt. College, Joshimath, U.K. *Sp.* Prof. D. P. Tripathi, Dr. Ashok Thapliyal. *Bks.* 05. *Add.* Dasnam Sanyas Ashram, Bhoopatwala, Haridwar, U.K. *Spl.Ref.* An extraordinary scholar in Vyākaraṇa Mīmāṃsā, Darśana & Sāhitya. Recipient of Rajyapal Award.
- Upadhyay, Janakaray.** Shastri. b. 12.02.1953, Naredi, Gujarat. Teacher (Veda). *Gp.* Laxmishvar Jha, Narayana Shastri, Manoharalal Dwivedi. *Add.* 1. Veda Bhawan Vidyalaya, Dwaraka. 2. 56 C.D. Veda Shala, Dwaraka, Dist. Jam Nagar, Gujarat. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.



- Upadhyay, Kailash Chandra.** Acharya in Sāhitya, ShikshaShastri. *b.* 15.12.1958. Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Samant bhadra Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Daryaganj. Delhi – 110002. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Upadhyay, Kamala Kumari** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 20.07.1957 Lectutrer, KSM College. *Bks* 02. Ādyāśakti Pārvatī, Sṛṣ-ikalpanā evam Devaśaktiyāna. *Ps.* 09.
- Upadhyay, Kapur Chandra.** Acharya. *b.* 10.07.1955, Karahal, Gorakhpur, U.P. *Gp.* Rajbhan Shukla, Shrinivasacharya. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Munishwar Vedanga Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh, UK. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Upadhyay, Kashi Ram.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 04.07.1919. Principal, Shri Bharat Sanskrit Mahavidhyalay, Rishikesh. *Gp.* Pt. Ram Bhushan Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Bharat Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Rishikesh, UK. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Upadhyay, Keshav Prasad.** Acharya in Sāhitya, āyurveda. *b.* 20.12.1957, Phatakshila, Nepal. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Dr. Narayana Muni Chaturvedi, Hari Gopal Shastri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Gurukul Mahavidyalaya, Jwalapur, Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Upadhyay, Keyur Banshidhar.** Ph.D. *b.* 05.01.1977. Prof. Arts College Fatehpura, Dahod. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 11, Maharshi Aravind Society Lunawada, Distt. Dahod. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana Śāstra.
- Upadhyay, Khyaliram.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 15.10.1937, Bhaisikhet, Almora, (U.P.). Principal. *Gp.* Muralidhar Awasthi, Narsimha Dev, Trilokadhar Dwivedi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 13, Mukharjee Marg, Rishikesh (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Upadhyay, Lakshmi Prasad.** Shastri (Vyākaraṇa, Purāṇa) Vyakaranvachaspati. *b.* 20.04.1915, Gameri, Sonitpur, Assam. Principal, Rakachandra Sanskrit College, Gameri. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Dighalipathar, Gameri- 789192. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.
- Upadhyay, Lallan Prasad.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.07.1950. Deoria, U.P.. Sr. Lect., D.A.V. College. *Bks.* 02. Sant Darpana, Mahā Veda Darpana. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Akataha, Patherdewa, Deoria, U.P.. *Ph.* 255641. *Spl.Ref.* Poetics.
- Upadhyay, Laxmi Kant.** Jyotiṣa-Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1953, Balua, Rampur, Shripal, Deoria, U.P. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Kamalkant Shukla. Krishnachandra Dwivedi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-1/195, Bhadaini, Varanasi U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa Śāstra.
- Upadhyay, Madhav Prasad.** Sāhityaratna, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 02.06.1961, Phata Varanasila, Sindhupalcheuk, Nepal. Principal. *Gp.* Swami Narayanamuni Chaturvedi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Mahanand Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Lakshagrih, Barnawa, Meerut – 25-345 (U.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Upadhyay, Madhav Sharan.** NavyaVyākaraṇa-Acharya. *b.* 15.12.1955, Vrindavan, Mathura. Teacher. *Gp.* Saligram Mishra. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Sadhuvela Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Samarkand Gali, Varanasi (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* NavyaVyākaraṇa.
- Upadhyay, Maghvi Dilip kumar.** Ph.D. *b.* 04.04.1974. Prof. Govt. Vingyan College, Gandhi Nagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Kamla 539/1 Mahaveer Society Sector 21, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta Śāstra.
- Upadhyay, Mahendra.** Acharya. *b.* 18.03.1951, Kalwari, Jaunpur, (U.P.). Assistant Teacher. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Ramdahija Sanskrit Vidyalaya, Maiyandipur. Jaunpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Upadhyay, Prabal Priyansu.** M.A. (Vedānta, Nyāya, Sāhitya), Ph.D.. *b.* 08.05.1925, Dibrugarh, Assam. *Bks.* 01. Vedāntadarśane Brahma. *Add.* Vishaj Dibrugarh (Assam). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Nyāya, Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Upadhyay, Prabhakar Mahadev.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.01.1930, Urana, Raigarh, MH. Head, Mahavidyalay, Bombay. *Gp.* Dr. Karnik, Dr. H.D. Velankar, Dr. Harivallabh Bhayani. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 10, Snehavardhini, Sonavala Cross Road No. I, East Goregaon, Bombay – 400063. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta, Jaina & Bauddha Darśana, Prakrita.

**Upadhyay, Prabodh Chandra Mani Shankar.**

Ph.D. *b.* 22.11.1939. Prof. Navjeevan Arts & Commerce College Jhalod Road, Dahod. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 3, Panini Neelam Society Near Darpan Talkies Dahod. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Upadhyay, Prayag Raj.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shikshasastri. *b.* 21.12.1953, Bhumavari, Pithauragarh, (U.P.) Teacher. *Gp.* Pt. Ramadev Mishra, Pt. Rameshchandra Sharma, Dr. Vrajvasilal, *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Raghunath Brahmacharyashram Adrash Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Chandausi – 202412 (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Upadhyay, Puran Chandra.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.10.1967. Bhadrak, Orissa. Asst. Prof. & HOD, Deptt. of Sanskrit, Govt. P.G. College Bhawani Mandi, RJ. *Gp.* Prof. R.V. Tripathi, Prof. A. Dash. *Bks.* 05. Cakrapāni Vijayam Mahākāvya (Ed.), Śrī Kṛṣṇalīlāmrtacaritam. *Ps.* 35. *Add.* Govt. P.G. College Bhawani Mandi, Jhalawara, RJ. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Kāvyaśāstra. Organized many Skt. Spoken Course, Rajasthan State Co-ordinator of Non-Formal Skt. Education, Co-ordinated National Seminars, Poet and Critics.

**Upadhyay, Radha Mohan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A. in Hindi, Shiksha Shastri. *b.* 15.01.1936. Baliya, U.P. Teacher Ambika Hindu Ucch Vidyalaya, Hawra. *Bks.* 01. Bhāratavijayam. *Add.* 82 Ramkrishanpur Marg, Shivpur, Hawrah - 02. W.B. *Spl.Ref.* Rashtra Nirmata Award 1993, Hindi Sevi Saheshrabdi Samman 2000.

**Upadhyay, Rajdev.** Vyākaraṇa shastri, Acharya in Vedānta. *b.* 15.03.1938, Kari, Varanasi, (U.P.) Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* Arjun Pathak, Shukdevacharya. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Sankirtan Brahmacharyashram Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Jhusi, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta.

**Upadhyay, Rajendra Kumar.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Ph.D. *b.* 16.05.1950. Principal, Shri Tikmani Skt. P.G. College, Shakarkand Gali, Varanasi. *Gp.* Mahadev Upadhyay, Vijendra

Nath Mishra. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Aadarsh Nagar, Nayi Basti, Varanasi U.P.

**Upadhyay, Rajesh.** M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. *b.* 15.08.1960, Chanduri, Moradabad, (U.P.) Asst. Prof. *Gp.* R.K. Acharya, S.N. Mishra. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* S.R.K.P.G. College, Firozabad, Agra. Dist. (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Upadhyay, Rama Kant.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.08.1945, Ambala, Haryana. Asst. Prof., *Gp.* Suryakant, Dr. Shrinivas. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 267, Laxmi Bai Nagar, New Delhi – 110023. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.

**Upadhyay, Rama Kant.** Shastri. *b.* 1915. Sultanpur, U.P. *Bks.* 01. Śrīdayānandacarita Mahākāvya. *Expired on* 08.07.1970. *Spl. Ref.* Śāstrathapa-u, Vyākaraṇa Śāstra.

**Upadhyay, Ramapati.** Sāhityacharya. *b.* 10.10.1946, Faizabad, (U.P.). *Gp.* Baijanath Dwivedi, Talukadara Pandey. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Horilpur, Bewana, Faizabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Upadhyay, Ramji.** D.Phil., M.A. in Sāhitya. Baliya, U.P. Rtd. Prof., Skt. Dept., Dr. H.S. Gour Sagar Univ. Sagar, M.P. *Gp.* M.M. Pt. Laxman Shastri Tailang, Dr. Baduram Saxena. *Sp.* Prof. Radha Vallabha Tripathi, Dr. Ramgopal Mishra, Prof. Kusum Bhuriya. *Bks.* 55. Bhāratasya Saṃskṛitiko nidhiḥ, Nātyaśāstrī yānusandhānam. Dwā Suparṇa, Satyahrī-ścandrodayam, Madhyakālīn Saṃskṛit Nātak. *Ps.* 150. *Expired on* 17.01.2011. *Spl.Ref.* Founder member of “Sagarika” Sanskrit Magazine. Influenced by Gandhian Thought, Well Known Poet & Critic of Sanskrit. Wrote in Sanskrit, Hindi & English. *Expired in* 2011.

**Upadhyay, Ramraj.** Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 24.02.1968, Chandkaimoor, Bihar. Asst. Prof., LBS Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth. *Bks.* 04. Śāntividhānam, Pūjāvidhānam, Saṃskāra-vidhānam, Manobhilaṣita Vratānuvarṇanam. *Ps.* 28. *Add.* 882/6, Q.4, Galaxy Appt. Meharauly, New Delhi-30. *Ph.* 011-46060547, M.09891975175 Email. [ramrajupadhyay@yahoo.com](mailto:ramrajupadhyay@yahoo.com). *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Paurthitya.

- Honoured by the Title of Vedapandita & Sayana.
- Upadhyay, Sabhapati.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa & Vedānta. *b.* 1882. Balia (U.P.). Pradhan Pandit, Raja baldevdas Birla Sanskrit Pathshala, Lalghat, Varanasi. *Gp.* Pt. Baburam Upadhyay, Pt. Ram Pathak, Pt. Devnarayan Tiwari, Damodar Shastri, Pt. Shivkumar Shastri. *Sp.* Pt. Ganpati shastri Mokoteji, Pt. Balkrishan Pancholi. Pt. Kalikaprasad Shukla. *Bks.* 04. Ratnaprabhā Tikā of Laghūmanjūśā. Prabhā Tikā of Praudmanorama with Śabdaratna, laxmī Vyākhyā of Sidhānta Kaumudī. Vaidikadhar-mrahasya. *Expired in* 1964. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of 'Mahamahadhyapak Padavi' by Bharatdharm Mahamandal and 'Shabdika Padavi' by Sangved School.
- Upadhyay, Shitla Prasad.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 18.02.1956 Prof. & H.o.D. Sampurnanand Skt. Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Brijvallabh Dwivedi, Prof. Batuknath Shastri. *Bks.* 11. Śrī Kṛṣṇayāmalaṃ Mahātantram, Tripurārṇavatāntram, Bhāskarāya Bhāratī dikṣita; Vyaktitva Evaṃ Kṛtitva, Jñānadīpavimarśinī, Nivyāṣoḍaṣikārṇava (Setubanda Tikā Sahita). *Ps.* 45. *Add.* Vill. Payagpur, Post Raja Talab, Distt. Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Special Award, U.P. Skt. Sansthan.
- Upadhyay, Shivji.** Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 03.03.1943, Mirzapur U.P. Prof. & Pro.V.C., Sāhitya Dept., Sampurnanad Skt. University, Varanasi U.P. *Gp.* Sarayu Prasad Upadhyaya, Pattabhiraam Shastri. *Bks.* 15. Śrī Vindhyeśvari Stavah, Sarvadarśana-vimarśah, Abhirāma Campūḥ, Śauryam (Nātaka), Kālakū-am (Nātaka), Vyakti Vimarśa. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 16, Teachers Quarters, S.S.U. Varanasi. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of 'President Award', 'Kalidas Award', 'Tulsi Puraskar', 'Kavikulratna' & 'Magh Puruskar,' for his outstanding contribution to Sanskrit Literature. Delivered at least 100 lectures on National & International level.
- Upadhyay, Suresh Ambalal.** *b.* 21.09.1932. Mumbai. Ex-Director, Bhartiya Vidya Bhawan. *Add.* 35 A Surya Kiran Pan Gali, B M Path, August Kranti Marg, Mumbai – 36. *Spl.Ref.* He was visiting Professor / Fellow in the Universities of Heidelberg and Tuebingen, Germany and supervised Ph.D. Students in the Urbaniana University, Rome, Italy and Stockholm University, Sweden. He has received Best Teacher Award from the Govt. of Maharashtra. He is the Author & Editor of several books. He has delivered several illuminating lectures on Indology in India and abroad, President Awardee.
- Upadhyay, Tara Chandra.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 01.07.1929, Sukhpura, U.P.. Asst. Prof.. *Gp.* Raghunath Sharma, Hiralala Pancholi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* G.T. Skt. Mahavidyalaya, August maidan, Bombay, Maharashtra – 400017. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Upadhyay, Uma.** M.A., Ph.D., L.L.B.. *b.* 04.04.1941, Nainpur, Mandla. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 527. Mohan Niwas. Dixitpura. Jabalpur, M.P. *Pin.* - 482002. *Ph.* (0761) 342245.
- Upadhyay, Vachaspati.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 01.08.1943. Sultanpur, UP. Ex-V.C. L.B.S. Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeth, Delhi. *Bks.* 40. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Darśana, Dharma Śāstra, Sāhitya, Member Secretary Maharishi Sandeepani, Rashtriya Veda Vidya Pratishthan Ujjain Title of MM, President Awardee. *Expired in* 2011.
- Upadhyay, Ved Prakash.** M.A., Ph.D, D.Litt. *b.* 07.02.1947. Ex. HOD Skt. Punjab Univ. Chandigarh. *Bks.* 07, Hindu Vidhi Evaṃ Srota, Ṛgvedika-sūkta-saṃgrahaḥ, Vaidika Sukta Saṃgrahaḥ, Vaidika Sāhitya Eka Vivecana, Veda Mīmāṃsā Aura Dayānanda Sarasvati. *Add.* 1573, Pushpa Complex Sector 49-B Chandigarh. *Ph.* 09915746560, 09316698035. *Spl.Ref.* Awarded international Gold Medal in Astrology and VāstuŚāstra Colombo - Srilanka, Total 32 Awarded.
- Upadhyay, Vishveshwar.** M.A. *b.* 08.12.1960. *Ps.* 02. Govt. P.G. Sanskrit College, Raipur C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra.
- Upadhyay, Yadu Nandan.** *b.* 02.10.1912. South

Kulhadiya. Prayog Nagar. Prof., Sir Sundarlal Hospital Aayurvedik College, Lahore. *Gp.* Pt. Keshav Prasad Upadhyay, Pt. Satyanarayan Shastri, Kaviraj Pratap Singh, Pt. Jagannath Prasad Vaipeyi, Dr. Ghanekar. *Sp.* M.M. Gannath Sen, Aacharya Yadav ji, Vedkhyali Ram ji, Aayurved Panchanan Pt. Jagannath Shukla. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 60. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of President Award on occasion of swarnjayanti of vidwat vaidya parishad in 1986 – 87.

**Uppili, Shrinivasan.** *b.* 1923. *Add.* 24. Patrachariar Street, Kumbhakonam, Tamil Nadu. *Spl.Ref.* Veda (Krsnayajus, Laksananta).

**Upreti, Jaya Datt.** M.A., Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Yajurveda, D.Phil., D.Litt. *b.* 02.05.1935, Rtd. Asst. Prof., Principal. Maharshi Dayanand Gurukul Almora. *Gp.* Virendra Shastri, Ananda Jha. *Bks.* 05. Veda meṃ Indra, Laghukāśika, Siddhāuta Śatakam, Dirghāyu Rahasyam, Saṃskṛta Romānī Hindī Kośa. *Add.* Swastyayan, Talla Thapliye Almora 01 U.K. *Spl.Ref.* Recipient of President Award.

**Upreti, Mansaram.** M.A., Acharya in Sāhitya. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* R.B.L. Gagarmal Sanskrit

College, Court Road, Amritsar (Punjab). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Upreti, Pushplata.** M.A., L.T. *b.* 05.05.1936. Teacher (PGT), Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School, Delhi. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 1367, Type II, Timarpur, Delhi – 110006.

**Upreti, Thaneshvar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 15.05.1935, Banku, Pithauragarh, UK. H.O.D. of Sāhitya. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shri Vishwanatha Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bela Road, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Usha, Satyavrat.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 15.10.1934, Asst. Prof., Kamla Nehru College, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 3/54, Roop Nagar, Delhi – 110007. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, President Awardee.

**Usha.** M.A., Ph.D., LL.B.. *b.* 03.03.1951. Ahmedabad. Research Officer, Oriental Institute. *Bks.* 02. Index to Journal of Oriental Institute Vol. XXVI – L, (1976 – 2000). An Alphabetical List of Manuscripts in the Oriental Institute Baroda Vol. IV. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* Oriental Institute, Opp. Palace Gate Palace Road, Vadodara – Gujarat – 390001. *Ph.* (0265) 2784295, 2425121, 09898050179.

## V

**Vachaspati, Ved Prakash.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 25.08.1921. Joint Director. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* V.V. Research Institute, Hoshiarpur Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya-śāstra.

**Vachaspati.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 27.04.1940, Lahore (now in Pakistan). Asst. Prof., Khalsa Evening College, Delhi. *Gp.* Dinanath Shastri, Ramchandra Dwivedi, Jagdish Dutt Dixit. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 4943/3, Shivnagar, karol Bagh, New Delhi. 110005. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.

**Vadekar, Mukund Lal G.** Ph.D. *b.* 09.02.1955. Prof. Prachya Vidhya Mandir, M.S. University, Varodara. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Shri Ram Sankul Mangal Bazar Lahripura, Varodara. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta-śāstra.

**Vadekar, Mukund Lal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 09.02.1944, Vadodara, Gujarat. Asstt. Editor,

Deptt. of Vishnu Purana, Oriental Institute, Vadodara. *Gp.* Arunodaya N. Jani, S.G. Kamtaval, Sulochana Nayane. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Laharipur, Mangal Bazar, Koteswar Mahadev, Vadodara (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Vadhyar, Gopalakrishna K.S.** Traditional Education. *b.* 02.04.1922, Lyada Chola, Mannarghat, Palakkad, Kerala. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 2/79, New Kalpathi, Palakkad (Kerala).

**Vadhyar, Narayan P.** Age. 38 yrs. in 1988, Tirunelveli, TN. *Gp.* Suddhapalli Subrahmanya Shastri, Ramchandra Shastri. *Add.* 33-A, Kanchi Kamakoti Math, Sannidhi Street, Rameshwaram (TN). *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda Kramanta, Parishilita Smarta.

**Vaghani, Ishwar Bhai Savsi Bhai.** Ph.D. *b.*

- 08.06.1962. Prof. Arts, Science & Commerce College, Pilwara Vijapur. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Near New Vandana Society, Vijapur Distt. Mehsana. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vaghela, Kishan Bhai Kanti Bhai.** Ph.D. b.05.06.1970. Prof. Shri Vanraj Arts & Commerce College Dharampur Distt. Valsad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Rangpur Kripa Society Nagariya Road, Dharampur Distt. Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vaghela, Mela Bhai Bhikha Bhai.** Ph.D. b.09.06.1963. Prof. R.K.Parikh Arts & Science College Petlad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vill. Jasapura, Post Caklasi Distt. Nadiyal. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vagish, Haridas Siddhant.** Sāhityaśāstra. Acharya. b. 1876. Unshiya, Kotalipada, Faridpuram. *Gp.* Jeevanand Vidyasagar, Gangadhar Vidyalankara (Father). *Lect. Bks.* 14. Rukmiṇīharaṇam (mahākāvya), Kāṃsavadha, Jānakī Vikrama, Shānkarsambhava, Viyogavaibhava, Virajasarojinī. *Expired in* 1961. *Spl.Ref.* Famous Poet, well known play-writer.
- Vagmi, Brahma Datt.** Acharya, OT (Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya). b. 19.12.1916. Gurgaon, Haryana. Acharya, Govt. College Haryana. *Bks.* 04. Pārthacaritāmṛtam (Mahākāvya), Adbhuta-pañcatākāvyam, Śrīstavarājaḥ. *Expired. Spl.Ref.* Honourary Doctor Title by Sanskrit Vidvat Goshti.
- Vahi, Chanchal.** M.A. B.Ed. b. 13.11.1933. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* B-317, Prashant Vihar, New Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vahi, Prakash.** M.A., B.Ed. b. 15.07.1937. Principal, Chandra Arya Vidya Mandir Senior Secondary School, East of Kailash, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Type 3, Sector 11/75, Sadik Nagar, New Delhi – 110049. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vaidic, Vedwati.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 09.04.1949, New Delhi. Reader, Sri Aurbindo College, New Delhi. *Bks.* 05. Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad ke Bhāṣyon kā Adhyayana, Upaniṣadon ke Ṛṣi, Upaniṣadon ke Nirvacana, Upaniṣadyugina Saṃskṛti. *Ps.* 15. *Add.* A-19 Press Enclave Saket, New Delhi-110017. Ph. 011-26517295. M. 09873901947. *Spl. Ref.* Delhi Academy Award, Sr. Fellow ICPF, Trinadad, USA, Mauritius, Nepal, China, Europe, Bhutan, Iraq, Turki, Afganistan, Iran, Thailand, Singapore.
- Vaidya, Atmadev.** Shastri, Āyurveda-brihaspati. b. 1908. Bhaisolapur, Ujjain, M.P. *Add.* Dharmarth Aushadhalay, Vacch Raj Dharmashala, Ujjain (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Vaidya, Kishor Kumar Ramakant.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, B.S.A.M. b. 12.02.1954, Baroda, Gujarat. Asst. Prof. (Vyākaraṇa). *Gp.* L.G. Shukla, S.Y. Mishra, J.R. Pathaka. *Add.* Sultanpur, Desayi Khancha, Baroda (Gujarat). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Āyurveda.
- Vaidya, Kshama Datt Shastri.** Shastri, Acharya in āyurveda. Age. 96 yrs. in 1990. *Add.* Shiva Bhola Mandir, Dhauri Pyau, Najafgarh Road, New Delhi – 110018. *Spl. Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Vaidya, Mahendra Sameshwar.** Ph.D. b. 16.05.1948. Prof. Arts & Commerce College Chikhli Distt. Valsad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Ganesh Kripa 1<sup>st</sup> Sahayta Society, College Road, Chikhli. Distt. Valsad. *Spl.Ref.* Alāṅkāra śāstra.
- Vaidya, Ramshastri Acharya.** Acharya (Sāhitya, Āyurveda) b. 05.03.1950. Chief Physician. *Add.* Devakalpa Kutir, Sanskrit Nagar Group Housing Society, Plot No. 3, Sector-14, Rohini, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vaidya, Tara.** M.A., B.T. Asst. Prof.. *Add.* Govt. Sanskrit New P.G. Girls College, Kila Maidan, Indore – (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśan śāstra.
- Vaidya, Vasudev Shastri.** Āyurveda, Acharya, Āyurvedabrihaspati. b. 1910, Dhokar, Ujjain, M.P. Āyurveda Physician. *Gp.* Pannalal Shastri, Chandrachud Shastri. *Bks.* Carakavacanāmṛtam. *Add.* Dharmarth Aushadhalaya, Vyayamashalavali Gali, Jawahar Marg, Ujjain M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda śāstra.
- Vaijapurakar, Ramchandra Govind.** Acharya, M.A. b. 26.03.1955, Varanasi, (U.P.). Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Govinda Narahari Vaijapurakar, Shrinarayan Mishra. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Shri Kashi Visvanath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ellis Birdge,

- Sanyasashram, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vaishnav, Hemant Vinod Chandra.** Ph.D. b.23.07.1968. Prof. Malvada Arts College, Tehsil Kadana Distt. Panchmahal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Vaishnavi Appartment Luharfani Near Nagarpalika Lunawada, Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Economics.
- Vaishnav, Kanu Bhai Deva Bhai.** Ph.D. b.15.05.1966. Prof. Mr. & Mrs. P.K. Kotawala Arts College Rajmahal Road Patan, Gujrat. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 2, Satyam Nagar Society Karmbhoomi Society Road Patan Uttar Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vajapat, Nephade Vandana.** M.A. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Govt. Old G.D.C., Moti Tabela, Indore M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vajapeyi, Manshankar.** Acharya. b. 15.10.1924, Unnao, Kanpur, (U.P.). Teacher. *Gp.* Vishambharnath Sharma, Badarinarayana Trivedi. *Add.* Kallumal Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Chavalmadi, Kanpur (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vajirbhai, Harkaniya.** M.A, B.Ed. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Shri Vanaraja Arts & Commerce College, Dharampur, Valsad, Gujrat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vajpayi, Ramavtar.** NavyaVyākaraṇacharya. b. 03.07.1939, Patoura, Banda, U.P. Principal. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Shri Vamadev Sanskrit Mahavidhayala, Kailapuri, Banda U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Navyavyākaraṇa.
- Vakankar, Siddharth Yaswant.** Ph.D. b. 16.01.1947. Prof. Oriental Institute M.S. University Near Rajmahal Darwaza Varodara. *Add.* I-5 Vrindavan Estate, Pashabhai Patel Park, Varodara.. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa śāstra & Manuscripts.
- Vanjha, J. R.** Ph.D. Prof. Govt. Vinyan College Gujrat College Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* E/12, 10 Banglow, Govt. Quarter, Gulbai Tekri Ambawadi Ahemdabad.
- Vankar, Babu Bhai Heera Bhai.** Ph.D. b.01.05.1969. Prof. Prabhu Swami Science & H.D. Patel Arts College Kadi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 16 Veer Maya Nagar Sutajpura Road Kadi Distt. Mehasana. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vankar, Bhabhar Bhai Jetha Bhai.** Ph.D. b. 12.03.1968 Prof. K.C. Seth Arts College, Vill Post Tehsil Bhirpur, Distt. Kheda. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Mochi Wadia. Tehsil Lunawada. Distt. Panchmahal. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Vankar, Kantilal Bhana Bhai.** Ph.D. b.12.04.1967. Prof. Arts & Commerce College Idar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sheelalekha Society, Near Jawanpura Idar Distt. Sambharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vankar, Mangal Bhai Gana Bhai.** Ph.D. b.01.06.1969. Prof. Shri D.V. Rawal Arts Commerce College Halvad, Surendra Nagar. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Near Bus Stand, Halvad Distt. Surendra Nagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vankhandeshwar, Peetambara peethadheeshwar.** Studied in Vyākaraṇa. b. 26.03.1898. Vill. Rampur. Teh. Chakiya. Kashi. *Gp.* Pt. Brahmanand Jha. *Bks.* 12. Śrībagalāmukhīrahasyam, Śarabhatantram, Reṇukātantram, Saptavimrśati-rahasyam, Chinnamastā Nityārcanam. *Expired on* 09.07.1929. *Spl.Ref.* Established Bhagawati Peetambara in 1935. Shriyantra and Bhagwan Parshuram Temple in 1933.
- Varadachariar, Navalpakkam N.** Nyāya Shiromani, Vedānta Siromani, Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda, Mīmāṃsā. b. 26.11.1926. Kanchipuram. TN. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 2/9 Car Street, Tiruvandipuram, Cuddaloor – 01. *Spl.Ref.* Veda and Vedic Sanskrit Sāhitya, President Awardee, Title of M.M. by Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati and Veda Vedānta Payonidhi by Ahobila, Matha.
- Varadacharya, K. S.** Navya Nyāya, Viśiṣ-ādvaita & Darśana Scholar. b. 18.10.1922. Chengalpet TN. Project Leader Academy of Skt. Research Melkote. *Gp.* Srimad Abhinav Rang Nath Brahmatantra, Atmakur Deekshachar *Bks.* 05. Tattvasaṅgraha with Commentary, Nyāya Mañjarī with Commentary. *Ps.* 50. *Spl. Ref.* Pandit Ratan by Kanchi Kam Kotepeeth.

- Varadacharya.** M.A., Ph.D., Diploma (French, German). *b.* 15.06.1914, Kanchipuram, T.N. *Gp.* M.M. Kuppaswami. *Bks.* Udayanakṛta Kāryāṇāmadhyayanam. *Add.* 115, 12, Cross Road, Rainbow Nagar, Pondicherry. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya śāstra.
- Varadarajan.** M.A. B.Ed. *b.* 30.05.1943. Arsikare (KT). Teacher, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Ramaji Mandir. Opposite Govt. Press Baroda.
- Varadraj, T. V.** Veda Shastri, āyurvedaśiromaṇi. *b.* 15.01.1947, Tanjavur, T.N. Āyurvedaīc Physician. *Gp.* Ramaswami Sharma, Anantram Shastri. *Add.* Tanjavur, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda, Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Varadraj, Kanta Ben.** Ph.D. *b.* 01.03.1946. Prof. L.D. Arts College Navrang Pura Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 49, Nilam Park, Near Subhash Chauk Mem Nagar Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Varadraj, S.** Vyākaraṇa Shiromani, B.Ed. *b.* 24.02.1963, Pandur, T.N. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Sannidhi Street, Pandur, Villupuram- 606115 T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa śāstra.
- Varakhedi, Shrinivasa.** M.A. (Skt, Darśana). Ph.D. *b.* 10.07.1973. (Bagalkot). Director. *Bks.* 10. Tarkanavanītam, Śaktivāda, Kāravādāḥ, Kṣemendrakāvya-saṃgrahaḥ, Nyāyasudhā-nuvādāḥ. *Add.* H.No. 24/10. Temple Road. ITI Colony. Katriguppa. Main Road. Bangalore – 85.
- Varalakshmi. K.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 29.10.1969. Hyderabad. Deputy Director. Osmania University. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 16-2. 139/14, Dayanand Nagar. Malakpet. Hyderabad. Andhra Pradesh. *Ph.* 27070281. *Spl.Ref.* Double Gold Medalist.
- Vardacharya, I. S.** Mīmāṃsā, Nyāya. *b.* 30.06.1922, Kanchipuram, T.N. Rtd. Prof., Mysore Maharaja Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya. *Gp.* T.V. Ramchandra Dixit. *Bks.* Śloka Vārtika Bhūṣaṇa, Tattvaloka, Śāstraloka Mīmāṃsā-bhūṣaṇa. *Add.* No. 332, D. Subbaiya Road, Chamraj Mohalla, Mysore- 570004. *Spl.Ref.* Mīmāṃsā. Nyāya śāstra.
- Vardadesikan R.** Vidvān, M.A., Shiromani. *b.* 07.02.1903, Kanchipuram, Chengalput. *Bks.* Pramāṇāni. *Add.* 18, 9<sup>th</sup> Cross, North Lane, Rainbow Nagar, Pondicherry. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vare, Anna Shastri.** *b.* 1869, Nasik. *Bks.* 11. Śukla Yajurveda Karmakāṇḍa Pradīpa, Śukla Yajurvedaśānti-ikā, Pratiśatāsāraṇī-pradīpa, Gṛhyakārmakāṇḍapradīpa, Srota-karmakāṇḍapradīpa. *Expired in* 1939.
- Variyar, K. Ramakrishna.** Rashtra Bhasha Visharad, LLB. *b.* 1931. *Bks.* 01. Pāritoṣikam. *Add.* 16 RR Flat, 12 Marg, Ashok Nagar, Chennai – 83.
- Variyar, P. S.** *b.* 1869. Keral. *Bks.* 03. Aṣṭāṅgaśārīram. Bṛhacchārīram. Anugrahamīmāṃsā. *Spl.Ref.* Vaidya Ratna Dr. P.S. Variyar Arya Vaidyashala, Kottikal was established by him.
- Varnekar, Sridhar Bhaskar.** M.A., D.Litt. *b.* 31.07.1918. Nagpur, Maharashtra. Rtd. Prof., Nagpur V.V. *Bks.* 18. Śivarājyodayam, Vivekānandavijayam, Kālidāsarahasyam, Śramagītā, Tirthabhāratam, Saṃkṛtavānmayā Kośaḥ. *Add.* 81, Abhyankar Nagar, Nagpur 10. Maharashtra. *Spl. Ref.* Poet, Music, Member of Maharashtra Govt. Skt. Committee, Sāhitya Academy, Sāhitya Academy Award, Kalidas Puraskar, Sri Vani, President Awardee.
- Varni, Ganesh Prasad.** Nyāya-Acharya. *b.* 1931, Hansera, M.P. *Gp.* Pt. Ambadas Ji. *Bks.* 10. Samaya Sāra (Saṃskṛta Commentory), Vanī Vānī, Merī Jīvana Gāthā, Daśalakṣaṇa Dharma. *Expired on* 15.09.1961. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, creative writer.
- Varyar, Keshav P.** Dvaita Vedānta, Nyāya. *b.* 16.02.1942, Asst. Prof. Purna Pragma Vidyapitha Sanskrit Mahapathashala. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Purnapragya Nagar, Bangalore – 560028 (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Dvaita Vedānta, Nyāya.
- Varyar, Venkatesh P.** M.A. *b.* 13.08.1952. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Poornapragya. Vidyapeetha, Kalyan Nagar, Bangalore KT. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.

- Vasant Lal.** Shastri, M.A., M.Phil, Asst. Prof. Ps. 02. Add. Govt. Sanskrit College, Nabha-147201 Punjab. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vasant M.** Acharya, B.Ed., Ph.D. b. 01.04.1959, Nenmanda, kozhikode, Kerala. Research Associate, Rashtriya Sanskrit Academy. *Gp.* Chandra Shekhar, Radha Krishna. *Bks.* Advaitavedānte Bhāmatīprasthāna-vivaraṇa-prasthānayoḥ Tulanātmakadhyayanam. *Add.* Mekkaipad, Parannur, Narikkunu, Kozhikode Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita śāstra.
- Vasantakumari, V.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. b. 18.05.1966. (Kerala). Asst. Prof. Shri Shankaracharya Univ. of Kerala. Ps. 16. *Add.* Vasudha. Puthenkavu Road. Kalady P.O. Ernakulam Dist. Kerala State. *Pin.* 683574. *Ph.* 0484 – 2463169.
- Vashishth, Chittaranjan.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 11.12.1920. Rtd. Prof. *Bks.* 03. *Spl.Ref.* Honourary Vachaspati by Tirupati Skt. Vidyapeetha, Gyan Ratna Title, He has taught in Bangladesh for 13 Years and Ravindra Bharati Univ., Founder of the Centre of Indology Indian and Western Philosophy in his native Place. President Awardee.
- Vashishth, Rajendra Prasad.** M.A., M.Phil. Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, b. 23.03.1960, Lothvi, Lauhari, H.P. Asst. Prof. Ps. 02. *Add.* Shri Saraswati Sanskrit Degree College, Dangar, Bilaspur (H.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Vashishth, Ravindra.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 07.12.1952. Asst. Prof., Sivaji College, Ring Road, New Delhi. *Add.* B-B-77, Shalimar Bagh, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vashishth, Satyadev.** b. 24.08.1912. Jalandhar, Punjab. HOD, Āyurveda Deptt., Gurukul, Jhajhar. *Bks.* 02. Satyāgrahanītikāvyaṃ, Viṣṇukāvyaṃ. *Expired* in 1998. *Spl. Ref.* Poet, Vaidya. Veda, Vyākaraṇa śāstra.
- Vashishth, Shridhar.** Acharya, M.A., M.Ed., Vidyavaridhi. b. 18.02.1936. Kohat (Now in Pakistan) Rtd. Prof. LBS Skt. Vidyapeetha. *Gp.* M.M. Parmeswaranand Pt. Parmanand, Dr. Hemraj Vaha, Dr. Deviraj Chanana. *Sp.* Prof. R. Devanathan, Prof. A.P. Sachidanand, Dr. Sudarshan Jha. *Bks.* 03 Saṃkṛta Śikṣaṇavidhi. Ps. 25. *Add.* 429 Sec. 7 Gurgaon-122001. Haryana. Ph. 0124-2306823, M. 09350106546. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee. Vyas Samman, Sāhitya Seva Samman, Nepal.
- Vashishth, Vidhya Sagar.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa, M.Phil b. 20.09.1960, Galasi, Damla, Bilaspur, Himachal Pradesh. Principal. *Add.* Shri S. Sanskrit Mahavidhyalaya, Dangar, Dhumari, Bilaspur (H.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa śāstra.
- Vashisth, Bihari Lal Shastri.** Shastri, Jyotiṣa Acharya, Sāhityaratna, Vidyavaridhi. b. 16.01.1935, Lecturer. *Bks.* 03. Śrīvaiṣṇava-vijayapañcāṅga, Jyautiṣaratnamālā, Vaidika-siddhāntajyautiṣa. *Add.* 23, Sriraghunathpuri, Jammu (J & K). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa, Sāhitya.
- Vasudeva Yaji, Kota.** Vidvān (Dharmaśāstra, Mīmāṃsā, Navya Nyāya, Jyotishalankar). b. 11.03.1928, Saligram, Udupi, KT. *Bks.* 01. Kṣayamāsa-mīmāṃsādayaḥ. *Add.* Manisha, 1469/1, 7 Cross, Krishnamurtipuram, Mysore (KT). *Spl.Ref.* Ṛgveda, Dharmaśāstra, Nyāya.
- Vasudeva, T. V.** M.A. Ph.D. b. 29.09.1959. Chennai. Research Assistant. Ps. 01. *Add.* Plot No. – 39. Door No. – 6. II Lay Out. L.H. Nagar. 6<sup>th</sup> Cross St. Adambakkam. Chennai. – 600 088. *Ph.* (2454829).
- Vasudevan, A Vasudevachri Annathur.** Mīmāṃsāśiromaṇi, Shiksha Shastri, M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D. b. 08.03.1942. Chengalpatti (T.N.). Skt. Pandit. *Gp.* Naidruva, Madapoosi (Disciples of Sri Ahobila Muth). *Bks.* 05. Śrī Mukundamālā, Rāmāyaṇa Pañcaratnam, Candrāloka Mayūkha, Vṛttaratnākara. Ps. 05. *Add.* L/43-B Bharathidasan Colony KK Nagar, Chennai 600078. Ph. 040-24047546. M. 09490710253. [malolanv@yahoo.com](mailto:malolanv@yahoo.com) *Spl. Ref.* National Award for Teacher M/o HRD 1988, Skt. Pracara Chaturah Award 1989, Mīmāṃsā, Founder Sect. of Skt. Pandit Association Chennai.
- Vasudevan, M. K.** Vyākaraṇaśiromaṇi, Acharya in Sāhitya, B.Ed. b. 14.12.1954, Nachiyar Kovil,



- Tanjavur Dist, T.N. *Gp.* P.N. Raghvacharya, K.V. Virarghavacharya, N.S. Ramanujatatacharya. *Ps.* 10 *Add.* 20 A, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, Pondicherry- 605001. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya, B.Ed.
- Vasudevan, T.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. B.Ed. *b.* 14.11.1955. Elamkulam (Kerala). Asst. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Āścarya Cūḍāmaṇi (1995). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* Dr. T. Vasudevan. Lecturer. Sāhitya. SSUS Lalady. *Ph.* 460279.
- Vatsa, P. N.** Acharya. M.A., L.L.B., Post – Diploma in Library Science, Ph.D. Asstt.Prof., Dy. Registrar I/c (Admn. & Finance). Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 518, Mundaka, New Delhi – 110041. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vatsa, R. S.** M.A. *b.* 10.08.1939. Rtd. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Deshbandhu College, kalkaji, New Delhi. 110081. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vatsa, Uma Shankar.** M.A. Sāhityaratna. *b.* 02.07.1924. Teacher. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 420/9, Upper Anand Parvat, New Delhi – 110005. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vatsala.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 19.10.1961. Barilly. Selection Grade Lect., Govt. PG College, Jahalawar. *Bks.* 01. Yayāticaritam. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* C-25/1A-1 Ramkatora Road, Varanasi-221001. *Ph.* 07432-232315. M. 09414750220.
- Vedacharya, B.** Acharya. *b.* 1930, Nayinar playam, Kallakurichi, T.N. *Gp.* Ramkrishna Shastri, Ramasubba Shastri. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 987, Big Bazar Street, Karadikoyil Coimbatore-641001 T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vedacharya, Ramesh Chandra.** Acharya in Veda & Sahitya, M.A. *b.* 01.06.1948. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School, Ranjit Nagar, Delhi. *Add.* A-3/30, Hastasal Road, Uttam Nagar, Delhi – 110059. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, Sāhitya.
- Vedacharya, S. M. S.** Vyākaraṇa-Vedānta Vidvān. *b.* 05.04.1912, Saragur, Mysore, KT. Project Director, Vishishtadvaita Kosh. Sanskrit Research Academy, Melkote. *Add.* 1495, K.M. Puram. Dr. Ambedkar Marg, Mysore- 570004. Karnataka. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Vedānta & Veda.
- Vedagiri, R.** Sāhitya Shiromani, B.Ed. *b.* 22.08.1951, Pakshirtham, Chengalpat Distt. T.N. Teacher. *Gp.* Gopalacharya, Tatacharya. *Add.* N.S.R. Oriental High School, Lepakshi A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vedalankar, Jaidev.** Vedāṅkārā, M.A. (Philosophy, Psychology), Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 05.12.1941. Rtd. Prof. & Head Deptt of Philosophy, Dean Faculty of Oriental Studies & Registrar, Gurukul Kangri V.V. *Bks.* 08. Vaidika Sāhitya kā Itihāsa, Vaidika Darśana, Maharshi Dayānanda kī Viśvadarśana ko dena, Bhārtīya Darśana : Tatva Avam Jñāna Mīmāṃsā ke Maulika Saṃpratyaya, Gurukula Kāngrī ke Sau Varṣo kā Itihāsa. *Spl. Ref.* Veda Vedang Rashi Puraskar 2000, Best Book in Phlosophy Awarded by ICPR 2001-02, Veda Ratna Rashi Puraskar 2004, Vishesh Puraskar by UP Skt. Academy 1999 etc.
- Vedalankar, Kshitish Kumar.** M.A., Vedāṅkārā. *b.* 16.09.1916. Editor, Arya Jagat Weekly, Arya Samaj Anarkali, New Delhi. *Add.* D-81, Gulmohar Park, New Delhi – 110049. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vedalankar, Ramnath.** Vedāṅkārā, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 07.07.1914. Faridpur, Bareilly. Ex-VC. Gurukul Kangadi Univ. Haridwar. *Bks.* 16. *Spl.Ref.* Veda, He was member of Research Committees Academic Councils of various Unversites and Research Institutes, President Awardee.
- Vedalankar, Subhash.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 13.04.1942. Tonk. Pakistan. Guest Asst. Prof. Bharatiya Adhyayan Shankul. Maharishi Dayanand Saraswati Vishvavidhyalaya. Ajmer. *Bks.* 04. Amerikā Vaibhavam, Vijay Vallabhacaritam, Dakṣiṇāvarta Vilāsaḥ, Kalhaṇasya Rajatarṅgiṇyāṃ Citritā Bhāratīya Saṃskṛtiḥ. Jammū Kashmira Vilasaḥ. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 74. Taneza Block. Adarsha Nagar. Jaipur – 302009. *Ph.* (0141) 2609050. 2788299. 09352862290.
- Vedalankar, Sumedhamitra.** Acharya, M.A. *b.* 09.08.1946, Marukiya, Madhubani, Bihar. Prof., Sanskrit Deptt. *Gp.* Brahmaddatt Jijnasu, Dewswami, Pt. Devdutt. *Add.* Sarvodaya

- College, Ghosi, Mau U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vaidika Shahitya, Sanskrit Sāhitya, Prachin Vyakaran śāstra, Darśana śāstra. Written a number of papers including R̥gvedasya Pañcama Maṇḍalasya Bhāṣāvaijñānika Adhyayanam.
- Vedantacharya, Mohanlal. b.** Gurudaspur, Distt. Punjab. *Bks.* 02. Khaṇḍanagarta Pradarśinī. Mahamahavidraṇam. *Spl.Ref.* Khaṇḍanagart Pradarśinī is comentory of Khaṇḍanakhāḍya.
- Vedantaacharya, S. Satyanarayan.** M.A. M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 22.04.1955. Kanaidighi. Medinipur. Asct. Prof. & Head. Bajkul Milani Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 02. Bhagavadgītā as Bhaktiśāstratvatva Criticism, Vācaspatermaṇḍana-pr̥ṣ-ha-vimarśanam. Realisation of The Truth. *Add.* Bajkul Milani Mahavidyalaya. P.O. – Kismat Bajkul. Dist.– Medinipur. *Pin.* 721655. (W.B.). *Ph.* (03220) 74291.
- Vedantam, Satya Srinivasa Ayyangar.** M.A. Ph.D. M.A. *b.* 25.06.1955. Narasaraopet. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 01. Samskr̥ta Vaṅgamaye Candraḥ. *Add.* 1 – 3 – 21/A. Burnpet – Narasaraopet–522601. Guntor (Dt). A.P. India. *Ph.* (08647) 23935. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya-śāstra Veda.
- Vedantai, Ramkrishnacharya.** Puran Vedānta-Acharya. Acharya in Sāhitya. Ph.D. *b.* 09.04.1944. Tulsi Nagar. Jila-Sagar. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Shrimad Bhagavat Ashram. Teacher Colony. Begamganj. Jila-Raisen. (M.P.)
- Vedavati, Vaidika.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 09.04.1947, Delhi. Asst.Prof., Arobindo College. *Bks.* Śvetāśvetara Upaniṣad kā Adhyayan. *Add.* A-19, Press Enclave, Saket New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vedia, Dashrathlal.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.02.1938. Rtd.Prof. & śāstra Cūḍamaṇī. *Bks.* 52. Limbajapurāṇa, Gautama Dharmasūtra with Maskari bhāṣya, Saṃvidhāna Brāhmaṇa, Viśvagunādarśacampū, Rambhāmañjarīnā-ikā. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* 4A, Nigam Society, Near Ghodasar Canal Smruti Mandir, Vatwa - 382445. *Ph.* 079-25891739. [d.g.vedia@gmail.com](mailto:d.g.vedia@gmail.com)
- Spl.Ref.* Dharma śāstra, Purāṇa, Alaṅkāra Shastri.
- Veer, Raghwan A.** Nyāya Shiromani, Shikshashastri. *b.* 25.06.1963, Kumbakonam, Thanjavur, T.N. Research Scholar, Sanskrit Research Academy, Melkote. *Gp.* Govinda Ayyangara, Ranganarayan Jiyar. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 8/21, Sannadhi Street, Tirunageswaram, Kumba-konam T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Darśana.
- Veeraj, Uday Veer.** M.A., Vedālaṅkāra. *b.* 07.11.1921. Bulandshahar, U.P. Hindi Adhikari. *Bks.* 01. Anīśopaniṣad. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Scholar, Nepal, Bhutan, Bangladesh.
- Veerraghavacharya, T. Uttumur.** *Bks.* 02. Vaiśeṣika Rasāyanam (Vaiśeṣika Sūtrās Vṛttī), Paramārtha-Bhūṣaṇam, Nayadyumaṇi (Ed.). *Spl.Ref.* He was famous scholar of Nyāya, Mīmāṃsā and awarded by President Certificate of Honour.
- Veezhinathan, Narayanaswami.** M.A., Ph.D., Siromani, D.Litt. *b.* 24.06.1937. Tiruvarura. TN. Prof. Skt. Deptt., Madras Univ. *Bks.* 08. *Ps.* 52. *Spl.Ref.* Advaita Vedānta, Nyāya śāstra, Jawaharlal Nehru Research Fellowship, President Awardee.
- Velankar, S. V.** M.A., LLB. *b.* 22.06.1915 Maharashtra. Director, Central Ministry of Communication. *Bks.* 150. *Add.* Indiraniwas, AG Street Mumbai - 04. *Spl. Ref.* Skt, Hindi, English, Gujarati, Pali, Aardhmagdhi, German, French, Inventor of Pincode System, Director & Actor Skt. Rang, Rashehwar Award Sursingar Parishad, Mumbai, Bharat Bhasha Bhushan Award from Bhartiya Bhasha Sāhitya Sammelan, Mumbai.
- Velankar, Shri Ram.** Ratnagiri. *Bks.* 03. Rānī Durgāvatī (Nā-aka), Svātantrya Lakṣmī, Chatrapatī Śivājī. *Spl.Ref.* He has written seven Dramas.
- Velankar, Shri V.** M.A. *b.* 1915. Ratnagiri in MH. *Bks.* 12. Jīvanasāgara, Jayamaṅgala, Javāhara Cintanam, Saṃsārayātrā. Javāhara Jīvanam.
- Venkat, Krishna.** Nyāya Shastri, Acharya in

- Sāhitya. *b.* 01.09.1914, Kanchipuram. *Add.* 78-B, Salai Street, Kanchipuram T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Nyāya, Sāhitya śāstra.
- Venkatachalam, V. M.A.**, Shiromani, Dip. in German. *b.* 07.07.1925. Kovilpatti, Tamilnadu. V.C., Varanasi, Darbhanga V.V., LBS Skt. Vidyapeetha. *Bks.* 05. Bhāṣā, Vividhavidyā Vicāracatura, Kālidasa reflections, Bhoj and Indian Learning, Viśva Dṛṣṭiḥ. *Add.* 62, Madhuban Apptt., Dauji Complex, Sigra, Varanasi – 10. *Spl. Ref.* President Awardee, Padamsri, An Eminent Scholar, Special Research in Kalidas, Bhoj, Sankaracharya.
- Venkataraman, B. V.** Acharya (DvaitaVedānta, Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa), Vidyavaridhi. *b.* 07.07.1980. Anantpur AP. Asstt. Prof., Deptt. of Darśana, JRR Skt. Univ., Jaipur. *Gp.* Sri K Satya Narayana Shastri, Shri K.E. Devanathan, Shri D. Prahaladacharya, Sri Hari Dass Bhatt. *Bks.* 01. *Add.* No. 20 Staff Quarter JRR Skt. Univ., Jaipur-302026. Ph. 0141-3254576. M. 09928480622. [Vyakararaman@yahoo.com](mailto:Vyakararaman@yahoo.com) *Spl. Ref.* DvaitaVedānta, Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Venkataramanya, B. M.A.**, Vyākaraṇa Vidhya Praveen. *b.* 22.03.1924, Bandalpalam, Nellore, A.P. Asstt.Prof. *Gp.* Gajulpalli Hanumat Shastri. *Add.* 4/309, Ashram Vithi, Prottatur, Cuddappa A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Venkatnathacharya, N. S. M.A.** Vidvān. *b.* 23.03.1925, Vill Nuggehali, Hasan, Distt. KT. *Bks.* 36. Kau-ilyārtha Śāstra, Kriyāsāra (Vīraśaiṅva Darśana Viśayaka). *Add.* No. 5, Gangotri Lay Out, First Stage Saraswatipuram, Mysore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda, Navya Nyāya, Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya śāstra.
- Venkatram, V. R.** Shiromani, B.Ed. *b.* 08.02.1952, Mannargudi, Thanjavur, T.N. Asstt.Prof., Brahavidya Pathshala, Vyasashram. *Gp.* Venkatraghvacharya, K.A. Balsubrahmanya Shastri. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 17, Adhyapak Nivas, Yerpedu, Chittoor A.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Venkatraman, S.** Sāhitya Shiromani. *b.* 15.11.1933, Vallavanur, South Arcot, TN. Sanskrit Pandit. *Add.* French Institute, Pondicherry. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Venugopalacharya. M.A. b.** 1904, Purisai, North Arcot, T.N. *Gp.* Purisai Raghavacharya, Purisai Shrinivasacharya. *Add.* 6, Anaikatti Street, Kanchipuram T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Kṛṣṇayajurveda.
- Verma, A. R. Raja. b.** 1863, Kerala. Asst. Prof. of oriental Languages of Maharaja's College. Trivendrum. *Bks.* 12. Meghadūta (Tr.), Kumāra sambhavam (Bhāṣya), Malayālam Śākuntalam, Mālavikāgnimitram (Bhāṣya). Cārudattam (Bhāṣya). Modern Indian Literature on Anthology. *Expired in* 1918. *Spl.Ref.* His Important works are keralā Pāṇiniyam, Bhāṣabhūṣaṇam, Bṛhat mañjarī and sāhitya sāhayam. The last of which introduced English – style punctuation to Malayalam.
- Verma, Anandasimha. M.A., B.Ed. b.** 26.03.1940. Bhashadhyapaka (Language Teacher). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 764, Timarpur, Delhi-110007.
- Verma, Aruna. M.A., Ph.D.. b.** 22.02.1933. Lecturer, Sanskrit Department, Delhi University. *Add.* Miranda House, Delhi University, Patel Chest Marg, Delhi – 110007. *Spl. Ref.* Veda.
- Verma, Damayanti. M.A., B.Ed., B.Lib.Sc. b.** 10.10.1940. Teacher, Govt. Girls Senior Secondary School No. 1, Janakpuri, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C 3A/21 A, Janakpuri, New Delhi-110058.
- Verma, Ganeshilal. Acharya in Vyākaraṇa. M.A. b.** 01.03.1950. Language Teacher, Govt. Co-Education. Madhyamika Vidyalaya, E-Block, Nand Nagari, Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* D-2/14, Nand Nagari, Delhi – 110093. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Verma, K. N. Acharya in Sāhitya. Teacher & Physician. Ps.** 02. *Add.* C-945, Saraswati Vihar, New Delhi- 110034. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Verma, Laxman Singh. Acharya, Sāhityaratna, M.A., L.T. b.** 15.12.1929. Teacher, Diwanchand Higher Secondary School, Lodhi Road, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* F-60/C, M.I.G. Flats, G-

- Area, Hari Nagar, New Delhi- 110064. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Verma, Madan Lal.** M.A., Ph.D., Sāhitya Ratna Prabhakar Visharad. *b.* 16.05.1931, Talamba, Multan (in Pakistan). Rtd. HOD Kurukshetra V.V. *Gp.* Vinaymohan Sharma. *Bks.* 02. Sadānīrā, Kapiśā *Ps.* Several Articles. *Add.* 133-L/A, Basera, Model Town, Rohtak – 124001 (HR). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Hans Samman, Maharishi Balmiki Puraskar, Poetry in Hindi and Skt.
- Verma, Mahaveer Singh.** Shastri. Acharya in Sāhitya. Āyurvedaratna. Sāhitya-ratna. *b.* 15.10.1935. Kot. Dadari. Goutam Buddha Nagar. *Add.* I. B – 1/8. Shastri Ji. Dyalpur. Patralaya – Gokulpur. Delhi – 110094. II. 134 – Karawal Nagar. Shastri Gali. Delhi – 94. *Ph.* 2854603. *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.
- Verma, Nargis.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 05.02.1945, Peshawar. Asct. Prof. *Bks.* 01. The Etymologies in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* B.N.–44. Poorvi Shalimar Bagh. Delhi – 110052. *Ph.* 7493373. 7494733.
- Verma, Om Prakash.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Hindi). *b.* 07.06.1937. Director (Post & Telegraph Department), Patel Chowk, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* C-3 A/21, A, Janakpuri, New Delhi–110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Verma, Prem Chandrika.** Bharati Bhushan. Sāhitya Ratna. *b.* 15.10.1937. Tigaon. (HR). *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 28. Krawal Nagar. P.O. Gokulpuri. Delhi– 94. *Ph.* 2842094.
- Verma, Raj Ray.** *b.* 1866. Prof. Trivendram Mahavidyalaya. *Bks.* 01. Gauravānī Vijaya. *Expired in* 1918.
- Verma, Raja Laxmi.** M.A., D.Phil. *b.* 18.10.1947, Allahabad, (U.P.). Asct. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Allahabad University. *Bks.* Research papers and Radio plays. *Add.* Saket, 4, Prayag Street, Allahabad (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Darśana.
- Verma, Satya Dev.** M.A. (Skt., Hindi), MOL. *b.* 12.12.1918. Yamuna Nagar, Haryana. Prof., Mukundlal Rashtriya Mahavidyalaya, Yamuna Nagar. *Bks.* 04. Sāṃskṛtam Kurānam, Keshavacaritam, Saṃskṛtakāvyaacandrikā. *Expired on* 05.01.2000. *Spl.Ref.* Honour from Delhi and Maharashtra Govt.
- Verma Satyavarat.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 13.10.1939. Kharvana, HR. Rtd. Principal PG College. *Bks.* 26 Navoḍhā Vilāsam, Nāgara Sarvasvam, Abhinava Kathā Mañjrī, Glimpses of Jaina Skt. Mahākāvya, Lagusiddhānta Kaumaudī Prakriyā Bhāga. *Ps.* 200. *Add.* 7/34 Chawla Chowk, Near Namdev Floor Milk, Sri Ganganagar, Rajasthan. *Ph.* 0154-2473343. *Spl.Ref.* Urdu, Honoured Prof. Title from Vedic Shodh Sansthan, Hosiarpur. Vigyan Puraskar Rajasthan Skt. Academy Bhatt Mathuranath Shastri Award Rajasthan Skt. Academy, President Awardee.
- Verma, V. K.** M.A., Ph.D. Prof. *Bks.* Ṛgvedaprātiśākhyaśāstra-īkā, Ṛgveda-prātiśākhya: Eka Parivartan, Śuklayajurveda-prātiśākhya-īkā. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Faculty of Arts., Banaras, Hindi University, Varanasi. U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Veda.
- Verma, Vidya Sagar.** M.A. *b.* 25.12.1944. Dajal. Ambassador I.F.S. (Rtd.). *Bks.* 02. Yoga Darśana Kāvya Vyākhyā, Lessons in Practising Yoga. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* D-63. I.F.S. Apartments. Mayur Vihar-I, Delhi– 91. *Ph.* 011) 22791640. 09871724733. *Spl.Ref.* Yoga & Ancient Indian Philosophy & Culture.
- Vetal, Anand Anantaram.** M.A., M.Phil., Shikshashastri. *b.* 1999. (v.s.). Teacher, Sri Sanatana Sarasvati Bala Mandir, Delhi. *Add.* U-U/179 C, Pitampura, Delhi-110034.
- Vidani, Pushpa.** M.A. (Sanskrit & Hindi), B.Ed.. *Age.* 44 years. PGT, Shri Sanatan Dharma Girls Senior Secondary School, East Patel Nagar, New Delhi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 11/A Pocket G.G., Vikaspuri, New Delhi – 110008.
- Vidushi Hemlata.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 10.03.1958. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. Post-Graduate College, Bundi Rajasthan. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vidyabhushan, Sadashiv.** Ashtavadhani. *b.* 07.02.1965. Brahmapur, Ganjam. *Bks.* 03.

- Karṇaparva, Kṛṣṇajanma, Saticarita Nā-akaṃ. *Expired on* 12.01.1930. *Spl.Ref.* Contributed to Sanskrit Literature and Oriya Literature, Being an Archive Member of Utkal Sammelan.
- Vidyabhushanam, Anantacharya.** Shastri Vidyabhushana. *b.* 1943, Chamoli, Garhwal, U.P. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Sri Sidha Narsingh Badri Nath Mandir, Paltan Bazar, Almora (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta.
- Vidyalkar, Anita.** Vidyalkara. *b.* 15.12.1928. *Add.* J-56, Saket, New Delhi – 110017. *Spl.Ref.* Darśana & Veda.
- Vidyalkar, Bharat Bhusan.** Acharya in Veda, M.A., Ph.D.. *b.* 06.01.1943. Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh. Asst. Prof. in Veda. *Gp.* Dr. Nigama Sharma. *Bks.* Ātharvaṇikārājanīti (in Hindi). *Add.* Gurukul Kangari Univ., Haridwar. *Spl.Ref.* Veda. Psychology.
- Vidyalkar, Ganesh Prasad.** Vyākaraṇa-tirtha. *b.* 1966, Midnapur, W.B. Principal. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* Sarvanga Chatuspathi, Midnapur (W.B). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya, Vyākaraṇa.
- Vidyalkar, Hajari Lal.** Shastri, Vidyālaṅkāra, Acharya in Sāhitya. *b.* 1915. Principal. Lajjaram Skt. College Pandu, HR, Akhil Bhartiya Gaud Brahman Skt. College, Rahatak. *Bks.* 05. Śivapratāpavirudāvalī, Saṃskṛta Mahākavi-divyopākhyānam, Indirā Vijaya Praśasti Śatakam, Mahārṣi Dayānanda Śatakam, Śivaśatakam.
- Vidyalkar, Jaidev.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 17.01.1925, Jodhpur, RJ. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Vagishavar Vidyalkara. *Add.* Maharishi Dayananda University, Rohtak (HR). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya and Veda.
- Vidyalkar, Jaipal.** M.A.. *b.* 13.03.1932. Asst. Prof., Hansraj College, Delhi. *Add.* 3, Adhyapak Niwas, Hansraj College, New Delhi – 110007. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya and Veda.
- Vidyalkar, Mahesh.** Vidyalkar, Acharya, Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1949. Asst. Prof., Moti Lal Nehru College, Moti Bag – II, New Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B-1, J-29, East Shalimar Bag, New Delhi – 110052.
- Vidyalkar, Narayan Shastri Kankar.** Acharya (Vyakaran, Sāhitya, Sāṅkhyayoga), M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.07.1930. *Bks.* 08. Racanābhyudayam, Suvarṇana-kṣatramālikā, Hārdikodgā-rapañcāśikā. *Add.* 60 Sumerukanamarg, Ramganj, Dhanmandi, Jaipur – 03. *Spl.Ref.* President Awardee.
- Vidyalkar, Subhash.** Vidyālaṅkāra, M.A., LLB, Dipl. in Advance Russian. *b.* 15.01.1929. Moradabad. Ex-Vice-Chancellor Gurukul Kangri V.V. *Bks.* 08. Ha-hayoga trayī, Mahābhārata Sūktisudhā, Mahābhārata Navanīta, Yogaśabdakoṣa, Kālidāsa Sūkti Sudhā. *Ps.* 20. *Add.* D-6 Gulmoohar Park, New Delhi-110049. Ph. 011-26516339, M. 09560209779. *Spl. Ref.* Visited USA, Brittan, West Indies, New Zealand, China, Thailand, Kambodia, Singapore, Philippines.
- Vidyalkar, Sumedha.** Vidhyālaṅkāra, Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 21.04.1931, Rangoon. Asct.Prof., Lal Bahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth. *Bks.* Mahābhārata meṃ Śāntiparva kā Ālocanātmaka Adhyayana. *Add.* B-22, Gulmohar Park, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya-Vyākaraṇa, Dharma-śāstra.
- Vidyalkar, Vijay Veer.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.07.1944, Mumbai. Princ. Usmaniya Univ., Dean Oriental Faculty Usmaniya Univ. Hyderabad. *Bks.* 12. Caturvedamanyānukrama Vivaraṇikā, Yajurveda Kāvyaṃṛta, Vedāṃṛta, Rasasiddhānta Vivecana, Vipañcikā. *Add.* Plot No. 54, H.No. 1-5-1063/5 Balyya Nagar, Old Alwal Sikandrabad A.P.
- Vidyalkar, Vinay.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, M.A., NET, JRF, Ph.D. *b.* 05.05.1972. Asct. Prof., Govt. PG College Nanital. *Bks.* 01. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Deptt. of Skt., Govt. PG College, Ramnagar, Nanital-244715. Ph. 05947-271313, M. 09412042430. *Spl. Ref.* Rashtriya Vidya Saraswati Award Uttarakhand Gaurav Samman.
- Vidyalkar, Vinay.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Ph.D. *b.* 05.05.1972, Aligarh, U.P. Asct.Prof. Govt.P.G.College Ramnagar, Distt. Nainital U.K. *Gp.* Arsh Pathvidhi Punarudharak,

- Guruvar Dandi Swami Virajanandasi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Govt. P.G. College Rammayar Distt. Nainital, U.K.
- Vidyamartanda, Vibhumitra Shastri.** Acharya, Sāhityaratna. Acharya, Gurukul, Gorakhpur, U.P. *Bks.* Saṃskṛta Anuvāda Prabodha (Hindi). *Add.* D.A.V. High School, Danapur Cantt. Patna (Bihar). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa - Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vidyapati, Gurrām.** M.A., M.Phil. *b.* 08.07.1955, Nelluru, A.P. Asst. Prof.. V.R. College, Nelluru. *Gp.* Nalluru Krishnacharya, E.R. Shrikrishna Sharma. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 16/2019, Vedvari Agraharam, Nellore – 524003 (A.P). *Spl.Ref.* Dharmaśāstra.
- Vidyarthi, Ganesh Shankar.** Acharya in Sāhitya. Shikshacharya. Ph.D. *b.* 01.06.1969. Basti (U.P.). *Bks.* 01. Saṃskṛtādhyāpanasya Mahattvam. *Add.* I. Vill. Bagheli. Siddharth Nagar. (U.P.). – 272206. II. 5/782. Viramkhand. Gomati Nagar. Lucknow – 226010.
- Vidyavaridhi, Vijaypal.** Acharya, Vidyavaridhi, Tradition in Jyotiṣa Āyurveda, Ṣad Darśana. *b.* 25.01.1929. Ghaziabad. Acharya. *Bks.* 13. *Spl.Ref.* Editor Veda Vani, Honour by Maharshi Valmiki Puraskar, Haryana Skt. Academy, President Awardee.
- Vijayaraghavan, V. S.** Nyāya, Sāhitya & Vedānta. Shiromani & Acharya (M.A.). *b.* 12.05.1963. Vaduvur (Tanjore). *Ps.* 03. *Add.* No. – 16. Adhyapak Nivas. Pratapganj. Vadodara – 390002. *Ph.* (0265) (R) 789216. (O) 795511. *Spl.Ref.* Veda and Vedānta.
- Vijaylaxmi, Radha Krishnan.** Acharya in Navya-Vyākaraṇa. *b.* 04.11.1956, Tozhiyur, Kerala. Research, Guruvayur Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapeeth, Puranattukara. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* West Vellanikara, Madakathara, Trissur Kerala. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Vijaylaxmi.** M.A., NET, JRF, Ph.D. *b.* 01.11.1968. *Ps.* 30. *Add.* 25 Bara Pariwar, Gurukul Kangri V.V. Haridwar-249404. M. 09456888140. [brahma63@gmail.com](mailto:brahma63@gmail.com)
- Vijayaraghavan, E. B.** Vidvān. *b.* 20.09.1953, Tillainilayam, T.N. Veda Teacher. *Gp.* Subrahmanya Ghanpatigal. *Add.* Kamakshi Asharam, Salem- 636007 T.N. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra & Veda
- Vijaysarathi, Sribhashyam.** *b.* 10.03.1936. Karim Nagar. A.P. Rtd. Prof., SVSA Mahavidyalaya, Varangal. *Bks.* 14. Mandākinī, Bhāratabhārati, Dambhayugam, Parivādinī, Saṅgītamādhava. *Add.* Sripur Colony, Sai Enclave, Karim Nagar – 01. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya Academy Award, New Delhi and A.P.
- Vijayshri.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 23.12.1944, Delhi. Asst.Prof., Janki Devi College, Delhi. *Add.* 9/17, Patel Nagar (s) New Delhi- 110008. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vijayvargiy, Vimla.** M.A. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Deptt. of Sanskrit, Govt. Arts & Commerce College, Indore, M.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vijyan, K. M.A.,** Ph.D. *b.* 02.12.1947, Alappuzha, Kerala. Acharya. *Gp.* K. Balaram Phanikkar, Prof. Nilkant Shastri. *Bks.* Rasārṇava Sudhākara: A Critical Study. *Add.* 26/2031, Alira, Tutors Lane, Tiruvananthapuram- 695001 Kerala.
- Vikramdev.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Vidhyavachaspati, M.A., M.O.L. *b.* 03.12.1933, Vice-Principal, D.T.E.A. Higher Secondary School. Mandir Marg, New Delhi. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* C- 3/280, Janakpuri, New Delhi- 110058. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vimala, V. P.** M.A. M.Ed. M.Phil. Ph.D. *b.* 14.07.1961. (Kerala). Asst. Prof. Govt. Victoria College. Palakkad. Kerala. *Add.* Viswakalyan. N.K. Palayam. C.N. Puram. (P.O.) Palakkad. 5 – Kerala. *Ph.* 9446150119. *Spl.Ref.* First Rank in B.A. & M.A., UGC – JRF.
- Vimla.** M.A. SangeetVisharad. *b.* 26.07.1947, Bhilai, C.G. *Gp.* Prof. R.S. Harukar, Dr. R.N. Sharma. *Add.* C/o. Shri R.S. Date, 40, Sector 1, Palko T.S., Korba C.G. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra.
- Vinod.** M.A., B.Ed. *b.* 08.10.1948. Teacher, Govt. Higher Secondary Girls School Uttam Nagar, New Delhi. *Add.* E-C-153, Tagore Garden, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

- Virakar, Purushottam Narayan.** M.A., B.T., T.D. *b.* 1911. Asst. Prof., Deptt. of Sanskrit, Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune. *Bks.* 07. *Saṃskṛtavihāraḥ*, *Saṃskṛtakaviśreṣ-ḥaḥ* (Marathi), *Kokilakūjitāni*, *Saṃskṛta-nibandha-lekhanam*, *Sarasanā-ikā*, *Kiśorasaṅgitam*, *Kalpalatā* (Marathi). *Add.* C-4/48-49, Laxmi Park, Pune – 411030 (Maharashtra). *Spl.Ref.* *Sāhitya*.
- Viramani, Kamalesh.** M.A., Ph.D., Diploma German. *b.* 23.01.1944, Sargodha, (in Pakistan). Asst. Prof., Janaki Devi Mahavidyalaya, Delhi University. *Gp.* Dr. Dixit. *Add.* 1716/57 Hari Singh Nalawa Marg, Karol Bagh, New Delhi – 110005. *Spl.Ref.* *Sāhitya*, German.
- Viravalli, Vasudevacharya.** Shiromani. *b.* 15.06.1925, Uttaramerur, T.N. *Gp.* Kodavasala Swami Gosnipuram. *Add.* 11, Virapperumal Street, Uttaramerur, Chengalpat, T.N. *Spl.Ref.* *Vedānta śāstra*.
- Virendra Kumar.** Acharya in *Sāhitya*, *Vidhyavachaspati*, *Śikṣāśāstra*. *b.* 15.01.1961. Asst.Prof., Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidhyapith, New Delhi. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* C-44-A, Nanhe Park, Om Vihar, Uttam Nagar, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* *Sāhityaśāstra*.
- Virthare, Jagadish Pprasad.** Acharya in *Vyākaraṇa*, M.A. *b.* 07.04.1954, Semakhedi, M.P. H.O.D. of *Vyākaraṇa*. *Gp.* Smt. Mira Gautama. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Sri Gautam Prachya Post Graduate Mahavidyalaya, Kasaganj, Etah (U.P.). *Spl.Ref.* *Vyākaraṇa*.
- Visalakshi, M.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 12.04.1948. Thanjavur. Research Assistant, Madras. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Research Assistant. Dept. of Sanskrit University of Madras. ORI. Merina Campus. Chennai. *Ph.* 8444933.
- Visalakshy, P.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 25.02.1948. Tattaman Galam. *Bks.* 06. Development of Sanskrit Language from *Mahābhāṣya* to *Kāśikā*, *Rāmavarmā Vijaya Campū* Critical Edition, Alphabetical Index of Sanskrit Manuscripts (Vol. V-VI), *Prakriyāsarvasva Candrakhaṇḍa*. *Ps.* 24. *Add.* Poonuthura. Anupama Nagar. Pongummoodu. H.B. Colony. Medical College. P.O. Thiruvanantha-puram. *Pin.* 695011. *Ph.* (0471) 448958.
- Vishnumurti, Manjitya K.** Vidvaduttama. *b.* 16.10.1955. Asst.Prof., Dvaitavedenata Vidvan. *Add.* Purnaparagya Vidyapitham, Bangalore, KT. *Spl.Ref.* *DvaitaVedānta*.
- Vishveshwar, Siddhant Shiromani.** Nyāya, *Sāhitya*, Director Ramdas Darśana Peeth. Vrindavan. Gurukul (U.P.). *Bks.* 05. *Nitiśāstram*, *Manovijñāna Mīmāṃsā*, *Sāhitya Mīmāṃsā*, *Vaidic Sāhitya Kaumudī*. *Pāścātyaṃ Tarkaśāstram*.
- Vishwa Prakash.** M.A. Ph.D. *b.* 15.12.1935. Khada Distt. Kushi Nagar (U.P.). Asst. Prof., LBS, Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeetha, New Delhi. *Add.* 0/39. Vijay Vihar. Uttam Nagar. New Delhi – 59. *Spl.Ref.* *Veda & Sāhitya*.
- Vishwakarma, Hiralal.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 01.07.1952, Rasoolpur, U.P. Principal. *Gp.* Kapil Dev Mishra, Dr. Ramnath Dwivedi. *Bks.* *Atharvavedacikitsāvijñānam*. *Add.* A.D.N. Pharmacist Medical College & Hospital, G.T. Road, Mohan Nagar, Ghaziabad U.P. *Spl.Ref.* *Sāhityaśāstra*, *Āyurveda*.
- Vishwas, S. K.** M.A., B.T. *b.* 01.01.1940. Principal, Govt. Boys Senior Secondary School No. 2, Moti Bagh, New Delhi. *Ps.* 02. *Add.* 23/14, M.B. Road, Sector-1, Pushpa Vihar, Saket, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* *Sāhityaśāstra*.
- Viswajit Kumar.** M.A., NET, Ph.D. *b.* 25.10.1970. Jahanabad, Bihar. Asst. Prof. Nava Nalanda Mahavihar, Nalanda. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 19. *Spl.Ref.* Pali, He has organized 21 Days Workshop of Pali Spoken Course Twice,
- Vyas, Anand Swarup.** Jyotiṣatirtha. *b.* Ujjain, M.P. *Gp.* Sanskrit Pt. Sharana Vyas. *Bks.* *Bhaviṣya Ratnākara Patrika*, *Nārāyaṇa Vijaya MahākālaPañcāṅga*. *Add.* Panchanga Office, Anand Bhavan. Bade Geneshji. Ujjain (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* *Jyautisa*. *Awards.* M.P. Government Award.
- Vyas, Ashok Kumar.** M.A., Ph.D., *b.* 01.09.1975,

- Shamgarh, M.P. Coordinator, Skt. SCERT, Bhopal. *Gp.* Prof. Balkrishna Sharma, Prof. M.M. Pathak, Prof. Somnath Nene. *Bks.* 10. Skt. Text books of School education (ed.). *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 12, Alaknanda Nagar, Ujjain, (M.P.) *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya, Trainer for High school skt. Teachers.
- Vyas, Bhanushankar Vasudev.** Acharya in Jyotiṣa. *b.* 10.01.1951, Varodara, GJ. Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Laxmikant Jha, Paresh Shukla. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 679, Vishal Nagar, Tarsali, Vadodara Gujarat. *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa-śāstra.
- Vyas, Bharat Kumar Bhikha Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 31.05.1966. Prof. Arts & Commerce College Ambroli Distt. Surat. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 69, Kailash Row House New Koshad Road, Ambroli Distt. Surat. *Spl.Ref.* Vedāntaśāstra.
- Vyas, Bhola Shankar.** M.A. Skt., Hindi, LLB, Ph.D., D.Litt. *b.* 1924. Bundi Rajasthan. Prof. & Head Rtd. Kashi Hindu Univ. Kashi. *Gp.* Shri Gavardhan Vyas (Father). *Bks.* 20. Śakti-Jayamahākāvya, 'Nemidūtam' & 'Kālidasaḥ Tasya Kṛtittvam Ca'. *Ps.* 150. *Add.* 26 Sankatmochan Colony Lanka Varanasi 05. *Spl.Ref.* Poet & critics.
- Vyas, Brahma Shankar P.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 04.02.1935, Moradabad. Asst. Prof. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* -10, Giriraj, 6, Mabhaldarvari, Malad, Bombay- 400064 (MH). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vyas, Gopi Krishna.** Kāvya-tīrtha. *b.* 08.08.1915. Pokhran. Distt. Jaisalmer. Teacher. Govt. School. Jodhpur. *Bks.* 05. Sāmbasambhāvākyam, Jayamallakāvya-kīrtilatā, Indirāna-kṣatraśatakam, Vainyacaritam, Amaranāthadarśanam. *Expired on* 31.10.1994. Jodhpur. *Spl.Ref.* Written – Sāmbasambhavam awarded by 'Magh' award of Rajasthan Sanskrit academy, Jaipur.
- Vyas, Hitendra Govardhan Das.** Acharya, B.Ed. *b.* 05.06.1963, Ishwariya, Rajkot, GJ. Teacher. *Gp.* Ramdas Kondinya, Bharatdev Rajgora. *Add.* Bhagwat Vidya Pitham, Varatantu Sanskrit College, 54, Sola, Ahemdabad, GJ. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhityaśāstra.
- Vyas, Kirtida Banshilal.** Ph.D. *b.* 22.09.1970. Prof. Navjiwan Arts & Commerce College Dahod. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vajra Khadaytawad, Water Gate Dahod. *Spl.Ref.* Vedāntaśāstra.
- Vyas, Kishor Chandra Jayamanishankar.** M.A. Shikshashastri. *b.* 06.02.1933, Surat, Gujarat. Asst. Teacher, Seth R.J.J. High School, Valsad, GJ. *Gp.* Satavelkaraji, Dr. Shastri., *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Mohitisa Chaul. Opp. Light House, Umargam, Valsad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Upaniṣhad. Alāṅkāra-śāstra.
- Vyas, Kunvaralal Jain.** Acharya, M.A., Ph.D.. Teacher, J.J. College. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* B-26, Dharma Colony, Nangloi, Delhi – 110041. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vyas, Madhusudan M.** Ph.D. *b.* 10.05.1965. Prof. Arts College, Shambaji Distt. Sambharkanta. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* A- 203 Vrindavan Appartment, Navjiwan Chouk, Modsa Distt. Sambharkanta. *Spl.Ref.* Vedāntaśāstra.
- Vyas, Mahesh Kumar.** B.A.M.S., M.D. in Āyurveda, M.A. in Skt. & Philosophy, Ph.D. in Āyurveda. *b.* 19.12.1968, Shamgarh, M.P. Reader, Gujrat Āyurvedic Univ., Jamnagar, GJ. *Gp.* Prof. Balkrishna Sharma, Prof. M.M. Pathak, Prof. R. B. Sahgora, Dr. Shyamlal Sharma. *Ps.* 12. *Add.* 201, Shivam Plaza, 10, Patel Colony, Jam Nagar, (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda(Basic principle) & Sanskrit.
- Vyas, Meena Ben Shanti Lal.** Ph.D. *b.* 29.10.1964. Prof. Choudhary Mahila Arts College, Sector No. 7, Near S. T. Depo, GandhiNagar. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* 31-D Hari Nagar Row House, Wawol GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Purāṇa.
- Vyas, Meeta Ben J.** Ph.D. *b.* 31.01.1966. Prof. Shri M.P. Shah Arts, Science College Surendra Nagar. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Anupam Kutir, Juni Manakwadi, Bhavnagar. *Spl.Ref.* Vedānta śāstra.
- Vyas, Nilesh.** M.A., Acharya Jyotiṣa. *b.* 03.07.1980. Guest Prof., Maharshi Panini Skt. & Vaidik Univ. Ujjain M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Balkrishna Sharma. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* 61/11, Azad Nagar, Ujjain M.P.



- Vyas, Pawan.** M.A., Ach. Ph.D. b. 01.01.1978. Prof. Kalidas Skt. Academy Ujjain M.P. *Gp.* Dr. Balkrishna Sharma, Dr. Somnath Nene. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* 61/11 Azad Nagar, Ujjain M.P.
- Vyas, Priti.** Jodhpur (Rj.). *Bks.* 01. Kaṇ-hābharāṇam. *Spl.Ref.* Young Writer.
- Vyas, Pt. Ambikadutt.** Acharya (Sāhitya). English. b. 1858. Jaipur. (Rj.). Prof. Patna College. *Gp.* Pt. Durgadutt. Pt. Krishndutt. *Bks.* 91. Avatāra Mīmāṃsā Kārikā. Kathākusumam. Duḥkhadruma-ku-hāra, Sāmavātam, Śivarājavijayam. *Expired in* 1900. *Spl.Ref.* Awards – Bihar Bhushan. Bharat Bhushan. Bharat Ratna. Ghatikashatak. Shatavdhan. Sukavi. Gadyokavya Samrat. Poet. Established 'Sanskrit Sanjeevani' for Sanskrit Prachar. Dr. Shri Krishankumar Agrawal has done Ph.D. on his personality and works. Rajasthan Sanskrit Academy is honoring by name 'Pt. Ambikadutt Vyasgaya puraskar' every year on original prose book. He was a expert famous poet from his childhood and known as gadyakavya samrat. First time he wrote good poem in eight years age.
- Vyas, Rajendra Prasad.** Mahamahopadhyay. b. 29.08.1949, Bolundara, Sabarkant, Gujarat. Head, Deptt. of Jyotish, Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* 6, Sahajanand Society, Near Subhash Park, Harsi Road, Baroda (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Jyotiṣa.
- Vyas, Rajesh Chunnilal.** Ph.D. b. 20.08.1969. Prof. Seth P.T. Arts & Science College, College Road, Godhara. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Prasad 71, Vrindavan Nagar 2, Bamroli Road, Godhara. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa śāstra.
- Vyas, Ramakant Mohanlal.** Acharya in Sāhitya, Shikhsashastri. b. 10.08.1965, Kiwarali, Siradi, Rajasthan. Teacher. *Gp.* Ramadas V. Kaundinya. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Varatantu Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Bhagavata Vidyapith, Sola, Ahmedabad (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vyas, Ramkrishn Tulajaram** Vyākaraṇa-charya, M.A., Ph.D. b. 24.10.1934, Bolundra, Savarkantha, Gujarat. Director. *Gp.* Kantilala Yajnika, Balkrishn Pancholi. *Bks.* 01. Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣat (Ed.). *Add.* Oriental Institute, M.S. University, Baroda – 390002 (GJ). *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.
- Vyas, Rashmi Kant.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 12.06.1949, Ujjain, (M.P.). Research Asstt., Birla Research Institute, Ujjain. *Gp.* Pt. Surya Kant Vyas (Father & Founder of Kalidas Akademi, Ujjain), Harindra-bhushan Jain. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Bharati Bhawan, Mahakal, Ujjain (M.P.). *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Vyas, Shridhar Sanatan Bhai.** Ph.D. b.02.02.1976. Prof. Smt. L. & C. Mehta Arts College, Near Love Garden Ahemdabad. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* 17/A Divya Jyoti Society Ramdev Nagar Satelite Road Ahemdabad. *Spl.Ref.* Vyākaraṇaśāstra.
- Vyas, Surya Prakash.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 15.08.1946. Prof., Kashi Hindu Univ. Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Ramchandra Dwivedi. *Sp.* Dr. Beena Agarwal, Dr. Anamika Singh. *Bks.* 25. Bauddha Vedānta Evaṃ Kāśmīra Śāivadarśana, Bauddha Subhāṣita, Unmīlanam, Ācya ratinātha Jhā Racanāvalī, Tatra-vimarśa. *Add.* 128, Balaji Colony, Samne Ghat Road, Lanka Varanasi U.P.
- Vyas, Ved.** M.A., L.L.B. b. 01.09.1902. Asst.Prof., D.A.V. College, New Delhi. *Add.* 64, Golf Links, New Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya śāstra & Veda.
- Vyas, Yogini ben H.** Ph.D. b. 20.12.1957. Prof. Uma Arts & Nathiba Commerce Mahila College, Sector 23 GandhiNagar. *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Dehin 1435-C-1, Sector 2-B, Near Swami Narayan Mandir, GandhiNagar. *Spl.Ref.* Kāvya-śāstra.
- Vyathit, Raghuvira Sharan.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.04.1924, Khurja, (U.P.). Rtd. Asst. Prof., Shri Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, New Delhi. *Bks.* 01. Sañcāribhāvom kā śāstrīya Adhyayana evaṃ rasa siddhāntakī ādhunika sandarbhom mem sārthakatā. *Add.* S/485-86, Vivek Marg, School Block, Shakarpur, Delhi. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya.

## W

**Wadekar, Mukund.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 09.02.1955, Vadodara. Prof. & General editor. *Bks.* 05. Aspects of Indological Studies, Sarvam Pratiṣ-hitam, Devīmahātmyam, Devalasmṛti reconstruction and critical study. *Ps.* 50. *Add.* 5/3, Shreeram Complex, Mangal Bazar, Opp. Koteswar Temple, Vadodara – 390001. *Ph.* (R) 431035. (O) 425121. *Spl. Ref.* Scholar of Vedānta, Dharmasāstra, Purāṇa, Manuscriptology.

**Wakankar, Siddharth Yeshwant.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 16.01.1947. 9/123, Shahade Sadan, Shivaji Park, Mumbai. Former deputy Director, Oriental Institute, M.S. Univ. of Baroda. Presently working as Director for ancient history and culture dept., Jain university, Bangalore. *Gp.* Prof. Moreshvar Vinayak Mahashabde, Prof. Dr. Moreshvar Dinkar Paradkar and Prof. Dr. Govind Keshav Bhatt. *Sp.* Many Students from different fields like Literature, Dance, Architecture, Manuscriptology, Fine Arts etc. *Bks.* 05. Getovinodanakāvyaṃ of Dāji Jyotirvid, Yādavendramahodaya of Nilakan-ha. Literary Gems from Sanskrit. Gajaśastra of Palakapya

Muni. Ānandakāvyaṃ of Ānanda Śatapraśnottari. *Ps.* 100. *Add.* Tower A-1, Flat no. 1204, Gokulam Complex, Doddakallasandra Post 8<sup>th</sup> Lane Rangpur Road Bangalore- 560062. (Kar) Mob. 09427339942. *Spl. Ref.* First Scholar from Maharashtra to be awarded the Ramkrishna Sanskrit Award from Canadian world education Foundation, Canada. Internationally recognized Manuscriptologist. Famous scholar in Sanskrit Literature. First Scholar from Baroda to get springer Research Scholarship of the Bombay Univ. Invited by the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, as a Visiting Professor to deliver Lectures.

**Walli, Koshalya.** M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt., Diploma in Russian & Bulgarian Language. b. 27.11.1935, Shrinagar, Kashmir. *Bks.* 04. Ahimsā is Indian Thought, Theory of Karma in Indian Thought, Tantrāloka and Cultural Heritage. *Add.* 20. Rajendra Nagar, Canal Road, Jammu Tawi (J&K). *Pin.* 180016. *Ph.* 543545. *Spl. Ref.* He has worked on Kaśmīra śaiadarśana, Awarded by President certificate of honour.

## Y

**Yadav, Baburam.** Acharya, Ph.D., M.A., D.Litt. b. 10.06.1944, Jaunpur, U.P. Prof. & Head, Dayanand Mahavidyalaya, Ajmer. *Gp.* Pt. Dvijendranatha Mishra, Pt. Mahadeva Upadhyaya. *Bks.* 02. Kālidāsa ke lalita prayoga, Nāsadiya ṣṣ-ividyā. *Add.* Dayanand Vaidika Shodh Peetha, Dayanand Mahavidyalaya, Ajmer (RJ). *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.

**Yadav, Dev Narayan.** M.A. Ph.D. D.Litt. b. 15.01.1960, Samastipur (Bihar) Director. Bihar Rajya Sanskrit Academy. *Bks.* 01. Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇ me Gṛhastha Jīvana. *Ps.* 62. *Add.* 29. Kidway Puri, Patna-800001, Bihar. *Ph.* 365180.

**Yadav, Dinesh Kumar.** M.A., B.Ed., NET, Ph.D. b. 10.10.1975. Sr. Lect. Govt. Mahavidyalaya. U.P. *Ps.* 05. *Add.* Vill. Nahwanipur, P.O. Bankat, Varanasi- 221403 U.P.

**Yadav, Prabhu Singh.** M.A., Ph.D. b. 01.01.1955. Sr. Lect. Sampooranand.Skt.V.V. Varanasi. *Bks.* 02. *Ps.* 07. *Add.* Vill. Narsirpur, P.O. Hurmujpur, Gazipur U.P.

**Yadav, Pushpa.** M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. b. 06.07.1960. Asst. Prof. & HOD. Skt. Dept., Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Kanpur. *Bks.* 03. *Ps.* 25. *Add.* 117/L/244, Naveen Nagar, Kakadeo, Kanpur-208025. *Ph.* 0512-2501051. [pushpa yadav\\_mmv@yahoo.co.in](mailto:yadav_mmv@yahoo.co.in).

- Yadav, Ram Sumer.** M.A., Ph.D. *b.* 13.12.1958, Barohan Chhiwlah, Fatehpur (U.P.). Asst. Prof. in Sanskrit Deptt. Govt. P.G. College Uttarakashi. *Bks.* 01. Indira Saurabham (2001). *Ps.* 10. *Add.* Govt. P.G. College Uttarakashi. Uttaranchal. *Ph.* (01374) 23794.
- Yadav, Ram Sumer.** Acharya in Sahitya, M.A., LT, Ph.D. *b.* 13.12.1958. Fatehpur. Asst. Prof., Skt. Deptt., Lucknow Univ. *Gp.* Dr. Rajkishore Pandey. *Sp.* Pt. Ramkrishan Shastri. *Bks.* 04. Indirāsaurabham, Śūrpaṇakhā, Kabīra-vacanāmṛtam *Ps.* 70. *Add.* 502/133 Mankameswar Nagar, Daliganj, Lucknow. M. 09411185985. 07376081321. *Spl. Ref.* Skt. Sahitya Puraskar U.P. Skt. Sansthan 2005. Sahitya Mahopadhyaya 2008.
- Yadav, Ramachal.** M.A. *b.* 21.07.1983. Siddharth Nagar. Research Scholar *Gp.* Dr. Bhagwat Sharan Shukla. *Ps.* 04. *Add.* Vill & P.O. Kherabazar Siddharth Nagar 272205 U.P. M. 09918712743 [ramachalbhu@rediffmail.com](mailto:ramachalbhu@rediffmail.com)
- Yadav, Ramlal.** M.A., M.Ed., L.L.B. *b.* 08.07.1940, Makdawa Alwar, RJ. Asst Prof. *Gp.* B.V.Rao, R.C. Gouda. *Add.* Deptt. Of Shikshasastra, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapith, Katwaria Sarai, New Delhi. *Spl. Ref.* Gaṇita, Śikṣāśāstra.
- Yadav, Rampyare,** M.A. *b.* 15.7.1948, Dhinaya Mau, Jaunpur, (U.P.) Asst. Prof. *Gp.* Vagisa Shastri, Batuknath Shastri. *Add.* Sri Yadavesh Intermediate College, Noupedawa, Jaunpur (U.P.) *Spl. Ref.* Sāhityaśāstra.
- Yadav, Seema.** M.A, D.Phil. *b.* 02.04.1981, Singhpur, Varanasi (U.P.). Asst. Prof., M. Gandhi Kashi Vidyapeeth, Varanasi. *Gp.* Prof. Hardutt Sharma, Prof. Shankar Dayal Dwivedi, Prof. Nasreen, Prof. R.L. Verma, Prof. Mridula Tripathi. *Ps.* 03. *Add.* M. Gandhi Kashi Vidyapeeth, Varanasi (U.P.).
- Yadav, Trivikram.** *b.* 1881. Porbandar (GJ). *Gp.* Vaidya Trivikram (Āyurveda). Pt. Gauri Shankar Shastri, Hakim Ram Narayan (Yunani Treatment). *Bks.* 05. Madhukośa Vyākhayā, Āyurvedīya Vyādhivijñānaṃ, Rasāmṛtam, Siddhayogasamgrahḥ, Dravyaguṇvijñānaṃ. *Expired in* 1956. *Spl. Ref.* Specialist in Āyurveda.
- Yadunandan.** Acharya in Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya. *b.* 01.06.1917, Sangi, Madhubani, (Bihar). Principal. *Gp.* Triloknatha Mishra, Harinarayana Jha, Balakrishna. *Ps.* 01. *Add.* Sangi, Via Ghogaradiha, Madhubani (Bihar). *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa, Sāhitya.
- Yaji, Kota Vasudev.** Vidvān (Dharmaśāstra, Mīmāṃsā, Navyanyāya, Jyotiṣālaṅkāra). *b.* 11.03.1928, Saligram, Udupi, KT. *Bks.* 01. Kṣayamāsamīmāṃsādayaḥ. *Add.* Manisha, 1469/1, 7 Cross, Krishnamurtipuram, Mysore (KT). *Spl. Ref.* Ṛgveda, Dharmaśāstra, Mīmāṃsā, Nyāya, Jyotiṣa.
- Yaksha, Pandit Dina Nath.** *b.* 15.06.1921. Srinagar J&K. Rtd. Research Asct., Centre for Central Asian Studies, Kashmir Univ. & Shastra Chudamani. *Spl. Ref.* Kāśmīra Śaiva Darśana, Manuscriptologist. He has been actively engaged in the development of study of Skt. Language in Kashmir, President Awardee.
- Yashpal, Sudhanshu.** M.A., Vidyavachaspati, Vidyabhaskara. *Age.* 32 yrs. Editor, Āryasandeśa (Weekly), *Add.* Arya Samaj, Diwan Hall, Chandni Chowk, Delhi – 110006. *Spl. Ref.* Sāhitya.
- Yatri, Jay Narayan** Shastri, Prabhakar, Sahityachayra. *b.* 1930. Jind, Haryana. *Bks.* 03. Sumanobhilāṣam, Sāvitrīstotram, Kāṃsavadham (Mahākāvya). *Add.* 3G School cum Canal Area, Nelokheri – 17, Karnal, Haryana. *Spl. Ref.* Poet, Writer in Hindi and English.
- Yogi, Kamal Chandra.** Acharya in Nyāya, Vyākaraṇā, M.A. ling., Ph.D. *b.* 10.07.1958, Sawai Madhopur, RJ. Asst. Prof. R.Sk.S., Rajiv Gandhi Campus, Srigeri. *Gp.* Khadganatha Mishra, Vriddhichandra Shastri. *Bks.* 02. Loka śokānuhāriṇī. *Add.* 23. Kailashpuri, Jagatpura. Jaipur – 302017. *Ph.* (0141) 759598. *Spl. Ref.* Vyākaraṇa.

**Yogi, Mitranath.** Nyāyācārya. *b.* 01.01.1941, Lumbini, Nepal. Principal. *Gp.* Vishvanath Shastri, Baliram Shukla, Dhiranand Mishra. *Add.* Shri Motinath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Ramesh Nagar, Delhi – 110015. *Spl. Ref.* Nyāya.

**Yogi, Ramswaroop Shastri Amara.** Kāvyaṭīrtha, Acharya (Sāhitya, āyurveda, Purāṇetihāsa). *b.* 15.10.1918, Talbehat, Lalitpur, Jhansi, U.P. Teacher. *Gp.* D.Vijendranath Shastri, Murlidhar Upadhyay, Alakniranjan Pandey. *Add.* Bal-Mandal Sanskrit Vidhyalaya, Shri Yogashram,

Talbehat, Jhansi, U.P. *Spl.Ref.* Sāhitya Śāstra, Āyurveda, Purāṇa.

**Yogika, Mul Shankar Maniklal.** *b.* 31.01.1886. Kheda, Gujarat. Principal, Sanskrit College. Badodara. *Bks.* 03. Pratāpa Vijaya, Saṃyogitā-svayamvara, Chatrapatisāmrājyam. *Expired on* 13.11.1965.

**Yogimathathil, Cellahaka Sankara Kurup.** *b.* 03.08.1909, Kasargode, Kerala. Principal, Mahakavi Kunjan Smarak Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, *Add.* Ponnemlam, Kasargode (Kerala). *Spl.Ref.* Āyurveda.



## Bibliography

---

- आमेर-जयपुर का संस्कृत वाङ्मय, प्रो. प्रभाकर शास्त्री, राष्ट्रिय संस्कृत साहित्य केन्द्र, माली कालोनी जयपुर 2002
- काशी की पाण्डित्य परम्परा, पं. बलदेव उपाध्याय, विश्वविद्यालय प्रकाशन, वाराणसी 1994
- जयपुर की संस्कृत परम्परा, डॉ. देवर्षि कलानाथ शास्त्री, हंसा प्रकाशन जयपुर 2000
- देववाणी-सुवासः (प्रथम एवं द्वितीय), डॉ. रमाकान्त पाण्डेय, देववाणी प्रकाशन, नई दिल्ली, 1993
- बीसवी शताब्दी का संस्कृत लघुकथा साहित्य, रुचि कुरुश्रेष्ठ, राष्ट्रिय संस्कृत संस्थान, नई दिल्ली-2008
- राजस्थान गौरवतम्, डॉ. गंगाधर भट्ट 2001, राजस्थान संस्कृत अकादमी, जयपुर
- विंशशताब्दीसंस्कृतकाव्यामतम् प्रथमो भाग, सङ्कलयिता सम्पादकश्च, मिश्रोऽभिराजेन्द्रः, दिल्ली-संस्कृत अकादमी, दिल्ली 2000
- विंशशताब्दीसंस्कृतकाव्यामतम् द्वितीयो भाग, सङ्कलयिता सम्पादकश्च, डॉ. चन्द्रभूषणझाः, दिल्ली-संस्कृत अकादमी, दिल्ली 2007-2008
- शेवधि; डॉ. रामविनय सिंह, विश्वविद्यालय प्रकाशनम् उत्तराखण्ड संस्कृत विश्वविद्यालय हरिद्वारम् 2010
- संस्कृत अध्यापक परिचय पुस्तिका, संस्कृत अध्यापक मण्डल, अहमदाबाद, 2006
- संस्कृत वाङ्मय का बृहद् इतिहास (सप्तम खण्ड) आचार्य बलदेव उपाध्याय, उ.प्र. संस्कृत संस्थान 2000
- संस्कृत साहित्य बीसवीं शताब्दी, प्रो. राधावल्लभ त्रिपाठी, राष्ट्रिय संस्कृत संस्थान, नई दिल्ली
- संस्कृत साहित्य रचना का इतिहास, आचार्य जयशंकर त्रिपाठी, साहित्य भण्डार, इलाहाबाद, 2002
- सारस्वत सङ्गम, आचार्य बच्चूलाल अवस्थी, ज्ञानभारती पब्लिकेशन शक्तिनगर, दिल्ली 2000
- Bulletins of Investiture Ceremony of Recipients of President's Certificate of Honour***, Department of Higher Education, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Government of India, New Delhi.
- Who's who of Indian writers*** (End Century Edition) Vol-I,II Sahitya Academy, New Delhi, 1999
- Who's who of Sanskrit Scholars in India 1991***, साहित्य अकादेमी फिरोजशाह रोड़, नई दिल्ली 1994